





















Z  
5319  
U5  
MAD  
Stacks

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

---

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH  
GENEALOGIES

IN THE  
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Preliminary Catalogue

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE  
CHIEF OF THE CATALOGUE DIVISION

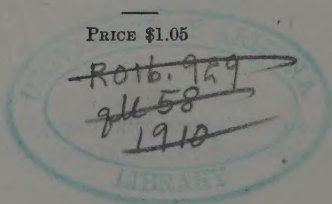
WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1910



L. C. card, 10-35007

FOR SALE BY THE  
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PRICE \$1.05



## PREFATORY NOTE.

This catalogue contains titles of American and English genealogies received prior to May 1, 1910, and a few later accessions incorporated while the work was in press.

As the list is based on the shelf catalogue in card form being developed in connection with the recataloguing of the library, only genealogies published in separate form have, as a rule, been included. Articles or notices on families which have appeared in periodicals or collective works, and works of a genealogical nature classed with local history or biography have, with a few exceptions, been omitted.

The works are arranged alphabetically by names of families, and under each family chronologically. The Index to the New England historical and genealogical register has been followed quite closely in the spelling of the family names. In the analytical work it has been the aim to give references from the allied families to the main family, where several generations are fully given.

The original entries have been prepared by various assistants in the Catalogue Division, chiefly under the supervision of Miss M. A. Gilkey, to whom also has been intrusted the compilation and editing of the work in its present form. She has been assisted in the proof-reading by Miss Grey Patterson.

J. C. M. HANSON

*Chief of Catalogue Division*

HERBERT PUTNAM

*Librarian of Congress*

*Washington, D. C., May, 1910*



After each title are given:

- (a) At the left the serial numbers of the Library of Congress catalogue cards.
- (b) At the right, in antique type, the call numbers, according to the Library of Congress classification.

Sizes of books are given in centimeters. For the convenience of those accustomed to the numerical symbol (format) the following comparative table is appended herewith:

Format.	Centimeters.
48°.....	1 -10
32°.....	10 -12½
24°.....	12½-15
16°.....	15 -17½
12°.....	17½-20
8°.....	20 -25
4°.....	25 -30
Fol.....	30 -

Abbreviations which may require explanation are the following:

- l.....leaf or leaves.
- n. p.....no place of publication.
- p.....page or pages.
- p. l.....preliminary leaf or leaves preceding the paging.
- pl.....plate.
- t. p.....title-page.

### 1 Abbot.

A genealogical register of the descendants of George Abbot, of Andover; George Abbot, of Rowley; Thomas Abbot, of Andover; Arthur Abbot, of Ipswich; Robert Abbot, of Branford, Ct.—and George Abbot, of Norwalk, Ct. Comp. by Rev. Abiel Abbot, D. D. and Rev. Ephraim Abbot. Boston, J. Munroe and company, 1847.

xx, 197 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A12 1847

9-6888†

- 2 ——— Descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., of his joint descendants with George Abbot, sr., of Andover, Mass., of the descendants of Daniel Abbott, of Providence, R. I.; of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Abbott, of Andover, Mass.; of George Abbott, of Norwalk, Ct.; of Robert Abbott, of Branford, Ct.; with brief notes of many others of the name, original settlers in the United States. By Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott . . . Published by the compiler. [Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1906.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) illus., plates (2 col.) geneal. tables. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A12 1906

6-29983

### 3 Abeel.

The Abeel and allied families. Comp. by Henry Whittimore. [New York] 1899.

24 p. illus. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Christopher Janse Abeel, Albany, N. Y., 1621-1684.

CS71.A13 1899

1-19530

Abel. *See also* Bliss.  
Hyde.

CS71.B65 1881

CS71.H993 1864

Aberdeen, *Earls of. See* Gordon.

Abergavenny. *See also* Neville.

CS439.N35

Abot. *See* Abbot.

Aboyne, *Earls of. See* Gordon.

CS479.G6 1908

Ache. *See also* Boehm.

CS71.B67 1902



**4 Achenbach.**

Family memorial of John Phillip Achenbach and descendants in the United States. [Comp. by Mrs. Sarah Jane (Kline) Houtz. Topeka, The Mail printing house, printers, 189-]

39 p. illus., incl. ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A17 189-

7-30337

**Acheson.** *See* **Atchison.**

**Ackerly.** *See also* **Haviland.**

F127.W5P3

**Ackley.** *See also* **Hall.**

CS71.H177 1902

**Adair.** *See also* **Agnew.**

DA880.G1A2

**Adam.** *See* **Adams.**

**5 Adams.**

Genealogy of the Adam family, by William Adam... Albany, J. Munsell, 1848.

16 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of John Adam, 1714-1802.

CS71.A2 1848

9-6886†

**5a** — The genealogy of the descendants of several ancient Puritans, by the name of Adams, Bullard, Holbrook, Rockwood, Sanger, Wood, Grout, Goulding, and Twitchell. By Rev. Abner Morse ... Boston, The author, 1857.

2 p. l. 355 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*His* Genealogical register, v. 1.)

F63.M88 vol.1

**6** — Genealogy of the Adams family, of Kingston, Mass. Collected and compiled by George Adams ... Boston, Pub. by the descendants of Francis Adams, 1861.

64 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves at end.

Assisted by his son, Theodore P. Adams.

Descendants of Francis Adams, 1677-1758.

CS71.A2 1861

9-6885†

**7** — Memoir of the family of Sir John ap Adam, of Badamscourt ... (*In* Strigulensia ... By George Ormerod ... London, 1861. 24<sup>cm</sup>. Art. XII, p. 96-108)

DA145.O75

**8** — Genealogy of John Adams and his descendants. With notes and incidents ... [Comp. by Gardner Adams] Franklin, Mass., G. Adams, 1874.

139 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A2 1874

9-6884†

**Adams—Continued.**

- 9** — History of the Thomas Adams and Thomas Hastings families, of Amherst, Massachusetts. By Herbert Baxter Adams . . . Amherst, Mass., Priv. print., 1880.  
66 p. geneal. tab. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
1-27663 CS71.A2 1880
- 10** — Some descendants of William Adams of Ipswich, Mass. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1881.  
1 p. l., 8 p., 1 l. 25<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-6883† CS71.A2 1881
- 11** — History of the Adams family, with biographical sketches of distinguished descendants of the several American ancestors, including collateral branches. Comp. by Henry Whittemore. New York, W. McDonald & co., 1893.  
84 p. illus., ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Descendants of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., d. 1646.  
9-6882† CS71.A2 1893
- 12** — The descendants of James and William Adams, of Londonderry, now Derry, N. H. Also a brief account of the families of Robert Cochran and Joseph Morrison of Londonderry, and of Dea. Thomas Cochran of New Boston, N. H. Comp. by Andrew N. Adams . . . Rutland [Vt.] The Tuttle co., printers, 1894.  
87 p. front., pl., ports., map. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
8-26113† CS71.A2 1894
- 13** — A history of the Adams and Evarts families. By J. M. Adams . . . Chatham, N. Y., The Courier printing house, 1894.  
1 p. l., [5]-81, [1] p., 1 l. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
Cover-title: History of the Adams, Evarts, Merriman, and White families.  
Descendants of Stephen Olney Adams, 1620-1718, John Evarts, b. 1601, Nathaniel Merriman, 1613-1693, and John White, d. 1683.  
9-6879† CS71.A2 1894a
- 14** — Genealogy and history of a part of the Newbury Adams family, formerly of Devonshire, England, being the descendants of Robert Adams and wife Eleanor . . . By I. Smith Adams. Calais, Me., The Calais advertiser office, 1895.  
61 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Eighth generation, p. 25-28 wanting: p. 29-32 duplicated.  
8-26152† CS71.A2 1895
- 15** — A genealogical history of Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass., and his descendants; also John Adams, of Cambridge, Mass.,



**15 Adams—Continued.**

1632-1897. Comp. and ed. by Andrew N. Adams ... Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers, 1898.  
v, [3], 1238 p. front., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A2 1898

8-26115†

- 16** — A genealogical history of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass., and his descendants, 1635-1900 ... Comp. and ed. by Andrew N. Adams. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co., printers, 1900.  
vi, 564 p. front., port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A2 1900

1-2208

- 16a** — Founding and organization of the Daughters of the American revolution and Daughters of the revolution ... Philadelphia, Independence pub. co. [1901]

207 p. front., port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains a chapter on the Daughters of 1812, and one on the Adams ancestry in Europe and America.

E202.5.A19

May 23, 1901-27.

- 17** — A genealogical history of the family of Adams of Cavan, etc., by the late Rev. Benjamin William Adams, D.D. Ed. and rev. by Maxwell Richard William Peers Adams ... London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1903.

2 p. l., 63 p. illus. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica."

CS499.A3

8-26233

- 18** — Memoir of Charles Kendall Adams, by James Davie Butler ... Worcester, Mass., The Hamilton press, 1905.

12 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, April 26, 1905.

"Adams lineage line": p. [13]

6-40998

— See also **Bavis.**

CS71.B374 1880

**Chappell.**

CS71.C467 1900

**Gill.**

CS439.G46

**Habersham.**

CS71.H114 1901

**Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1894

**Thayer.**

CS71.T37 1835

**Vinton.**

CS71.V79 1858a

**19 Adgate.**

Old families of Norwich, Connecticut, MDCLX to MDCCC. Comp. by Mary E. Perkins. Genealogies. v. 1, pt. 1. Adgate; Backus; Baldwin; Bingham. Norwich, Conn., 1900.

25½<sup>cm</sup>.

F104.N93P3

May 16, 1901-78

**20 Agnew.**

History of the life of D. Hayes Agnew ... By J. Howe Adams, M. D. Philadelphia and London, The F. A. Davis company, 1892.

vii, 376 p. 4 pl. (1 col.) 9 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Lineage of the Agnew family, p. 1-35.

7-24215†

**R154.A3A2**

**21 —** The Agnews of Lochnaw. (*In* The hereditary sheriffs of Galloway ... by the late Sir Andrew Agnew ... Edinburgh, 1893. 23<sup>cm</sup>)

3-28044

**DA880.G1A2**

— *See also* **Irvin.**

**CS71.I72 1908**

**22 Ainsworth.**

Genealogy of the Ainsworth families in America. Comp. by Francis J. Parker ... Boston, Printed for the compiler, 1894.

2 p. l., 212 p. pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Edward Ainsworth, 1652?-1741.

9-6880†

**CS71.A29 1894**

**Akerman.** *See also* **Robinson.**

**CS71.R66 1894**

**23 Albert, prince consort of Queen Victoria, 1819-1861.**

The ancestry of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and of His Royal Highness Prince Albert. Comprised in thirty-two tables, with biographical memoirs and heraldic notices. By George Russell French ... London, W. Pickering, 1841.

xviii, [2], 411, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

3-26012

**DA555.F87**

**Albertson.** *See also* **Powell.**

**F127.L8B9**

**Albini.** *See also* **Arundel.**

**CS439.A7**

**Brown.**

**CS439.B85 1903**

**24 Albree.**

The tradition of the old weaver's clock; a study of colonial time-keeping, by John Albree, jr. ... Read before the Medford historical society, October 11, 1902. Privately printed. [Medford, Mass., Press of J. C. Miller, jr., 1903]

16 p. front., 2 pl., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted, with additions, from the 'Historical register,' vol. vi, no. 1, January, 1903, pub. by the Medford, Mass. historical society."

"The wedding spoon": p. [13]-16.

9-15588

**CS71.A34 1903**

**Alcock.** *See also* **Sandys.**

**CS71.S22 1897**

**25 Alcott.**

Family of Asa Allcott, comp. by Charles Allcott Flagg. Albany, N. Y., 1899.

43, [5] p., 1 l. incl. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

1-17834

**CS71.A35 1899**

**Alcott—Continued.**

- 26** — The Alcotts in Harvard, by Annie M. L. Clark. Lancaster, Mass., J. C. L. Clark, 1902.

43, [1] p. front., pl., facsim. 20 x 16<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.A35 1902**

2-22201

**27 Alden.**

Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John Alden. By Ebenezer Alden, M. D. . . . Randolph, Mass., Printed by S. P. Brown for the family, 1867.

2 p. l., 164 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.A36 1867**

9-6887†

- 28** — The story of a Pilgrim family. From the Mayflower to the present time; with autobiography, recollections, letters, incidents, and genealogy of the author, Rev. John Alden, in his 83d year. Introduction by Rev. Frederick Denison . . . 1620-1889. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1890.

429, [12] p. front. (port.) illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.A36 1890**

9-6881†

- 29** — Pilgrim Alden; the story of the life of the first John Alden in America, with the interwoven story of the life & doings of the Pilgrim colony, and some account of later Aldens, prepared under the direction of Augustus E. Alden . . . Boston, J. H. Earle & company [c1902]

4 p. l., [13]-232 p. front., pl., facsim. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.A36 1902**

3-9360

- 30** — The descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were sixth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim; by their grandsons Ebenezer Alden and Henry Shaw, M. D. With original records not before printed . . . Boston, G. H. Ellis co., printers, 1903.

101 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Partly interleaved.

**CS71.A36 1903**

4-6750

- 31** — The ancestors and descendants of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith, his wife (1599-1903) by Harriet Chapin Fielding. [East Orange? N. J., c1903]

144 p. front., ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.A36 1903a**

4-3971

- 32** — Eliab Alden of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Cairo, New York; his Alden ancestors and his descendants; comp. by



**32 Alden**—Continued.

Charles Henry Alden ... Boston, Printed for private circulation [T. R. Marvin & son] 1905.

55 p. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to two hundred copies printed from type."

CS71.A36 1905

6-29982

**32a** — John Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Chautauqua County, New York. His Alden ancestors and his descendants. Comp. by Frank Wesley Alden, Delaware, Ohio. [n. p.] Printed for private circulation, 1909.

84 p. plates, port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A36 1909

10-9709

— *See also* Ames.

CS71.A5 1898

Flagg.

CS71.F574 1903

Johnson.

CS71.J7 1895

Robinson.

CS71.R66 1894

Thayer.

CS71.T35 1835

Vinton.

CS71.V79 1858a

**33 Aldis.**

The Aldis family of Dedham, Wrentham, Roxbury and Franklin, Massachusetts, 1640-1800. By Frederick H. Whitin ... [Dedham] Dedham transcript press, 1905.

28 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Nathan Aldis, fl. 1640-1675.

CS71.A37 1905

5-27476

**Aldrich.** *See also* Flagg.

CS71.F574 1903

**Aldworth.** *See also* Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1885

**34 Alexander.**

Memorials of the Earl of Stirling and of the house of Alexander. By the Rev. Charles Rogers ... Edinburgh, W. Paterson, 1877.

2 v. front. (port.) illus., facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.A6

1-12443

**35** — A record of the descendants of John Alexander, of Lanarkshire, Scotland, and his wife, Margaret Glasson, who emigrated from county Armagh, Ireland, to Chester County, Pennsylvania, A. D. 1736. By the Rev. John E. Alexander ... Philadelphia, A. Martien, 1878.

220 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A38 1878

8-26151†

**Alexander—Continued.**

- 36** ——— Biographical sketches of the early settlers of the Hope-  
well section and reminiscences of the pioneers and their de-  
scendants by families ... Written at the request of revolu-  
tionary descendants by J. B. Alexander, M. D. Charlotte, N. C.,  
Observer printing and publishing house, 1897.  
104 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Alexander family, p. 10-23.  
Davidson family, p. 24-45.

**F264.H8A3**

1-2603

- 37** ——— The Alexanders of Maine. By De Alva Stanwood Alex-  
ander. Buffalo, New York, The Peter Paul book co., 1898.  
7 p. l., 129 p. front., pl., port., map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Descendants of David Alexander, fl. 1730.

**CS71.A38 1898**

1-17526

- 38** ——— Records of a family of the house of Alexander, from 1640 to  
1909, by Frances Alexander Butterworth. Chicago, Ill., 1909.  
5 p. l., 87, [3] p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
Descendants of Wm. Alexander, of Maryland, fl. 1670.

**CS71.A38 1909**

9-17322

- 38a** ——— The Alexander letters, 1787-1900. Savannah, Ga., Priv.  
print. for G. J. Baldwin, 1910.  
387 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Selections from the correspondence of six sisters and four brothers, children  
of Adam Leopold Alexander and his wife, Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert.—cf.  
Foreword.

"The letters have been selected and arranged by Marion Alexander Boggs.  
This edition is limited to one hundred and thirty-one copies." This copy not  
numbered. Four blank leaves at end of text for "Memoranda."

10-14246

——— *See also* **Dinkins.**  
**Junkin.**

**CS71.D585 1908****CS71.J95 1908**

**Alford.** *See* **Alvord.**

**Alfriend.** *See also* **Pocahontas.**

**CS71.R747 1887****39 Alger.**

A genealogical history of that branch of the Alger family which  
springs from Thomas Alger of Taunton and Bridgewater, in Mass-  
achusetts. 1665-1875. By Arthur M. Alger ... Boston, D.  
Clapp & son, 1876.

iv, [5]-54 p. front., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.A39 1876**

3-8713

**Alison.** *See* **Allison.**

**Allan.** *See* **Allen.**

**Allcott.** *See* **Alcott.**

**40 Allen.**

Allen family. (*In* The history and antiquities of the parish of Darlington, in the bishoprick. By W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe ... Darlington, London, 1854. 25½<sup>cm</sup> p. III-XXXII.)

3-16657

DA690.D22L8

- 41** ——— Memoir of Colonel John Allan, an officer of the revolution, born in Edinburgh castle, Scotland, Jan. 3, 1746. Died in Lubec, Maine, Feb. 7, 1805. With a genealogy. By George H. Allan ... Albany, J. Munsell, 1867.

32 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Genealogy of the Allen family": p. [25]-32.

6-45398

E207.A36A4

- 42** ——— Genealogical sketches of the Allen family of Medfield; with an account of the celebration of the golden wedding of Ellis and Lucy Allen, with the address read at the same. Also an account of the golden wedding of Gershom and Abigail [Allen] Adams. By their elder brother, Joseph Allen. Boston, Nichols & Noyes, 1869.

3 p. l., [5]-88 p. front., ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of James Allen, d. 1676.

9-6894†

CS71.A43 1869

- 43** ——— Genealogy of the Allen and Witter families: among the early settlers of this continent and their descendants. By Asa W. Allen. Salem, O., L. W. Smith, 1872.

1 p. l., 251 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Samuel Allen, 1588-1648, and Ebenezer Witter, 1668-1712.

9-6893†

CS71.A43 1872

- 44** ——— A genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Connecticut, and some of his descendants. By Willard S. Allen ... Boston, Priv. print. [D. Clapp & son] 1876.

iv, [5]-76 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-6892†

CS71.A43 1876

- 45** ——— An account of a part of the sufferings and losses of Jolley Allen, a native of London. With a preface and notes by Mrs. Frances Mary Stoddard. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society for February, 1878. Boston, Rand, Avery & co., 1883.

52 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

The author was a loyalist in the American revolution.

Record of the family of Allen, p. 43-48.

Errata slip, following p. 52.

4-22930

E277.A43



**Allen—Continued.**

- 46** — Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling, of New Haven, Conn., 1639, Gilbert Allen, of Morristown, N. J., 1736, and Thomas Bancroft, of Dedham, Mass., 1640, and some of their descendants. Prepared by Jno. K. Allen and Edwin Salter. Lansing, Mich., Journal steam printing house, 1883.  
1 p. l., 33 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
CS71.A43 1883  
8-26147†
- 47** — Family and descendants of Stephen Allen. Comp. by Stephen A. Brownell. New Bedford [Mass.] Mercury publishing co., printers, 1887.  
3 p. l., 2-21, [1] numb. 1. 23½ x 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Cover-title: The Allen family.  
CS71.A43 1887  
12-1900-310
- 48** — Genealogy of the Allen family of Manchester, Mass. from the earliest settlement to the year 1886. By John Price . . . Salem, The Salem press, 1888.  
47 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
From the Historical collections of the Essex institute. vol. XXIV.  
CS71.A43 1888  
9-6897
- 49** — Biography of Deacon James Allen, by Hiram Knight, with genealogical register and testimonials. Worcester, Mass., Printed by C. Hamilton, 1889.  
vi, [7]-67 p. front. (port.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
4-24955
- 50** — The Allens. (*In* Historic families of Kentucky. By Thomas Marshall Green . . . 1st series. Cincinnati, 1889. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 230-282)  
F450.G79  
4-11454
- 51** — Genealogical history of the Allen family and some of their connections. By Mrs. Frances M. Stoddard. Boston, Priv. print., 1891.  
135, [1] p. plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Descendants of Nathaniel Allen, 1699-1770.  
CS71.A43 1891  
8-26118†
- 52** — A supplement to the Allen family. Relating especially to the Beverly lines, collected by A. A. Galloupe, esq., of Beverly, and connected by Dea. John Price, with the genealogy published in vols. 24 and 25. Salem, Mass., The Salem press pub. and print. co., 1891.  
1 p. l., 24 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
From the Historical collections of the Essex Institute. vol. XXVII.  
CS71.A43 1891a  
9-6898

## Allen—Continued.

- 53** — Memorial of Joseph and Lucy Clark Allen. (Northborough, Mass.) By their children. Boston, G. H. Ellis, printer, 1891.  
vi p., 1 l., 238 p. front., plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Preface signed: E. W. A. i. e. Elizabeth Waterhouse Allen.  
9-6889† CS71.A43 1891b
- 54** — Genealogical and historical sketches of the Allen family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass., 1637-1890 ... Comp. by Frank Allen Hutchinson ... Lowell, Mass., Priv. print., 1896.  
80 p. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Descendants of James Allin, d. 1676.  
8-26117† CS71.A43 1896
- 55** — Walter Allen of Newbury, Mass., 1640, and some of his descendants. With a few notes on the Allen family in general. By Allen H. Bent ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1896.  
66 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-6890† CS71.A43 1896a
- 56** — Phinehas Allen's descendants. Benjamin, jr., Benjamin, John, Walter, of Lincoln, Mass., 1745, and a complete genealogy of the descendants of Benjamin Allen, of Ashby, Mass., 1777. By George Henry Allen ... Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1898.  
27 p. ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
8-26116† CS71.A43 1898
- 57** — The ancestry of Margaret Wyatt, wife of Matthew Allyn of Branton in Devon, and later of Windsor in Connecticut ... [By] Charles Knowles Bolton. [Boston, 1898]  
geneal. tab. 84 x 53½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 30 x 17½<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-18746† CS71.A43 1898a
- 58** — A history and genealogical record of the Alling-Allens of New Haven, Conn., the descendants of Roger Alling, first, and John Alling, sen., from 1639 to the present time ... comp. by George P. Allen ... New Haven, Conn., The Price, Lee & Adkins co., 1899.  
317 p. front., illus., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Blank pages at end for memoranda.  
9-6896† CS71.A43 1899
- 59** — A record of the Allen family from the first settlement in Pennsylvania. Commenced tenth month 14th, 1856, by Samuel Allen, the son of the eldest son of the same name for five generations. [Philadelphia, 1899]  
cover-title, 12 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-6891† CS71.A43 1899a

**Allen—Continued.**

- 60** — Lewis Allen of Watertown farms (Weston), Mass., 1665, and his descendants, including the Walpole and Lancaster Allens. By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1900.  
33 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
"The first three generations are reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and gen. register, for October, 1900."  
CS71.A43 1900  
9-8766
- 61** — Origin and history of the name of Allen, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames. Together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The Crescent family record . . . Chicago, American publishers' association, 1901.  
6 p. l., iv, 112, [14] p. incl. front., illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
CS71.A43 1901  
5-42467
- 62** — The Allen memorial. First series. Descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, Mass., 1690-1905. By Orrin Peer Allen . . . Palmer, Mass., Press of C. B. Fiske & co., 1905.  
123 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
CS71.A43 1905  
5-32495
- 63** — The Allen memorial. Second series. Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., 1640-1907. By Orrin Peer Allen . . . Palmer, Mass., The author, 1907.  
303 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
CS71.A43 1907  
8-9787
- *See also* Candee.  
Converse.  
Jennings.  
Thompson.  
Vinton.  
Weitzel.  
CS71.C216 1882  
CS71.C766 1905  
CS71.J545 1899  
CS71.T47 1890  
CS71.V79 1858a  
CS71.W434 1883
- 64 Allerton.**  
A history of the Allerton family in the United States. 1585 to 1885. And a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Allerton. By Walter S. Allerton. New York, The author, 1888.  
166 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
CS71.A44 1888  
1-8172
- 65** — Allertons of New England and Virginia. By Isaac J. Greenwood . . . [Boston, 1890]  
6 p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Caption title.  
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1890.  
CS71.A44 1890  
8-28150†

**Allerton**—Continued.

- 66** — A history of the Allerton family in the United States. 1585 to 1885, and a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Allerton, "Mayflower pilgrim," Plymouth, Mass., 1620. By Walter S. Allerton . . . Rev. and enl. by Horace True Currier . . . Chicago, S. W. Allerton, 1900.  
149 p. incl. front. ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

1-8173

CS71.A44 1900

— *See also* **Brewster.**  
**Taylor.**

CS71.B848 1908

CS71.T24 1898

**Allin.** *See* **Allen.**

**Alling.** *See* **Allen.**

**67 Allison.**

The history of the Alison, or Allison family in Europe and America, A. D. 1135 to 1893; giving an account of the family in Scotland, England, Ireland, Australia, Canada, and the United States . . . By Leonard Allison Morrison. Boston, Mass., Darnell & Upham, 1893.

xvi, 312 p. front., plates, ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Samuel Allison, 1690-1760.

8-26148†

CS71.A45 1893

— *See also* **Barlow.**  
**Bronsdon.**

CS71.B27 1891

CS71.B869 1902

**68 Allston.**

The Alstons and Allstons of North and South Carolina; comp. from English, colonial and family records, with personal reminiscences, also notes of some allied families, by Joseph A. Groves . . . Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin printing and publishing company, 1901.

2 p. l., 554 p. front., col. pl., geneal. tab. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

2 p. of errata and addenda, and blank leaves inserted.

Descendants of John Allston, 1690-1760.

2-26086

CS71.A46 1901

**Allyn.** *See* **Allen.**

**Alston.** *See* **Allston.**

**69 Alvord.**

A genealogy of the descendants of Alexander Alvord, an early settler of Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass. Comp. by Samuel Morgan Alvord. Webster, N. Y., A. D. Andrews, printer, 1908.

3 p. l., [9]-823 p. front., plates, ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A47 1908

9-6971

35819°-10—2



**Alvord.** *See also* **Burke.**

CS71.B959 1864

**Amadowne.** *See* **Ammidown.**

**Ambler.** *See also* **Jaquelin.**

F225.P36

**Willis.**

CS71.W73 1898

**70 Ames.**

The Samuel Ames family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Samuel Ames, of Canterbury, N. H. Six generations: 1723-1891. Comp. by John Kimball, A. M. Concord, N. H., Republican press association, 1890.

55 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

CS71.A5 1890

8-26149†

**71 —** A bit of Ames genealogy. Comp. by Fisher Ames. [n. p.] 1898.

1 p. l., 15 numb. l. 18cm.

Descendants of William Ames, 1605-1654.

CS71.A5 1898

1-17519

**72 —** Some genealogical notes, by Pelham W. Ames ... San Francisco, Cubery & co., 1900.

3 p. l., 6-29 numb. l., 2 l. fold., geneal. tab. 26cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

"Printed for my children."

Descendants of William Ames, 1605-1654.

CS71.A5 1900

2-8718

— *See also* **Amos.**

**Amidon.** *See* **Ammidown.**

**73 Ammidown.**

Genealogical memorial and family record of the Ammidown family, and a partial record of some other families of Southbridge, Mass. By Holmes Ammidown ... New York, The author [Albany, J. Munsell, printer] 1877.

54 p. 24cm.

Descendants of Roger Amadowne, d. 1673.

CS71.A51 1877

3-39

**74 —** The Amidon family; a record of the descendants of Roger Amadowne, of Rehoboth, Mass. By Frank E. Best. Chicago, Ill., F. E. Best, 1904.

165 p. ports. 23cm.

CS71.A51 1904

4-32333

**75 Amory.**

The Amory family of Boston. [n. p.] 1897.

geneal. tab. 96½ x 55<sup>cm</sup>.

At end: January 1, 1897.

By George Ticknor Dexter

3-1679

CS71.A53 1897

**75a — The Amory family of Boston, 1720-1900. By George Ticknor Dexter. [London, 1901]**

geneal. tab. 102 x 68½<sup>cm</sup>. (*In* Meredith, Gertrude E. The descendants of Hugh Amory ... London, 1901. 26<sup>cm</sup>. In pocket.)

At end: G. T. D.—January 1, 1897. (With some additions, November, 1900.—G. E. M.)

3-1680

CS71.A53 1901

**76 — The descendants of Hugh Amory, 1605-1805. By Gertrude Euphemia Meredith. London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1901.**

x p., 1 l., 373, [1] p. front., tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-13594

CS71.A53 1901

— *See also* Emery.

**Amos.** *See also* Walbridge.

CS71.W15 1898

**77 Anderson.**

A monograph of the Anderson, Clark, Marshall and McArthur connection. [n. p., 190-]

cover-title, 36 p. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette (coat of arms)

Comp. by Thomas McArthur Anderson.

9-12534†

CS71.A55 190-

**78 — An Inverness lawyer and his sons, 1796-1878; by Isabel Harriet Anderson ... Aberdeen, The Aberdeen university press, limited, 1900.**

4 p. l., 248 p. front., port., tab. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-27169

DA880.I6A5

**79 — The Anderson, Perrine, Barbour-Smith, Howell-Clark, Porter and Savery families, with a genealogical and biographical record of some who were pioneers in America; also genealogical sketches of allied families, by Henriette E. Savery Smith. Detroit, The Perrine press, 1902.**

4 p. l., iii, [1] p., 2 l., 186 p., 1 l. front., pl. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

2-27219

CS71.A55 1902

— *See also* Junkin.  
Salisbury.

CS71.J95 1903

CS71.S167 1885

**80 Andrews.**

Hon. John Albion Andrew. By Samuel Burnham . . .  
[Boston, 1869]

cover-title, 15 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"From the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1869."  
Genealogy of the Andrew family, p. 13-15.

5-14713

CS71.A56 1869

- 81** — Genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1640: embracing their descendants to 1872; with an introduction of miscellaneous names of Andrews, with their progenitors as far as known; to which is added a list of some of the authors, clergymen, physicians and soldiers of the name. By Alfred Andrews . . . Chicago, Ill., A. H. Andrews & co., 1872.

652 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-26146†

CS71.A57 1872

- 82** — Genealogy of the Andrews of Taunton and Stoughton, Mass., descendants of John and Hannah Andrews, of Boston, Massachusetts, 1656 to 1886. Compiled by Lieut. George Andrews . . . Rochester, N. Y., E. R. Andrews, printer, 1887.

86 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-6089

CS71.A57 1887

- 83** — History of the Andrews family. A genealogy of Robert Andrews, and his descendants, 1635 to 1890 . . . By H. Franklin Andrews . . . Audubon, Ia., W. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890.

234 p. incl. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

8-26145†

CS71.A57 1890

- 84** — Ancestry of Henry Levi Andrews, Woburn, Massachusetts. Woburn, Mass., Wallace & Andrews, printers, 1900.

2 p. l., 13 p. pl., ports. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

1-4325

CS71.A57 1900

— *See also* **Duncan.**

CS71.D912 1905

**Eaton.**

CS71.E14 1890

**Griswold.**

CS71.G87 1898

**Hall.**

CS71.H177 1902

**Lewis.**

CS71.L675 1910

**Powell.**

F127.L8B9

**85 Angell.**

Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Angell, who settled in Providence, 1636. By Avery F. Angell. Providence, A. C. Greene, 1872.

205, [1] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-26144†

CS71.A58 1872

**86 Anjou.**

The life and times of Margaret of Anjou, queen of England and France; and of her father René "the Good," king of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem. With memoirs of the houses of Anjou. By Mary Ann Hookham . . . London, Tinsley brothers, 1872.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) plates, geneal. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.-p.

DA247.M3H7

4-34894

**Annesley.** *See also Wesley.*

**87 Annin.**

Centennial celebration by the Annin family at the old Stone house in Somerset County, N. J., August 15th, 1866. Philadelphia, Printed for private distribution for F. J. Dreer [1866]

17 p. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of John Annan, fl. 1766.

CS71.A6 1866

8-26143†

**87a Antes.**

A German hero of the colonial times of Pennsylvania; or, The life and times of Henry Antes, by Rev. Edwin McMinn. Moorestown, N. J. [Printed by W. J. Lovell] 1886.

305 p. front., plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

F152.A64

4-22929

**88 Anthon.**

Narrative of the settlement of George Christian Anthon in America, and of the removal of the family from Detroit, and its establishment in New York city. By Charles Edward Anthon . . . New York, Bradstreet press, 1872.

22 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

A small number of copies printed for the family.

CS71.A62 1872

2-6198

**89 Anthony.**

Introduction to genealogical history, Anthony family. 1550-1895. [Franklin Grove, Ill., 189-]

4 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Charles Lawton Anthony.

CS71.A629 189-

CA 9-2572

**90 —** Genealogy of the Anthony family from 1495 to 1904, traced from William Anthony, Cologne, Germany, to London, England, John Anthony, a descendant, from England to America. With photographs and biographical sketches of the lives of prominent



**90 Anthony**—Continued.

men and women. Comp. and pub. by Charles L. Anthony.  
Sterling, Ill., 1904.

2 p. l., [7]-379 p. incl. ports. col. pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A629 1904

9-15587

— *See also* Roome.

CS71.R778 1883

**91 Antill.**

Edward Antill, a New York merchant of the seventeenth century, and his descendants: particularly Edward Antill, 2d, of Piscataway, New Jersey; Lieutenant Colonel Edward Antill, 3d, of Quebec and Montreal; Dr. Lewis Antill of Perth Amboy; and Major John Antill, of New York. By William Nelson. Paterson, N. J., The Press printing and publishing co., 1899.

2 p. l., 36 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A63 1899

1-20889

**92 Antisell.**

The genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence and Mary Antisell of Norwich and Willington, Conn., including some records of Christopher Antisell of Sraduff, Birr (Kings Co.) Ireland. By Mary Elizabeth Tisdell Wyman. [Columbus, O., The Chaplin printing co.] 1908.

335 p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports., fold. facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A633 1908

8-30311

**93 Antrim.**

Records of the Antrim family of America. Burlington, N. J., H. S. Antrim, 1899.

232 p. pl., port., map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

By Harriet Stockton Antrim.

Descendants of John Antrim, 1657?-1719?

CS71.A64 1899

June 15, 99-4

— *See also* Bavis.

CS71.B374 1880

**Antrim, Earls of.** *See* McDonnell.

**94 Appleton.**

Memorial of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Massachusetts; with genealogical notices of some of his descendants. Comp. by Isaac Appleton Jewett. Boston, 1850.

vi, [7]-183 p. front., 2 pl. (1 fold.) fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A65 1850

8-26142†

**Appleton**—Continued.

- 95** ——— Pedigree of Appleton. By John Appleton, M. D. [Boston?] 1864.  
 geneal. tab. coat of arms. 44 x 73½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 37 x 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Mounted on linen. CS71.A65 1864  
 3-17338
- 96** ——— Monumental memorials of the Appleton family. Boston, Priv. print., 1867.  
 30 numb. l. front., illus. 25½ x 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Title in red and black. Printed on one side of leaf only.  
 Preface signed "J. A." i. e. John Appleton, 1809-1869.  
 150 copies printed for private distribution. no. 13. CS71.A65 1867  
 3-5651
- 97** ——— A rough sketch of the Appleton genealogy, by W. S. Appleton. Printed for correction and enlargement. Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, 1873.  
 42 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. CS71.A65 1873  
 8-26140†
- 98** ——— A genealogy of the Appleton family, by W. S. Appleton ... Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, 1874.  
 54 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Descendants of Samuel Appleton, 1586-1670. CS71.A65 1874  
 8-26141†
- 99** ——— Family letters from the Bodleian library. With notes by William S. Appleton. Cambridge, The University press, 1902.  
 68 p. incl. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Copied from the Tanner papers. CS71.A65 1902  
 2-25652
- 100** ——— ... The old Bay road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's farm, and A genealogy of the Ipswich descendants of Samuel Appleton, by T. Frank Waters. Proceedings at the annual meeting, December 3, 1906. Salem, Mass., The Salem press co., 1907.  
 1 p. l., 62 p. front. (map) 15 pl. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (Publications of the Ipswich historical society. xv) F74.I6I8 no. 15  
 8-5932
- *See also* **Baker.** CS71.B17 1870  
**Oliver.** CS71.O48 1867
- 101 Archer.**  
 Brief memorials of English families of the name of Archer ... [Comp. by James Henry Lawrence Archer] Edinburgh [Printed by W. Blackwood and sons] 1856.  
 2 p. l., 45 p. incl. geneal. tab. front. (col. coat of arms) 2 pl. 26 x 19½<sup>cm</sup>. CS439.A6 1856  
 4-15472

**Archer**—Continued.

- 102** ——— Memorials of families of the surname of Archer. [Comp. by James Henry Lawrence Archer] London, J. R. Smith, 1861.  
2 p. l., 74 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-17411

CS439.A6 1861

——— *See also* **Driver.**  
**Pocahontas.**

CS71.D782 1889

CS71.R747 1887

**Arden.** *See* **Ardern.**

**103 Ardern.**

Arderne, or Ardern of Alvanley. (*In* *Miscellanea Palatina*. By George Ormerod ... [London] 1851. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. pt. 2, p. 72-92)

4-25002

CS437.C408

——— *See also* **Drummond.**  
**Shakespeare.**

CS419.D7

**Argyle.** *See* **Argyll.**

**104 Argyll.**

The life of the most illustrious prince, John, duke of Argyle and Greenwich. Containing I. An historical and genealogical account of His Grace's family and ancestors. II. An impartial view of his conduct both in the senate and field ... By Robert Campbell ... Belfast, printed by F. Joy, 1745.

5 p. l., 373 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

The family of Argyll, p. 3-20.

10-2781

- 105** ——— The MacCallum More: a history of the Argyll family from the earliest times. By the Rev. Hely Smith. London, Bemrose & sons, 1871.

3 p. l., 144 p. fold. geneal. tab. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Marked for printer.

CS479.A7 1871

10-1190

- 106** ——— Records of Argyll; legends, traditions, and recollections of Argyllshire Highlanders, collected chiefly from the Gaelic, with notes on the antiquity of the dress, clan colours, or tartans, of the Highlanders; by Lord Archibald Campbell, with etchings by Charles Laurie. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1885.

xv, [1], 514 p. 11 pl., 8 port. (incl. front.) 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

"No. 311."

DA880.A6C1

3-29477

——— *See also* **Campbell.**

**107 Armistead.**

The family of Armistead of Virginia. Printed for W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1899.

23 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of William Armistead, fl. 1646.

CS71.A72 1899

8-26139†

**108 Arms.**

A genealogical record of the Arms family in this country, embracing all the known descendants of William first, who have retained the family name, and the first generation of the descendants of other names. By Edward W. Arms. Troy, N. Y., The author, 1877.

57 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A73 1877

8-26138†

**109 Armstrong.**

Chronicles of the Armstrongs; ed. by James Lewis Armstrong. M. D. Jamaica, Queensborough, N. Y., The Marion press, 1902.

vi p., 1 l., 407, [1] p. illus., pl., port. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"200 copies printed."

CS71.A74 1902

2-25433

— See also **Lundy.**

CS71.L962 1902

**Vail.**

CS71.V129 1894

**Arniston.** See **Dundas.**

CS479.A8

**110 Arnold.**

Pedigree of Arnold. A. D. 1100. [Family tree. Descendants of Stephen and Sarah Arnold and William and Christiane Arnold] Providence, R. I., 1896.

geneal. tab. 76 x 59<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 40 x 32½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by George C. Arnold.

CS71.A75 1896

9-18743†

**111** —... The Arnold family. As entered upon the records of the town of Braintree. 1640 to 1853. Arranged by Samuel A. Bates... South Braintree, Mass., F. A. Bates, 1902.

[48] p. 10½ x 12<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Vital records of Braintree.

CS71.A75 1902

3-17746

— See also **Thayer.**

CS71.T37 1835

**112 Arundel.**

The history and description of Arundel castle, Sussex: the seat of His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, with an abstract of the lives



**112 Arundel—Continued.**

of the earls of Arundel, from the conquest to the present time: to which is annexed, topographical delineations of the Roman pavement at Bignor, Little Hampton, and Bognor Rocks. 2d ed. By C. Wright ... London, Printed for the author, 1818. xi, 168 p. front., fold. pl. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-22567

**DA690.A79W9****113 — The history and antiquities of the castle and town of Arundel; including the biography of its earls, from the conquest to the present time. By the Rev. M. A. Tierney ... London, G. and W. Nicol, 1834.**

2 v. front., illus., 6 pl. (partly fold.) geneal. tables. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

3-16661

**DA690.A79T5****114 — The early genealogical history of the House of Arundel, being an account of the origin of the families of Montgomery, Albini, Fitzalan, and Howard, from the time of the conquest of Normandy by Rollo the Great ... By John Pym Yeatman ... London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1882.**

xii, [2], 406 p. front., illus., 1 pl., facsim. 39¼<sup>cm</sup>.

3-8212

**CS439.A7****115 — Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. III Arundell. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard ... H. Seymour Hughes. [London] Priv. print., 1887—**

p. 151-241. illus., plates, facsim. geneal. tables. 50<sup>cm</sup>.

8-37484

**CS438.L3**

— *See also* **Brown.**

**CS439.B85 1903**

**Willoughby.**

**DA250.R72**

**Asfordby. *See also* Beatty.**

**CS71.B437 1909**

**Crall.**

**CS71.C889 1908****116 Ashburner.**

Pedigree of the family of Ashburner, co. Lancaster ... London, Taylor and co., printers, 1872.

1 p. l., 8 p. illus. (coat of arms) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Comp. by Thomas Helsby.

Privately printed.

Issued also in "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," London, 1874, n. s., v. 1, p. 224-231.

9-26232

**CS439.A75**

**Ashburnham. *See also* Drummond.**

**CS419.D7**

**117 Ashley.**

The Ashley genealogy. A history of the descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Massachusetts, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge . . . New Haven, For the author, 1896.

v, [1] p., 3 l., [3]-472 p. plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-26137†

CS71.A8 1896

**Askew.** *See also* **Fell.**

1884

**118 Aspinwall.**

The Aspinwall genealogy. Compiled by Algernon Aikin Aspinwall, Washington, D. C. Published by the author. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co., printers [1901]

262 p. incl. map. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-9913

CS71.A84 1901

**119 Aston.**

The genealogy of the family of Aston, of Tixall. (*In* A topographical and historical description of the parish of Tixall, in the county of Stafford. By Sir Thomas Clifford, bar<sup>t</sup> and Arthur Clifford, esq. Paris, 1817. 26½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 145-162)

DA690.T62C6

**Astor.** *See also* **Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**Astry.** *See also* **Chester.**

CS439.C55 1881

**120 Atchison.**

A history of the Acheson family on the paternal side. By A. W. Acheson . . . Prepared and printed for the private use of the family, A. D. 1877. Pittsburgh, S. A. Clarke & co., 1878. 60 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15585

CS71.A863 1878

**121 —** A history of the Acheson family on the maternal side. By James C. Acheson . . . Prepared and printed for the private use of the family. [n. p., 1879?]

35 p. front., port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. [*With* Acheson, A. W. A history of the Acheson family on the paternal side. Pittsburgh, 1878]

Ancestry of Mrs. Mary (Wilson) Acheson, 1787-1872.

9-15586

CS71.A863 1878

**122 Atkins.**

Joseph Atkins: the story of a family. By Francis Higginson Atkins . . . [Las Vegas, N. M.] D. Atkins, printer, 1891.

5 p. l., 153, [8] p. front., illus., plates, ports., 11 geneal. tab. (7 fold.) 23¼<sup>cm</sup>.

8-26134†

CS71.A87 1891

**123 Atkinson.**

The Atkinson families of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, by Oliver Hough. (*In Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography.* Philadelphia, 1877- 25<sup>cm</sup>. vol. 30, 1906, p. 57-79, 220-237, 332-347, 479-502; vol. 31, 1907, p. 157-175, 429-446)

F146.P65 v.30-31

**124 Atlee.**

Genealogical record of the Atlee family. The descendants of Judge William Augustus Atlee and Colonel Samuel John Atlee of Lancaster County, Pa. By Edwin Atlee Barber . . . Philadelphia, Press of W. F. Fell & co., 1884.

viii, [9]-130 p. incl. geneal. tab. plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A88 1884

5-4114

**125 Atwater.**

A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the fifth generation. New Haven, Conn., J. H. Benham, 1851.

30 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Edward Elias Atwater.

CS71.A89 1851

8-26136†

**126 —** A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the sixth generation. New Haven; Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1873.

64 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Edward Elias Atwater.

CS71.A89 1873

8-26135†

**127 —** Atwater history and genealogy . . . Comp. by Francis Atwater. Meriden, Conn., Printed by The Journal publishing company, 1901, 1907.

2 v. illus., port., geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Colored coat of arms on t.-p.

CS71.A89 1901-1907

1-27666

— *See also* **Bagg.**

CS71.B144 1895

**128 Atwell.**

The genealogy of the Atwell family, formerly of New London, Conn. Prepared by Charles Beach Atwell. Evanston, Ill., 1896.

cover-title, 3-10 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A9 1896

2-25017

**129 Atwood.**

History of the Atwood family, in England and the United States. To which is appended a short account of the Tenney family. From documents collected by Charles Atwood. Boston, Press of G. H. Ware, 1888.

42 p. front., plates. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Preface signed: H. A. W.

9-17833

CS71.A91 1888

**129a Aubert de Gaspé**

La famille Aubert de Gaspé par Pierre-Georges Roy ... Levis [La Compagnie J. E. Mercer, imprimeurs, 1907.

199 p. plates, ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Tiré à 150 exemplaires, no. ...."

10-4204

CS90.A9

**130 Augur.**

Family history and genealogy of the descendants of Robert Augur of New Haven colony. Comp. by Edwin P. Augur. Middletown, Conn. [Press of Pelton & King] 1904.

260 p. illus. (incl. ports.) map. 24cm.

5-12249

CS71.A92 1904

**131 Austin.**

Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders (born in the eighteenth century); also twenty-seven charts of Roger Williams' descendants to the fifth generation, and an account of Lewis Latham, falconer to King Charles I; with a chart of his American descendants to the fourth generation, and a list of 180 existing portraits of Rhode Island governors, chief justices, senators, etc. ... By John Osborne Austin. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

2 p. l., 139 (*i. e.* 141) p. 35cm.

Verso of each leaf blank except page [128], which has recto blank.

Pages 128-141 erroneously numbered 126-139.

8-18608

F78.A93

**132 — The ancestral dictionary. Ed. by John Osborne Austin. Central Falls, R. I., E. L. Freeman & son [1891]**

4 p. l., 74 numb. l. front. (port.) 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

8-22433†

F78.A92

**133 — One hundred and sixty allied families. By John Osborne Austin ... [Salem, Mass., Printed at the Salem press, 1893]**

xviii, 288 p. 4 double geneal. tab. 30 x 24cm.

Genealogical tables A-C, paged xix-xxi.

8-18609

F78.A94

— See also Hill.

CS71.H647 1907



**134 Avery.**

Genealogical record of the Dedham branch of the Avery family in America. Comp. by Jane G. (Avery) Carter and Susie P. Holmes. Pub. by Winslow W. Avery ... Plymouth, Mass., Press of Avery & Doten, 1893.

366 p. front., plates, port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A95 1893

8-26114†

**135 — The Averys of Groton; genealogical and biographical.**  
By Homer De Lois Sweet. Syracuse, N. Y., The Rice-Taylor printing co., 1894.

viii, 9-698 p. front., illus., pl., ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A95 1894

9-6895†

**136 — Captain John Avery; president judge at the Whorekill in Delaware Bay, and his descendants, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers.**  
Philadelphia [J. B. Lippincott co.] 1898.

55 p., 1 l. facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition limited to two hundred copies, of which this is no. 10.

CS71.A95 1898

8-26131†

**137 — ... Revolutionary ancestry of Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery ... Cleveland [1899?]**

11 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Daughters of the American revolution, Western Reserve chapter.

Ms. date on cover.

CS71.A95 1899

4-35840†

**138 — Avery notes and queries.** A quarterly magazine devoted to the history of the Groton Averys. no. 1-18; Feb. 1898-May 1902. [Cleveland, O., E. M. Avery, 1898-1902]

246 p. illus., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

No more published.

CS71.A95 1898a

5-2253

— *See also Morgan.*

CS71.M848 1902

**139 Axtell.**

The Axtell record: being a family record of the descendants of Maj. Henry Axtell, of Mendham, Morris Co., New Jersey, who lived from 1738 to 1818. Collected and arranged by Ephraim S. Axtell, his greatgrandson. Morristown, N. J., Printed at "The Jerseyman office," 1886.

68 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.A96 1886

4-19249

**Axtell—Continued.**

- 140** — The Axtell family in America. First five generations.  
[Boston, 1899]

8 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Descendants of Thomas Axtell, 1619-1646, by Seth Jones Axtell.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, April, 1899.

9-6899†

CS71.A96 1899

**141 Ayer.**

A record of the descendants of Captain John Ayres, of Brookfield, Mass. By William Henry Whitmore. Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, 1870.

1 p. l., 55 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-26133†

CS71.A98 1870

— See also **Corliss.**

CS71.C8 1875

**Ellis.**

F3.T61

**Treman.**

CS71.T789 1901

**Aylet.** See also **Junkin.**

CS71.J95 1908

**142 Aylsworth.**

Arthur Aylsworth and his descendants in America, with notes historical and genealogical, relating to the family, from early English records, by Homer Elhanan Aylsworth ... ed. by James N. Arnold ... Providence, R. I., Narragansett historical publishing company, 1887.

cxxxvi, 495, [1] p. front., illus., ports., map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"A register of the Aylsworth family, beginning with Arthur ... By Sylvester Aylsworth ... Utica, Bennett, Bachus & Hawley, 1840": p. 1-10.

8-26132†

CS71.A97 1887

**143 Aymar.**

Aymar of New York, by Benjamin Aymar ... New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1903.

65 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and fifty copies reprinted of which this is no. 134."

"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Huguenot society of America, vol. III, pt. 2."

5-19667

CS71.A979 1903

**Babbidge.** See also **Driver.**

CS71.D782 1889

**144 Babcock.**

The Babcock family. [Albany, N. Y., Munsell & Rowland, printers, 1861]

4 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Albert Welles and ed. by Sidney Babcock.

8-26128†

CS71.B1 1861

**Babcock—Continued.**

- 145** — The family of Badcock of Massachusetts. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1881.

1 p. l., 11 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Corrected and enlarged from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1865.

CS71.B1 1881

8-26129†

- 146** — Babcock genealogy, comp. by Stephen Babcock . . . New York, Eaton & Mains, 1903.

xxx, 640 p. col. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B1 1903

4-27255

- 147** — Isaiah Babcock, sr., and his descendants, by A. Emerson Babcock . . . New York, Eaton & Mains, 1903.

vi p., 1 l., 119 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. [With Babcock, Stephen. Babcock genealogy. New York, 1903]

CS71.B1 1903

4-27254

— See also **Washington**.

CS69.W5

**Bâby**. See also **Casgrain**.

CS90.C3

**Bache**. See also **Franklin**.

CS71.F833 1889

**Bachiler**. See **Batchelder**.

**148 Backhouse.**

The descendants of John Backhouse, yeoman, of Moss Side, near Yealand Redman, Lancashire. Comp. by Joseph Foster . . . London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1894.

93 (i. e. 95), [1] p. incl. front. (coat of arms) illus., geneal. tables. ports. on 31 pl. 28 x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.B18

8-29440

**149 Backus.**

A genealogical memoir of the Backus family, with the private journal of James Backus, together with his correspondence bearing on the first settlement of Ohio, at Marietta, in 1788. Also, papers and correspondence of Elijah Backus, showing the character and spirit of the times during the revolutionary period. In two parts: Part I. Genealogical, including journal of James Backus, and poems by Miss Sarah Backus. Part II. Historical, containing sketches of the first settlements of Connecticut and Ohio, with miscellaneous papers of historic interest. By William W. Backus. [Norwich, Conn., Press of The Bulletin co.] 1889.

[385] p., 1 l., 9 p. (facsim.) iv p. front. (port.) pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paging irregular.

Descendants of Stephen Backus, fl. 1692 by Henry Clinton Backus, 1848-, p. 123-127.

CS71.B12 1889

3-3806

— See also **Adgate**.

F104.N93P3

**Chester**.

CS71.C526 1893

**Griswold**.

CS71.G87 1898

**150 Bacon.**

A table, showing the date and place of birth; to whom and when married; number of sons and daughters; date of decease; age and place of burial, of Jabez Bacon, late of Woodbury, deceased; and of his descendants bearing the name of Bacon. Also of his ancestors, so far as known, commencing with the latter. Comp. by Nathaniel A. Bacon ... New Haven, Printed by Hitchcock & Stafford, 1845.

4 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B13 1845

8-26130†

**151 — ... Nathaniel Bacon. [By Amos Otis]**

(*Detached from his* Genealogical notes of Barnstable families ... Barnstable, Mass., 1888. 23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. [21]-38)

CS71.B13 1885

CA 9-2571.

— *See also* Hall.

CS71.H177 1902a

**Badcock.** *See* Babcock.

**152 Badger.**

Giles Badger and his descendants, first four generations and a portion of the fifth, sixth, and seventh generations, by a descendant, John Cogswell Badger. Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1909.

64 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B135 1909

10-6531

**Badlesmere.** *See also* Dunstanville.

DA690.C42.S4

**153 Bagg.**

... Ancestry (1440-1817) and autobiography (1846-1895) [Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg]. New York, K. Kron, 1895.

1 p. l., [5]-24, [2] p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private distribution.

Atwater ancestry p. [7-8].

400 copies.

CS71.B144 1895

8-33003.

**154 Bailey.**

A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Bailey. (*In* The historical and genealogical researches and recorder of passing events of Merrimack Valley. Alfred Poor, editor. Haverhill, [1858] 38½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, no. 2, p. 77-167)

F72.M6H5

1-12188

35819°—10—3

**Bailey—Continued.**

- 155** — Records of the Bailey family. Descendants of William Bailey of Newport, R. I., chiefly in the line of his son, Hugh Bailey of East Greenwich, R. I. . . . Comp. by a descendant. Providence, R. I. [Standard printing company] 1895.

206 p., 1 l. front., 2 pl., 21 port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

One hundred copies only. no. 82.

Preface signed: Hannah C. (Bailey) Hopkins.

CS71.B15 1895

8-26126†

- 156** — Bailey genealogy. James, John, and Thomas, and their descendants. In three parts. Ed. by Hollis R. Bailey. Somerville, Mass., The Citizen company, 1899.

1 p. l., vi, 479 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published by direction of Bailey-Bayley family association."

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Account of James Bailey of Rowley and some of his descendants. Comp. by H. R. Bailey, Mrs. Gertrude E. Bailey, Mrs. Abbie F. Ellsworth.—pt. 2. Account of John Bailey of Salisbury and some of his descendants. Comp. by Mrs. Abbie F. Ellsworth.—pt. 3. Account of Thomas Bayley of Weymouth and some of his descendants. Comp. by W. H. Reed.

CS71.B15 1899

12-1900-120

- 157** — Account of the eighth annual gathering of the Bailey-Bayley family association held at Salem Willows, Salem, Mass., August 8, 1900. Lawrence, Mass., American publishing co., 1900.

1 p. l. 30 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B15 1900

- 157a** — Biographical sketches of the Bailey-Myers-Mason families, 1776 to 1905; key to a cabinet of heirlooms in the National museum, Washington. [Washington? D. C.] Priv. print., 1908.

142 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Mrs. Cassie Mason (Myers) Julian James. \*

9-12407

— *See also* **Baillie.**

**Corliss.**

CS71.C8 1875

**Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1894

**Weitzel.**

CS71.W434 1883

**158 Baillie.**

A history and genealogy of the family of Baillie of Dunain, Dochfour and Lamington, with a short sketch of the family of McIntosh, Bulloch, and other families, by Joseph Gaston Baillie Bulloch . . . [Green Bay, Wis., The Gazette print.] 1898

2 p. l., [vii]-viii p., 1 l., [9]-111 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B16 1898

8-26125†

**Bainbrigge.** *See also* **Fletcher.**

CS439.B53



**159 Baird.**

. . . Genealogical collections concerning the sir-name of Baird, and the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Saughton Hall in particular. With copies of old letters and papers worth preserving, and account of several transactions in this country during the last two centuries. Reprinted from the original ms. of William Baird, esq. (last of the family), of Auchmedden, now preserved in the Advocates' library, Edinburgh. With notes; and an appendix containing a deduction of the family of Ordinhivas to the present day. London, J. C. Hotten, 1870.

2 p. l., [iii]-xii p., 1 l., 120 p. illus., facsim. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette in colors.

"The first edition of these 'Collections,' edited by W. N. Fraser, esq., under the title of 'An account of the surname of Baird, particularly of the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Saughtonhall,' was published . . . 1857 . . . but has been out of print for some years . . . The present edition contains . . . additional genealogical matter."—Pref. (signed: F. M. B. S.)

CS479.B3

8-28745

— See also **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**160 Baker.**

A genealogy of the descendants of Edward Baker of Lynn, Mass., 1630. Prepared and published by Nelson M. Baker . . . Syracuse, Printed at the Journal office, 1867.

99 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B17 1867

5-457

**161** — Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, who lived 1674-1731, and was the wife of Isaac Appleton, of Ipswich. By William S. Appleton. Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1870.

2 p. l., 142 p. pl., geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B17 1870

3-5650

**162** — Genealogy of Richard Baker, born in England; died in Dorchester, Mass., October 25, 1689. Comp. by Edmund J. Baker . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1889.

40 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B17 1889

3-17341

**163** — Short notes on the Baker family and also the related families of Clark, Comstock, Baxter, Chaffee, Brown and Mason, comp. by Geo: Comstock Baker . . . Comstock, N. Y., Priv. print., 1896.

12 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B17 1896

8-18108

**Baker—Continued.**

- 164** — A genealogy of Eber and Lydia Smith Baker of Marion, Ohio, and their descendants. Rev. to October 1909. Arranged by Elwood T. Baker ... Chariton, Ia., Lydia A. Copeland [c1909]

2 p. l., 3-87, [1] p. front., ports., 6 geneal. tables. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B17 1909

9-31061

— See also **Jolliffe.**  
**Tyssen.**

CS71.J75 1893

CS439.T93

**Balcarres, Earls of.** See **Lindsay.**

DA758.3.L8C7

**165 Balch.**

Genealogy of the Balch families in America, by Galusha B. Balch ... Salem, Mass., E. Putnam, 1897.

xxxii, 553 p. col. front., pl., 25 port., 2 maps (1 fold.) 2 facsim., tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B18 1897

8-26124†

- 166** — Genealogical chart of Balch family of New England, showing male lines of descent from the first colonist John Balch to the grandparents of the present generations. [Comp. by Samuel Weed Balch. New York? c1905]

geneal. tab. (116½ x 55<sup>cm</sup>) fold. to 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B18 1905

5-32670

- 167** — ... Reunion of the Balch family association ... 1st-2d [Philadelphia, 1905-06]

2 v. pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

1st reunion has title: First reunion and organization of the Balch family association by the descendants of John Balch, one of the "old planters" of Naumkeag, now Salem, Beverly and North Beverly, Massachusetts.

CS71.B18 1905-06

5-40584

- 168** — ... Balch genealogica, by Thomas Willing Balch ... Philadelphia, Allen, Lane and Scott, 1907.

x, 410 p. incl. front. plates, ports., facsim. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B18 1907

7-18576

**169 Baldwin.**

Nathaniel Baldwin and one line of his descendants. By Byron Anastasius Baldwin ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1871.

7 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1871.

CS71.B19 1871

8-26123†

**Baldwin**—Continued.

- 170** — Notes on the ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin. By Charles C. Baldwin ... Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1872. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1872.  
15 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B19 1872

9-12526†

- 171** — A record of the descendants of John Baldwin, of Stonington, Conn.; with notices of other Baldwins, who settled in America in early colony times. Prepared by John D. Baldwin ... Worcester, Printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1880.  
68 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B19 1880

4-6832

- 172** — The Baldwin genealogy, from 1500 to 1881. By Charles Candee Baldwin ... Cleveland, O. [The Leader printing company] 1881.  
974 p. illus., 8 port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B19 1881

9-7489†

- 173** — Investigations concerning the family of Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, Bucks. By Joseph Lemuel Chester ... Boston, Priv. print. [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1884.  
28 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register for April, July and October, 1884."

CS439.B25

3-7911

- 174** — The Baldwin genealogy supplement. By C. C. Baldwin ... Cleveland, O. [Cleveland leader print] 1889.  
[975]—1373 p. illus., 8 port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B19 1889

9-7488†

— See also **Adgate.**  
**Prindle.**  
**Vinton.**

F104.N93P3

CS71.P957 1906

CS71.V79 1858a

**174a Ball.**

- The maternal ancestry and nearest of kin of Washington. A monograph. Washington, 1885.  
28, 8 p. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
By George Washington Ball.  
"Notes and addenda": 8 p.

CS71.B2 1885

10-11551

**Ball**—Continued.

- 175** — A Pennsylvania pioneer; [Joseph Ball] biographical sketch, with report of the executive committee of the Ball estate association. Mansfield, O., R. J. Kuhl, 1900.

2 p. l., 704 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Emmett William Gans.

Feb. 21, 1901-70.

CS71.B2 1900

- 176** — Francis Ball's descendants; or, The West Springfield Ball family, from 1640 to 1902. By T. H. Ball ... Crown Point, Ind., Press of J. J. Wheeler, 1902.

80 p., 1 l. pl., port., map. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B2 1902

2-20050

- 177** — ... Index to wills of Ball, Balle, or Balls, in the prerogative court of Canterbury, Somerset House, London. 1445-1802 ... Bishops Stortford, A. Boardman & son, 1903.

22 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Cover-title*: Ball records. no. 1)

At head of title: Ball records. Part 1.

Ed. by Henry Houston Ball.

CS439.B28 1903

9-16834

- 178** — Ball family records. Genealogical memoirs of some Ball families of Great Britain, Ireland, and America. Comp. by the Rev. William Ball Wright ... 2d ed., enl. and rev. York, Printed for the author by the Yorkshire printing co., ltd., 1908.

8 p. l., 199, lxxii p. front., plates, ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.B28 1908

8-32368

- 179** — Recollections of the Ball family of South Carolina and the Comingtee plantation, by Anne Simons Deas. [Summerville? S. C., 1909]

189 p. incl. geneal. tables, facsim. plates, ports., plan. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B2 1909

9-24239

— *See also* Glassell.

F225.H41

**180 Ballard.**

Some of the descendants of Zaccheus Ballard, a private in the revolutionary war; also in the last French and Indian war. Comp. by Esek S. Ballard ... Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1907.

5 p. l., 73 p., 1 l. front., pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B21 1907

10-4376

**Ballord.** *See* Ballard.

**181 Ballou.**

An elaborate history and genealogy of the Ballous in America; carefully comp. and ed. by Adin Ballou ... Ariel Ballou ... and L. W. Ballou ... proprietary publishers. [Providence, R. I., Press of E. L. Freeman & son, 1888]

viii p., 1 l., [ix]-xiv, 1323, [1] p. front., illus., col. pl., ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

4-13412

CS71.B22 1888

— *See also* Dobyns.  
Faxon.

CS71.D636 1908

CS71.F281 1880

**182 Bancroft.**

Thomas Bancroft and his descendants. Comp. by J. M. Bancroft ... from probate and town records ... [New York?] 1876.

geneal. tab. 28 x 21<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23<sup>cm</sup>.

1-16042

CS71.B223 1876

— *See also* Allen.  
Gamble.

CS71.A43 1883

CS71.G191 1906

Bane. *See also* Layton.

CS71.L429 1885

**183 Bangs.**

Genealogy of the Bangs family. By Dean Dudley. Boston, 1854.

geneal. tab. 29 x 24½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 25<sup>cm</sup>.

1-19656

CS71.B226 1854

**184** — History and genealogy of the Bangs family in America, with genealogical tables and notes, by Dean Dudley. Tracing the descendants, male and female from the Pilgrim ancestor, Edward Bangs of Plymouth and Eastham. Montrose, Mass., The author, 1896.

360 p. ports., facsim., geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-29050†

CS71.B226 1896

Banister. *See also* Blair.

CS71.B645 1898

Banks. *See also* Alston.

CS71.A46 1901

**185 Bannerman.**

Carlyle's first love, Margaret Gordon lady Bannerman; an account of her life, ancestry, and homes, her family, and friends. By Raymond Clare Archibald. With 21 illustrations including one in colour. London, New York, J. Lane, 1910.

xvi, 213, [1] p. incl. col. front. 5 pl., 13 port., facsim. (1 fold.) geneal. tables (4 fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 183-184. Also list of authorities at end of each chapter.

10-2620



**186 Banning.**

The first Banning genealogy, by Pierson Worrall Banning, Chicago . . . 1908.

[390] l. ports.  $28\frac{1}{2} \times 22\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

Typewritten copy.

Interleaved.

"This edition is limited to fifteen typewritten copies."

CA9-1633

CS71.B227 1908

**Bant. See also Bronsdon.**

CS71.B869 1902

**187 Banta.**

Descendants of Epke Jacob Banta who emigrated from Amsterdam, 1659.

[n. p., 185-]

Geneal. tab.  $22 \times 39$  cm.

CS71.B228 185-

**188 — A Frisian family. The Banta genealogy. Descendants of Epke Jacobse, who came from Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, February, 1659. By Theodore M. Banta . . . New York, 1893.**

xiii p., 1 l., 412 p. front., 3 pl., 3 port., geneal. tab. 25 cm.

CS71.B228 1893

9-6901†

**189 Barber.**

Genealogy of the Barber family: the descendants of Robert Barber, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. By Edward AtLee Barber . . . Philadelphia, W. F. Fell & co., 1890.

1 p. l., vii-viii p., 9-166 p. illus., 3 pl., 6 port., plan, tab. 22 cm.

CS71.B24 1890

9-6902†

**190 — A record of the ancestry and descendants of Edward Barber and wife, Phebe Tillinghast, of Hopkinton, R. I. By Dorcas Waite Matteson. 1892. Wickford, R. I., Chace & Young [1892]**

80 p. 21 cm.

CS71.B24 1892

3-24612

**191 — Genealogy of George H. Barbour, 1635-1897. By Fred. Carlisle. [Detroit, Winn and Hammond, printers, 1898]**

70 p. front. (port.)  $18\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

CS71.B24 1898

3-4180

**191a — Barber genealogy (in two sections) Section i. Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn. 1614-1909. Section ii. Descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass. 1714-1909.**

**191a Barber**—Continued.

Pub. by John Barber White, ed. by Lillian May Wilson. Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print, 1909.

659, clxiv p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Section I, comp. by Lillian M. Wilson; section II, by E. D. Barbour.

**CS71.B24 1909**

10-11369

— *See also* **Anderson.**

**CS71.A55 1902**

**Faxon.**

**CS71.F281 1880**

**Merrill.**

**CS71.M57 1885**

**Barbour.** *See* **Barber.**

**192 Barclay.**

A genealogical account of the Barclays of Urie formerly of Mathers; extracted from ancient registers, and authentick documents. Together with memoirs of the life of Colonel David Barclay of Urie, and of his eldest son, the late Robert Barclay of Urie. Collected for the information and use of their posterity. Aberdeen, Printed by J. Chalmers, 1740.

61 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Robert Barclay.

**CS479.B4**

9-12685

**193** — The Barclays of Barclay of Grantuly or Gartiy and of Towie Barclay. By Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Reprinted from the "Aberdeen free press." [Aberdeen?] 1903.

65 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.B4 1903**

9-31477

**194** — The Barclays of New York: who they are and who they are not,—and some other Barclays, by R. Burnham Moffat. New York, R. G. Cooke, 1904.

4 p. l., 474 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.B25 1904**

4-16789

**195** — Our American Barclays, by Cornelia Barclay Barclay. New York, The Grafton press, 1908.

80 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred copies of this book have been printed for private distribution only. This copy is number 100."

**CS71.B25 1908**

8-10305

— *See also* **Berkeley.**

**Hay.**

**DA750.S25 vol. 12**

**Repalje.**

**CS69.H7**

**196 Bard.**

The Bard family; a history and genealogy of the Bards of "Carroll's Delight," together with a chronicle of the Bards and genealogies of the Bard kinship, by G. O. Seilhamer, esq. Chambersburg, Pa., Kittochtinny press, 1908.

ix, 507 p. front., illus., ports., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies of this work have been printed, of which this is no. 151."

8-18347

CS71.B254 1908

**197 Barker.**

Pedigree of the family of Barker of Salop, shewing the branches settled at Hallon, Claverley, Colchurst, Wolverton, Haghmond Abbey, and Hopton Castle, co. Salop; at Fairford, co. Gloucester; at Vale Royal, co. Chester; at Coleshill, co. Warwick; at Congreve, co. Stafford; and at Twyford, co. Berks. London, Priv. print., 1877.

2 p. l., 15 p. front. (coat of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, New series, v. 2, p. 505, 513, 576.

9-19371†

CS439.B3

- 198** — The Barker genealogy: giving the names and descendants of several ancestors, who settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of independence, A. D. 1776. From the most authentic sources. Comp. and ed. by James C. Parshall, esq. ... [Middletown? N. Y., 1897]

36 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-6903†

CS71.B26 1897

- 199** — The Barker family of Plymouth colony and county. By Barker Newhall ... Cleveland, The F. W. Roberts co. [1901?]

102 p. col. front., illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-4338

CS71.B26 1900

— *See also* **Hill.**

CS71.H647 1907

**200 Barksdale.**

Genealogy of part of the Barksdale family of America. By Sarah Donelson Hubert. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin printing and publishing co., 1895.

46 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-6904†

CS71.B265 1895

**201 Barlow.**

Family genealogy comprising the ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Barlow and Plain Rogers, of Delaware County,

**201 Barlow—Continued.**

N. Y. [and allied families] ... Comp. and ed. by George Barlow. [Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891]

iv, [5]-508 p. illus., 3 pl., 28 port., 2 facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B27 1891

9-6905†

— *See also* Hill.

CS71.H647 1879

**202 Barnaby**

The Barnaby or Barneby family. By Gen. Ebenezer W. Peirce ... From the Hist. and gen. register, vol. xviii, p. 361. [Boston, 1864]

3 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.B272 1864

9-6906†

— *See also* Pierce.

CS71.P616 1874

**203 Barnard.**

Barnard. Robert Barnard, of Andover, Mass., and his descendants. Comp. for R. M. Barnard. Everett, Mass., 1899.

40 numb. 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B274 1899

9-6907†

**204 Barnes.**

Barnes pedigree. Comp. by E. J. Sage, esq., from Harl. Ms., 1463, fo. 53 ... Parish registers of Barking, co. Essex [etc.] [London, 187-]

4 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Half-title: Additions to The visitation of London, A. D. 1568, pub. by the Harleian society.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*. v. 1, n. s., 1874. p. 78-79, 85-86.

CS439.B32

9-23217†

**205 — Barnes genealogies, including a collection of ancestral, genealogical and family records and biographical sketches of Barnes people. Collected and comp. from authentic sources by Rev. Geo. N. Barnes. Conneaut, O., The Rieg & Smith printing co., 1903.**

1 p. l., [iv]-v, 221 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B28 1903

4-7855

**206 — The Barnes family of Easthampton, Long Island. By Richard Wynkoop. Edition of fifty copies ... New York, Printed by T. A. Wright, 1906.**

25 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, 1906.

CS71.B28 1906

7-14675

**Barnes—Continued.**

- 207** — The Barnes family year book; an annual publication issued under the authority of the Barnes family association; comp. by Trescott C. Barnes . . . v. 1-2. 1907-1908. New York, The Grafton press [1907-1908]  
2 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B28 1907-

7-29852

— *See also* Dawson.

CS71.D272 1874a

**Barnhill.** *See also* Roosevelt.  
Roosevelt.

CS71.R781. 1902

F157. B8E54

**Barnitz.** *See also* Swope.

CS71.S982 1896

**208 Barr.**

History of the Barr family, beginning with great-grandfather Robert Barr, and Mary Wills; their descendants down to the latest child. By Rev. Wm. B. Barr . . . [Hamilton, O., Press of Brown & Whitaker] 1901.

216 p. front., pl., port. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B29 1901

2-17428

— *See also* Woolsey.

CS71.W916 1900

**Barrell.** *See also* Hayford.

CS71.H419 1901

**209 Barrett.**

Genealogies of some old families of Concord, Mass., and their descendants in part to the present generation, Barrett, Blood, Brooks, Brown, Bulkeley, Buttrick, Conant, Davis, Farrar, Flint, Hartwell, Hayward, Hosmer, Hubbard, Jones, Minott, Potter, Prescott, Wheeler, Willard and Wood. Ed. by Charles Edward Potter. Vol. 1. Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1887.

3 p. l., 5-143 p. pl., 14 port. (incl. front.) 35 x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

No more published?

F74.C8P8

7-18033

- 210** — Genealogy of some of the descendants of Thomas Barrett, sen., of Braintree, Mass., 1635. Comp. by William Barrett. Saint Paul, Minn., Printed by D. Ramaley & son, 1888.

294, [2] p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B3 1888

9-6908†



**Barrett**—Continued.

- 211** — Rev. Robert Barret of Virginia, and his descendants.  
Comp. by Edward A. Claypool . . . Chicago, Ill., 1901.

geneal. tab. 105 x 53<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 28<sup>cm</sup>.

A blue print.

CS71.B3 1901

2-27933

— *See also* Swain.

CS71.S97 1896

**Barrington.** *See also* Habersham.

CS71.H114 1901

**Barron.** *See also* Washington.

CS69.W5

**212 Bartholomew.**

Address of the Hon. Andrew J. Bartholomew . . . delivered Aug. 10, 1882, at Stony Creek, Conn., on the occasion of the first reunion of the descendants of Lieut. William Bartholomew. Boston, Press of Coburn brothers, 1882.

37 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B32 1882

9-18729†

- 213** — Record of the Bartholomew family. Historical, genealogical and biographical. By George Wells Bartholomew, jr. Austin, Tex., The compiler, 1885.

xvi p., 1 l., 752 p., 1 l. incl. illus., pl., port. front., pl., maps, plan, facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B32 1885

2-8721

- 214** — A collection of family records from Bartholomew, Botsford, and Winston lines of genealogy . . . Hartford, Hartford press, 1899.

60 p. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Sarah Annis Winston Pond.

CS71.B32 1899

1-15060

**215 Bartlett.**

Genealogical and biographical sketches of the Bartlett family in England and America, by Levi Bartlett . . . Lawrence, G. S. Merrill & Crocker, printers, 1876.

114 p. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B33 1876

9-6909†

- 216** — The Bartletts. Ancestral, genealogical, biographical, historical. Comprising an account of the American progenitors of the Bartlett family, with special reference to the descendants of John Bartlett, of Weymouth and Cumberland. By Thomas Ed-

**216 Bartlett—Continued.**

ward Bartlett. [New Haven, Conn., Press of the Stafford printing co., 1892]

112 p. 2 port. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-6910†

CS71.B33 1892

— *See also* Ellis.

F3.T61

Lawrence.

CS71.L42 1888

Pierce.

CS71.P616 1874

Russell.

CS71.R965 1879

**217 Barton.**

The quest of an ancestor, by William E. Barton . . . [Boston] 1898.

cover-title, 8 p. illus. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Reprinted from the New England magazine, September, 1898.

Relates to Barton family.

CS71.B336 1898

1-5155

**218 ——— Lieutenant William Barton of Morris County, New Jersey, and his descendants. By William Eleazar Barton. Oak Park, Ill., Vaile press, 1900.**

148 p. front., illus., port. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Privately printed.

CS71.B336 1900

1-5199

**219 Bartow.**

Bartow genealogy. Part I. Containing every one of the name of Bartow descended from Doctor Thomas Bartow, who was living at Crediton, in England, A. D. 1672. With references to the books where any of the name is mentioned. By E. B. [Baltimore, Innes & company, printers, 1878]

216 p. 3 pl., port. 24cm.

**219a ——— Bartow genealogy . . . By Rev. Evelyn Bartow, A. M. Supplement. Baltimore, 1879.**

[217]-318 p. 24cm. [With his Bartow genealogy. Part I. [Baltimore, 1878]]

CS71.B34 1879

9-6911-2†

**Bartram.** *See* Bertram.

**220 Bascom.**

A genealogical record of Thomas Bascom, and his descendants. By Edward Doubleday Harris. Boston, Mass., W. P. Lunt, 1870.

79 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.B35 1870

9-6913

**221 Bass.**

Ancestors of Moses Belcher Bass, born in Boston, July — 1735, died January 31, 1817. Also contains the ancestors of his two wives, Elizabeth Wimble and Margaret Sprague. [Boston, 1896]

1 p. l., 14 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Susan Augusta Smith.

CS71.B356 1896

9-6914†

**222 ——— Genealogy. Bass. 1601-1904. Comp. by Edward Alpheus Bass . . . Montello, Wis., Miss Kaufman print [1904 ?]**

cover-title, fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B356 1904

5-34134

—— *See also* **Robinson.**  
**Thayer.**

CS71.R66 1894

CS71.T37 1835

**223 Bassett.**

William Bassett [who came from Lynn, Mass., in 1691 and settled near Salem, N. J., and his descendants] Philadelphia, B. F. Leeds, 1886.

geneal. tab. (56 x 43½<sup>cm</sup>) fold. to 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Benjamin Franklin Leeds.

CS71.B36 1886

1-1981

**224 ——— Report of the proceedings of the 1st-3d reunion of the Bassett family association of America, 1897-1899. New Haven, Conn., Price, Lee & Perkins co. [1898-99]**

3 v. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B36 1897-

1-11982

—— *See also* **Willis.**

CS71.W73 1898

**225 Batchelder.**

A discourse at the funeral of Dea. Tyler Batcheller, at North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1862. By the Rev. Christopher Cushing. Boston, Wright & Potter, 1864.

32 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix: Genealogy of the Batcheller family, p. 31-32.

3-4341

**226 ——— Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, of England . . . who settled the town of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua and John Batcheller, of Essex Co., Mass. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. Chicago, W. B. Conkey company, 1898.**

623 p. incl. illus., 2 port. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B366

9-6900†

—— *See also* **Dalton.**

CS71.D152 1873

**Bate. See Bates.**

**227 Bates.**

Genealogies of the families of Bate and Kirkland, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester . . . London, Priv. print., 1877.

1 p. l., 13 p. illus. (coat of arms) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by John Paul Rylands.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, 1877, n. s., v. 2.

CS439.B35

9-23216†

**228** ——— Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. By Samuel A. Bates . . . South Braintree, Mass., F. A. Bates [1900]

145 p. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Edited by F. A. Bates.

CS71.B368 1900

1-1392

**229** ——— Bates genealogy notes. 2. Some descendants of Samuel Blake and Susan Bates of Abington, Mass., by Louise Holmes Handy. South Braintree, Mass., F. A. Bates, 1903.

1 v. 10 x 11<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B368 1903

**230** ——— Ancestors and descendants of Asa Bates of Cummington, Mass. By Newton W. Bates. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1904.

[28] p. front. (port.) 15<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Bates genealogy.

CS71.B368 1904

4-37305

——— *See also* **Butler.**

CS71.B986 1888

**Dawson.**

CS71.D272 1874a

**Henzey.**

CS439.H4

**Lamb.**

CS71.L218 1904

**Tyler.**

CS71.T983 1882

**Bath.** *See also* **Bent.**

CS71.B475 1903

**Bathurst.** *See also* **Jones.**

CS71.J76 1891

**231 Battell.**

Battelle genealogical record. Comp. by Lillian S. Battelle. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1889.

20 p. incl. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Thomas Battelle, d. 1706.

CS71.B37 1889

9-11909†

**Battle.** *See* **Battell.**

**Bauer.** *See* **Bowers.**

**232 Bavis.**

Ancestry of Samuel Adams Bavis. Maternal. [Philadelphia, 1880]

cover-title, 4 l. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

4-26195

CS71.B374 1880

**Baxter.** *See also* **Baker.**

CS71.B17 1896

**Bayldon.** *See* **Belden.**

**233 Bayles.**

The ancestors of the Bayles family in the United States, 1617-1900. Arranged by Eliza M. Bayles St. John. Rockford, Ill., W. P. Lamb, printer, 1900.

41 p. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Spelled Bayles, Baylie, Bayley, Baylis and Baylies."—p. 5.

2-28234

CS71.B376 1900

**Bayley.** *See* **Bailey.**

**234 Beach.**

The Reverend John Beach and his descendants; together with historical and biographical sketches and the ancestry and descendants of John Sanford, of Redding, Connecticut. [By Rebecca Donaldson Beach and Rebecca Donaldson Gibbons.] New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1898.

vi p., 3 l., 397, [1] p., 1 l. pl., port., facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Oct. 19, 98-4.

CS71.B38 1898

**Beakbane.** *See also* **Backhouse.**

CS439.B18

**Beaker.** *See also* **Sabin.**

CS71.S116 1904

**235 Beal.**

John Beal of Hingham, and one line of his descendants. [Boston? 1865?]

8 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Signed: N. B. S. i. e. Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff. Boston, May, 1865.

2-507

CS71.B384 1865

— *See also* **Brooke.**

CS71.B87 1899

**Zimmermann.**

CS71.Z73 19—

**235a Beaman.**

The Beaman and Clark genealogy; a history of the descendants of Gamaliel Beaman and Sarah Clark of Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass. 1635-1909. By Miss Emily Beaman Wooden, A. M. [Rochester] 1909.

209 [10] p. front. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-15955

CS71.B387 1909

35819°—10—4



**236 Bean.**

... Proceedings of the 1st-5th, 7th-10th reunions of the John Bean association ... Portland, Me. [etc.] Smith & Sale, printers [etc., 1896]-1907.

6 v. ports. 23½-24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title varies: 1896-1900: Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) association, at its annual reunion.

1903/06- : A memorial volume of the proceedings of the ... reunions of the John Bean association.

1896-1900 lack imprint; published Exeter, N. H.

*In progress.*

**CS71.B39**

7-29853

**237 Bear.**

A genealogy of the Bear family and biographical record of the descendants of Jacob Bear, 1747-1906; comp. by Walter Scott Bear. Harrisburg, Penn., Central printing & publishing house, 1906.

216 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.B4 1906**

8-14833

**238 Beardsley.**

A sketch of William Beardsley: one of the original settlers of Stratford, Conn.; and a record of his descendants to the third generation; and of some who bear his name to the present time. By E. Edwards Beardsley ... New Haven, Bassett & Barnett 1867.

iv, [5]-32 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.B43 1867**

8-26127†

**239 Bearse.**

A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America: 1618-1871. Ancestry and descendants of Dea. John Bearss and his wife, Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, of New Fairfield, Ct., and Westmoreland, N. Y. By John Bearss Newcomb ... Elgin, Ill., 1871.

cover-title, 16 p. incl. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Privately printed for the use of the family.

**CS71.B434 1871**

8-26122†

**240 Beath.**

Family of Beath. Comp. by Kate G. Stone, great-great-granddaughter of Walter Beath. [Portland, Me., 1898]

[20] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

No t.-p.

**CS71.B436 1898**

1-20886

**241 Beatty.**

Beatty-Asfordby; the ancestry of John Beatty and Susanna Asfordby, with some of their descendants, by Mrs. Samuel Rudolph Turk. [New York] F. Allaben genealogical company [c1909]

184 p. incl. front., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*On verso of half-title*: Allaben genealogical series)

9-25404

CS71.B437 1909

— *See also* Crall.

CS71.C889 1908

**Beauchamp.** *See also* Jennens.

CS439.J5

**241a Beauman.**

Memoirs of Colonel Sebastian Beauman and his descendants, with selections from his correspondence. Ed. by Mary C. Doll Fairchild. [Franklin? O., Editor pub. co.] 1900.

3 p. l., 137 p. front., port., facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Narrative of some events in the lives of her maternal ancestors and of her own early life, by Mrs. Eliza Susan (Morton) Quincy: p. 41-119.

Sketch of the life of Rev. Geo. J. L. Doll: p. 120-137.

E207.B37F2

8-33605

**Bechtel.** *See also* Stauffer.

CS71.S798 1897

**242 Beck.**

Pedigree of the family of Beck of Upton, co. Chester, with their alliances. Comp. by Matthew Gregson, esq., of Liverpool; and continued from family documents, wills, and parish registers, by William Harrison, of Rock Mount, Isle of Man. [London? 1877]

3 l. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, new series, vol. II, 1877, p. 285.

CS439.B4

9-25107†

**242a Beckford.**

Graphical and literary illustrations of Fonthill abbey, Wiltshire; with heraldical and genealogical notices of the Beckford family. By John Britton . . . London, Printed for the author, 1823.

1 p. l., viii, [5]-68, [4] p. incl. geneal. tables. xi pl. (partly col.) incl. front., plan, added engr. t.-p. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette, in colors.

806 copies printed.

DA690.F6B7

3-20706

— *See also* Driver.

CS71.D782 1889

**243 Beckwith.**

"The Beckwiths." By Paul Beckwith . . . Albany, N. Y.,  
J. Munsell's sons, 1891.

384 p. col. pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

The author promises a continuation of the "History of the American Beckwiths."

8-26121†

CS71.B438 1891

**244 — Beckwith notes nos. 1-6. Elkhorn, Wis., Printed by and for the compilers, 1899-1907.**

6 nos. in 1 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Albert Clayton Beckwith and Edward Seymour Beckwith.

No. 1 issued under title: Marvin Beckwith and his wife, Abigail Clark, their colonial ancestors and their descendants.

9-13646†

CS71.B438 1899

— *See also* Chouteau.

CS71.C552 1893

**Bedell.** *See also* Powell.

F127.L8B9

**Bedford, House of.** *See* Russell.

DA301.1.B9A5

**Bedinger.** *See also* Bittinger.

CS71.B633 1904

**Bedon.** *See also* Pendarvis.

CS71.P397 1905

**245 Beebe.**

A monograph of the descent of the family of Beebe, from the earliest known immigrant—John, of Broughton, England, 1650. Including details of patriotic services of individuals during the early settlement of the country, in times of peace and war. Comp. and ed. by Clarence Beebe. New York [1904 ?]

126 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 2 pl. (incl. coat of arms) facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Pub. in two parts with cover-title: Beebe genealogy.

5-470

CS71.B44 1904

— *See also* Worcester.

E207.B4C7

**Beecher.** *See also* Dawson.

CS71.D272 1874a

Holton.

CS71.H758 1881

Humfreville.

CS71.H923 1903

Pringle.

CS71.P957 1906

**Beekman.** *See also* Repalje.

CS69.H7

**246 Belcher.**

Record of the descendants of Andrew Belcher. By W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1873. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1873.

1 p. l., 8 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-26120†

CS71.B445 1873

**247 Belden.**

Concerning some of the ancestors and descendants of Royal Denison Belden and Olive Cadwell Belden, by Jessie Perry Van Zile Belden. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1898.

xix, 17-248 p. col. front., plates (partly col.) ports., map, charts (partly fold.) facsimis. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

200 copies printed for private circulation.

8-26119†

**CS71.B447 1898**

— *See also* **Converse.**

**CS71.C766 1905**

**Lewis.**

**CS71.L675 1910**

**248 Belding.**

Some Belding genealogy; being some of the descendants of Richard Belding, of Staffordshire, England, one of the earliest settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. Comp. by Charles C. Whitney. Printed privately. New York, 1896.

22 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.B45 1896**

4-24943

**Belfield.** *See also* **Jones.**

**CS71.J76 1891**

**Bell.** *See also* **McCormick.**

**E184.S4M2**

**249 Bellenden.**

The story of the Bellendens. By the Rev. J. A. Ewing ... Hertford, Printed by S. Austin & sons, 1880.

22, [1] p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bookplate of Henry Farnham Burke.

**CS479.B5**

9-12689

**250 Bellinger.**

A history and genealogy of the families of Bellinger and De Veaux and other families. Savannah, Ga., The Morning news print, 1895.

cover-title, 108 p., 1 l. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

By Joseph Gaston Baillie Bulloch.

Slips of errata and addenda inserted.

**CS71.B454 1895**

9-15591

**251 Bellows.**

Historical sketch of Col. Benjamin Bellows, founder of Walpole: an address, on occasion of the gathering of his descendants to the consecration of his monument, at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 11, 1854. By Henry W. Bellows. With an appendix, containing an account of the family meeting. New-York, J. A. Gray, printer, 1855.

2 p. l., 125 p., 1 l. col. front., pl., fold. geneal. tab. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.B46 1855**

9-6919†

**Bellows—Continued.**

- 252** — Narratives, traditions and personal reminiscences connected with the early history of the Bellows family and of the village of Walpole, N. H. By Mrs. Emily R. Barnes ... Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1888.

4 p. l., [9]-383 p. 11 pl., 3 port. (incl. front.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B46 1888

7-36568

- 253** — The Bellows genealogy; or, John Bellows, the boy emigrant of 1635 and his descendants ... By Thomas Bellows Peck. [1635-1898] Keene, N. H., Sentinel print. co., 1898.

xvi, 657 p. pl., port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B46 1898

Oct. 19, 98-91.

- 254** — Ezra Bellows of Lunenburg, Mass., and Springfield, Vt., and his descendants ... By Thomas Bellows Peck. Burlington, Vt., 1901.

14 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Supplementary to the sketch in the "Bellows genealogy," 1898.

Reprinted from the Genealogical quarterly magazine.

CS71.B46 1901

1-27978

- 255** — Parentage of Ezra Bellows of Lunenburg, Mass., and Springfield, Vt. With an account of the Bellows family of Westboro, Mass. Supplementary to the sketch on p. 609 of the "Bellows genealogy," 1898. By Thomas Bellows Peck ... Burlington, Vt., 1902.

9 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from "The Genealogical quarterly magazine."

CS71.B46 1902

3-11064

**256 Bemis.**

Jotham Bemus of Bemus's Heights. [Jamestown, N. Y., 1894]

[7] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Signed: Daniel Hazeltine Post.

CS71.B464 1894

9-6918†

- 257** — The Bemis history and genealogy; being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis, of Watertown, Mass. By Colonel Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper ... San Francisco, Cal. [The Stanley-Taylor co.] 1900.

viii, 287 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B464 1900

1-4341

— *See also* Newhall.

CS71.N548 1899

**258 Bence.**

The registers of the parish of Thorington in the county of Suffolk, with notes of the different acts of Parliament referring to them, and notices of the Bence family, with pedigree, and other families whose names appear therein. Ed. by Thomas S. Hill . . . London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1884.

vi, 121 p. front., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogical table: Genealogy of the ancient family of Bence of Aldeburgh, Ringsfield, Benhall, Thorington, etc., all in the county of Suffolk. By George Nayler, York herald, 1805. With additions to the present date <1882> furnished by the family.

CS436.T54

9-29008†

**Bendysh.** *See also* **Cromwell.**

DA427.N75

**259 Benedict.**

A genealogy of the Benedict family, taken from a manuscript kept by James Benedict, esq., of Ridgefield. Pawtucket, A. W. Pearce, printer, 1853.

8 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Incomplete.

CS71.B466 1853

**260 — The genealogy of the Benedicts in America.** By Henry Marvin Benedict . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1870.

xix, 474, [1] p. ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B466 1870

9-7302†

**261 Benjamin.**

A genealogy of the family of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife, early settlers of Livermore, Maine, with a record of their descent from John Benjamin and John Livermore, the emigrants, including biographical sketches, notes and diary, comp. by Mary Louise Benjamin . . . [Winthrop? Me.] 1900.

2 p. l., 112 p. front., port., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B468 1900

1-2121

— *See also* **Rix.**

CS71.R626 1906

**Bennett.** *See also* **Dennison.**

CS71.D396 1906

**Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Hudson.**

DA690.W6H8

**262 Benson.**

The Benson family of Newport, Rhode Island. Together with an appendix concerning the Benson families in America of



**262 Benson—Continued.**

English descent. Privately printed. New York, The Nation press, 1872.

65 p. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: W. P. G. *i. e.* Wendell Phillips Garrison.

9-7301†

CS71.B47 1872

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Van Deusen.**

CS71.V243 1901

**263 Bent.**

The Bent family in America. Being mainly a genealogy of the descendants of John Bent who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638, with notes upon the family in England and elsewhere. By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1900.

6 p., 2 l., 7-313 p. front., pl., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

1-18148

CS71.B475 1900

**264 — Who begot thee? Some genealogical and historical notes made in an effort to trace the American progenitors of one individual living in America in 1903. By Gilbert O. Bent . . . Boston, Printed for private distribution, 1903.**

78, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—I. The male line.—II. The progenitors of Elizabeth Brown.—III. The progenitors of Grace Rice.—IV. The progenitors of Mary Felch.—V. The progenitors of Anna Longley.—VI. The progenitors of Mary Eliza Bath.

CS71.B475 1903

3-31339

**265 Bentley.**

The Bentley family. With genealogical records of Ohio Bentleys and known as the tribe of Benjamin. By General Roeliff Brinkerhoff . . . [Mansfield, O., 1897]

20 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7300†

CS71.B477 1897

**266 — Bentley gleanings, comp. and pub. by (Mrs.) Julia Harrison Lobdell . . . Family of John Witherstine. [Chicago, A. W. Fleming, printer, 1905]**

128 p. fold. map. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"They fought in '76; hitsory [!] of the Witherstine family . . . compiled by Wm. Witherstine": p. [120]-128.

6-27432

CS71.B477 1905

— *See also* **Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**267 Benton.**

Samuel Slade Benton; his ancestors and descendants, by Josiah Henry Benton, jr. 1620-1901. Boston, The Merry-mount press, 1901.

viii p., 2 l., 354 p., 1 l. illus., plates (partly col.) ports., maps, fold., facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. of 250 copies privately printed.

Bibliography: p. 317-327.

CS71.B48 1901

May 30, 1901-14

- 268** ——— Ancestry and family of Caleb and Sarah Benton. Comp. by Charles E. Benton . . . [New Bedford, Mass. ? 1904 ?]  
geneal. tab. 48½ x 61<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B48 1904

4-18959

- 269** ——— Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants; by Charles E. Benton . . . Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Press of the A. V. Haight company, 1906.  
92 p. front., fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B48 1906

6-15415

**Bentzen.** *See also* Todd.

CS71.T634 1867

**Bereman.** *See also* Walton.

CS71.W24 1905

**270 Bergen.**

The Bergen family; or, The descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the early settlers of New York and Brooklyn, L. I., with notes on the genealogy of some of the branches of the Cowenhoven, Voorhees, Eldert, Stoothoof, Cortelyou, Stryker, Suydam, Lott, Wyckoff, Barkeloo, Lefferts, Martense, Hubbard, Van Brunt, Vanderbilt, Vanderveer, Van Nuyse, and other Long Island families. By Teunis G. Bergen. New York, Bergen & Tripp, 1866.

302 p. front., ports., 2 maps (1 fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B49 1866

4-24199

- 271** ——— Albany, J. Munsell, 1876.

viii, [9]-658 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, plans, coats of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
First edition, New York, 1866.

CS71.B49 1876

4-24200

——— *See also* Crall.

CS71.C889 1908

**272 Bergey.**

The progenitors of the Bergey family in America, by David Hendricks Bergey ... [Philadelphia?] Pub. for the Bergey family association, 1907.

18 p., 1 l. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in commemoration of the unveiling of a memorial stone erected by the Association in the burying-grounds of the Salford Mennonite church over the graves of John Ulrich Berge and his wife Anne Mary."—Pref.

CS71.B5 1907

7-30148

**273 Berkeley.**

Berkeley manuscripts. Abstracts and extracts of Smyth's lives of the Berkeleys, illustrative of ancient manners and the constitution; including all the pedigrees in that ancient manuscript. To which are annexed a copious history of the castle and parish of Berkeley, consisting of matter never before published; and biographical anecdotes of Dr. Jenner ... By Thomas Dudley Fosbroke, M. A. F. S. A. ... London, Printed by and for J. Nichols and son, 1821.

xii, 242 p. front., fold. geneal. tables. 28 x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.B47

9-11816

**274 — Anecdotes of the upper ten thousand: their legends and their lives. By the Hon. Grantley F. Berkeley ... London, R. Bentley, 1867.**

2 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

DA110.B52

6-1383

**275 — The Berkeley manuscripts. The lives of the Berkeleys, lords of the honour, castle and manor of Berkeley, in the county of Gloucester, from 1066 to 1618; with a description of the hundred of Berkeley and of its inhabitants, by John Smyth of Nibley. Ed. by Sir John Maclean ... for the Bristol and Gloucestershire archæological society. Gloucester, Printed by J. Bellows for the subscribers, 1883-85.**

3 v. illus., geneal. tab. 29 x 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black within red line border. Side notes.

Vol. 3 has title: The Berkeley manuscripts. A description of the hundred of Berkeley in the county of Gloucester and of its inhabitants ...

"Pedigree of Smyth of Nibley": v. 1, p. 1. 4-6.

DA28.35.B5S6

3-6713

— *See also* Barclay.

**276 Bernard.**

The Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchendon; a family history, by Mrs. Napier Higgins. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co., 1903-04.

4 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title-pages of v. 1-2 read: ... In two volumes.

DA301.1.B4H5

3-13331

— *See also* Pocahontas.

CS71.R747 1887

Tiernan.

CS71.T564 1901

Walker.

CS71.W8 1902

**276a Bertie.**

A memoir of Peregrine Bertie, eleventh lord Willoughby de Eresby, commander-in-chief of Queen Elizabeth's forces in the Low Countries, and in France; and governor of Berwick. By a descendant in the fourth generation. [Ed. by Charles Henry Parry] London, J. Murray, 1838.

xviii, 180 p. front. (port.) fold. geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

DA358.B4A3

9-14372

**276b** — Five generations of a loyal house, Part i., containing the lives of Richard Bertie and his son Peregrine, lord Willoughby. By Lady Georgina Bertie . . . London, Rivingtons, 1845.

lx, 544 p. illus., 3 pl., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"No more published."—Brit. Mus. Catalogue.

DA358.W7B5

4-34677

**277 Bertram.**

Genealogical chart of the Bartram family. Darby, Pa., M. Bunting, 1895.

geneal. tab. 97 x 51<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 33 x 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Lithographed in family tree form.

CS71.B54 1895

9-18744†

**Besbedge.** *See* Bisbee.

**278 Best.**

History of Peter and Mary Best and their family. Read before a reunion of their descendants, held near the old homestead, in Hilliar Township, Knox County, Ohio, on the centenary of the birth of Peter Best, May 13th, 1897, by Nolan Rice Best . . . [n. p.] Pub. by direction of the family, 1897.

cover-title, 15 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B56 1897

9-7298†

**Best—Continued.**

- 279** — The family of Best in America of Holland descent, with copious biographical notes, 1700-1901, by Charles Best Benson . . . [New York, The Knickerbocker press, °1909]

xiv, 189 p. front., 4 port., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. chart. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fifty printed." This copy not numbered.

CS71.B56 1909

9-26976

— *See also* Fletcher.

CS439.F53

**280 Bethuen.**

Records, genealogical charts, and traditions of the families of Bethune and Faneuil. Collected from authentic documents. Dedicated to the descendants of the family. By J. L. Weisse. New York, H. Ludwig, printer, 1866.

54 p. front., phot. incl. port. 30½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

25 copies printed.

CS71.B563 1866

3-8076

- 281** — A history of the Bethune family. Tr. from the French of André du Chesne, with additions from family records and other available sources. Together with a sketch of the Faneuil family . . . By Mrs. John A. Weisse. New York, Trow's printing and bookbinding co., 1884.

1 p. l., 54, [1] p. illus., pl. 30½ x 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B563 1884

3-5655

— *See also* Noyes.

CS71.N955 1907

**Bethune.** *See* Bethuen.

**282 Betts.**

Thomas Betts, (1618-1688) and his descendants. [New York, 1888]

cover-title, 1 p. l., 132 p. fold. facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Principally comp. by C. Wyllys Betts. Completed by Frederic H. Betts.

CS71.B57 1888

2-28245

**Beveridge.** *See also* Robinson.

CS71.R66 1907

**283 Bicknell.**

A memorial of a respectable and respected family, and especially of Joshua Bicknell, farmer, representative, senator, judge, and eminent Christian citizen: "The noblest Roman of them all." Comp. by Thomas Williams Bicknell. Boston, New-England publishing co., printers, 1880.

32, xvi p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B58 1880

9-7297†

**Bicknell—Continued.**

- 284** — The Bicknells and the family re-union, at Weymouth, Massachusetts, September 22, 1880. Addresses, poems and speeches. By the publication committee, for the family. Boston, New England publishing co., printers, 1880.

96 p. col. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B58 1880a

S-7296†

- 285** — The Bicknells. Proceedings and addresses at the second family reunion, at Weymouth, Mass., September 20 and 21, 1882. With addresses and exercises at the dedication of the Bicknell family monument. By the publication committee, for the family. Boston, New England publishing company, 1883.

56 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B58 1883

6-9209

**285a Biddle.**

Autobiography of Charles Biddle, vice-president of the Supreme executive council of Pennsylvania. 1745-1821. (Privately printed.) Philadelphia, E. Claxton and company, 1883.

2 p. l. [vii]-xii, 423 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogical notes: p. [361]-423.

- 285b** — Colonel Clement Biddle, communicated by Walter Livingston Cochrane Biddle, with notes by M. C. Springer. (*In Boogher's repository* . . . Ed. by Horace Wemyss Smith . . . Philadelphia, 1883. 28½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 101-116)

E171.B72

- 286** — A sketch of Owen Biddle, to which is added A short account of the Parke family, together with a list of his descendants. By Henry D. Biddle. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1892.

87 p. facsimis. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

This account of the Parke family was comp. by John Biddle from a fuller account contained in two mss. written between the years 1824 and 1840, by James P. Parke.

The "sketch of Owen Biddle is reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography for October, 1892."

E207.B5B5

3-20262

**287 Bidwell.**

Genealogy to the seventh generation of the Bidwell family in America, by Edwin M. Bidwell. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1884.

2 p. l., [19]-123 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B59 1884

9-7295



**288 Bigelow.**

Genealogy of one branch of the Bigelow family, by W. H. Bigelow ... Brattleboro [Vt.] Printed by G. E. Selleck [1877]

10 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

1-8171

CS71.B6 1877

**289 —** Genealogy of the Bigelow family of America, from the marriage in 1642 of John Biglo and Mary Warren to the year 1890. By Gilman Bigelow Howe ... Worcester, Mass., Printed by C. Hamilton, 1890.

xiii, [14]-517 p. incl. front. ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-7299†

CS71.B6 1890

**290 —** Concerning some Bigelows in the revolution. [Newark, N. J., 1897]

15 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Caption title.

Signed: Samuel F. Bigelow.

"Printed for private circulation."

9-7294†

CS71.B6 1897

**— See also Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Lawrence.**

CS71.L42 1856

**White.**

CS71.W585 1900

**291 Bigg.**

Notes on the family of Bigg, represented by the descendants of Hopestill Foster and John Stone [read Stowe] By William H. Whitmore ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1875.

10 p. 25cm.

Caption title: Will of John Bigg (from a copy furnished by E. W. N. Starr ... and annotated by W. H. Whitmore)

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1875.

9-7293†

CS71.B62 1875

**Biles. See also Jolliffe.**

CS71.J75 1893

**292 Bill.**

History of the Bill family. Ed. by Ledyard Bill. New York, 1867.

vii, [8]-367, [1] p. front. (port.) 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-7292†

CS71.B626 1867

**— See also Clarke.**

CS71.C6 1907

**Woolsey.**

CS71.W916 1900

**Billesby. See also Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**Billings. See also Thayer.**

CS71.T37 1835

**Bilop. See also Farmer.**

CS71.F234 1907

**293 Bingham.**

Genealogy of the Bingham family in the United States, especially of the state of Connecticut; including notes on the Bingham of Philadelphia and of Irish descent, with partial genealogies of allied families. Comp. by Theodore A. Bingham. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg pub. co., 1898.

1 p. l., xxxix p., 1 l., 178 numb. l., 1 l., 179-249 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, facsimis. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to 300 copies. no. 60."

CS71.B628 1898

Nov. 2, 98-11.

— *See also* Adgate.

F104.N93P3

**294 Bird.**

Bird genealogy. By William Bird Wylie . . . Saint Louis, Mo., 1903.

1 p. l., 13 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B629 1903

3-14254

— *See also* Byrd.

Birdsall. *See also* Powell.

F127.L8B9

**295 Bisbee.**

. . . Family records of some of the descendants of Thomas Besbedge, (Bisbee,) of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. Comp. by Wm. B. Lapham . . . Augusta, Me., Press of Homan & Badger, 1876.

iv, [5]-48 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private distribution.

CS71.B63 1876

9-7291†

Bishop. *See also* Benton.

CS71.B48 1904

Benton.

CS71.B48 1906

Converse.

CS71.C766 1905

**296 Bispham.**

Memoranda concerning the family of Bispham in Great Britain and the United States of America. Comp. and ed. by William Bispham of New York . . . New York, Priv. print. [by Gilliss brothers] 1890.

5 p. l., 9-348 p. front., illus., plates, fold. geneal. tables. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

100 copies printed, of which this is no. 41.

CS71.B632 1890

9-7289†

Bissell. *See also* Dawson.

CS71.D272 1874a

Bitsche. *See* Peachey.

**297 Bittinger.**

Bittinger and Bedinger families, descendants of Adam Büdinger  
[n. p. 1904]

63 p. geneal. tab. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Dedication signed, Lucy Forney Bittinger.

CS71.B633 1904

**Bixby. See also Converse.**

CS71.C766 1905

**298 Blackburne.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Blackburne, and its alliances. Comp. by the Rev. Francis John Poynton ... London, Priv. print. [by] Mitchell & Hughes, 1874.

4 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS439.B56

9-19369

**298a ———— (In Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1877. 27cm. vol. 2, p. 78)**

CS410.M5

9-19370

**299 Blackett.**

Memoirs of the public life of Sir Walter Blackett, of Wallington ... with a pedigree of the Calverleys, of Calverley, in Yorkshire, and the Blacketts, of Newcastle upon Tyne and Northumberland. By John Straker. Newcastle, Printed by S. Hodgson, 1819.

vii, xxxix, 51 p. front. (port.) illus., pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Added t.-p., engr.

DA690.N6B6

2-21890

**300 Blackhall.**

The Blackhalls of that ilk and Barra, hereditary coroners and foresters of the Garioch, by Alexander Morison ... Aberdeen, Printed for the University, 1905.

2 p. l., [ix]-xiv, [2], 180 p. incl. double geneal. tab. front., 3 pl. (1 col.) port. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title:* Aberdeen university studies: no. 16)

Appendices: A. Barra castle (p. [107]); B. Regent William Blackhall (p. [108]-113); C. Pedigree of Blackhalls of that ilk and Barra (p. [114]-115); D. Illustrative documents (p. [116]-161)

CS479.B6

7-9591

**301 Blackman.**

The Blackmans, Darrows, Booses, Joneses, Collingses, Stearnses, Straws, Plumbs, Hydes, by Henry Blackman Plumb ... [Wilkesbarre? Pa.] 1894.

1 p. l., 22 numb. l. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 39cm.

CS71.B639 1894

9-18737†

**302 Blackstone.**

The Blackstone family: being sketches, biographical and genealogical, of William Blackstone, and his descendants. Norwich, Conn., Courier office, 1857.

43 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Originally published in the Boston evening transcript ... 1849, by Mr. L. M. Sargent, under the title "Auld lang syne," and over the signature "Save-all" ... Republished in present form by Lorenzo Blackstone, of Norwich."—Prefatory note.

CS71.B64 1857

3-3835

**302a** — Lineage and history of William Blackstone, first settler of Boston, and of his descendants, from his birth 1595 to the close of the revolution 1783, with a continuation in the line of Stephen Foot Blackstone, great, great grandson of William down to this date, by John Wilford Blackstone . . . Frederic, Wis., J. W. Blackstone, jr., 1907.

292, v. p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B64 1907

10-15499

**Blagge.** *See also* Godolphin.

DA447.G6E9

**Blaine.** *See also* McKinney.  
Robinson.

CS71.M158 1905

CS71.R66 1902

**303 Blair.**

Scotch and Irish Blairs. Biographical sketches. A reprint. Huntingdon, Pa., J. C. Blair, 1894.

cover-title, 27, [1] p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by John Chalmers Blair.

Reprinted from Mackenzie's "Scots writers," "Scotts worthies," Chalmers' "Biographical dictionary," Burnett's "History of our own times," Pultenay's "Sketches."

CS479.B65

9-28481

**304** — The history of the Blair, Banister, and Braxton families before and after the revolution. With a brief sketch of their descendants, by Frederick Horner . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1898.

ix, 19-257 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B645 1898

9-7288†

**305** — The Blair family of New England. Compiled for Mr. William Blair, Chicago. By Emily Wilder Leavitt . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1900.

1 p. l., 194, [2] p. pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B645 1900

1-1760

— *See also* Lawson.

CS71.L425 1903

**Blaisdell.** *See also* Colby.

CS71.C686 1895

35819°—10—5

**Bliss—Continued.****318** ——— Boston, Mass., Printed by the author, 1881.39 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Small edition published by Henry Putnam Bliss, Middletown, Conn., 1904." Includes introductory matter and 1st to 4th generations.

CS71.B65 1904

4-9145

**Blithe.** *See* **Blythe.****319** **Blodgett.**

Asahel Blodgett of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H., his American ancestors and his descendants; comp. by Isaac Dimond Blodgett, his grandson. Boston, Printed for private circulation [by T. R. Marvin &amp; sons] 1906.

144 (i. e. 152) p. 5 port. (incl. front.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B652 1906

6-35982

**320** **Blood.**

Captain Edmond Blood, of Albany, N. Y. By J. Paul Rylands, esq. . . . [Boston, 1899]

3 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Notes to the above article by Walter K. Watkins, esq., of Chelsea, Mass.,"

p. 3.

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1899.

CS71.B655 1899

5-14277

——— *See also* **Barrett.**

F74.C8P8

**321** **Bloss.**

Bloss genealogy. By James O. Bloss. [Boston, D. Clapp &amp; son] 1887.

19 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private circulation.

CS71.B656 1887

3-7912

**322** **Blount.**

Blount and Blunt. [Washington, D. C.] Press of W. F. Roberts, 1902.

geneal. tab. 56 x 43½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Helen M. Blount Prescott.

CS71.B657 1902

2-12289

——— *See also* **Croke.**

CS439.C82

**Blunt.** *See* **Blount.****Blyth.** *See* **Blythe.**

**323 Blythe.**

A brief historical sketch of the ancient name and family of Blithe, Blythe, or Blyth, in the counties of Warwickshire, Derbyshire, & Norfolk, by the Reverend William Blyth . . . Norwich, Printed by A. H. Goose and co., 1885.

45 p. incl. geneal. tab. 17½ x 16<sup>cm</sup>.

2-30587

CS439.B68

— *See also* **Gentry.**

CS71.G339 1909

**Board.** *See also* **Treman.**

CS71.T789 1901

**324 Boardman.**

Memoir of the life and character of Mrs. Mary Anna Boardman, with a historical account of her forefathers, and biographical and genealogical notices of many of her kindred and relatives. By her son-in-law, John Frederick Schroeder, D. D. New Haven, Printed for private distribution, 1849.

478 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix p. 363-420 contains genealogies of the Mason, Whiting and Boardman families.

3-17725

**325** — Boardman genealogy, 1525-1895. The English home and ancestry of Samuel Boreman, Wethersfield, Conn., Thomas Boreman, Ipswich, Mass. With some account of their descendants (now called Boardman) in America . . . Comp. by Charlotte Goldthwaite . . . Pub. by William F. J. Boardman. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1895.

xiii, 778 p. front., plates, port., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"350 copies printed."

CS71.B662 1895

9-7304

**326** — The ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Connecticut; being his lineage in all lines of descent from the emigrant ancestors in New England, by William F. J. Boardman . . . Hartford, Conn., Priv. print. [The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company] 1906.

3 p. l., [5]-419 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and fifty numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

CS71.B662 1906

7-8235

— *See also* **Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892



**327 Bockée.**

The Bockée family (Boucquet) 1641-1897, by Martha Bockée Flint. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. [A. V. Haight] 1897.

158, ix p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Limited ed.

1-28291

CS71.B665 1897

**Boddicott.** *See also* Tyssen.

CS439.T93

**327a Bodiam.**

Bodiam and its lords, by Mark Antony Lower. (*In* Sussex archæological society. Collections. London, 1857. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 9, p. 275-301)

2-26585

DA670.S97S9

**327b** — Bodiam and its lords, by Mark Antony Lower . . . A new ed. London, T. R. Smith, 1871.

31 p. illus., pl. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-23024

DA890.B7L9

**Bodine.** *See also* Sinnott.

CS71.S617 1905

**328 Boehm.**

Proceedings of the re-union of Apple's church and of the Boehm family, celebrated at Apple's or New Jerusalem Reformed and Lutheran church, Leithsville, Northampton County, Pa., September 14, 1895; ed. by Rev. A. P. Horn. Hellertown, Pa., H. D. Laubach, 1902.

154 p. pl., port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

2-20018

CS71.B67 1902

**329 Boerum.**

The life of a patriot whom death deprived of his chance of signing the immortal declaration of American independence, Simon Boerum, of Brooklyn, N. Y. [New York? 1876?]

20 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption-title.

Signed Franklin Burdge.

"Notes" p. 10-19 are mainly genealogical.

Corrected to 1877.

1-24333

CS71.B672 1876

**330 Boevey.**

The "perverse widow": being passages from the life of Catharina, wife of William Boevey, esq., of Flaxley abbey, in the county of Gloucester. With genealogical notes on that family and others connected therewith. Comp. by Arthur W. Crawley-Boevey . . . London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co., 1898.

xv, [1], 365 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-3996

CS439.B75

**331 Bogardus.**

Genealogy, history and verse. By Sarah Bogardus Fickett Ker-Hager. Photograph of genealogical tree mounted on verso of p. 155. [New York, W. S. Constant] 1900.

4 p. l., 155 p., 5 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Oct. 18, 1900-101

CS71.B674 1900

— *See also* Gale.

CS71.G152 1866

Janse.

CS71.J35 1870

**332 Bogman.**

A genealogy of the Bogman family 1767-1890. Comp. for Moses Conant Warren, by Emily Wilder Leavitt. [Boston] Printed for private circulation [by A. Mudge & son] 1890.

iv, 36 p. fold. facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>. [With Warren, Mary Parker. A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family ... Boston, 1890]

CS71.W29 1890

9-17838

**333 Boies.**

Descendants of David Boies, one of the first settlers of Blandford, Mass., arranged by Edward A. Claypool . . . from chart furnished by James Robinson Boies for Gibbs' Blandford, Mass. (1850); and from data furnished by Boies descendants. 1900-1. [Chicago? 1901?]

geneal. tab. 76 x 55½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 26 x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Blue print.

CS71.B678 1901

4-37302

**Bokenham.** *See* **Bukenham.**

**334 Bolding.**

Pedigree of the Bolding family of Warwickshire. Substantiated by extracts from parish registers, wills, administrations, subsidy rolls, &c., &c. Comp. by W. B. Bickley. Birmingham, Printed for private circulation, by Morland & Henson, 1898.

32 p. fold. map, fold. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.B76

8-26236

**335 Bolles.**

Genealogy of the Bolles family in America. By John A. Bolles. Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, 1865.

2 p. l., viii, 63 p. 30 x 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B691 1865

8-30523

**336 Bolling.**

A memoir of a portion of the Bolling family in England and Virginia. Printed for private distribution. Richmond, Va., W. H. Wade & co., 1868.

ix, 68 p. front., photos. (incl. ports.) 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Historical documents from the Old Dominion. no. 4)

Added t.-p.: Memoirs of the Bolling family, written by Robert Bolling, of Chellowe, Buckingham County, Virginia, tr. from the original French manuscript by John Robertson, jr., son of Wm., 1803.

"Edition of 50 copies."

Preface signed: T. H. W.

CS71.B692 1868

9-7487†

— *See also* **Pocahontas.**  
**Tiernan.**

CS71.R747 1887

CS71.T664 1901

**Bolster.** *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**337 Bolton.**

The Boltons of old and New England. With a genealogy of the descendants of William Bolton of Reading, Mass. 1720. By Charles Knowles Bolton. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

xiii, 85 p. pl., 6 port., 2 facsim., geneal. tables. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B694 1889

9-15592

**338** — The family of Bolton in England and America, 1100-1894; a study in genealogy, by Henry Carrington Bolton, PH. D., and Reginald Pelham Bolton ... Embodying the "Genealogical and biographical account of the family of Bolton," published in 1862 by the Rev. Robert Bolton, A. M., rewritten and extended to date. Illustrated with sketches by Reginald Bolton ... New York, Priv. print. [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, New Haven, Conn.] 1895.

xvi, 524 p. illus. (incl. port.) geneal. tables (partly fold.) facsimis. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Revised chart XLIII (June 1900) and memoranda (3 p.) inserted.

CS71.B694 1895

9-7279†

— *See also* **Habersham.**  
**Olin.**

CS71.H114 1901

CS71.O46 1892

**339 Bond.**

American pedigree of Rev. Alvan Bond, D. D., of Norwich, Connecticut. [Norwich, Conn., 1896]

geneal. tab. 66½ x 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B7 1896

5-34125

— *See also* **Flagg.**  
**Salisbury.**

CS71.F574 1903

CS71.S167 1892

**Bonenfant.** *See also* **Têtu.**

CS90.T45

**Bonnell.** *See also* **Clarke.**

CS71.C6 1904

**340 Bonney.**

The Bonney family, by Chas. L. Bonney . . . 2d ed. [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons] 1898.

3 p. l., 178 p. illus., map. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

12-1900-243

CS71.B71 1898

— *See also* Hayford.

CS71.H419 1901

**341 Bontecou.**

The ancestry of Daniel Bontecou, of Springfield, Mass. A record of forty successive generations, extending through thirteen centuries. Comp. by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1887.

29 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7283†

CS71.B72 1887

**Bonville.** *See also* Willoughby.

DA250.R72

**342 Boodey.**

Annals of the Boodeys in New England, together with lessons of law and life, from John Eliot, the apostle of the Indians. By Robert Boodey Caverly . . . Lowell, Mass., The author, 1880.

297 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7282†

CS71.B724 1880

**Bookwalter.** *See also* Stauffer.

CS71.S798 1897

**343 Boone.**

The Boone, Mayfield, Short and Tate brief family history. By R. N. Mayfield. [New York, 1902?]

[6] p. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

8-5919

CS71.B725 1902

**Boos.** *See also* Blackman.

CS71.B639 1894

**344 Booth.**

The family of Richard Boothe, (an original settler in Stratford, Conn.,) traced through some branches of his posterity, and introduced by fragmentary notes on ancient Stratford. New York, C. S. Westcott & co., 1862.

64 p. front., illus., fold. map. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

By Benjamin Lincoln Swan.

3-3812

CS71.B726 1862

**345** — Report of the Booth association of the United States, by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1868. Containing the organization, the Booth constitution, and information relative to Booth property in England; also pedigrees of the different branches of the

**345 Booth—Continued.**

Booth family in America and England. Burlington, Free press steam printing house, 1868.

64 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15607

**CS71.B726 1868**

**346 —** Genealogy of the Booth family in England and the United States. Being a compilation of the pedigrees of the English line, and of the descendants of Richard Booth of Connecticut, U. S. A., down to the family of the compiler. By Walter Booth. Minneapolis, Minn. [W. S. Booth & son, printers and publishers] 1892.

25 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7281†

**CS71.B726 1892**

**346a —** One branch of the Booth family, showing the lines of connection with one hundred Massachusetts Bay colonists, by Charles Edwin Booth . . . New York, Priv. print., 1910.

xi, 259 p. front. (coat of arms) port., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-13496

**CS71.B726 1910**

— *See also* **Pierce.**

**CS71.P616 1874**

**347 Borden.**

Historical and genealogical record of the descendants, as far as known, of Richard and Joan Borden, who settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, May, 1638; with historical and biographical sketches of some of their descendants. Comp. by Hattie Borden Weld. [Los Angeles? Cal., 1899?]

348 p. col. pl., ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15590

**CS71.B73 1899**

**348 —** Pedigree of Richard Borden, who removed from the county of Kent, old England, 1637-1638, and settled at Portsmouth, Rhode Island, by Thomas Allen Glenn . . . Philadelphia, 1901.

15 p. 38½ x 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private distribution.

2-10264

**CS71.B73 1901**

**349 —** Robergia; a story of old England, by Richard Y. Cook. Philadelphia [Press of E. Stern & co., inc.] 1905.

xii, 121 p. front., 13 pl. (1 col.) fold. geneal. tables. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed for private distribution."

Descendants of Henry Borden of Hedcorn and Robergia his wife.

5-12224

**CS71.B73 1905**

— *See also* **Jennings.**

**CS71.J545 1899**

**350 Bordley.**

Biographical sketches of the Bordley family, of Maryland, for their descendants ... By Mrs. Elizabeth Bordley Gibson, ed. by her niece, Elizabeth Mifflin. Philadelphia, Printed by H. B. Ashmead, 1865.

158, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

In two parts.

CS71.B732 1865

9-7280†

**Boreel. See also Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**351 Borlase.**

The descent, name and arms of Borlase of Borlase in the county of Cornwall, with a chart pedigree and illustrations. London, G. Bell & sons; Exeter, W. Pollard & co., 1888.

vii, 205 p., 1 l. col. front., pl. (partly col.) facsim., geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title: History of the family of Taillefer, alias Borlase of Borlas. Frank Taillefer in the county of Cornwall. By William Copeland Borlase.

CS439.B77

2-20542

**352 Borneman.**

The history of the Borneman family in America, since the first settlers, 1721 to 1878. Boyertown, Pa., J. H. Borneman, 1881.

114 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

The work was originally planned by Amos Borneman, who died before it was completed. Comp. by John H. Borneman.

CS71.B736 1881

9-15589

**353 Borton.**

History of the Borton and Mason families in Europe and America. Comp. by Freeman C. Mason ... Dowagiac, Mich., Printed by H. E. Agnew, 1908.

264, [40] p. plates, porta., tab., facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

8 blank pages at end of volume for "Births" and "Deaths."

CS71.B739 1908

8-31438

**— See also Haynes.**

CS71.H424 1902

**354 Boss.**

An inquiry concerning the Boss family and the name Boss. Correspondence between William Graham Boss ... and Henry Rush Boss ... Chicago, The Ben Franklin co., 1902.

187 p. illus., port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B74 1902

2-9130



**355 Bostwick.**

Genealogy of the Bostwick family in America. The descendants of Arthur Bostwick, of Stratford, Conn. Compiled by Henry Anthon Bostwick, New York. [Hudson, N. Y., Bryan printing company] 1901.

1172 p. front. (port.) col. pl. (coat of arms) plans. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 342 of a limited edition.

CS71.B75 1901

2-9254

**356 Bosville.**

Some account of Maidstone, in Kent; including the parliamentary report on the boundary of the borough: illustrative of a facsimile of an ancient sketch of the market place there, as it existed in the year 1623, from an original drawing formerly in the possession of Sir Henry Bosville, of Eynsford. To which are added genealogical tables of the Bosville family. By J. H. Baverstock . . . London, J. B. Nichols and son [etc.] 1832.

22, [2] p. front., illus. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

DA690.M2B3

3-15901

**Boswell.** *See also* Stubbs.

CS71.S932 1902

**357 Boteler.**

Notes on the armorial bearings of Boteler of Brantfield, co. Herts, and Drake of Ashe, co. Devon, by Sir William Richard Drake . . . London, Priv. print., 1874.

1 p. l., 24 p. illus. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Pages 23-24 inserted loose.

CR1629.B6

8-37480

— *See also* Warrington.

DA670.L19C5 Vol. 86-87.

**358 Botfield.**

Stemmata Botevilliana. Memorials of the families of De Boteville, Thynne, and Botfield, in the counties of Salop and Wilts. With an appendix of illustrative documents. By Beriah Botfield. Westminster, J. B. Nichols & sons, 1858.

1 p. l., xiv p., 1 l., 204, xi, [1], dxxviii p. front. (port.) plates, coats of arms. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.B78

9-19368†

**359 Botsford.**

Band of Botsford. Act of organization, Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., 101 Rodney avenue, Wednesday, October 18th, 1905. [Buffalo, Printed by Baker, Jones & co., 1905]

[8] p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.B751 1905

6-6160

— *See also* Bartholomew.

CS71.B32 1899

**Boude.** *See also* Bringhurst.

CS71.B858 1901

**360 Boughton.**

Bouton—Boughton family. Descendants of John Bouton, a native of France, who embarked from Gravesend, Eng., and landed at Boston in December, 1635, and settled at Norwalk, Ct. By James Boughton. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1890.

4 p. l., [v]-vi, [7]-684 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B76 1890

9-7303†

**361 Bourn.**

A sketch of the descendants of Jared Bourn, who settled in Boston, about the year 1630. Bristol, R. I., For private family distribution only, 1875.

30, [2] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Augustus Osborn Bourn.

CS71.B77 1875

9-7278†

**362 Boutelle.**

Boutelle. (*In* The history of Hancock, New Hampshire, 1764-1889. By William Willis Hayward ... Lowell, 1889. 23<sup>cm</sup>. p. 359-372)

F44.H4H4

— See also Adams.

E206.M97 p. 300-307

**Bouton.** See Boughton.

**Bovey.** See Boevey.

**363 Bowdoin.**

Some account of the Bowdoin family; with notes on the families of Pordage, Lynde, Newgate, Erving. By Temple Prime ... 2d ed. New-York, [The De Vinne press] 1894.

52 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B785 1894

**364 —** Some account of the Bowdoin family; with a notice of the Erving family. By Temple Prime ... 3d ed. New-York, [The De Vinne press] 1900.

18 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B785 1900

1-19508

**365 Bowen.**

Memorial of the Bowen family. By E. C. Bowen . . . [Part 1] Boston, Rand, Avery and company, 1884.

xvi, 107 p. plates, port., fold. map, geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Part 1 relates to the family in Wales.

No more published?

CS71.B786 1884

9-8300†

**Bowen—Continued.**

- 366** — Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Connecticut, by Edward Augustus Bowen. Cambridge, Mass., Printed at the Riverside press, 1897.

iv p., 1 l., 245 p. plates (partly fold.) facsim., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to two hundred and fifty copies, no. 63."

CS71.B786 1897

9-7277†

— *See also* Hughes.

CS71.H892 1879

**367 Bowers.**

A family history. Johnson, Stewart, Wilson, Bowers. Washington, Gibson brothers, printers, 1872.

17 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Dedication signed: Winslow M. Watson.

The ancestry of Mrs. Margaretta M. S. Wilson Bowers.

CS71.B7865 1872

9-10864†

- 368** — Rev. John Bower, first minister at Derby, Conn., and his descendants, by C. C. Baldwin ... Reprinted from W. C. Sharpe's History of Seymour, Conn. [Seymour, Conn.] 1879.

cover-title, 8 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B7865 1879

10-2214†

— *See also* Habersham.  
Stauffer.

CS71.H114 1901

CS71.S798 1897

**369 Bowie.**

The Bowies and their kindred. A genealogical and biographical history. By Walter Worthington Bowie ... Washington, Cromwell bros., 1899.

xix [21]-523 p. illus., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B787 1899

June 22, 99-12.

**370 Bowles.**

The history of the Bowles family; containing an accurate historical lineage of the Bowles family from the Norman conquest to the twentieth century, with historical and genealogical notes and some pedigrees of Bowles families in various sections of the United States and Britain. Comp. and pub. by Thomas M. Farquhar. Philadelphia, 1907.

256 p. incl. front., plates, ports. pl. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Pages partly blank.

CS71.B7874 1907

8-19877

**371 Bowman.**

The Bowman family; a historical and memorial volume, from the earliest traditions to the present time, 1886. Harrisburg, Pa., Publishing department M. E. book rooms [1886]

xv, 258 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: S. L. B. i. e. Shadrach Laycock Bowman.

CS71.B788 1886

5-451

**372 Bowne.**

William Bowne, of Yorkshire, England, and his descendants, by Miller K. Reading, M. D. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1903.

47 p. 25½ x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B789 1903

3-18201

— *See also* Byrd.

E159.G56

**Box.** *See also* Bronsdon.

CS71.B869 1902

**373 Boyd.**

Family record. Descendants of John and Mary-Fulton-Boyd ... [Author: M. Hillis Boyd. Designer: A. Fulton-Boyd] Harrisburg, Pa., L. S. Hart, lith., 1882.

geneal. tab. 68½ x 82<sup>cm</sup>.

Accompanied by supplementary table, 27½ x 47<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B79 1882a

10-1545

**374** — The history of the Boyd family, and descendants, with an historical chapter of the "Ancient family of Boyds," in Scotland, and a complete record of their descendants in Kent, New Windsor and Middletown, N. Y., Northumberland Co., Pa., and Boston, Mass., from 1740 to 1884. By William P. Boyd. Conesus, N. Y., Boyd's job printing establishment, 1884.

1 p. l., 4-318 p. front., plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B79 1884

9-7275†

**375** — Proceedings of the 1st [to 7th] Boyd reunion ... Pub. by the Boyd association historical committee. Youngstown, O., Youngstown publishing company, 1882-1892.

7 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B79 1882-1892

9-7276†

**375a** — Autobiography and sermons of Elder Elijah Martindale, also Pioneer history of the Boyd family, by Belle Stanford. Indianapolis, Carlon & Hollenbeck, 1892.

vii, 173 p. front., port. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

1-4226

**Boyd—Continued.**

- 376** ——— Origin and history of the name of Boyd with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames, together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association [1905]

5 p. l., iv, [33]-112, [14] p., 1 l. illus., pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.B79 1905**

5-18503

**377 Boyden.**

Thomas Boyden and his descendants, comp. by Wallace C. Boyden . . . Merrill N. Boyden, Amos J. Boyden. Boston [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1901.

267 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Privately printed.

**CS71.B791 1901**

2-2213

**378 Boyle.**

Memoirs of the life of the Right Honourable Charles, late earl of Orrery; and likewise of the family of Boyle. With a state of the controversy between that noble earl, and the Rev. Dr. Bentley . . . By Eustace Budgell . . . 2d ed. To which is added an account of the Hon. Robert Boyle . . . London, W. Mears, 1734.

xl, 258, [2], 34 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS499.B8 1734**

9-19109†

- 379** ——— Memoirs of the lives and characters of the illustrious family of the Boyles. Containing many curious pieces of English history . . . the whole extracted from original papers and manuscripts. Also an . . . account of the life, character and parliamentary conduct of the Right Honourable Henry Boyle, esq., speaker of the hon. House of commons . . . Dublin, J. Esdall, 1754.

xxiii, 268 p. front. (port.) 17<sup>cm</sup>.

By Eustace Budgell.

**CS499.B8 1754**

1-27638

**Boylston.** *See also* **Vinton.**

**CS71.V791858a**

**380 Boynton.**

. . . American, Boynton directory, containing the address of all known Boyntons, Boyingtons and Byingtons in the United States and British dominions. Comp. by John Farnham Boynton. Syracuse, N. Y. [Smith & Bruce, printers] 1884.

147 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1638.

"Boynton convention, 1883," p. 133-138.—"Constitution and by-laws of the American, Boynton association, adopted August 14, 1883," p. 139-147.

**CS71.B793 1884**

2-28838

**Boynton—Continued.**

- 381** — A reprint of Betham's history, genealogy and baronets of the Boynton family in England, with notes and additional facts. To which is added Burke's Peerage. Ed. by John Farnham Boynton . . . Syracuse, N. Y., Smith & Bruce, printers, 1884.

40 p. incl. geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprint of William Betham's "The baronetage of England," 1801-05, v. 2, appendix, p. 3-19, with short extracts from v. 1, and from Burke.

CS439.B79

5-34145

- 382** — . . . The Boynton family. A genealogy of the descendants of William and John Boynton, who emigrated from Yorkshire, England, in 1638, and settled at Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. Comp. by John Farnham Boynton, and his wife Caroline (Harriman) Boynton . . . [Groveland? Mass.] 1897.

xxxvi, 350 p. front., plates (partly col.) ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1638.

CS71.B793 1897

Aug. 17, 99-8

**383 Brabazon.**

Genealogical history of the family of Brabazon, from its origin, down to Sir William Brabazon, lord treasurer, and lord chief justice of Ireland, temp. Henry VIII., who died in 1552; the common ancestor of the earls of Meath and of the Brabazons of Brabazon park, by Elizabeth Clifford of the illustrious house of Clifford; and thence from his only younger son, Sir Anthony Brabazon, of Balinasloe castle . . . down to his present representative and heir male, of this branch, Sir William John Brabazon, of Brabazon park in the county of Mayo, bart . . . Paris, Printed by J. Smith (for private distribution only) 1825.

vii p., 1 l., [2], 21 p., 1 l., lvi p. front. (port.) illus. (coats of arms) plates (1 double) geneal. tables (partly fold.) 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Molyneux family" :p. [xxxij]-xlvi.

Comp. by Hercules Sharp.

CS439.B8

10-8121

**Bracebridge.** *See also* Fletcher.

CS439.F53

Shakespeare.

**384 Bracken.**

William Bracken of New Castle County, Delaware, and his descendants, giving data bearing upon William Bracken, his son Thomas Bracken, and two generations of Thomas Bracken's descendants. By H. M. Bracken, M. D. Minneapolis, University press, 1901.

79 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Pt. 1, no. 1. William Bracken of New Castle County, Delaware, and his descendants.

CS71.B796 1901

5-449

35819°—10—6



**385 Brackett.**

The Brackett family. 2 parts. [Everett, Mass. ? 1896 ?]

4 l. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

No t.-p.; title in ms.

Signed Alpheus L. Brackett ... Everett, Mass.

CONTENTS.—One branch of the first Brackett who settled in Portland, Me.—  
Hon. Thomas Brackett Reed's branch.

CS71.B797 1896

1-25015

**386 —** Descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth, N. H.  
By Alpheus L. Brackett ... [Everett, Mass.] 1897.

8 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B797 1897

9-7650†

**387 —** Brackett genealogy; descendants of Anthony Brackett of  
Portsmouth and Captain Richard Brackett of Braintree. With  
biographies of the immigrant fathers, their sons, and others of  
their posterity. By Herbert I. Brackett ... Washington, D. C.,  
H. I. Brackett, 1907.

xv, 608 p. illus. (incl. maps, plan) 2 pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B797 1907

7-27163

**388 Bradbury.**

Bradbury memorial. Records of some of the descendants of  
Thomas Bradbury, of Agamenticus (York) in 1634, and of  
Salisbury, Mass. in 1638, with a brief sketch of the Bradburys  
of England. Comp. chiefly from the collections of the late  
John Merrill Bradbury, of Ipswich, Mass. By William Berry  
Lapham. Portland [Me.] Brown, Thurston & company, 1890.

320 p. incl. front., illus. ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B798 1890

9-7651†

— *See also* Goodwin.  
Saunders.

CR1669.G6

CS71.S256 1897

**389 Bradford.**

A genealogical memoir of the descendants of William Brad-  
ford, second governor of New Plymouth, in New England.  
Principally collected by Guy M. Fessenden ... Boston,  
Printed by Coolidge & Wiley, 1850.

27 p. illus., facsim. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B8 1850

3-6536

**390 —** Bradford family. Genealogical memorials of William  
Bradford, the printer. By Samuel S. Purple ... New York,  
Priv. print., 1873.

8 p. front. (facsim.) 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition, fifty copies, from the New York genealogical and biographical  
record; with additions. no. 33."

CS71.B8 1873

9-7652†

**Bradford**—Continued.

- 391** — One branch of the Bradford family; or, Descendants of Capt. Gamaliel Bradford. Taken from Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, in course of preparation by Horace Standish Bradford. New York, Private print, 1898.

27 p. incl. front. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B8 1898

9-7649

- 392** — Governor William Bradford, and his son Major William Bradford. By James Shepard . . . New Britain, Conn., J. Shepard, 1900.

103 p. incl. front., illus., plates, facsimis. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Authorities": p. 11-12.

CS71.B8 1900

1-11972

- 393** — Genealogical record: the Bradfords, Fullers, and Ellises, A. D. 1550-1900. By Capt. Caleb H. Ellis . . . Fort Fairfield, Me., L. H. Ellis & co., 1900.

51, [3] p. front., pl., port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B8 1900a

Jan. 24, 1900-62.

- *See also* **Ames.**

CS71.A5 1900

**Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Ross.**

CS71.B825 1908

**Tucker.**

CS71.T89 1901

**Waters.**

CS71.W33 1885

**394 Bradish.**

. . . The first six generations of the Bradish family in America. [New York? 1888]

geneal. tab. 43 x 71<sup>cm</sup>. fold. to 19 x 71 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Chart no. 1.

Dedication signed John Quincy Bradish and Frank Eliot Bradish.

CS71.B81 1888

4-19248

**Bradlee.** *See* **Bradley.**

**395 Bradley.**

History of the Bradlee family, with particular reference to the descendants of Nathan Bradley, of Dorchester, Mass. Collected and arranged by Samuel Bradlee Doggett. Boston, Press of Rockwell and Churchill, 1878.

45 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B811 1878

9-7648†

- 396** — Family notes respecting the Bradley family of Fairfield, and our descent therefrom, with notices of collateral ancestors on the female side . . . written in . . . 1883. By Joseph P. Bradley. Edited and published by . . . Charles Bradley. Newark, N. J., A. Pierson & co., 1894.

1 p. l., 69 p. illus., col. pl. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B811 1894

1-18202

**397 Bradshaw.**

Family memorials. Comp. by Antoinette Bradshaw Shattuck and John Herman Bradshaw. Chicago, Rollins publishing company, 1890.

85, [1] p. illus. 23½cm.

CS71.B812 1890

9-17832

**398 Bradstreet.**

Pedigree of Bradstreet. Comp. by John Dean and Dean Dudley. [Boston, 18—]

geneal. tab. 24cm.

CS71.B813

CA 9-2569

— *See also* Gamble.

CS71.G191 1906

Maverick.

CS71.M461 1894

Bradway. *See also* Flagg.

CS71.F574 1903

**399 Brady.**

Brady family reunion and fragments of Brady history and biography, by William G. Murdock . . . Milton, Pa., 1909.

124 p. plates, ports., facsims. 23cm.

CS71.B8132 1909

10-6533

— *See also* McKinney.

CS71.M158 1905

Bragdon. *See also* Layton.

CS71.L429 1885

**400 Brainard.**

The genealogy of the Brainerd family in the United States, with numerous sketches of individuals. By Rev. David D. Field, D.D. . . . New York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1857.

vii, [8]-303 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

CS71.B814 1857

9-7647†

**401** — The genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard family in America, 1649-1908. By Lucy Abigail Brainard . . . Descendants of Daniel, the emigrant ancestor. Published in seven parts. [Hartford] The Case, Lockwood and Brainard company, 1908.

3 v. front., illus., pl., ports., facsims. 25cm.

No. 58.

Each volume has special t.-p.

CONTENTS.—Vol. I, pt. 1-3. Descendants of Daniel, James and Joshua Brainerd, sons of Daniel and Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd.—vol. II, pt. 4-7. Descendants of William, Caleb, Elijah and Hezekiah Brainerd, sons of Daniel and Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd.—vol. III. Index to all parts.

CS71.B814 1908

8-30520

Brainerd. *See* Brainard.

**402 Brakeley.**

Chronicles of the Brakeley family, of Lopatcong, by George Brakeley White . . . [n. p.] Printed for private distribution [c1886]

vi p., 1 l., 60 p. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.B815 1886

9-18735†

**403 Braley.**

The genealogy of the Braley family by Ellison L. Braley. Westborough, Mass., Chronotype printing company, 1907.

20 p. 22cm.

CS71.B816 1907

9-18481

**Bramble.** *See also Dobyns.*

CS71.D636 1908

**404 Bramshott.**

Scenes of rural life in Hampshire among the manors of Bramshott, by W. W. Capes . . . London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The Macmillan company, 1901.

viii p., 1 l., 347 p. front., pl., geneal. tab., fold. map. 21cm.

DA670.H2C2

2-22210

**405 Bramston.**

The autobiography of Sir John Bramston, K. B., of Skreens, in the hundred of Chelmsford; now first printed from the original ms. in the possession of his lineal descendant Thomas William Bramston, esq. . . . London, Printed for the Camden society, by J. B. Nichols and son, 1845.

xx, 443 p. geneal. tables. 22cm. [Camden society. Publications, no. xxxii] Preface signed by Lord Braybrooke.

Contains a "Pedigree of Bramston," and genealogical matter.

DA20.C17 vol. 32

10-2212†

**406 Branch.**

Branchiana; being a partial account of the Branch family in Virginia, by James Branch Cabell . . . Richmond, Va., Printed by Whittet & Shepperson [c1907]

6 p. l., [7]-177 p., 1 l. 10 port. (incl. front.) 25cm.

"This edition of Branchiana is limited to one hundred and forty-seven copies." This copy not numbered.

CS71.B817 1907

7-37009

— *See also Pocahontas.*

CS71.B747 1887

**Branham.** *See also Jolliffe.*  
**Vawter.**

CS71.J75 1893

CS71.V391 1905

**407 Branner.**

Outline of the genealogy of the first four generations of the Branner family in Virginia. By John Casper Branner. [New Market? Va.] 1904.

fold. geneal. tab. 51 x 35½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the 'Shenandoah Valley,' New Market, Va., Dec. 1, 1904."

CS71.B82 1904

5-13212†

**408 Branson.**

The Branson family in Europe and America with connections. Ed. by Rev. Levi Branson ... Raleigh, N. C., L. Branson, 1898.

28 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Branson magazine of genealogies, v. 1, no. 1, June 1898)

CS71.B821 1898

9-7046†

**409 Brattle.**

An account of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Brattle. Comp. by Edward Doubleday Harris. [Boston, D. Clapp and son] 1867.

2 p. l., 90 p. illus., geneal. tab. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B824 1867

3-3811

**Braxton.** *See also Blair.*

CS71.B645 1898

**Bray.** *See also Driver.*

CS71.D782 1889

**410 Brayton.**

Brayton [pedigree. Albany, 1887.]

geneal. tab. 44 x 55<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Francis and Mary Brayton, of Portsmouth, R. I.

Reprinted from Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island by John Osborne Austin. 1887.

CS71.B827 1887

2-27934

— *See also Swain.*

CS71.S97 1896

**Breadalbane.** *See Campbell.*

**411 Brearley.**

Genealogical chart of the American branch of the Brearley family. Chart B. Comp. and carefully cor. to date by ... W. H. Brearley. Detroit, Mich., 1886.

geneal. tab. 51½ x 42<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 25½ x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

With this are bound "A few statistics. Of the 204 living descendants of John Brearley no. 1 . . ." 43 x 30<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 21½ x 15½<sup>cm</sup> and "An open letter" signed: W. H. Brearley, Detroit, Mich., May 13th, 1886. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B828 1886

9-7644†

**412 Breck.**

Genealogy of the Breck family, descended from Edward of Dorchester, and his brothers in America; with an appendix of additional biographical and historical matter . . . and a complete index, by Samuel Breck, U. S. A. Omaha, Rees printing company, 1889.

252, xxix p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves for additional records interspersed.

9-7045†

**CS71.B829 1889**

**413 —** The Sherborn and Gardner, Mass. Brecks, descendants of John Breck and his son Thomas of Sherborn, 1656 with notes upon the name in Great Britain. By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1902.

16 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The pages on the Sherborn Brecks are reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for October, 1902."

9-8765

**CS71.B829 1902**

**414 Breckenridge.**

The New England branch of the Breckenridge family, arranged by L. P. Breckenridge. Urbana, Ill., 1904.

blue print. 66½ x 111½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23 x 12½<sup>cm</sup>.

5-21803

**CS71.B83 1904**

**415 Breed.**

Principal facts of interest concerning the Breed family in America, with the genealogy of the Stonington, Conn., branch. [Portland, Or., C. H. Crocker printing co., 1900]

[15] p. 15<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title.

"Printed in Portland, Or., by the C. H. Crocker printing co., for private circulation."—A. L. Beebe.

Comp. by Julia Beebe Coates.

2-1905

**CS71.B832 1900**

**416 Breese.**

Personal reminiscences of the late Mrs. Sarah Breese Walker, with a genealogical sketch of the American branch of the Breese family, comp. by J. Eglinton Montgomery. [n. p.] Printed for private circulation, 1884.

72, [1] p. incl. front. (coat of arms) port. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-1492

**CS71.B833 1884**

— *See also* **Salisbury.**

**CS71.S167 1885**

**Brett.** *See also* **Hayford.**

**CS71.H419 1901**

**Brettell.** *See also* **Henzey.**

**CS439.H4**



**417 Bretz.**

Genealogy of the Ludwig Bretz family, 1750-1890. By E. W. S. Parthemore ... Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg publishing company, 1890.

7, [1], 142 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B845 1890

9-7641†

**Brevoort.** *See also* Todd.

CS71.T634 1867

**Brewer.** *See also* Whitmore.

CS439.W5 1875

**418 Brewster.**

The Brewster genealogy, 1566-1907; a record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling elder of the Pilgrim church which founded Plymouth colony in 1620; comp. and ed. by Emma C. Brewster Jones ... New York, The Grafton press, 1908.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., diagr. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"This copy is no. 4."

Paged continuously.

Contains the record of eleven generations through four grandsons: Benjamin Brewster, Isaac Allerton, Wm. Brewster and Wrestling Brewster.

CS71.B848 1908

9-12408

— *See also* Taylor.

CS71.T24 1898

**418a Brickwood.**

Genealogy of the Brickwood family. [n. p. 1908?]

geneal. tab. 47 x 115<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.

CS439.B815 1908

10-12094

**418b — Pedigree of the Brickwoods of Long Ditton, Surrey.**

[n. p., 1908?]

geneal. tab. 131½ x 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.

CS439.B815 1908a

10-11936

**418c — Brickwoods of St. German's, Cornwall.** [n. p., 1908?]

geneal. tab. 81½ x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.

CS439.B815 1908b

10-11935

**418d — Pedigree of the Brickwoods of Southwark and London, and of Maldon, Essex.** [n. p., 1908?]

geneal. tab. 76 x 51<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.

CS439.B815 1908c

10-11934

**Brickwood—Continued.****418e** — Pedigree of the Brickwoods of Thames Ditton, Surrey.

[n. p., 1908?]

geneal. tab. 33 x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Typewritten copy.

Comp. by Sir John Brickwood.

**CS439.B815 1908d**

10-12093

**419 Bridge.**

An account of the descendants of John Bridge, Cambridge, 1632. Boston, J. S. Cushing &amp; co., printers, 1884.

122 p. front. (port.) pl., diagr. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: William F. Bridge.

**CS71.B85 1884**

9-7642†

— *See also* **Brydges.****420 Bridgman.**

Genealogy of the Bridgman family, descendants of James Bridgman. 1636. 1894. Comp. by Burt Nichols Bridgman and Joseph Clark Bridgman. Hyde Park, Mass. [C. W. Bryan company, printers] 1894.

168 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.**CS71.B852 1894**

9-7643†

**421 Briggs.**

A partial record of the descendants of Walter Briggs of Westchester, N. Y. To which is added some account of his ancestry, collateral branches, origin of the family name, ancient pedigrees, wills, etc., etc. Comp. by Sam. Briggs. Cleveland, O., Printed for private circulation only, by Fairbanks, Briggs &amp; co., 1878.

50, [1] p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred copies published."

**CS71.B854 1878**

9-7640†

**422** — The archives of the Briggs family, by Sam. Briggs . . . Cleveland, O., Printed by T. C. Schenck & co., 1880.xiv p., 1 l., 264, [1] p. front. (port.) facsim., coat of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition 150 copies. no. 61."

**CS71.B854 1880**

9-7639†

**422a Brigham.**Brigham. (*In* A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans. By Rev. Abner Morse . . . Boston, 1859. 24<sup>cm</sup> v. 2, p. 1-96. ports., coat of arms)**F63.M88 vol. 2**

**Brigham—Continued.**

- 423** — Official report of the first six meetings of the American Brigham family association held at Chicago, Illinois, Marlboro, Boston and Worcester, Mass., in 1893, '94, '95, '96, '98, 1900 ... By Willard I. Tyler Brigham, esq. ... Chicago, Ill., 1900.

3 p. l., 64 p. front. (port.) illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited."

CS71.B855 1900

Mar. 21, 1901-15

- 424** — Heirs of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Ball) Brigham. Comp. by Charles Nutt. Worcester, Mass. [19—]

12 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.B855 19—

10-2635

- 425** — The history of the Brigham family; a record of several thousand descendants of Thomas Brigham the emigrant, 1603-1653, by W. I. Tyler Brigham ... collated and ed. by Emma E. Brigham. William E. Brigham, associate editor. New York, The Grafton press, 1907.

xv, 636 p. front., plates, ports., map, facsim. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

4 pages for "additions and corrections" and col. pl. (coat of arms) are loose.

CS71.B855 1907

7-20973

**426 Bright.**

The Brights of Suffolk, England; represented in America by the descendants of Henry Bright, jun., who came to New England in 1630, and settled in Watertown, Mass. By J. B. Bright ... Boston, Printed by J. Wilson & son, 1858.

xvi p., 2 l., 345 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, plans, coat of arms 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Pedigree of Bright, 4 l. numb. A-G, follows p. 16.

CS439.B82

9-18150†

- 427** — Pedigree of Bright. Compiled from original manuscripts; viz., the Herald's visitations, deeds, wills, parochial registers, etc., and from monumental inscriptions. [Boston, 1858]

[8] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

English ancestry of Henry Bright, who settled in Watertown about 1630.

From the author's Brights of Suffolk, England. Boston, 1858.

CS439.B83

9-12692

- 428** — Historical sketch of the Bright family. Prepared at the request of the Historical society of Berks County, and read before that body Tuesday, November 13, 1900 ... Reading, Pa., Times book print, 1900.

cover-title, 27, [3] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

By Albert Gallatin Green.

CS71.B856 1900

3-20265

**429 Brinckerhoff.**

The family of Joris Direksen Brinckerhoff, 1638. New York, R. Brinckerhoff, 1887.

2 p. l., [3]-188 p. front., plates, maps, geneal. tables. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Mounted photograph on fly-leaf.

Compiled by Roeliff Brinckerhoff and T. Van Wyck Brinckerhoff.

'Bicentennial Brinckerhoff reunion at Ridgefield Park, N. J., Aug. 27, 1885': p. 117-188.

Blank pages "Family record" inserted.

CS71.B857 1887

9-7638†

**430 Bringhurst.**

History of the Bringhurst family; with notes on the Clarkson, De Peyster, and Boude families. By Josiah Granville Leach. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1901.

152, [1] p. col. front., plates, ports., facsims. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

250 copies printed.

CS71.B858 1901

1-23739

**Bristed.** *See also* Todd.

CS71.T634 1867

**Bristol.** *See also* Humfreville.

CS71.H923 1903

**431 Britton.**

Genealogy Britton. Brooklyn, New York, 1901.

50 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Edward Earle Britton.

CS71.B862 1901

2-22609

**432 Broaddus.**

A history of the Broaddus family, from the time of the settlement of the progenitor of the family in the United States down to the year 1888. By A. Broaddus... with an introduction by John A. Broadus... [St. Louis, Central Baptist print, 1888]

xvi, 17-208 p. incl. front., illus. (ports.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B863 1888

3-30945

**433 Brocas.**

The family of Brocas of Beaurepaire and Roche court; hereditary masters of the royal buckhounds; with some account of the English rule in Aquitaine. By Montagu Burrows. London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1886.

xii, 496 p. pl., fold. tab. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.B84

1-17728

**Brock.** *See also* Tupper.

E353.1.B8T9

**434 Brockett.**

The descendants of John Brockett, one of the original founders of New Haven colony. Illustrated with portraits and armorial bearings; an historical introduction relating to the settlement of New Haven and Wallingford, Connecticut. The English Brocketts. "A pedigree of Brockett," published in England in 1860, comp. by Edward J. Brockett, assisted by John B. Koetteritz and Francis E. Brockett. East Orange, N. J. [The Orange Chronicle company, printers] 1905.

266 p. 4 pl. (1 col.) 10 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The English Brocketts ... including The pedigree of Brockett" has special t.-p.

CS71.B864 1905

5-41002

**Brockman.** *See also Clark.*

CS71.C6 1905a

**435 Brockway.**

Genealogy of a branch of the descendants of Wolston Brockway, who settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1660. Comp. by Beman Brockway. Watertown, N. Y., Brockway & sons' daily times print, 1887.

cover-title, 22, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B865 1887

9-7637†

**436 — The Brockway family.** Some records of Wolston Brockway, and his descendants. Comp. [by D. Williams Patterson] for Francis E. Brockway. Owego, N. Y., L. L. Brockway's power print, 1890.

1 p. l., 167 p. ports., geneal. tab. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B865 1890

9-7635†

**436a Broke.**

Admiral Sir P. B. V. Broke . . . a memoir. Comp. by Rev. J. G. Brighton . . . chiefly from journals and letters in the possession of Rear-Admiral Sir George Broke-Middleton . . . London, S. Low, son, and Marston, 1866.

xvi, 488 p. front., plates (1 fold.) ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

"Broke genealogy": p. 461-484.

DA88.1.B7B6

4-20632

**437 Bromfield.**

The Bromfields. By Daniel Denison Slade. Boston, Reprinted for private distribution [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1872.

1 p. l., 19 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition of fifty copies."

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register.

CS71.B868 1872

9-7635†

— *See also Salisbury.*

CS71.S167 1885

**438 Bronsdon.**

Bronsdon and Box families. Part I. Robert Bronsdon, merchant, and his descendants. Part II. John Box, ropemaker, and his descendants. Comp. by Col. Lucius B. Marsh, and Mrs. Harriet F. Parker. (Published by Mrs. Parker.) Lynn, Mass., The Nichols press, 1902.

xix, 311, [1] p. front., pl., port., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

2-13121

CS71.B869 1902

**Bronson.** *See also* **Lewis.**

CS71.L675 1910

**Brooke.** *See* **Brooks.**

**439 Brooks.**

Brooks memorial. Communications on the death of Charles T. Brooks, of Newport, R. I. By E. B. Willson, C. W. Wendte, R. S. Rantoul and W. P. Andrews. Read at meetings of the Essex institute, June 18, and Dec. 17, 1883 ... Salem, Essex institute, 1884.

1 p. l., 37 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

From Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. XXI, and Bulletin, v. XV.

"Genealogical notes respecting Henry Brooks and some of his descendants. Compiled by Luke Brooks, of Salem": p. 29-37.

2-5510

**440** — The Brooke family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England; together with an account of ... Robert Brooke of Maryland and ... Ninian Beall of Maryland and some of their descendants. By Thomas Willing Balch. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott, 1899 [1898]

3 p. l., 64 p., 1 l. pl. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B87 1899

Apr. 13, 99-9

**441** — Origin and history of the name of Brooks, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames, together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The crescent family record ... Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1905.

5 p. l., iv, [25]-112, [14] p., 1 l. illus., pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

8-17414

CS71.B87 1905

— *See also* **Barrett.**

F74.C8P8

**Conkling.**

CS71.C752 1909

**Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Greenlee.**

CS71.G8142 1908

**Thomas.**

CS71.T46 1896

**Zimmermann.**

CS71.Z73 19—

**Broomhall.** *See also* **Quisenberry.**

CS71.Q9 1897



**442 Broughton.**

A sketch relating to the name and family of Broughton. [By Henry E. Waite, esq., of West Newton, Mass.] Boston, 1883.

cover-title, 7, [1] p. facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1883."

CS71.B875 1883

5-14278

— *See also Delves.*

CS439.D45

**Broun.** *See Brown.*

**443 Brown.**

Genealogy of a portion of the Brown family; principally from the Moses Brown papers and from other authentic sources. Providence, Press of H. H. Brown, 1851.

16 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Henry Truman Beckwith.

CS71.B88 1851

3-20245

- 444** — A genealogical table of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Brown . . . Showing the names, time of birth, marriages and deaths, of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Brown, in the male line, or, those only who perpetuate the name of Brown. By Samuel Brown, genealogist . . . Lowell, Printed by S. J. Varney, 1852.

geneal. tab. 66 x 59½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 17 x 16<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B88 1852

10-4374

- 445** — Report to the Brown association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1868. Published by order of the Brown association. Burlington [Vt.] Free press steam book and job printing house, 1868.

126 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B88 1868

9-7310†

- 446** — Sir Anthony Browne and his descendants. (*In Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history.* By John Timbs . . . London, 1869. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 66-75)

DA28.35.A1T5

5-5847

- 447** — Family record of Silas Brown, jr. [New York, G. Macnamara, printer and stationer, 1879]

cover-title, 1 p. 1., ii, 3-38 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Augustus Cleveland Brown.

CS71.B88 1879

1-3120

**Brown—Continued.**

- 448** — A biographical sketch of Captain Oliver Brown, an officer of the revolutionary army ... By the Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden ... Privately printed. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, printer] 1882.

22 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

A genealogy of his descendants, p. 16-19.

**E207.B88H4**

7-13466

- 449** — Historical genealogy relating to a branch of the Brown family, including brief history of other families. G. W. B. [i. e. George William Brown] 1885. Philadelphia, Press of J. P. Murray [1885]

3 pts. in 1 v. 1 fold. tab. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.B88 1885**

3-2745

- 450** — Family notes, collected during many years, and dedicated to those interested. By Justin McCarty Browne. Hobart, Tasmania, 1887.

111 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

T.-p. wanting.

Title supplied from "Australasian bibliography."

**CS439.B85**

9-25108†

- 451** — Memorials of the Browns of Fordell, Finmount and Vicarsgrange, by Robert Riddle Stodart ... Edinburgh, Priv. print. by T. & A. Constable, 1887.

xii, 240 p. front., illus., 82 col. pl. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black; title vignette.

**CS479.B7**

3-17082

- 452** — The Chad Browne memorial, consisting of genealogical memoirs of a portion of the descendants of Chad and Elizabeth Browne; with an appendix, containing sketches of other early Rhode Island settlers, 1638-1888. Comp. by a descendant. Printed for the family ... Brooklyn, N. Y. [Press of Brooklyn daily eagle book printing department, 1888]

173 p. plates, ports., fold. map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition of three hundred illustrated copies, of which this book is no. 194.

Preface signed: Abby Isabel (Brown) Bulkley.

Corrections and additional information by the author in manuscript.

Appendix: Genealogy of a portion of the Brown family; principally from the Moses Brown papers and from other authentic sources [by H. T. Beckwith] Providence, Press of H. H. Brown, 1851. [Reprint] p. [131]-164.

Blank leaves at end.

**CS71.B88 1888**

9-7309†

**Brown—Continued.**

- 453** — Brown memorial. Family of Benjamin Brown, M. D., comp. by Bertha Victoria Foster, for the family. 1891. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, printers, 1893.

26 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B88 1893

3-23941

- 454** — A genealogical record of the Brown family, by George Hoffman Penrose, M. D. [Salt Lake City, Utah, 1896]

35 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B88 1896

9-7308†

- 455** — Some Brown genealogy, being some of the descendants of John Brown, one of the early settlers of Reading, Mass. Comp. by Charles C. Whitney. Printed privately. New York, 1897.

32 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B88 1897

5-14203

- 458** — Genealogy of the Brown family, of Prince William County, Virginia; being a history of William Brown and seven generations of his descendants. By James Edgar Brown . . . Chicago, G. E. Brown & co., 1898.

143, [1] p. ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B88 1898

306

- 456a** — The Brownes of Bechworth castle, the ancestors of the viscounts Montague; the Brownes of Horton-Kirby, Cubley, Bentley, and Derby; the Cave-Brownes of Stretton, and of many other places in the counties of Derby, Leicester, Northampton, Kent, Surrey, Sussex and Essex. By John Pym Yeatman . . . [Lewes] Published by the author. [Printed at the Lewes and South counties press, ltd., 1903.]

xxiii, 238 p. front., plates, facsim. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

This work is practically a supplement to the author's history of the House of Arundel, Lond., 1882. Pref.

CS439.B85 1903

10-10918

- 457** — Our family records; a genealogical record of William Brown and descendants, of America. Comp. by W. H. Taylor, great grandson of William Brown of the first generation. Pittsburgh, Pa., Dermitt printing company, 1905.

228 p., 2 l. incl. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

2 l. at end for additional records.

CS71.B88 1905

7-18578

**Brown—Continued.**

- 457a** — . . . Candlewood, an ancient neighborhood in Ipswich; with genealogies of John Brown, William Fellows, Robert Kinsman, by T. Frank Waters . . . Salem, Mass., Salem press, 1909.  
1 p. l., 161 p. front., plates, maps. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
(Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, no. xvi.)

F74.I6I8 vol. 16

— <i>See also</i> <b>Baker.</b>	CS71.B17 1896
<b>Barrett.</b>	F74.C8P8
<b>Bent.</b>	CS71.B475 1903
<b>Conway.</b>	CS71.C767 1904
<b>Forrest.</b>	CS71.F729 1897
<b>Gamble.</b>	CS71.G191 1906
<b>Glassell.</b>	F225.H41
<b>Gustin.</b>	CS71.G982 1900
<b>Humfreville.</b>	CS71.H923 1903
<b>Loomis.</b>	CS71.L863 1880
<b>Lynde.</b>	
<b>Miller.</b>	CS71.M65 1907
<b>Wells.</b>	CS71.W455 1892
<b>Wilcox.</b>	CS71.W667 1902

**Browne.** *See* **Brown.****Brownell.** *See also* **Pierce.** CS71.P616 1874**458 Browning.**

Genealogy of the Brownings in America from 1621 to 1908. By Edward Franklin Browning . . . [Newburgh, N. Y., Journal print, 1908 ?]

982 p. col. pl. (coat of arms) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B885 1908

9-15755

— *See also* **Jones.** CS71.J76 1891**459 Brubacher.**

The Brubacher genealogy in America. By Jacob N. Brubacher. Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing co., 1884.

243 p. 14<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B886 1884

9-7307†

**460 Bruce.**

Family records of the Bruces and the Cumyns, with an historical introduction and appendix, from authentic public and

35819°—10—7

**460 Bruce—Continued.**

private documents; by M. E. Cumming Bruce. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1870.

4 p. l., 692 p. illus., 4 pl., geneal. tab. 27 x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA758.3.B87

4-28140

— *See also* **Drummond.**

CS419.D7

**Junkin.**

CS71.J95 1908

**Moorhead.**

CS71.M825 1901

**Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**Upton.**

CS71.U71 1874

**461 Bruen.**

... Bruen of Bruen Stapleford ... From original deeds, the inquisitions [etc.] ... [n. p., 189-?] ]

geneal. tab., 20½ x 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Family pedigree, apparently reprinted from Ormerod's "History of the county Palatine and city of Chester ... 2d ed. rev. and enl. by Thomas Helsby." 1882, [v. 2] p. 322-323.

Running titles: The history of Cheshire; Edisbury hundred.

Manuscript notes on back giving genealogy of Bruen-Whitehouse family.

CS439.B86

CA 8-1916

— *See also* **Baldwin.**

CS71.B19 1881

**462 Brunswick.**

A concise history of the kingdom of Hanover from the earliest periods, to its restoration in 1813: and of the house of Brunswick. By William Hamilton Reid, esq. Embellished with engravings. London, E. Orme, 1816.

5 p. l., 138 p. front., plates, port., map. 35<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.-p., engr.

DD491.H25R3

4-27110

**463 —** Memoirs of the house of Brunswick from the most early accounts of that illustrious family to the end of the reign of King George the First ... By Henry Rimius ... London, Printed for the author, by J. Haberkorn, 1750.

xvi, 455 p. 8 fold. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

DD801.B857R5

8-20430

— *See also* **Guelf.**

DD801.B857H2

**Guelf.**

CS418.L5

**Hanover.**

DD491.H25H2

**464 Brush.**

Of the Brush family in America. Collected from various sources with references and notes. By George Rawson Brush. Sayville, N. Y., 1891.

1 p. l., 9 p. 15<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B912 1891

9-11684

**Brush**—Continued.

- 465** ——— Concerning the ancestors of Abner Brush and Laura Hubbard Brush. [Philadelphia, 1908]

20 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: A. F. B. i. e. Anna Forney Brush.

CS71.B912

9-7306†

—— *See also* Walbridge.

CS71.W15 1898

**Bryan.** *See also* Baldwin.

CS71.B19 1889

Glassell.

F225.H41

Macginnis.

CS71.M145 1891

Pendarvis.

CS71.P397 1905

**Bryant.** *See also* Carteret.

CS71.C324 1887

Mitchell.

F74.E18B9

**466 Brydges.**

Ataviæ regiae: consisting of sixty copies only, comp. for private use. By Sir Egerton Brydges, bart. . . . Florence, Printed by J. Marenigh, 1820.

4, xv, 118, [5] p. 5 pl. (coats of arms) 32½<sup>cm</sup>.

Plates precede title-page.

1st coat of arms duplicated and preceded by proof; 2d coat of arms preceded by proof.

Appended: heraldic plate accompanied by 1 leaf of explanation; folded geneal. table.

Contains genealogical tables of the families connected with that of Brydges.

CS439.B9

9-19367†

- 467** ——— Stemmata illustria; præcipue regia. Auctore Sa. Egerton de Bruges . . . Paris, Printed by J. Smith, 1825.

xvi, [157] p. incl. geneal. tab. 5 pl., 4 coats of arms. 48½<sup>cm</sup>.

Various paging.

Only 100 copies, for private distribution.

The object of the work is "to trace the streams of royal and illustrious blood which have flowed into the compiler's veins in the female line."

CS439.B9 1825

10-47†

—— *See also* Bridge.

**468 Buchanan.**

An inquiry into the genealogy and present state of ancient Scottish surnames; with the origin and descent of the Highland clans and family of Buchanan. By William Buchanan . . . [2d ed.] Edinburgh, Printed by W. Auld, 1775.

x p., 1 l., 158 p., 1 l., 190 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

First published in the year 1723.

CS2435.B8

10-63



**Buchanan**—Continued.

- 468a** ——— Glasgow, Printed for J. Wylie & co. by R. Chapman, 1820.

xv, 310, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*In Miscellanea scotica*, v. 4)

**DA755.M6**

10-64

- 469** ——— An historical and genealogical essay upon the family and surname of Buchanan. By William Buchanan... Edinburgh, Printed by W. Auld, 1775.

1 p. l., 190 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*In his* An inquiry into the genealogy and present state of ancient Scottish surnames... Edinburgh, 1775)

"First published in the year 1723."

**CS2435.B8**

10-1189

- 470** ——— Strathendrick and its inhabitants from early times; an account of the parishes of Fintry, Balfron, Killearn, Drymen, Buchanan, and Kilmaronock. By John Guthrie Smith... Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons, 1896.

xxv, [1] p., 1 l., 410 p., 1 l. front. (port.) pl., facsim. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

**DA880.S886**

1-3793

- 470a** ——— The Buchanan society. Instituted 1725. History, rules, bye-laws, and list of members, with a scheme of the Society, the seal of cause, etc., appended. Glasgow, Carson & Nicol, limited, printers, 1910.

4 p. l., 75 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>

**CS479.B8 1910**

10-13740

——— *See also* Salisbury.

**CS71.S167 1892**

**470b Buck.**

A sketch of the Buck family in Connecticut, and of their descendants, from Hinman's "Lives of the Puritans" and other sources. By James Smith Buck . . . Milwaukee, Wis., 1879.

[77] p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

In manuscript.

**CS71.B92 1879**

- 471** ——— Origin, history and genealogy of the Buck family. Including a brief narrative of the earliest emigration to and settlement of its branches in America, and a complete tracing of every lineal descendant of James Buck and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife. By Cornelius B. Harvey... Jersey City, N. J., J. J. Griffiths, 1889.

273 p. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.B92 1889**

9-7510†

**Buck—Continued.**

- 472** — Account of the Buck family of Bucks County, Pennsylvania; and of the Bucksville centennial celebration held June 11th, 1892; including the proceedings of the Buckwampun literary association on said occasion. Ed. by William J. Buck. Philadelphia, Printed for the family, 1893.

5 p. l., 9-142 p. front., illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B92 1893

9-7509

- 473** — Genealogy of the Samuel Buck family, of Portland, Conn., to the year 1894. By Horace B. Buck. Worcester, Mass., O. B. Wood, 1894.

54 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B92 1894

9-7508†

- 474** — The Bucks of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and the families with which they are connected by marriage, a biographical and genealogical sketch. Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and manufacturing co., 1909.

152, [8] p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Prefatory remarks signed: Albert H. Buck:

CS71.B92 1909

10-6534

**475 Buckingham.**

The Buckingham family; or, The descendants of Thomas Buckingham, one of the first settlers of Milford, Conn. Comp. at the request of William A. Buckingham, of Norwich, Conn., by Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . Hartford, Conn., Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1872.

384 p. 11 pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B923 1872

9-7507†

- 476** — The ancestors of Ebenezer Buckingham, who was born in 1748, and of his descendants. Comp. by James Buckingham of Zanesville, Ohio, one of his grandsons, assisted by Mary J. Tilton. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & sons company, printers, 1892.

256 p. pl., ports., geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B923 1892

1-5277

— *See also* Southworth.

CS71.S728 1903

**Buckley.** *See also* Thomas.

CS71.T46 1878

**477 Buckner.**

Reminiscences of the Buckner family, by Mrs. Priscilla Aylette Reardon. Comp., enl. and ed. by Katherine Edmondson Tuley. [Chicago, 1901]

44 p. fold. geneal. tab. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B925 1901

5-27462

**Buckwalter.** *See also* Stauffer.

CS71.S798 1897

**478 Budd.**

The Budd family, address of Col. Enos Goble Budd, delivered at Budd's Lake, Morris County, New Jersey, August 14, 1878, at the first reunion, and letter of Capt. Thomas S. Budd. Minutes of the re-union. Address of Hon. A. C. Smith, September 8, 1880. And My grandfather's history, by the author . . . New York, F. W. Sonneborn, 1881.

68 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

CS71.B927 1881

9-7305

**Buell.** *See also* **Loomis.**  
**Washington.**

CS71.L863 1880

CS69.W5

**479 Buford.**

A genealogy of the Buford family in America; with records of a number of allied families, by Marcus Bainbridge Buford. San Francisco, 1903.

409 p. front., ports. 25cm.

CS71.B93 1903

3-27038

**480 Bukenham.**

Notes and extracts from numerous authorities respecting the family of Bukenham or Bokenham, of Norfolk and Suffolk, from A. D. 1066 to A. D. 1883, and the places of that designation in the first named county. By Henry Maudslay . . . assisted by W. P. Ivatts . . . Pt. 1. London [R. K. Burt and co., printers] 1884.

1 p. l., 364 p. front., plates. 22cm.

250 copies only priv. print.

"A table of dates, extracts from history, wills, parish registers, letters, &c., &c., tracing the name of Buckenham from 371 A. D.": p. 281-364.

CS439.B92

9-16891

**481 Bulfinch.**

A genealogy of the descendants of John Bulfinch of Boston, Massachusetts 1700-1895. By Edward F. Johnson. Woburn [Mass.] The News print, 1895.

15 p. 18cm.

CS71.B933 1895

1-1313

**482 Bulkeley.**

The Bulkeley family; or the descendants of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who settled at Concord, Mass., in 1636. Compiled at

**482 Bulkeley—Continued.**

the request of Joseph E. Bulkeley. By Rev. F. W. Chapman ... Hartford [Conn.] The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., printers, 1875.

vi p., 1 l., [9]-288 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B934 1875

9-7506†

— See also **Barrett.**

F74.C8P8

**Loomis.**

CS71.L863 1880

**Bull.** See also **Hunter.**

CS71.H944 1902

**Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**Bullard.** See also **Adams.**

F63.M88 vol.1

**Humfreville.**

CS71.H923 1903

**Bulloch.** See also **Baillie.**

CS71.B16 1898

**483 Burbank.**

Contribution to the genealogy of the Burbank and Burbanck families, in the United States. By G. T. Ridlon ... Saco, Me., From the press of C. P. Pike, 1880.

cover-title, 26 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B945 1880

9-7505†

**484 Burbeen.**

... An account of John Burbeen, who came from Scotland and settled at Woburn, Massachusetts, about 1660, and of such of his descendants as have borne the surname of Burbeen ... By Joseph Burbeen Walker. Concord, N. H., Republican press association, 1892.

52 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B946 1892

9-7504†

**485 Burgess.**

Burgess genealogy. Memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, who were settled at Sandwich, in the Plymouth colony, in 1637. Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin & son, 1865.

2 p. l., [3]-196 p. front., plates (ports.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: E. Burgess.

CS71.B955 1865

9-7503†

**Burghley.** See **Cecil.**

**486 Burgner.**

History and genealogy of the Burgner family, in the United States of America, as descended from Peter Burgner, a Swiss emigrant of 1734. 1st ed. By Jacob Burgner ... Oberlin, O., The Oberlin news press, 1890.

vi, 172 (i. e. 184) p. illus., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B957 1890

9-7502†

**487 Burhans.**

Burhans genealogy; descendants from the first ancestor in America, Jacob Burhans, 1660, and his son, Jan Burhans, 1663, to 1893. Compiled by Samuel Burhans, jr. . . . New-York, Printed for private distribution, 1894.

vi p., 1 l., 799 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B958 1894

2-5973

**488 Burke.**

The Burke and Alvord memorial. A genealogical account of the descendants of Richard Burke of Sudbury, Mass. Comp. by John Alonzo Boutelle of Woburn, Mass., for William A. Burke of Lowell, Mass. . . . Boston, Printed by H. W. Dutton and son, 1864.

239 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B959 1864

9-7501†

**489 Burleigh.**

The genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh family of America. By Charles Burleigh . . . Portland, B. Thurston & co., 1880.

200 p. front., plates (ports.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B96 1880

9-7500†

**490 Burlingame.**

Burlingame. [Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1887]

geneal. tab. 27 x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Roger and Mary Burlingame, "Stonington, Conn., Warwick, Providence, R. I."

Reprinted from "Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island" by John Osborne Austin. Albany, 1887. 36½ x 27½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 32.

CS71.B961

6-13979

**491 Burnett.**

Genealogical tree of the family of Burnett of Leys [with the collateral branches; prepared by W. Kendall Burnett] [n. p., 1893]

cover-title, fold. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.B9 1893

6-13978

**492 — The Burnet family history. [Asbury Park, N. J., 1894]**

[8] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Signed: William Burnet.

CS71.B964 1894

5-33827

**493 — The family of Burnett of Leys, with collateral branches. From the mss. of the late George Burnett . . . ed. by Colonel**

**493 Burnett—Continued.**

James Allardyce, LL. D. Aberdeen, Printed for the University, 1901.

xxii p., 1 l., 367, [1] p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports., facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Aberdeen university. Studies: no. 4)

CS479.B9 1901

3-14285

**494 Burnham.**

The Burnham family; or Genealogical records of the descendants of the four emigrants of the name, who were among the early settlers in America. By Roderick H. Burnham ... Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869.

2 p. l. [3]-546 p. plates, ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B966 1869

9-7499†

- 495** — Report of the board of trustees of the Burnham association of America, including the report of Edward Payson, esq., as agent and attorney. Boston, Smith & Porter, printers, 1873. 16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B966 1873

9-15008

- 496** — Genealogical records of Thomas Burnham, the emigrant, who was among the early settlers at Hartford, Connecticut, U. S. America, and his descendants. 2d ed. By Roderick H. Burnham ... Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1884.

2 v. in 1. front., plates, ports., map, facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Vol. 2 consists of "fragments written and printed for insertion in their appropriate places on the rebinding of the original genealogies" and has title: Genealogical records of the three brothers, John, Thomas and Robert Burnham ... Hartford, Conn., Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869.

CS71.B966 1884

9-7498†

— See also Cole.

CS71.C69 1908

Loomis.

CS71.L863 1880

**497 Burns.**

Genealogical memoirs of the family of Robert Burns, and of the Scottish house of Burnes, by the Rev. Charles Rogers ... Edinburgh, W. Paterson, 1877.

68 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

4-6615

- 498** — The book of Robert Burns; genealogical and historical memoirs of the poet, his associates and those celebrated in his



**498 Burns—Continued.**

writings; by the Rev. Charles Rogers ... Edinburgh, The Grampian club, 1889-91.

3 v. front. (port., v. 3) facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Title of v. 3 reads: The book of Robert Burns ... The lineage of the poet, by the late Rev. Charles Rogers ... The life of the poet, by Rev. J. C. Higgins.

1-11136

— *See also Guthrie.*

CS479.G8

**499 Burr.**

A general history of the Burr family in America. With a genealogical record from 1570 to 1878. By Charles Burr Todd ... New York, E. W. Sackett & bro., 1878.

436 p., 1 l. front., pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B968 1878

9-7497†

**500 —** A general history of the Burr family, with a genealogical record from 1193 to 1891. By Charles Burr Todd ... 2d ed. New York, Printed for the author, 1891.

4 p. l., v-xxvii, [10], 535 p. col. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition limited to 500 copies, no. 31.

CS71.B968 1891

9-7496†

**501 —** A general history of the Burr family, with a genealogical record from 1193 to 1902, by Charles Burr Todd ... 4th ed. New York, Printed for the author by the Knickerbocker press, 1902.

xxix, [10], 600 p. incl. facsim. front., pl. (partly col.) port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B968 1902

2-19735

— *See also Loomis.*

CS71.L863 1880

**502 Burrage.**

The Burrage memorial. A genealogical history of the descendants of John Burrage, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1637. By Alvah Augustus Burrage ... Boston, A. Mudge and son, 1877.

265 p. port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B97 1877

1-135

**503 Burrill.**

The Burrill family of Lynn, during the colonial and provincial periods, with some of their descendants. By Ellen Mudge

**503 Burrill—Continued.**

Burrill . . . A paper read before the Lynn historical society, April 11, 1907. [Lynn, Mass., F. S. Whitten, printer, 1907]

54 p. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

9-29355

CS71.B971 1907

— *See also* Willis.

CS71.W73 1898

Burris. *See also* Quisenberry.

CS71.Q9 1897

Burritt. *See also* Foster.

CS71.F756 1897

**504 Burroughs.**

Genealogy of the Burroughs family, comp. by L. A. Burroughs . . . Garrettsville, O., The Peirce printing co., 1894.

24 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7495†

CS71.B972 1894

**505 Burt.**

Genealogical records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, the emigrants, who early settled at Springfield, Mass., and their descendants through nine generations, from 1640-1891. By Roderick H. Burnham . . . Warwick, N. Y., Miss Elizabeth Burt, 1892.

347 p. incl. col. coat of arms. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 321-332 left blank for records.

3-4172

CS71.B973 1892

**506** — Early days in New England. Life and times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and biographical mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass., and Thomas Burt, m. p., of England. By Henry M. Burt . . . Silas W. Burt . . . Springfield, Mass., C. W. Bryan company, printers, 1893.

3 p. l., [3]-617 p. illus., plates (ports.) maps. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7494†

CS71.B973 1893

— *See also* Flagg.

CS71.F574 1903

Guthrie.

CS71.G984 1898

**507 Burton.**

Re-union of the Burton and Robinson families; records of proceedings, historical records and genealogy of the families, 1879. Rockland, Me., Reprinted by Huston's book store, 1906.

32 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Record of proceedings signed: C. Prince, sec.

"[The] genealogy [is] copied in most cases from Eaton's Annals of Warren, and History of Thomaston and Rockland."—p. 12.

6-28552

CS71.B974 1906

— *See also* Fletcher.

CS439.F53

**508 Burwell.**

Proceedings of the Burwell family picnic, held at Burwell's farm, Milford, Connecticut, August 18, 1870. Cleveland, G. S. Newcomb & co., printers, 1870.

26 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-30925

CS71.B975 1870

**Bush.** *See also* **Gentry.**

CS71.G339 1909

**Loomis.**

CS71.L863 1880

**Quisenberry.**

CS71.Q9 1897

**509 Bushell.**

Bushell of Preston. (*In* Records of the parish church of Preston in Amounderness, by Tom C. Smith . . . Preston, London, 1892)

29 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>. App. A.

2-22238

DA690.P93S6

**Bushnell.** *See also* **Barton.**

CS71.B336 1900

**Butcher.** *See also* **Gibbens.**

CS71.G44 1894

**510 Butler.**

Some account of the family of the Butlers, but more particularly of the late Duke of Ormond, the Earl of Ossory his father and James duke of Ormond his grandfather. London, Printed for J. Morphew, 1716.

4 p. l., 256 p. port. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

2-29090

DA916.3.B8S6

**511** — A genealogical history of the noble and illustrious house of the Butlers in England and Ireland. Compared and examined with the several genealogies already published in England and Ireland. London, 1771.

164 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

2-8823

CS499.B9

**512** — The life of James, duke of Ormond; containing an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time, and particularly of Ireland under his government: with an appendix and a collection of letters, serving to verify the most material facts in the said history. A new ed., carefully compared with the original mss. Oxford, University press, 1851.

6 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

The paging of the original folio edition is added.

Dedication signed: Tho. Carte.

"The introduction, containing memoirs of the house of Ormond": v. 1, p. [xvii]-cxxi. Vol. 5-6 contain the appendix and collection of letters.

DA940.5.O7C2

3-28438

**Butler—Continued.**

- 513** — Book of the family and lineal descendants of Medad Butler, late of Stuyvesant, Columbia County, N. Y. Comp. by William Allen Butler ... [New York, Printed by K. Tompkins, 188-?] 55, [5] p. 27½ x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
1-5250 CS71.B986 188-
- 514** — Butleriana, genealogica et biographica; or Genealogical notes concerning Mary Butler and her descendants, as well as the Bates, Harris, Sigourney and other families, with which they have intermarried. By James Davie Butler ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1888.  
2 p. l., [3]-162 p. plates, ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-7493† CS71.B986 1888
- 515** — The Butler ancestry of Gen. Benjamin Franklin Butler in America. Lowell, Mass., 1895.  
26 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
By Blanch Butler Ames.  
9-7492† CS71.B986 1895
- 516** — The Butler family, arranged by Albert Wilmot Rook, Chicago, The Lakeside press [1901]  
111 p., 1 l. front. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
1-26286 CS71.B986 1901
- 517** — The family of Rev. John Butler ... [Boston] Printed for private circulation, 1908.  
5 p. l., 5-44 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Preface signed: Charles Bowdoin Fillebrown.  
9-1241 CS71.B986 1908
- 518** — The Butler family in America, comp. by William David Butler, John Cromwell Butler, Joseph Marion Butler. St. Louis, Mo., Shallcross printing co. [1909]  
296 (i. e. 302), [10] p. incl. plates, ports., facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.  
10-6529 CS71.B986 1909
- See also **Bramshott.** DA670.H2C2  
     **Gentry.** CS71.G339 1909  
     **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903  
     **Lewis.** CS71.L675 1910

**519 Butters.**

The genealogical registry of the Butters family ... including the descendants of William Butter, of Woburn, Mass., 1665 and the families of New York, Pennsylvania, West Virginia,

**519 Butters—Continued.**

Ohio, Iowa and others bearing the name, who settled in America. By George Butters . . . Chicago, D. Oliphant, printer, 1896.

5 p. 1., 466 p. col. front., plates, ports., map, facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B988 1896

9-7491†

**520 Button.**

Outline sketch of the earliest descendants of Matthias Button, who first settled at Salem, Mass., September 6, 1628 . . . By A. Button . . . Grand Rapids, Mich., Toren, Taylor & Hinsdill, printers and engravers, 1889.

16 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B989 1889

9-7490†

**521 —** Genealogical sketch of the early descendants of Matthias Button, who came to America with Governor John Endicott, landing at Salem, Mass., September 6, 1628, comp. from authentic sources. A 2d ed., and prospectus, by A. Button . . . [Saranac, Mich., Saranac local] 1903.

18 p. illus. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.B989 1903

3-26267

**522 Butts.**

John Butts: his ancestors and some of his descendants. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Press of A. V. Haight [1898]

153 p. incl. front. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Allison Butts.

CS71.B99 1898

2-22437

**Byers. See also Weitzel.**

CS71.W434 1883

**523 Byrd.**

Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned; ed. by Thomas Allen Glenn . . . vol. 1. Philadelphia, H. T. Coates & company, 1898.

xix p., 1 l., 17-459 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
No more published; continuation called 2d series.

CONTENTS.—Westover.—Morven and the Stocktons.—Cedar Grove.—Bohemia Manor and the Herrmans.—The patroonship of the Van Rensselaers.—Rosewell: The Page family.—The Carters of Virginia.—Clermont and the Livingstons.—The Carrolls of Maryland: Doughoregan Manor.—Græme Park: Keith and Græme families.—Brandon on the lower James: The Harrison family.—The Randolphs.

E159.G55

8-26467

**Byrd**—Continued.

- 523a** ——— Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned; by Thomas Allen Glenn. 2d series. Philadelphia, H. T. Coates & company, 1900.

12 p., 1 l., 19-503 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Mount Vernon and the Washingtons.—The Bowne house at Flushing, L. I.—Laurel Hill and the Rawle family.—Monticello.—The manor of Philipsborough.—Waynesborough.—Preston at Patuxent.—The Schuylers.—Mount Pleasant and the Macphersons.

**E159.G56**

Feb. 15, 1900-22

- 524** ——— The writings of "Colonel William Byrd, of Westover in Virginia, esq;," ed. by John Spencer Bassett. Illustrated. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1901.

vi p., 2 l., ix-lxxxviii, 461 p. front. (port.) pl. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

One of an ed. of 500 copies on specially made paper and 15 copies on imperial Japanese vellum paper.

Introduction: The Byrd family in Virginia.

**F229.B96**

2-1125

——— *See also* **Bird.**

**Willis.**

**CS71.W73 1898**

**Cabanne.** *See also* **Chouteau.**

**CS71.C552 1893**

**525 Cabell.**

The Cabells and their kin. A memorial volume of history, biography, and genealogy, by Alexander Brown ... Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1895.

xvii, 641 p. col. front. (fold.) plates, ports., facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C11 1895**

9-7521†

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.**

**CS71.R747 1887**

**526 Cadenhead.**

The family of Cadenhead, by George Cadenhead ... Aberdeen, J. & J. P. Edmond & Spark, 1887.

xix, [1] p. incl. map. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"125 copies printed. no. 78."

**CS479.C15**

9-12691

**527 Cadle:**

List of one hundred and fifteen colonial ancestors of Cornelius Cadle, Muscatine, Iowa. Member, Missouri society of colonial wars. Comp. by Mrs. Charles Francis Cadle. [Muscatine, Ia., 1909?]

cover-title, [12] p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C124 1909**

9-29445

**Cadwalader.** *See also* **Ross.**

**CS71.R825 1908**

**Cadwell.** *See also* **Belden.**

**CS71.B447 1898**



**527a Cady.**

Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass. 1645-1910. By Orrin Peer Allen ... Palmer, Mass., The author, Press of C. B. Fiske & co., 1910.

546 p. front., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C127 1910

10-15502

**528 Cæsar.**

Life of Sir Julius Cæsar ... with memoirs of his family and descendants, by Edmund Lodge ... To which is added, Numerus infaustus, an historical work, by Charles Cæsar ... [2d ed.] London, J. Hatchard and son [etc.] 1827.

vi, 116 p. 2 pl., 18 port., fold. geneal. tab. 34½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA377.C2L8

5-5155†

**Cage.** *See also* Bledsoe.

F443.S9C5

**529 Cairnes.**

A history of the family of Cairnes or Cairns and its connections. By H. C. Lawlor. London, E. Stock, 1906.

xiii, [1] p., 1 l., 292 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates (partly col.) facsim. (1 double) fold. geneal. tables. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves at end "for recording additional information."

CS479.C16

8-26237

**Caithness.** *See also* Sinclair.

DA28.35.S6S6

**Calaway.** *See also* Dawson.

CS71.D272 1874a

**530 Caldwell.**

Caldwell records. John and Sarah (Dillingham) Caldwell, Ipswich, Mass., and their descendants; sketches of families connected with them by marriage; brief notices of other Caldwell families. Collected and arranged by Augustine Caldwell. Boston, W. P. Lunt, 1873.

80 p. plates, port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C14 1873

9-7668†

**531** ——— John Caldwell and Sarah Dillingham Caldwell, his wife, Ipswich, Mass., 1654. Genealogical records of their descendants, eight generations, 1654-1900, by Augustine Caldwell ... John and Dolly Hoyt Caldwell, fifth generation. Descendants in Maine, by Mrs. Sumner Kimball ... Also, gleanings, memoirs, biographical sketches, of Caldwells included in the records, and families allied by marriages. Ipswich, Mass., A. Caldwell, 1904.

317, [1] p. illus., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued in 4 parts.

CS71.C14 1904

5-2261

**Caldwell—Continued.**

- 532** ——— A branch of the Caldwell family tree; being a record of Thompson Baxter Caldwell and his wife, Mary Ann (Ames) Caldwell, of West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, their ancestors and descendants. By Charles T. Caldwell ... [Washington, D. C., 1906]

1 p. l., 18 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

6-16718

CS71.C14 1906

—— *See also* Jackson.

CS71.J13 1890

**533 Calhoun.**

The Calhoun family of South Carolina, by A. S. Salley, jr. [Columbia? S. C., 1906?]

cover-title, 42 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

7-4800

CS71.C15 1906

**534 Calkins.**

The Calkins memorial military roster, by William Wirt Calkins ... Chicago, M. A. Donohue & company [1903]

204 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C155 1903

- 535** ——— Supplement ... Chicago, M. A. Donohue & company [1909]

46 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-18963

CS71.C155 1909

**Calverley.** *See also* Blackett.

DA690.N6B6

**Calvert.** *See also* Morris.

CS71.M876 1905-08

**536 Cambray.**

The family of Cambray of Great Rissington and Icomb, Gloucestershire. With a note upon the medieval Cambrays. Comp. by J. A. Dunbar-Dunbar ... London, Printed for private circulation and issued by Phillimore & co., 1898.

iv, 39 p. front. (fold. geneal. tab.) 4 pl. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-28746

CS439.C2

**537 Cameron.**

History of the Camerons, with genealogies of the principal families of the name. By Alexander Mackenzie ... Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1884.

xii, 478 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-19334†

CS479.C2

—— *See also* Grant.

CS479.G7

Quisenberry.

CS71.Q9 1897

**Camfield.** *See* Canfield.

35819°—10—8

**538 Campbell.**

The black book of Taymouth; with other papers from the Breadalbane charter room. [Ed. by Cosmo Innes.] Edinburgh [T. Constable] 1855.

3 p. l., xxxviii, 443 p. front., 11 pl. (9 col.) 29½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bannatyne club. Publications. no. 100)

Line borders.

"The black book of Taymouth" in gothic type, with red headings.

**DA750.B2**

10-2774†

- 539** — Records of Argyll; legends, traditions, and recollections of Argyllshire Highlanders, collected chiefly from the Gaelic, with notes on the antiquity of the dress, clan colours, or tartans, of the Highlanders; by Lord Archibald Campbell, with etchings by Charles Laurie. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1885.

xv, [1], 514 p. 11 pl., 8 port. (incl. front.) 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

"No. 311."

**DA880.A6C1**

3-29477

- 540** — Memorials of the family of Campbell of Kilmartin and some notes on the family of Campbell of Inverawe, by Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Inverness, Printed for the author at the office of the "Northern chronicle," 1894.

iv p., 1 l., 54 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tables. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

**CS479.C3**

10-1186

- 541** — . . . Lauchlin Campbell, of Campbell Hall, and his family. By David Barclay. (*In* Historical society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands. Historical papers. Newburgh, N. Y., 1902 23<sup>cm</sup>. no. 9, p. [31]-36)

**F127.O8H6**

— Copy 2, *detached*.

**F122.C19**

8-18970

- 541a** — The Robert Campbell genealogy, a record of the descendants of Robert Campbell of County Tyrone, Ulster, Ireland. By Rev. Frederic Campbell. Brooklyn, N. Y., The author, 1909.

175, [4] p. illus., ports. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C19 1909**

10-7328

— *See also* **Argyll.**

**CS479.A7 1871**

**542 Canby.**

William Canby, of Brandywine, Delaware . . . His descendants fourth to seventh generation in America. Philadelphia, Printed for private distribution [Friends' book assoc.] 1883.

59 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogy printed in colors: violet, red, green and black.

Additions in manuscript.

CS71.C214 1883

4-33869

**543 Candee.**

The Candee genealogy: with notices of allied families of Allyn, Catlin, Cooke, Mallery, Newell, Morton, Pynchon, and Wadsworth. By Charles Candee Baldwin . . . Cleveland, O., Leader printing co., 1882.

240 p. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C216 1882

9-7520†

**544 Candler.**

Colonel William Candler of Georgia; his ancestry and progeny, by his great-grandson Allen D. Candler. Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin printing & publishing co., 1902.

189 p. fold. geneal. tab. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C218 1902

5-37637

**545 Canfield.**

A history of Thomas Canfield and of Matthew Camfield, with a genealogy of their descendants in New Jersey, comp. by Frederick A. Canfield . . . [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press] 1897.

200 p., 1 l. front., ports., 28 geneal. charts. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C222 1897

6-2531

— *See also* Bostwick.

CS71.B75 1901

**546 Cantine.**

A preliminary statement of the Cantine genealogy, or The descendants in America of the Huguenot refugee Moses Cantine. This work is being compiled by Matthew Cantine Julien. [n. p.] 1903.

14 p. table. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C23 1903

4-25050†

**547 Cantrell.**

The Cantrell family; a biographical album and history of the descendants of Zebulon Cantrell . . . Covering the period from 1700 to 1898. Comp. and ed. by Carmi G. Cantrell . . . Springfield, Ill., Illinois state register printing house, 1898.

84, 72 p. illus., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C233 1898

Sept. 21, 98-23

**Cantrell—Continued.**

- 548** — The Cantrill-Cantrell genealogy; a record of the descendants of Richard Cantrill, who was a resident of Philadelphia prior to 1689, and of earlier Cantrills in England and America, by Susan Cantrill Christie. New York, The Grafton press [c1908]

xxi, 271 p. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred and fifty copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed."

CS71.C233 1908

8-16523

— *See also* **Melbourne.**

DA690.M55B8

**Capen.** *See also* **Thayer.**

CS71.T37 1835

**549 Capewell.**

... Annual geneological [!] and heraldic report on the Capewell family ... by Clarence L. Capewell ... Baltimore, Press of W. H. Richards, 1906-1907.

2 v. illus., port., fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C24 1906-

8-1473

**550 Capron.**

Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield Capron, from A. D. 1600 to A. D. 1859, by Frederic A. Holden ... Boston, G. C. Rand & Avery, 1859.

263 p. front., ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C254 1859

9-7518†

**551 Carder.**

Carder [genealogy. n. p., 1887?]

geneal. tab. 35½ x 56<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Richard Carder, d. 1676.

CS71.C266 1887

2-25643

**552 Carhart.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas Carhart, of Cornwall, England. Comp. from official records and private mss., with an appendix of notes. By Mary E. (Carhart) Dusenbury ... New York, Chicago [etc.] A. S. Barnes & company, 1880.

v p., 1 l., [11]-142 p. plates (coats of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C275 1880

9-7519†

**553 Carlisle.**

Collections for a history of the ancient family of Carlisle ... London [Printed by W. Nicol] 1822.

xvi, 414 p. illus. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: Nicholas Carlisle.

CS439.C28

9-14907

— *See also* **Irvin.**

CS71.I72 1908

**554 Carmer.**

The Carmer family of New York city ... Comp. by James  
Lenox Banks, 1893. [n. p., 1893 ?]  
geneal. tab. 39 x 60½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 27½ x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C28 1893

10-4378

**555 Carney.**

Genealogy of the Carney family, descendants of Mark Carney  
and Suzanne Goux, his wife, of Townalboro, Maine, 1751-1903.  
By Sydney Howard Carney, jr., M. D. New York, 1904.

vi, 221 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C29 1904

4-9954

**556 Carpenter.**

Genealogy of one branch of the Carpenter family, by Martin L.  
Roberts. Willimantic, Conn., Enterprise printing co., 1877.

9 p., 1 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C3 1877

9-7517†

**557** — A circular relating to the genealogy of the Carpenter families in America, and a request for aid in obtaining information concerning the same. Prepared by Will C. Clark, Cincinnati, Ohio. [Cincinnati? 1879 ?]7 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C3 1879

3-3184

**558** — Genealogical and historical record of the Carpenter family with a brief genealogy of some of the descendants of William Carpenter, of Weymouth, and Rehoboth, Mass., William Carpenter, of Providence, R. I., Samuel Carpenter, of Penn., and Ephraim, Timothy and Josias Carpenter, of Long Island. Including a full, complete and reliable history of the Carpenter estate of England. By James Usher. New York [1883]70 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C3 1883

9-7516†

**559** — A genealogical history of the Rehoboth branch of the Carpenter family in America, brought down from their English ancestor, John Carpenter, 1303, with many biographical notes of descendants and allied families. By Amos B. Carpenter. Amherst, Mass., Carpenter & Morehouse, 1898.ix p., 2 l., 908 p. front., plates, ports. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C3 1898

Dec. 21, 98-11

**560** — Abstracts from the "Carpenter family memorial." By Amos Bugbee Carpenter. [West Waterford? Vt., 1899 ?][3] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.C3 1899

CA 9-2568



**Carpenter—Continued.**

- 561** — Genealogical notes of the Carpenter family, including the autobiography, and personal reminiscences of Dr. Seymour D. Carpenter, lieutenant colonel in the war for the union. With genealogical and biographical appendix ... Ed. by Edwin Sawyer Walker, A. M. Springfield, Ill., Illinois state journal co., printers, 1907.

xv, [11]—242 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports., map. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Five hundred copies of this work are printed, of which this is number 22."

**CS71.C3 1907**

8-5901

- 562** — A Carpenter family of Lancaster, by A. Y. Casanova, Philipsburg, Pa. [1910]

11 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from The Pennsylvania-German, vol. xi, no. 2, Feb., 1910.

**CS71.C3 1910**

CA 10-687

— *See also* **Carpentier.**

**Dawson.**

**CS71.D272 1874a**

**Flagg.**

**CS71.F574 1903**

**Hughes.**

**CS71.H892 1879**

**Lloyd.**

**CS71.L792 1873**

**563 Carpentier.**

Genealogy of the De Carpentier family of Holland, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of Allen, Lane & Scott] 1909.

59 p. illus., ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to one hundred copies."

**CS789.C385**

9-12907

**564 Carr.**

The Carr family records. Embacing[!] the record of the first families who settled in America and their descendants, with many branches who came ... at a later date. By Edson I. Carr. Rockton, Ill., Herald print. house, 1894.

540 p. incl. ports. and col. front. I extra pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C312 1894**

1-203

**Carroll.** *See also* **Byrd.**

**E159.G55**

**Van Rensselaer.**

**CS69.S7**

**Carron d'Allondans.** *See also* **Ross.**

**CS71.R825 1908**

**565 Carruth.**

The descendants of John Carruth. 1740-1880. Comp. by William W. Carruth. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1880.

12 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C32 1880**

3-9529

**568 Carter.**

Bi-centenary memorial of Jeremiah Carter, who came to the province of Pennsylvania in 1682, containing a historic-genealogy of his descendants down to the present time. By Thomas-Maxwell Potts. Canonsburg, Pa., The author, 1883.

304 p. incl. port., map. front. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages "ms. addenda": p. 243-278.

CS71.C323 1883

9-7514†

**567** — The Carter family of Virginia. An extended genealogy [!] of its representatives. Part 1. Richmond, 1888.

25<sup>cm</sup>

Newspaper cutting from the Critic, Richmond, Va., June 18, 1888.

Signed Cam.

CS71.C323 1888

1-1570

**568** — [The Carter family tree] designed and written by R. R. Carter ... Additions ... by his daughter [Mrs. Marion Carter Oliver. Richmond? Va.] 1897.

geneal. tab. 107½ x 107½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C323 1897

4-30107

**569** — Giles Carter of Virginia: genealogical memoir by General William Giles Harding Carter ... Baltimore, Md., The Lord Baltimore press, 1909.

134 p. ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C323 1909

9-14501

— *See also* **Byrd.**

E159.G55

**Jones.**

CS71.J76 1891

**Washington.**

CS71.W318 1879

**Willis.**

CS71.W73 1898

**570 Carteret.**

Carteret and Bryant genealogy. By Catharina Romana Baetjer. New York, Dempsey & Carroll, 1887.

1 p. l., 56 p. facsim. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C324 1887

2-7323

**571 Cary.**

Cary memorials ... By S. F. Cary. Cincinnati [J. J. Farrell & co., printers] 1874.

264, xlii p. 29½ x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C332 1874

9-7515†

**572** — The Cary family in England, by Henry Grosvenor Cary ... Pub. by Rev. Seth Cooley Cary ... Boston [Press of Murray and Emery company] 1906.

2 p. l., 9-105 p. 11 pl. (2 col.) 5 port. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Leaf inserted for additions.

Preface to 1st edition dated 1894.

CS439.C35

6-18830

**Cary—Continued.**

- 573** — The Cary family in America ... By Henry Grosvenor Cary ... Appendix: Jonathan Cary y<sup>e</sup> third of Charlestown. Pub. by Rev. Seth Cooley Cary ... [Boston, Press of Murray and Emery company] 1907.

2 p. l., vii-xiv, 106 p. incl. facsims., double geneal. tab. 17 pl. (incl. front., ports.) 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"Genealogical record and history of the descendants of Jonathan Cary y<sup>e</sup> Third, by Isaac Harris Cary": p. [87]-106.

CS71.C332 1907

7-26437

— See also **Dunn.**

CS71.D923 1908

**Jaquelin.**

F225.P36

**Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**Washington.**

CS69.W5

**574 Casey.**

Early families of Casey in Rhode Island. By Thomas Lincoln Casey. (*In Magazine of New England history.* Newport, 1893. 24<sup>cm</sup>. v. 3, no. 2, p. 83-128)

F1.M18

**575 Casgrain.**

Mémoire des familles Casgrain, Baby et Perrault du Canada, par Philippe-Baby Casgrain ... Éd. intime. Québec, C. Darveau, 1898-99.

198, [23] p. fold. geneal. tables. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 73 of 100 copies, signed by author.

CS90.C3

9-19124†

**Cash.** See also **Driver.**

CS71.D782 1889

**576 Cassel.**

A genealogical history of the Cassel family in America, being the descendants of Julius Kassel or Yelles Cassel, of Kriesheim, Baden, Germany. Containing biographical sketches of prominent descendants, with illustrations. By Daniel Kolb Cassel ... Norristown, Pa., M. R. Wills, 1896.

463 p., 2 l. port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [11]

CS71.C344 1896

3-4183

**577 Castle.**

A history of the Castle family from 1635 to 1900; by William Wallace Ingraham ... Chicago, E. J. Decker company, 1899.

182, [10] p. incl. plates, ports., coats of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

8 p. at end left blank for notes.

CS71.C35 1899

3-29525

- 577a** — — — Copy 2. *With this is bound* An appendix (p. 183-194) copyrighted in 1903.

CS71.C35 1903

**578 Castor.**

Castor family, Holmesburg branch. Printed from the records comp. from authentic sources by Richard Allen Martin. Frankford, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1909.

2 p. l., [9] p. pl. (coat of arms), fold. geneal. tab. (with ports) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 6-9, blank for clippings.

CS71.C354 1909

10-9639

**Caswell.** *See also* **Pierce.**

CS71.P616 1874

**579 Cate.**

The Cate-Cates family of New England [by] E. E. Cates and M. Ray Sanborn. Frederick, Md., Marken & Bielfeld, 1904.

2 p. l., 52 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C357 1904

4-5931

**Catesby.** *See also* **Jones.**

CS71.J76 1891

**Catlett.** *See also* **Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**Zimmermann.**

CS71.Z73 19—

**Catlin.** *See also* **Candee.**

CS71.C216 1882

**Cauffman.** *See* **Kaufman.**

**580 Cavendish.**

Historical collections of the noble families of Cavendishe, Holles, Vere, Harley, and Ogle, with the lives of the most remarkable persons . . . The lives of the earls of Oxford, concluding with Aubrey de Vere, the twentieth, and last earl . . . Also the lives of those famous generals, Horace, lord Vere of Tillbury, and Sir Francis Vere, his brother . . . Containing curious private memoirs . . . And prints of the principal persons, engraved by Mr. George Vertue, from original pictures . . . Collected from records, manuscripts . . . by Arthur Collins, esq. London, E. Withers, 1752.

viii, 352, [4] p. 12 port. 38<sup>cm</sup>.

CS438.C6

8-33661

**581** — The lives of all the earls and dukes of Devonshire, descended from the renowned Sir William Cavendish, one of the privy counsellors to King Henry VIII . . . to which is added, a short account of the rise, progress, and present state of the High court of chancery. By Mr. Grove, of Richmond. London, Printed for the author and sold by J. Nourse [etc.] 1764.

1 p. l., [492+?] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Various paging.

Incomplete? p. v-vi wanting?

Dedication signed: Joseph Grove.

DA301.1.C4G8

5-42027†

**582 Caverly.**

Genealogy of the Caverly family, from the year 1116 to the year 1880, made profitable and exemplified by many a lesson of life. Lowell, Mass., G. M. Elliott, 1880 [1879]

3 p. l., 196 p., 2 l. front. (port.) illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Oration delivered to our congregated kindred, at Concord, N. H., May 30, 1877. By Robert Boodey Caverly . . . Lowell, Mass., Vox populi print: Huse, Goodwin & co. 1879": p. 1-46 (with special t.-p.)

CS71.C381 1880

9-7513†

**583 Caverno.**

Record of the Caverno family. By A. Caverno. Dover [N. H.] Morning star printing establishment, 1874.

cover-title, 36 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C382 1874

9-7512†

**584 Cecil.**

The life of that great statesman William Cecil, lord Burghley, secretary of state in the reign of King Edward the Sixth, and lord high treasurer of England in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Publish'd from the original manuscript wrote soon after his lordship's death; now in the library of the Right Honorable Brownlow, earl of Exeter. To which is added, his character by the learned Camden, and an extract of his last will and testament. With memoirs of the family of Cecil, faithfully collected from records, manuscripts, and other authorities. By Arthur Collins, esq. London, Printed for R. Gosling at the Mitre and Crown, and T. Wotton, at the Queen's Head and Three Daggers, 1732.

3 p. l., xi, 118 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

DA358.B9C7

9-11825

- 585** ——— Memoirs of the life and administration of the Right Honourable William Cecil, lord Burghley . . . Containing an historical view of the times in which he lived, and of the many eminent and illustrious persons with whom he was connected; with extracts from his private and official correspondence, and other papers, now first published from the originals. By the Rev. Edward Nares . . . London, Saunders and Otley, 1828-31.

3 v. fronts. (ports.) facsimis. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

DA358.B9N3

9-29016†

- 586** ——— Burghley. The life of William Cecil, lord Burghley . . . biographical notices of his successors the earls and marquises of Exeter; a description of Burghley house . . . and a brief notice of the family monuments, &c., in St. Martin's church, Stamford baron . . . by the Rev. W. H. Charlton . . . Stamford [Eng.] W. Langley, 1847.

xxi, 320 p. front., plates, geneal. tab. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Engr. t.-p.

DA358.B9C5

9-29017†

**Cecil—Continued.**

- 587** ——— Historical monograph: William Cecil, lord Burghley. London and Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1904.

xii, 141, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans) 15 pl. (incl. front., 1 col. pl., ports.) 35½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The historical monograph series; general ed.: F. P. Barnard)

Title in red and black.

CONTENTS.—pt. i. Jessopp, A. Historical monograph.—pt. ii. Gotch, J. A. The homes of the Cecils.—pt. iii. Caw, J. L. The portraits of the Cecils.—pt. iv. Fox-Davies, A. C. The genealogy and arms of the Cecils.

DA358.B9H6

4-21923

——— *See also* **Drummond**.

CS419.D7

**588 Chabot.**

Peter Chabot and his descendants. By Frank H. Titus . . . [Portsmouth? O., 1906?]

24 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C428 1906

7-9220

**589 Chadbourn.**

Chadbourn—Chadbourn genealogy. By William Morrell Emery . . . [Fall River, Mass., 1904]

61, [1] p. front., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.C432 1904

4-18967

**590 Chadwick.**

Reports on the estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick and the recent proceedings of the Chadwick association in reference thereto, by Edmund Chadwick, chairman, and James Boardman, secretary and treasurer of the Chadwick association. With appendices, chiefly reprints of official documents. To which is prefixed The life and history of Sir Andrew Chadwick, being a record of investigations as to his extraction, parentage, and immediate relations, and particulars of his estate. With copious notes . . . by John Oldfield Chadwick . . . London, Simpkin, Marshall, & co.; New York, C. L. Woodward; [etc., etc.] 1881.

5 p. l., [vii]-xiv p., 1 l., 299, [2] p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus., plan, 2 fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Frontispiece is a mounted photograph.

Added t.-p., illus.; initials.

"American preface" signed: John Chadwick.

"List of works consulted [for The life and history of Sir Andrew Chadwick]": p. [xi]-xii.

CS439.C5

8-14604



**591 Chaffee.**

The Chaffee genealogy, embracing the Chafe, Chafy, Chafie, Chafey, Chafee, Chaphe, Chaffy, Chaffie, Chaffey, Chaffe, Chaffee descendants of Thomas Chaffe, of Hingham, Hull, Rehoboth and Swansea, Massachusetts; also, certain lineages from families in the United States, Canada and England, not descended from Thomas Chaffe. 1635-1909. New York, The Grafton press, 1909.

2 p. l., [iii]-xiv, 663 p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by William Henry Chaffee.

CS71.C433 1909

9-12411

— *See also Baker.*

CS71.B17 1896

**Dunn.**

CS71.D923 1908

**Chalkhill.** *See also Walton.*

SH433.A 1875

**592 Chalmers.**

Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers, D. D., LL. D. By his son-in-law, the Rev. William Hanna ... New York, Harper & brothers, 1850.

4 v. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogy, vol. 1, chapter 1.

2-2430

— *See also Guthrie.*

CS479.G8

**592a Chamberlain.**

Genealogical notes of the Chamberlaine family of Maryland, (Eastern shore,) and of the following connected families: Neale-Lloyd, Tilghman-Robins, Hollyday-Hammond-Dyer, Hughes-Stockton, Hayward, Nicols-Goldsborough, and others. Compiled from records and manuscripts found among the papers of the late John Bozman Kerr. Baltimore, J. B. Piet, 1880.

99, ii p. front. (port.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C443 1880

9-7511†

**593** — One branch of the descendants of Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn, 1644 ... Compiled by George W. Chamberlain ... Printed for private distribution by Willis Brooks Chamberlain ... Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth & Braintree publishing company, 1897.

16 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C443 1897

9-7312†

**594** — Report of the 1st-9th meetings of the Chamberlain association of America ... Boston, 1898-1906.

9 v. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C443 1898-

**Chamberlain**—Continued.

- 595** — Ancestry in the line of her father of Adelia Chamberlain Harding, daughter of Rev. Hiram Chamberlain and Anna Adelia Griswold, prepared by her husband Colonel William J. Harding . . . Also the ancestry of Capt. Hiram S. Chamberlain in the line of Leander, son of Peleg Chamberlain . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem press co., 1907.

ix, [1], 46 p. front. (port.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Priv. print.

CS71.C443 1907

8-3954

- 596** — A genealogical record of the descendants of Benjamin Chamberlain, of Sussex County, New Jersey . . . By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . with an introduction by Raymond Chamberlain . . . Netcong, N. J., Printed at the Eagle office, 1907.

2 p. l., iv, 104 p. front., pl., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C443 1907a

8-27373

— *See also* **Cleveland.**  
**Flagg.**

CS71.C635 1879

CS71.F574 1903

**597 Chambers.**

. . . Missing branches of our oldest family. By G. O. Seilhamer. Chambersburg, Pa., 1904.

1 p. l., [7]-28 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Conococheague genealogies.

Paper read before the Kittochtinny historical society, January 28, 1904.

Descendants of Col. Benjamin Chambers, the founder of Chambersburg.

CS71.C444 1904

5-465

**Champe.** *See also* **Willis.**

CS71.W73 1898

**Champernon.** *See* **Champernowne.**

**598 Champernowne.**

Pedigree of Capt. Francis Champernon of New England. [Salem, 1880]

geneal. tab. 29 x 28<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 18½ x 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

Detached from "Gleanings from English records about New England families. Communicated by James A. Emmerton and Henry F. Waters." Salem, 1880. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C45 1880

4-27605†

**599 Champion.**

The Champion genealogy. A history of the descendants of Henry Champion, of Saybrook and Lyme, Connecticut, together with some account of other families of the name. By Francis

**599 Champion—Continued.**

Bacon Trowbridge. New Haven [Conn.] Printed for the author, 1891.

xii p., 2 l., 558 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Page 559 "Corrections" pasted on back of book.

Edition 500 copies.

CS71.C451 1891

9-7314†

**600 Champney.**

The Christian mother. An address, delivered in the First church, Brighton, Feb. 14, 1855, at the funeral of Mrs. Susanna [Park] Champney, who died Feb. 10, in her 95th year. With an appendix, containing a genealogical notice of the Champney and Park families. By Frederic Augustus Whitney. Boston, Crosby, Nichols, & co., 1855.

36 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

CS71.C453 1855

9-7313†

**601 Chandler.**

The Chandler family. The descendants of William and Annis Chandler, who settled in Roxbury, Mass. 1637. Collected by George Chandler . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1872.

v p., 1 l., 1212, xxv p. front., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for the family.

CS71.C456 1872

9-7526†

**602 — The Chandler family. The descendants of William and Annis Chandler who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637. Collected by George Chandler . . . Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1883.**

vi p., 1 l., 1315 p. front., plates, ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for the family.

CS71.C456 1883

9-7525†

**603 — The Chandler family: genealogy of a branch. By Mrs. A. M. Pickford. Reprinted from the Dedham historical register, 1901-1903. Dedham [Mass.] 1903.**

1 p. l., 31 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C456 1903

4-24196

**604 — A sketch of the Chandler family, in Worcester, Massachusetts. By Mrs. E. O. P. Sturgis . . . Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1903.**

37 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"From Proceedings of Worcester society of antiquity."

"Privately printed."

CS71.C456 1903a

4-22357

**Chandler**—Continued.

- 805** — Ancestry of Lydia Mehitable Chandler ... By F. W. Goding ... Newcastle, N. S. W., Davies & Cannington, Federal printing works, 1904.

1 p. l., 11 p. illus., port. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

5-32726

CS71.C456 1904

- *See also* **Flagg.**  
**Todd.**

CS71.F574 1903

CS71.T634 1867

**Chanler.** *See* **Chandler.****808 Chapin.**

The Chapin gathering. Proceedings of the meeting of the Chapin family, in Springfield, Mass., September 17, 1862. Springfield, Printed by S. Bowles and co., 1862.

97 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-7927

CS71.C462 1862

- 807** — The Chapin genealogy, containing a very large proportion of the descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, who settled in Springfield, Mass. in 1642. Collected and comp. by Orange Chapin. To which is added a "Centennial discourse" ... by E. B. Clark ... Also, an address ... by George Bliss. Northampton [Mass.] Printed by Metcalf & co., 1862.

viii, 368 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7667†

CS71.C462 1862a

- 808** — Edwin Hubbell Chapin. [By the Rev. Anson Titus. Boston, 1884]

[3]-13 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1884.

CA 6-2652

CS71.C462 1884

- 809** — Chapins who served in the French and Indian wars, 1754-59; the revolutionary war, 1775-83; the war of 1812-15, and others. Comp. by Charles Wells Chapin ... Springfield, Mass., 1895.

15 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Soldier Chapins of three wars.

9-7665†

CS71.C462 1895

- 810** — Chapins who served in the French and Indian wars, 1754-60; the revolutionary war, 1775-83; the war of 1812-15, and others. Comp. by Charles Wells Chapin ... Revised with additions ... Springfield, Mass. [Springfield printing and binding co.] 1895.

47 p. incl. 4 pl. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Soldier Chapins of three wars.

9-7666†

CS71.C462 1895a

**Chapin—Continued.**

- 611** — . . . Appreciation of Calvin Chapin, D. D., of Rocky Hill, Conn. By the Rev. Edwin P. Parker, D. D. . . . Providence, Snow & Farnham co., printers, 1908.

12 p. front. (port.) plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Chapin family association publications)  
CS71.C462 1908

9-8883

- 612** — . . . Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin, of Springfield. By Howard Millar Chapin. Providence, Snow & Farnham co., printers, 1908.

73 p. pl., maps, facsim. (partly fold.) 25<sup>cm</sup>. (Chapin family association publications)

Constitution of the Chapin family association and other papers relating to the association inserted.

CS71.C462 1908a

9-8882

**613 Chapline.**

Chaplins from Maryland and Virginia, by Maria J. Liggett Dare. [Washington, The Franklin print, 1902]

3 p. l., 113, xiii p., 1 l. front., facsim. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C464 1902

2-23425

— *See also* **Nourse.**

CS71.N933 1897

**614 Chapman.**

The Chapman family: or The descendants of Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Say-brook, Conn., with genealogical notes of William Chapman, who settled in New London, Conn.; Edward Chapman, who settled at Windsor, Conn.; John Chapman, of Stonington, Conn.; and Rev. Benjamin Chapman, of Southington, Conn. By Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . Hartford, Case, Tiffany and co., 1854.

414 p. front., pl., port., facsim., coat of arms. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C466 1854

3-6540

- 615** — Descendants of Ralph Chapman. By Charles B. Gerard. Newburgh, N. Y., E. M. Ruttenber & son, printers, 1876.

1 p. l., viii, [9]-86 p. 23 x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C466 1876

9-7664†

- 616** — Edward Chapman, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1644, and some of his descendants. Comp. by Rev. Jacob Chapman and Dr. W. B. Lapham. Portland [Me.] Printed by B. Thurston & co., 1878.

1 p. l., 34 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C466 1878

9-7524†

**Chapman—Continued.**

- 617** — . . . Edward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., 1642-1678, and his descendants. By Jacob Chapman . . . Concord, N. H., Republican press association, 1893.

viii, 139 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7663†

**CS71.C466 1893**

— *See also* **Bostwick.**  
**Robinson.**

**CS71.B75 1901**

**CS71.R66 1894**

**618 Chappell.**

A genealogical history of the Chappell, Dickie, and other kindred families of Virginia. 1635-1900. Comp. by P. E. Chappell of Kansas City, Mo. Rev. ed. 1900. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly publishing co., 1900.

1 p. l., 382 p. front., pl., port., map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

1-2127

**CS71.C467 1900**

**619 Chase.**

Extract from the large and full genealogy of the Chase family, now being prepared by John B. Chace . . . [Taunton? Mass., 18—?]

geneal. tab. 42 x 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-9954

**CS71.C487 18—**

- 620** — A tribute of affection to the memory of Professor Ira Chase. Boston, Priv. print. [G. C. Rand & Avery, printers] 1865.

100 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: In memoriam.

Appendix: Genealogical record.

7-7627

- 621** — Genealogy of a portion of the descendants of William Chase, who came to America in 1630, and died in Yarmouth, Massachusetts, May, 1659. [By George Whitefield Chase] Washington, D. C., 1886.

2 p. l., 31 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7523†

**CS71.C487 1886**

- 622** — Reminiscences of the family of Moody Chase, of Shirley, Massachusetts; also, A brief account of his ancestry. By William Moody Chase . . . Baltimore, J. H. Shane & co., printers, 1888-[91?]

2 pts. coat of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

-30936

**CS71.C487 1888-**

35819°-10—9



**Chase—Continued.**

- 623** — Genealogy of Champion Spalding Chase and Mary Sophronia Butterfield, his wife. Compiled by request of and for, Joel Munsell's sons, Albany, New York . . . To which brief personal sketches are added. [Albany, J. Munsell's sons] 1894.  
19 p. incl. port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C487 1894

9-7662†

- 624** — A record of the Chases from their earliest known history to the eleventh generation of some of the descendants of Aquila Chase, of Newbury, Mass. By Emily A. Clark . . . Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1898.  
26 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C487 1898

7-23369

- 625** — Chase. Compiled and drawn by Francis Nelson Chase Lowell, Mass., 1904.  
geneal. tab. illus. 95 x 59<sup>cm</sup>.  
Pen and ink chart, with coats of arms and illustration of Chase home.  
Ancestors, children and grandchildren of Samuel Chase.

CS71.C487 1904

CA 7-1504

- *See also* Chandler.  
Towle.  
Townley.  
Townley.  
Waldo.

CS71.C456 1904

CS71.T742 1903

CS71.T746 1883

CS71.T746 1888

CS439.W26

- Chastain.** *See also* Fontaine.

F221.V82

**626 Chatfield.**

The Chatfield family. Principally from records in the Naugatuck Valley, Conn. Comp. by William C. Sharpe. Seymour, Conn., 1896.

32 p. plates (ports.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C492 1896

9-7661†

**627 Chattan.**

An account of the confederation of Clan Chattan; its kith and kin. Prepared at the request of the Clan association in Glasgow. By Charles Fraser-Mackintosh, of Drummond . . . Glasgow, J. Mackay, 1898.

xix, 203 p. incl. illus., port. 8 col. pl. (incl. front.) 3 facsim. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title and cover-title: Minor septs of Clan Chattan.

CS479.C6

2-24087

**Chattan—Continued.**

- 628** — The loyall dissuasive, and other papers concerning the affairs of clan Chattan: by Sir Æneas Macpherson, knight of Invereshie, 1691–1705; ed. with notes and introduction from the originals at Cluny castle, by the Rev. Alexander D. Murdoch . . . Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish history society, 1902.

civ, 253, [1] p. front. (port.) facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Scottish history society. vol. xli)

All but one of the papers have special t.-p. or half-title.

DA750.S25 vol.41

4-4

**629 Chauncey.**

Memorials of the Chaunceys, including President Chauncy, his ancestors and descendants [and appendix] By William Chauncey Fowler . . . Boston, H. W. Dutton and son, printers, 1858.

vii, 336 p. front. (port.) 4 geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C498 1858

3-32339

- 630** — Isaac Chauncy—Jane [pedigree] [Boston, 1858]

geneal. tab. 21 x 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprint from Memorials of the Chaunceys. By William Chauncey Fowler. Boston, 1858.

CS71.C498 1858a

3-30934

- 631** — Pedigree of Chauncy. [Boston, 1858]

geneal. tab. 36 x 26½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 26½ x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprint from Memorials of the Chaunceys. By William Chauncey Fowler. Boston, 1858.

CS71.C498 1858b

10-1496

- 632** — The genealogy of the wives of the Fowlers, in one line from William, the magistrate, by William Chauncey Fowler. [n. p., 186-?] ]

13-34 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

The genealogy of the wives of the Chaunceys in one line from President Charles Chauncey: p. 25-34.

CS71.F788 186-

10-4261

- 633** — Pedigree of the family of Chauncy. Comp. by Stephen Tucker . . . Special private reprint, with additions . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1884.

12 p. 8 pl. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

200 copies.

CS439.C53

8-37476

**Chauncy.** *See* Chauncey.

**Checkley.** *See also* Fraser.

CS71.F848 1910

**634 Cheever.**

Ezekiel Cheever and some of his descendants. By John T. Hassam . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1879.

iv, 64 p. front. (facsim.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Prepared for and published in the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1879. Few copies printed for private distribution.

9-7657†

CS71.C515 1879

— *See also* **Hassam.**

CS71.H354 1896

**Chenault.** *See also* **Quisenberry.**

CS71.Q9 1897

**635 Cheney.**

The Cheney genealogy. Comp. by Charles Henry Pope . . . Boston, C. H. Pope, 1897.

582 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7659†

CS71.C518 1897

— *See also* **Chute.**

CS71.C564 1894

**Willoughby.**

DA250.R72

**636 Chenoweth.**

Genealogy and chart of the Chenoweth and Cromwell families of Maryland and Virginia. By Alex. Crawford Chenoweth . . . [New York, The Redfield press] 1894.

2 p. l., 3-35 p. 4 fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7656†

CS71.C519 1894

**637 Chesebrough.**

Genealogy of the descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston, Rehoboth, Mass., the founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn., born 1594, in or near Boston, England, and died 1667, Stonington, Conn. He sailed from Cowes, England, in good ship "Arbella" (of Gov. John Winthrop's Massachusetts Bay Colony), March 29, 1630, and arrived in Salem, Mass., New England, America, June 14, 1630. By Anna Chesebrough Wildey . . . New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1903.

686 p. front., plates (partly col.) ports., geneal. tables. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-24610

CS71.C524 1903

— *See also* **Stanton.**

CS71.S791 1891

**638 Chessman.**

Genealogy of the Chesman family, in the United States, from 1713 to 1893. With appendix and reminiscence of his father's family. Collected by Samuel Chessman . . . [n. p.] 1893.

2 p. l., 101 p. incl. illus., ports. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7660†

CS71.C525 1893

— *See also* **Leach.**

CS71.L433 1898

**639 Chester.**

Genealogical memoirs of the extinct family of Chester of Chicheley their ancestors and descendants. Attempted by Robert Edmond Chester Waters . . . London, Robson & sons, 1878.

2 v. illus. (coats of arms) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS439.C55 1878

9-18149†

- 640** ——— Genealogical memoirs of the families of Chester of Bristol, Barton Regis, London, and Almondsbury, descended from Henry Chester, sheriff of Bristol 1470. And also of the families of Astry of London, Kent, Beds, Hunts, Oxon, and Gloucestershire, descended from Sir Ralph Astry, kt., lord mayor of London 1493. Attempted by Rob<sup>t</sup>. Edmond Chester Waters . . . London, Reeves and Turner, 1881.

x, 122 p. illus. (incl. coats of arms) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Proofs and authorities": p. 100-102.

CS439.C55 1881

6-19829

- 641** ——— Genealogical notes of the families of Chester of Blaby, Leicestershire, and Chester of Wethersfield, Conn., New England. Comp. by Robt. Edmond Chester-Waters . . . (Printed for the author.) Leicester, Clarke and Hodgson, 1886.

iv, [3]-28 p. fold. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C526 1886

3-17716

- 642** ——— Genealogical chart of the Chester family together with other lineal ancestors of the compiler J. Bayard Backus. April 1893. Pedigree of Sarah Noyes. [New York, Gill engraving co., 1893] geneal. tab. 75 x 49<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 16 x 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes the families Backus, Tracy, Hyde, Huntington, etc.

CS71.C526 1893

4-27763†

- 643** ——— The descendants of Christopher Chester. 1796-1896. [Concord, Mass., 1896]

11 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Ms. notes.

"Introductory" signed: Arthur Herbert Chester.

CS71.C526 1896

4-37304

**644 Chetham.**

A history of the Chetham hospital and library, with a genealogical account of the founder and the family of Chetham . . . By William Robert Whatton . . . Manchester, Agnew and Zanetti, 1833.

3 p. l., p. [125]-294. front. (port.) plates. ~27½<sup>cm</sup>. (In History of the foundations in Manchester of Christ's college, Chetham's hospital . . . Manchester, 1828-48. v. 3)

DA690.M4H6 vol.3

3-9812

**Chetham—Continued.**

- 645** ——— *Life of Humphrey Chetham, founder of the Chetham hospital and library, Manchester.* By the late Francis Robert Raines ... and Charles W. Sutton ... With a genealogy of the Chetham family by Ernest Axon. [Manchester, Eng.] Printed for the Chetham society, 1903.

2 v. front. (port.) 8 pl.  $22\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$  cm. (*Added t.-p.*: Chetham society. Remains, historical and literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. New series, v. 49-50)

"Chetham genealogies ... by Ernest Axon," at end of v. 2, has special t.-p. **DA670.L19C5**

4-854

- Chevalier.** *See also* **Salisbury.** **CS71.S167 1885**
- Chew.** *See also* **Thomas.** **CS71.T46 1878**
- Thomas.** **CS71.T46 1883**
- Thomas.** **CS71.T46 1896**
- Van Rensselaer.** **CS69.S7**

**646 Chichester.**

History of the family of Chichester, from A. D. 1086-1870. Including the descents of the various branches settled at Raleigh, Youlston, Arlington, Widworthy, Calverleigh, Hall, and elsewhere in Devonshire; also of the Chichesters, marquesses of Donegal, and barons Templemore. By Sir Alex. Palmer Bruce Chichester, bart. London (Printed for the author) J. C. Hotten; 1871.

viii p., 2 l., 174 p. front., illus., pl., facsim. (partly fold.) coats of arms.  $22\frac{1}{2}$  cm. **CS439.C6**

3-26666

- Chickering.** *See also* **Hayford.** **CS71.H419 1901**
- Chidsey.** *See also* **Kaufman.** **CS71.K21 1892**
- Chiesly.** *See also* **Hay.** **CS479.H3**

**647 Child.**

Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childe families, of the past and present in the United States and the Canadas, from 1630 to 1881. By Elias Child. Utica, N. Y., Published for the author by Curtiss & Childs, printers, 1881.

xii, [7]-842 p. plates (partly col.) ports.  $24\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

**CS71.C536 1881**

9-7311

- *See also* **Lawson.** **CS71.L425 1903**
- Chillingsworth.** *See also* **Foster.** **CS71.F756 1889**

**648 Chipman.**

The Chipman lineage, particularly as in Essex County, Mass.  
By R. Manning Chipman . . . Salem, The Salem press, 1872.

59 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute.

9-7522†

CS71.C541 1872

**649 ——— Chipmans in Maine. A genealogy. By Alberto Lee Chipman. Sabbathday Lake, Me., A. L. Chipman, 1897.**

44 p. col. pl. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7658†

CS71.C541 1897

**650 ——— Chipmans of America, by Alberto Lee Chipman. Poland, Me., Ye Chipman printery, 1904.**

232 p. col. pl., ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

4-31003

CS71.C541 1904

— *See also* Chute.

CS71.C564 1894

Smith.

CS71.S643 1910

Swain.

CS71.S97 1896

**651 Chisholm.**

History of the Chisholms, with genealogies of the principal families of the name. By Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1891.

xv, 232 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-19333†

CS479.C7

**652 Chittenden.**

Chittenden family: William Chittenden of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. Comp. by Alvan Talcott . . . [New Haven, Conn., Morehouse & Taylor, 1882]

262 p., 1 l. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7654†

CS71.C543 1882

**653 Choate.**

The Choates in America. 1643-1896. John Choate and his descendants. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. . . By E. O. Jame-son . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1896.

xvi, 458 p. front., illus., plates (ports.) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-7655†

CS71.C545 1896

**654 Chouteau.**

Creoles of St. Louis. By Paul Beckwith . . . St. Louis, Nixon-Jones printing co., 1893.

169 p. 5 fold. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

A genealogy of the descendants of Rene Auguste Chouteau of Bearn, France, who came to New Orleans in the 18th century.

4-12548

CS71.C552 1893



**655 Christie.**

Genealogical memoirs of the Scottish house of Christie, comp. from family papers and the public records by the Rev. Charles Rogers, LL. D. . . . London, Printed for the Royal historical society, 1878.

78 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS499.C6

9-12690

**656 Churchill.**

The Churchill family in America. Compilers, Gardner Asaph Churchill, Nathaniel Wiley Churchill. Editor and associate compiler, Rev. George M. Bodge. [n. p.] Pub. by the family of G. A. Churchill [1904]

xv, 707 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C563 1904

5-8006

**Churchman.** *See also* **Kaufman.**

CS71.K21 1892

**657 Chute.**

A genealogy and history of the Chute family in America, with some account of the family in Great Britain and Ireland; with an account of forty allied families, gathered from the most authentic sources, by Wm. E. Chute . . . Salem, Mass., 1894.

22 p., 1 l., 216 p., 3 l., [iii]-cclxxvii, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C564 1894

9-7653†

**658 Cilley.**

Cilley family. Comp. by J. P. Cilley . . . [Augusta, 1877]

7, 47 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 9-47 comp. by Greenleaf and J. P. Cilley.

T.-p. wanting. Reprinted from Maine genealogist and biographer. June 1877, v. 2, p. 121-128; Dec. 1877, v. 3, p. 65-80; March 1878, v. 3, p. 85-107.

Descendants of Robert Seely, Watertown, Mass., 1630.

CS71.C572 1877

1-234

— *See also* **Seeley.**

**Sinclair.**

CS71.S615 1896

**659 Claffin.**

Genealogy of the Claffin family; being a record of Robert Mack-clothlan, of Wenham, Mass. and of his descendants, 1661-1898, by Charles Henry Wight . . . New York, Press of W. Green [1903]

6, [9]-473 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C584 1903

3-32782

**660 Claiborne.**

Claiborne pedigree, a genealogical table of the descendants of Secretary William Claiborne, of the junior branch in the United States, with some other tracings in the female line. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, 1900.

51 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by George Mason Claiborne.

1-26297

CS71.C586 1900

— *See also* Gentry.

CS71.G339 1909

**661 Clanronald.**

Vindication of the "Clanronald of Glengarry" against the attacks made upon them in the Inverness journal and some recent printed performances. With remarks as to the descent of the family who style themselves "of Clanronald" ... Edinburgh, W. & C. Tait, 1821.

3 p. l., 97, xxx p. geneal. tab. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

By John Riddell.

Engr. t.-p.

4-107

CS479.R8

**662 Clapp.**

The Clapp family meeting at Northampton, August 24, 1870. Comprising the proceedings, the address, historical and other papers, etc. Published by vote of the Boston committee of arrangements. Boston, E. Clapp, 1870.

67, [1] p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-8335†

CS71.C59 1870

**663 — The Clapp memorial.** Record of the Clapp family in America, containing sketches of the original six emigrants, and a genealogy of their descendants bearing the name. With a supplement, and the proceedings at two family meetings. [By] Ebenezer Clapp ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1876.

xx p., 1 l., [3]-436, 80 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-8334†

CS71.C59 1876

**Clare.** *See also* Gloucester, Earls of.

DA740.G5C5 1883

**664 Clark.**

Record of the family of David Clark, of Northampton, Mass., who was born September 24th, 1729, and died Nov. 13th, 1810. Collected and arranged by Lewis H. Clark. Syracuse, Summers & brother, book and job printers, 1857.

13 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-8333†

CS71.C6 1857

**Clark—Continued.**

- 665** — Records of the descendants of Hugh Clark, of Watertown, Mass. 1640-1866. By John Clark . . . Boston, Printed for the author, 1866.

260 p., 1 l. front., ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C6 1866**

9-8331†

- 666** — Records of some of the descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697. Comp. by Samuel C. Clarke. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1869.

43 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C6 1869**

9-8325†

- 667** — The ancestry and the writings of the Rev. Dorus Clarke . . . [Boston, D. Clapp & son] 1876.

25 p. incl. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

100 copies printed but not published.

**CS71.C6 1876**

9-11908†

- 668** — Clarke papers. Mrs. Meech and her family. Home letters, familiar incidents and narrations linked for preservation. Burlington, Vt., Pub. by Miss Hemenway [1878]

2 p. l., 312 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

Limited edition.

**CS71.C6 1878**

1-26877

- 669** — A genealogical statement of the Clarke family of Boston, Mass. 1731; with review of the same. By Isaac J. Greenwood. New York, For private distribution, 1879.

8 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C6 1879**

5-11380

- 670** — Jeremy Clarke's family. An address before the Rhode Island historical society, March, 1879. By H. E. Turner. (*In* Newport historical magazine. Newport, R. I., vol. 1, 1881, p. 75-96, 129-155)

**F76.R35 vol. 1**

- 671** — A few genealogical items connected with the family descended from William Clark, one of the original settlers of Had-dam, Conn.; especially in the line of Ebenezer Clark, who from 1753 to 1800, lived in Washington, Conn. [New York, 1880]

11 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Comp. by Salter Storrs Clark.

**CS71.C6 1880**

9-8326†

**Clark**—Continued.

- 672** ——— A record of the descendants of John Clark, of Farmington, Conn. The male branches brought down to 1882. The female branches one generation after the Clark name is lost in marriage. By Julius Gay. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1882.

94 p. col. front.  $23\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-8332†

CS71.C6 1882

- 673** ——— Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass. By George K. Clarke ... Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin & son, 1883.

121, [1] p.  $25\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-8328†

CS71.C6 1883

- 674** ——— Clarke-Clark genealogy. Records of the descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697. Comp. by Rev. William W. Johnson ... North Greenfield, Wis., The compiler, 1884.

176, xiv, [1] p. front., ports.  $23\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-8323†

CS71.C6 1884

- 675** ——— Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass. Ten generations, 1642-1885. By George K. Clarke ... 2d ed., rev. and enl. Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin & son, 1885.

216 p. front., ports. 24cm.

5-27463

CS71.C6 1885

- 676** ——— ... Materials for genealogies of certain families of Clarks, early settled in Essex County. Communicated by George K. Clarke. [Salem, Mass., 1889]

10 p.  $24\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Caption title.

From historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. xxvi, 1889.

9-8327†

CS71.C6 1889

- 677** ——— History and genealogy of Samuel Clark, sr., and his descendants from 1636-1892—256 years. By Rev. Edgar W. Clark ... 2d ed. St. Louis, Nixon-Jones printing co., 1892.

122 p. illus.  $22\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-8329

CS71.C6 1892

- 677a** ——— Part second ... 1636-1897—261 years ... St. Louis, Nixon-Jones printing co., 1897.

3 p. l., [129]-182 p.  $22\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-8330

CS71.C6 1897

**Clark—Continued.**

- 678** ——— Clarke's kindred genealogies. A genealogical history of certain descendants of Joseph Clark, Dorchester, 1630; Denice Darling, Braintree, 1662; Edward Gray, Plymouth, 1643; and William Horne, Dover, 1659; and sketches of the Orne (Horne), Pynchon, and Downing families, by Augustus Peck Clarke . . . Cambridge, Mass., The Harvard printing company, 1896.

vii p., 2 l., 176 p. front. (port.) col. plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C6 1896**

9-7674†

- 679** ——— The history and genealogy of our branch of the Clark family and its connections, with the Shattucks on my father's side, with the Smiths on my mother's side and with the Elliots on my wife's side, by George Washington Clark. With a brief account of the origin and derivation of the surname Clark, by Charles Lamartine Clark. Detroit, Press of Morrison printing co., 1898.

2 p. l., 74 p. port. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C6 1898**

9-8492†

- 680** ——— The descendants of Nathaniel Clarke and his wife Elizabeth Somerby of Newbury, Massachusetts. A history of ten generations, 1642-1902. Special ed. By George Kuhn Clarke . . . Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son] 1902.

250 p. front., pl., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Special edition of parts I, II and III of a larger family history which appeared earlier in the year 1902 . . . These three parts have . . . been printed again, and important additions included."—Pref.

**CS71.C6 1902**

2-22682

- 681** ——— The descendants of Nathaniel Clarke and his wife Elizabeth Somerby of Newbury, Massachusetts. A history of ten generations, 1642-1902. By George Kuhn Clarke . . . Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son] 1902.

468 p. front., pl., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C6 1902a**

2-14596

- 682** ——— Clarke genealogies. The "Clarke" families of Rhode Island. A compilation of the descendants of: I, Joseph Clarke, of Westerly; II, Jeremiah Clarke, of Newport; III, John Clarke, of Newport; IV, Laurence Clarke, of Newport; V, Abraham Clarke, of Bristol; VI, John Clarke, of Westerly; VII, Ephraim and Ichabod Clarke, of Westerly; VIII, Ephraim, Ichabod and Samuel Clarke, of Cumberland; IX, Timothy Clarke, of Bristol. By George Austin Morrison, jr. . . . New York, The Evening post job printing house, 1902.

337 p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition is limited to 150 signed copies, of which this copy is no. 18."

**CS71.C6 1902b**

3-24078

**Clark**—Continued.

- 683** — The ancestors and descendants of the Rev'd Henry Clarke and his wife Catherine Pendleton, of Madison County, New York. By Cyrus Clarke Van Deventer. Kingman, Kan., 1902.  
128 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-20268

CS71.C6 1902c

- 684** — [Scrap-book of clippings from the genealogical and historical department of the Detroit Saturday tribune, September 3–December 10, 1904. Detroit, 1904]

[19] p. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

No t.-p.

CONTENTS.—Clarke genealogy.—Death notices, Detroit gazette, 1821–22.—Inscriptions, Clarkston, Mich.—Bill and Bonnell families.—Lancasters in New England.—Palmer family in Connecticut and Michigan.

CS71.C6 1904

5-13210†

- 685** — Richard Clarke of Rowley, Massachusetts, and his descendants in the line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt. 1638–1904. With an account of the family reunion held in Rochester, Vermont, August 30, 1904. By Thomas Bellows Peck. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1905.

93 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

24 blank leaves at end of book for "Continuation of record."

CS71.C6 1905

5-13518

- 686** — Genealogies of the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean, Davis and Goss families, in five parts, by Henry William Clark. Montgomery, Ala., Printed for the author, 1905.

5 pts. in 1 v. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Each pt. paged separately with half-title and special index.

Blank leaves for notes and "forms for continuing family record" at end.

CS71.C6 1905a

5-40306

- 687** — The ancestors of my children and other related children of the generations living in the morning of the twentieth century, by William Copeland Clark, Lincoln, Maine. [Bangor, Me., Press of the T. W. Burr ptg. & adv. co.] 1906.

vii, [2], 10–215, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published under the direction of the author's executors."

CS71.C6 1906

7-1321

- 688** — 1541–1907. The Clark family genealogy in the United States, a genealogical record showing sources of the English ancestors, by Dr. A. W. Clark ... 1st ed. Stamford, N. Y., Press of the Mirror-recorder, 1907.

2 p. l., [3]–149, [6] p. plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end of volume for memoranda.

CS71.C6 1907

7-27165

**Clark—Continued.**

- 689** — A record of the lands and past descendants of Henry and Anne Clark who settled on the headbranches of Whippany River, Roxiticus, Old Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in the year 1728. Collected and arranged by Henry Spencer Clark. Paterson, N. J., C. Kramer, jr., 1909.

[16] p. incl. port. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title.

9-18063

CS71.C6 1909

— *See also* **Anderson.**

CS71.A55 190-

**Anderson.**

CS71.A55 1902

**Baker.**

CS71.B17 1896

**Bostwick.**

CS71.B75 1901

**Gedney.**

CS71.G297 1880

**Heath.**

CS71.H438 1905

**Humfreville.**

CS71.H923 1903

**Kingsbury.**

CS71.K551 1904

**Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892

**Sinclair.**

CS71.S615 1896

**Warren.**

CS71.W29 1894

**Whitmore.**

CS71.W616 1907a

**690 Clarkson.**

Memoirs of Matthew Clarkson of Philadelphia, 1735-1800, by his great-grandson, John Hall, and of his brother, Gerardus Clarkson, 1737-1790, by his great-grandson, Samuel Clarkson. [Philadelphia, Thomson printing company] 1890.

259 p. front., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred copies printed."

5-24723

CS71.C612 1890

— *See also* **Bringhurst.**

CS71.B858 1901

**Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**691 Clason.**

... Stephen Clason of Stamford, Connecticut, in 1654 and some of his descendants. Comp. and arranged from data chiefly collected by Oliver B. Clason of Gardiner, Maine. By William B. Lapham. Augusta, Kennebec journal print, 1892.

160 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Clason, Clawson, Classon, Closson, Clauson.

Pages 149-160 left blank for "Clason family register."

CS71.C613 1892

9-8302†



**692 Clay.**

The family of Clay, of New Castle, Delaware, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Washington, D. C., Gibson brothers, printers and bookbinders, 1895.

51 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Cecil Clay.

CS71.C62 1895

9-8320†

**693** — Table of the descendants of Joseph Clay of Savannah, Ga., 1741 to 1804. Comp. & arranged by Montgomery Cumming. Washington, 1897.

geneal. tab. 54 x 56½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C62 1897

5-35474

**694** — The Clay family; part first, The mother of Henry Clay, by Z. F. Smith . . . part second, The genealogy of the Clays, by Mrs. Mary R. Clay . . . Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & co., 1899. vi, 252 p. pl., port. fol. (Filson club publications, no. 14)

CS71.C62 1899

May 18, 99-20

— *See also* **Habersham.**

CS71.H114 1901

**695 Claypoole.**

Genealogy of the Claypoole family of Philadelphia. 1588-1893, by Rebecca Irwin Graff. Philadelphia [J. B. Lippincott company] 1893.

4 p., 1 l., 5-197 p. front., plates, ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C621 1893

9-8324†

**696 Clayton.**

Memorials of the Clayton family. With unpublished correspondence of the Countess of Huntingdon, Lady Glenorchy; the Revs. John Newton, A. Toplady; etc., etc., etc. By the Rev. Thomas W. Aveling. London, Jackson, Walford, and Hodder, 1867.

xii, 516 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

2-29661

**697** — Some account of the Clayton family, of Thelwell, Co. Chester: afterwards of St. Dominick's abbey, Doneraile and Mallow, Co. Cork. A paper read before the Historic society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 4th March, 1880. By J. Paul Rylands . . . Liverpool, T. Brakell, printer, 1880.

20 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Historic society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vol. xxxii, 1880, p. 35-52.

CS439.C63

9-8395

**Clayton—Continued.**

- 697a**— . . . The Clayton family. By Henry F. Hepburn . . .  
Read before the Historical society of Delaware, Feb. 15, 1904.  
Wilmington, The Historical society of Delaware, 1904.

41 p. front., plates, ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Papers of the Historical society of Delaware. [no.] xli)

**F161.D35 no. 41**

4-33475†

**Cleaveland.** *See* **Cleveland.**

**Cleiveland.** *See* **Cleveland.**

**698 Clendinen.**

An account of the coming to America of three Clendinen brothers from Scotland and with five children of Charles Clendinen. And their connection with the Meigs-Bryan-Miller and McCulloch families, pioneers, Indian fighters, block house, and town builders. Comp. by Capt. Joe Vincent Meigs from data of Mrs. Delia Agnes McCulloch . . . in West Va. historical magazine, of July 1904. and in many letters of her own, and procured by her from others and particularly from Mrs. Edith Clendinen Miller Stephens . . . Boston, 1906.

blue-print geneal. tab. 61 x 50cm fold. to 25 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**CS71.C627 1906**

5-33839

— *See also* **Meigs.**

**CS71.M511 1906**

**699 Clervaux.**

Family of Clervaux. (*In* The history and antiquities of the parish of Darlington, in the bishoprick. By W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe . . . London, 1854. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. p. LIX-LXXIX)

**DA690.D22L8**

3-16657

**700 Cleveland.**

A genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland, of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn. With an appendix. Comp. by his great-grandson, Horace Gillette Cleveland . . . Chicago, Printed for the compiler, 1879.

260 p. pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**CS71.C635 1879**

9-8321†

- 701** — A genealogical register of the descendants of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., an emigrant in 1635 from England, with a sketch of the Clevelands of Virginia and the Carolinas. By James Butler Cleveland of Oneonta, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Munsell, printer, 1881.

cover-title, 48 p. illus. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

**CS71.C635 1881**

9-10667†

**Cleveland**—Continued.

- 702** — Stephen Grover Cleveland. A sketch of his life, to which is appended a short account of the life of Thomas Andrew Hendricks, by Deshler Welch. New York, J. W. Lovell company [1884]

viii, 222 p. front., plates, facsims. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (Lovell's library, v. 8, no. 427)  
The Cleveland family, chapter i.

5-13625

**E697.W44**

- 703** — An account of the lineage of General Moses Cleaveland, of Canterbury (Windham County), Conn., the founder of the city of Cleveland, Ohio, (with portrait). Comp. by his kinsman, H. G. Cleveland. Also a sketch of his life from the January (1885) number of the Magazine of western history, by Hon. Harvey Rice. Cleveland, O., W. W. Williams, 1885.

14 p. front. (coat of arms) illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

4-24956

**CS71.C635 1885**

- 704** — Cleiveland. The genealogy of the Cleivelands of Hinckley in Leicestershire, England. Communicated by H. G. Cleveland ... [Boston? 1885]

7 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1885."

"I have arranged in modern form ... the records of Mr. [John] Nichols concerning the Cleivelands of Hinckley, Leicestershire."—p. [3]

8-4650

**CS439.C65**

- 705** — New England ancestry of Grover Cleveland, president of the United States of America. Privately printed. [Salem, Mass., The Salem press] 1892.

25 p. incl. v geneal. charts. front. (2 port.) 31<sup>cm</sup>.

"Arranged by Walter K. Watkins ... With notes and additions by Eben Putnam."

"From Putnam's Monthly historical magazine. Thirty-five copies privately printed."

4-24957

**CS71.C635 1892**

- 706** — The genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland families. An attempt to trace, in both the male and female lines, the posterity of Moses Cleveland ... [and] of Alexander Cleveland ... with numerous biographical sketches; and containing ancestries of many of the husbands and wives, also a bibliography of the Cleveland family and a genealogical account of Edward Winn of Woburn, and of other Winn families. Comp. by Edmund Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland ... Hartford, Conn., 35819°—10—10

**706 Cleveland—Continued.**

Printed for the subscribers by the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1899.

3 v. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C635 1899

Jan. 25, 1900-39

— *See also* **Hitchcock.**  
**Hyde.**

CS71.H674 1886

CS71.H993 1864

**707 Clifford.**

The Cliffords of Craven. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs . . . London, 1869. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 368-374)

DA28.35.A1T5

5-5847

**708 — Genealogy of the family of Clifford.** (*In* A topographical and historical description of the parish of Tixall, in the county of Stafford. By Sir Thomas Clifford, bar<sup>t</sup> and Arthur Clifford, esq. Paris, 1817. 26½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 154-162.)

Privately printed, chiefly for presentation.

DA690.T62C6

3-18121

— *See also* **Brabazon.**  
**Saunders.**

CS439.B8

CS71.S256 1897

**709 Coates.**

Thomas Coates, who removed from England to the province of Pennsylvania, 1683; comp. from old records by Henry T. Coates. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1897.

[3]-27 p. fold. geneal. tab. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C652 1897

4-24197

**710 — A genealogy of Moses and Susanna Coates who settled in Pennsylvania in 1717, and their descendants; with brief introductory notes of families of same name . . . Compiled by Truman Coates, M. D. [Oxford? Pa.] 1906.**

1 p. l., 319 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C652 1906

8-16920

— *See also* **Byrd.**

E159.G55

**Cloud.** *See also* **Potts.**

CS71.P871 1895

**711 Cobb.**

Autobiography of the first forty-one years of the life of Sylvanus Cobb, D. D.; to which is added a memoir, by his eldest son Sylvanus Cobb, jr. Boston, Universalist publishing house, 1867.

552 p. front (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"His ancestry" p. 9-22.

**Cobb—Continued.**

- 712** — A history of the Cobb family, by Philip L. Cobb. Cleveland, 1907.

42 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"200 copies printed of which this is number 62."

On cover: Part I.

Descendants of Henry Cobb of Barnstable, Mass.

**CS71.Cc53 1907**

CA 8-2300

— See also **Habersham.**  
**Williamson.**

**CS71.H114 1901**

**CS71.W729 1896**

**713 Cochran.**

Cochran, or Cochrane family. (*In* The history of Windham in New Hampshire (Rockingham County). 1719-1883. A Scotch settlement. By Leonard A. Morrison . . . Boston, Mass., 1883. 24<sup>cm</sup>. p. 390-402)

**F44.W7M8**

1-8081

- 714** — The Cochran-Inglis family of Halifax; by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . . . Halifax, C. H. Ruggles & co., 1899.

1 p. l., 18 p., 1 l. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS90.C6**

2-22154

— See also **Adams.**

**CS71.A2 1894**

**715 Cockburn.**

The house of Cockburn of that ilk and the cadets thereof: with historical anecdotes of the times in which many of the name played a conspicuous part. By Thomas H. Cockburn-Hood . . . Edinburgh [Printed by Scott and Ferguson] 1888.

5 p. l., xxx p., 1 l., 394 p. illus. (partly col.) 2 maps, 7 facsim. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.C76**

8-29451

**Cocke.** See also **Fontaine.**  
**Jones.**

**F221.V82 vol. 5**

**CS71.J76 1891**

**716 Coddington.**

William Coddington in Rhode Island colonial affairs. An historical inquiry. By Henry E. Turner. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878.

60 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (Rhode Island historical tracts. [1st ser.] no. 4)

**F76.R52**

1-Rc-2964

- 717** — The Coddington family. Records of one line of the descendants of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J., with notes

**717 Coddington—Continued.**

on allied families. By Rev. Herbert G. Coddington, D. D. Syracuse, N. Y., 1907.

37 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Limited edition. Two hundred copies of this pamphlet have been printed of which this is number 100."

CS71.C669 1907

10-2630

**718 Coe.**

Record of the Coe family. 1596-1856. New York, J. A. Gray's printing office, 1856.

14 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by David Benton Coe.

CS71.C672 1856

9-15606

**719 — Coe-Ward memorial and immigrant ancestors . . . Limited ed. . . Meriden, Conn., Press of the Converse publishing co., 1897.**

136 p. 2 pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition will be limited to 150 copies." no. 103.

By Levi Elmore Coe.

CS71.C672 1897

7-32835

— *See also* **Duncan.**

CS71.D912 1905

**720 Coffin.**

Genealogy of the early generations of the Coffin family in New England . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1870.

1 p. l., 17 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

From the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for 1870.

"Communicated by Sylvanus J. Macy, esq., of New York, N. Y. Annotated by the late Nathaniel W. Coffin, esq., of Dorchester, and by William S. Appleton, A. M."

CS71.C675 1870

9-7669†

**721 — The Coffin family. The life of Tristram Coffyn, of Nantucket, Mass., founder of the family line in America; together with reminiscences and anecdotes of some of his numerous descendants, and some historical information concerning the ancient families named Coffyn. By Allen Coffin . . . Nantucket, Hussey & Robinson, 1881.**

64 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C675 1881

9-8304†

**722 — "Trustum" and his grandchildren. By one of them. [Harriet B. Worrone] Nantucket, The author, 1881.**

261 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C675 1881a

9-27100†

**Coffin**—Continued.

- 723** — The life of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, baronet, his English and American ancestors; by Thomas C. Amory. Boston, Cupples, Upham and company, 1886.

1 p. l., 141 p. front. (port.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA87.1.C6A5

4-24409

- 724** — Early wills illustrating the ancestry of Harriot Coffin, with genealogical and biographical notes, by her grandson, William S. Appleton. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1893.

2 p. l., 86 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C675 1893

9-8318†

- 725** — Gatherings toward a genealogy of the Coffin family. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1896.

3 p. l., [3]-53 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C675 1896

9-7673†

— *See also* Sinnott.

CS71.S617 1905

**Cogan.** *See also* Dean.

CS439.D4

**726 Coggeshall.**

Address delivered at the Coggeshall family reunion, Newport, R. I., September 9, 1884. By Hon. Henry J. Coggeshall ... [n. p., 1884?]

25 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.C676 1884

9-8316†

- 727** — A history of Coggeshall, in Essex; with an account of its church, abbey, manors, ancient houses, &c., and biographical sketches of its most distinguished men and ancient families, including the family of Coggeshall from 1149, to the re-union at Rhode Island, U. S. A., in 1884. By Geo. Fred. Beaumont ... Coggeshall, E. Potter; London, Marshall brothers, 1890.

xiv p., 1 l., 272 p. front., illus., port., fold. map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA690.C67B3

3-2578

**Coggin.** *See also* Foster.

CS71.F756 1897

**728 Coghill.**

The family of Coghill. 1377 to 1879. With some sketches of their maternal ancestors, the Slingsbys, of Scriven hall. 1135 to 1879. By James Henry Coghill. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1879.

ix p., 2 l., 36, [36a]-36p, [37]-193 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C677 1879

7-3229



**729 Cogswell.**

The Cogswells in America. [By] E. O. Jameson. [Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1884]

xxi p., 1 l., 683 p. illus., ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"The edition is limited to 500 copies."

CS71.C678 1884

9-8310†

— *See also* **Forrest.**

CS71.F729 1897

**730 Coit.**

The Coit family; or The descendants of John Coit, who appears among the settlers of Salem, Mass. in 1638, at Gloucester in 1644, and at New London, Conn. in 1650. Compiled at the request of Samuel Coit of Hartford, Conn. By Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . Hartford, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1874.

v p., 1 l., [9]-341 p. pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C681 1874

9-8322†

**Coitmore.** *See also* **Gray.**

CS71.G78 1880

**Coke.** *See also* **Melbourne.**

DA690.M55B8

**731 Colby.**

A genealogy of the descendants of Abraham Colby and Elizabeth Blaisdell, his wife, who settled in Bow in 1768. By one of them. Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1895.

152 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Dedication signed: Harrison Colby.

CS71.C686 1895

3-17346

**732 — History of the Colby family with genealogical tables. By James W. Colby. Waltham, Mass. [c1895]**

96, [19] p. col. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports., map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C686 1895a

9-8317†

**Colcock.** *See also* **Hay.**

CS71.H413 1908

**733 Colden.**

Notes, biographical and genealogical of the Colden family, and of some of its collateral branches in America. By Edwin R. Purple. (*In* New York genealogical and biographical record. New York, 1873. 26½<sup>cm</sup>. vol. 4, p. 161-183)

F116.N28 vol. 4

**734 Cole.**

The genealogie or pedigree of the Right Worshipfull and worthie Captaine Sir William Cole of the castell of Eneskillen in the countie of Ffirmanagh in the kingdome of Ireland knight. By Sir William Segar, Garter, and William Penson, Lancaster. With subsequent additions under the certificates of Sir William Betham and Sir J. Bernard Burke . . . Copied from the original roll, in the possession of the Right Honourable the Earl of Ennis-killen. [London ?] Priv.-print., 1870.

19 p. incl. plates (coats of arms) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11824

CS499.C7

- 735** — Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catherine Serven, married Oct. 15, 1764, at Tappan, Rockland (then part of Orange) Co., N. Y. Their descendants complete to May 1, 1876. Also their American ancestors from the settlement of New York city. Comp. for the family by Rev. David Cole . . . New York, J. F. Trow & son, printers, 1876.

268 p., 1 l. front., illus., ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-10862†

CS71.C69 1876

- 736** — The early genealogies of the Cole families in America. (Including Coles and Cowles). With some account of the descendants of James Cole, of Hartford, Connecticut, 1635-1652, and of Thomas Cole, of Salem, Mass., 1649-1672. [By] Frank T. Cole. Columbus, O. [Printed by Hann & Adair for the author] 1887.

4 p. l., [v]-xxxii, [13]-307, [6] p. ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-8319†

CS71.C69 1887

- 737** — The descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633; also a record of the families of Lieutenant Thomas Burnham, of Ipswich, 1635, Lieutenant Edward Winship, of Cambridge, 1635, and Simon Huntington, of Norwich, England, 1635, with a complete record of the Cole, Coole, and Cowle families of America in the revolution, by Ernest Byron Cole. New York, The Grafton press, 1908.

xiii, 435, [7] p. plates, ports., maps. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

7 blank pages at end of volume for Family records.

8-13375

CS71.C69 1908

— *See also* Cowles.

**Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892

**Thomas.**

CS71.T46 1896

**738 Colegrove.**

The history and genealogy of the Colegrove family in America, with biographical sketches, portraits, etc. By William Colegrove. Chicago, The author, 1894.

792 (i. e. 776) p. front., col. illus., ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 116 a-b, 571 a-d, inserted in paging; final page numbered 792 for 770.

Pages 577-640 left blank for "Family register."

CS71.C691 1894

9-7672†

**739 Coleman.**

Memoirs of the Colman family, including their correspondence with the most distinguished personages of their time. By Richard Brinsley Peake . . . London, R. Bentley, 1841.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-2773†

**740 — The Coleman family. Descendants of Thomas Coleman in line of the oldest son. ix generations. 1598 to 1867—269 years. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1867.**

24 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The compilation and arrangement of the materials have been made by the Hon. Edwin Stearns, of Middletown, Ct."

Edited by Lyman Coleman.

CS71.C692 1867

9-7671†

**741 — The Coleman family. Descendants of Thomas Coleman, of Nantucket, in line of the oldest son, x generations, 1602 to 1898—296 years. Detroit, Mich., S. B. Coleman, 1898.**

cover-title, 28, [8] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Silas Bunker Coleman.

CS71.C692 1898

9-8303†

**742 — The genealogy of William Coleman of Gloucester, Mass., and Gravesend, England. 1619-1906. By James Cash Coleman . . . Goshen, N. Y., Press of the Independent republican [c1906]**

5 p. l., [13]-240 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C692 1906

6-31408

— *See also* Dawson.

CS71.D272 1874a

Sturgis.

CS71.S935 1898

Sturgis.

CS71.S935 1900

**743 Coleridge.**

The story of a Devonshire house, by Lord Coleridge, K. C. London, T. F. Unwin, 1905.

329 p. 36 pl. (incl. front., ports.) fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Facsim. of Lord Coleridge's book-plate on inside of front cover.

"Account of the family of Coleridge."

DA301.1.C7C7

6-14479

Coles. *See* Cole.

Collier. *See also* Southworth.

CS71.S728 1903

Collings. *See* Collins.

**743a Collins.**

Report in relation to the claim of the heirs at law of Samuel Collins, dec'd, late of Waterford township, Gloucester County, in the western division of the State of New Jersey, to any unsettled estate in England. By the examination of the records in the Prerogative court of Canterbury, principal registry of probate in the city of London, England. By John Clement . . . Trenton, W. T. Nicholson & co., printers, 1871.

54 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C712 1871

2-19457

**744** — Reminiscences of Isaac and Rachel (Budd) Collins, with an account of some of their descendants, together with a genealogy of the Collins family, and also a history of a reunion held at Philadelphia, May 9, 1892. Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott co., 1893.

164 p. front. plates (partly col.) ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

By John Collins.

CS71.C712 1893

9-8338†

**744a** — Address delivered by Dr. S. C. Beane at the Collins family gathering, 1892. [Ed. with notes by L. W. Collins. St. Cloud, Minn., 1898.]

34 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C712 1898

— *See also* **Blackman.**  
**Haynes.**

CS71.B639 1894

CS71.H424 1902

**745 Collord.**

Ancestors of William Adams Collord and Rebecca Severns his wife, with charts showing descent from Lambert Huybertsen Mol, Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen, Lambert Van Valkenberg, Joseph Waldron, Zacharias Sickels, Hans Jacobsen Harty, Hendrick Teunisen Helling, Judith Stoughton, William Smead, James Bates, Thomas Lawrence Humphrey Spining, Jacob Tremper, Isaac Caillard, Michel de Grée, Catherine La Force. [n. p., 18—]

43, [1] p. incl. front. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Isora Collord.

CS71.C714

9-7670†

**Colman.** *See* **Coleman.**

**746 Colquhoun.**

The chiefs of Colquhoun and their country; by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh [Printed by T. and A. Constable] 1869.

2 v. plates (partly col., partly fold.) ports., facsimis. 25½ x 21½cm.

Engr. t.-p.; title in red.

5-17401

DA880.D8F8

**747 Colt.**

Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Coutts. By the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . London, Printed for the Cottonian society, 1879.

59 p. 23cm.

2-19625

CS439.C7

— *See also* Loomis.

CS71.L863 1880

Colton. *See also* Flagg.

CS71.F574 1903

Salter.

CS71.S177 1900

**747a Colver.**

Colver-Culver genealogy; descendants of Edward Colver, of Boston, Dedham, and Roxbury, Massachusetts, and New London, and Mystic, Connecticut, by Frederic Lathrop Colver. [New York] F. Allaben genealogical company [c1910]

271 p. 20cm. (*On verso of half-title: Allaben genealogical series.*)

10-10339

CS71.C727 1910

Colvin. *See also* McAllister.

CS71.M114 1900

**748 Comberbach.**

Collections for a genealogical account of the family of Comberbach. By George-W. Marshall, LL. B. London, [W. Brettell, printer] 1866.

3 p. 1., [5]-58 p. front. (coat of arms) 23cm.

6-6672

CS439.C73

**749 Comey.**

The Comey-Comee family in America. Descendants of David Comey of Concord, Mass., killed in King Philip's war, 1676, with notes on the Maltman family. By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1896.

50, iii p. 23½cm.

"The first five generations are reprinted from the New-England hist. and gen. register for April, 1896."

9-8301†

CS71.C732 1896

Compton. *See also* Chappell.

CS71.C467 1900

Drummond.

CS419.D7

**750 Comstock.**

Some descendants of Samuel Comstock of Providence, R. I., who died about 1660; ed. by C. B. Comstock. New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1905.

2 p. l., 249 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C74 1905

5-23040

**751 —** A Comstock genealogy; descendants of William Comstock of New London, Conn., who died after 1662: ten generations. Ed. by Cyrus B. Comstock. New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1907.

v, 314 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

p. iii-v wrongly inserted.

CS71.C74 1907

7-29179

— *See also* **Baker.**

CS71.B17 1896

**752 Conant.**

Pedigree of the Conant family, comp., by Frederick Odell Conant ... [Portland? Me., 1884]

geneal. tab. 96 x 44<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 33 x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C743 1884

9-18740†

**753 —** A history and genealogy of the Conant family in England and America, thirteen generations, 1520-1887; containing also some genealogical notes on the Connet, Connett and Connit families ... By Frederick Odell Conant ... Portland, Priv. print. [Press of Harris & Williams] 1887.

xiv p., 1 l., 640 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports., facsim. (partly fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"350 copies, octavo. 10 copies, quarto. No. 164."

CS71.C743 1887

9-29544

**754 —** A genealogy of one branch of the Conant family, 1581-1890. Arranged for Moses Conant Warren by Emily Wilder Leavitt. [Boston] Printed for private circulation [by A. Mudge & son] 1890.

2 p. l., 18 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 26<sup>cm</sup>. [With Warren, Mary Parker. A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family ... Boston, 1890]

CS71.W29 1890

9-17837

— *See also* **Barrett.**

F74.C8P8

**Connet.**

**755 Cone.**

Some account of the Cone family in America, principally of the descendants of Daniel Cone, who settled in Haddam, Connecticut, in 1662. Comp. by William Whitney Cone ... Topeka, Printed by Crane & company, 1903.

546 p., 1 l. front., illus. (ports.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-29532

CS71.C747 1903

— *See also* **Heath.**

**Lancaster.**

CS71.L245 1902

**756 Coney.**

A brief study in genealogy. Connin, Conny, Coñy, Coney, Cony. By one of the family . . . Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1885.

38 p., 1 l. port. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: A Coñy brochure. By J. H. W. i. e. Joseph Hartwell Williams. Manuscript notes.

"Fifty copies printed for private circulation."

CS71.C748 1885

9-29300

**757** — The parentage and English progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, Mass. By Thomas Hills . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1906.

13 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted with additions from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for January 1907."

CS71.C748 1906

7-4801

**758 Conkling.**

Salem and the Conkling family, by Frank J. Conkling. [Salem, 1894 ?]

1 p. l., 11 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. xxxi."

CS71.C752 1894

1-26945

**759** — The Conkling-Prosch family with some reference to the Dotter, Roe, Reynolds, Brooks, Mapes, Elder, McCarver and other connections, by Thomas W. Prosch. Seattle, Press of the General lithographing and printing company, 1909.

141 p. incl. illus., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to one hundred and fifty copies, number seventy-nine."

CS71.C752 1909

9-21011

**Connable.** *See* Cunnabell.

**760 Connet.**

. . . History and genealogy of the author's branch of the Connet family, by Rev. Alfred Connet. [n. p.] 1905.

1 p. l., [5]-53 p. ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C753 1905

7-6951

— *See also* Conant.

**Connin.** *See* Coney.

**Connit.** *See* Connet.

**Connor.** *See also* Washington.

CS69.W5

**Conny.** *See* Coney.



**761 Conover.**

George S. Conover. Genealogical, biographical. [Geneva? N. Y., 1886?] 32, 12 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Chiefly a reprint of newspaper and magazine articles.

Caption title. Portrait on cover.

CS71.C754 1886

3-4176

— See also **Gustin.**

CS71.G982 1900

**Washington.**

CS69.W5

**762 Conrad.**

1683-1891. Thones Kunders and his children. Also, a list of the descendants for six generations of his youngest son Henry Cunreds, "of Whitpain." By Henry C. Conrad. Wilmington, Press of W. Costa [1891]

105, 23 p. illus. 19½ x 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C755 1891

9-10863†

**763 Constant.**

The journal of the Reverend Silas Constant, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Yorktown, New York; with some of the records of the church and a list of his marriages, 1784-1825, together with notes on the Nelson, Van Cortlandt, Warren, and some other families mentioned in the journal, by Emily Warren Roebling; ed. by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

xv, 561 p. front., illus., pl., port., maps, facsim., geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition is limited to three hundred copies, of which this no. 29."

F129.Y6C7

3-4213

**764 Converse.**

Family record of Deacons James W. Converse and Elisha S. Converse, including some of the descendants of Roger de Coigneries, of England, 1066. Deacon Edward Convers, of Charlestown, Mass. 1630. Robert Wheaton, of Salem, Mass. 1636. William Edmonds, of Lynn, Mass. 1630. John Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass. 1630. Comp. and ed. by William G. Hill . . . [Boston] Priv. print. [A. Mudge & son, printers] 1887.

iv p., 1 l., 241 p., 1 l. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Lettered: Genealogy of one line of the Converse, Wheaton, Edmands and Coolidge families.

CS71.C766 1887

4-24228

**765** — Family history in the line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Massachusetts, 1739-1828. John Jay Putnam, comp. and ed. Worcester, F. S. Blanchard & company, 1897.

3 p. l., [5]-97 p. front. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C766 1897

9-8337†

**Converse—Continued.**

- 766** — Some of the ancestors and descendants of Samuel Converse, jr., of Thompson parish, Killingly, Conn.; Major James Convers, of Woburn, Mass.; Hon. Heman Allen, m. c., of Milton and Burlington, Vermont; Captain Jonathan Bixby, sr. of Killingly, Conn. Comp. and ed. by Charles Allen Converse. Boston, Mass., E. Putnam [1905]

2 v. illus. (incl. ports.) geneal. tables (partly fold.) 26½ x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.C766 1905

5-39145

— *See also* **Morris.**

CS71.M876 1894

**767 Conway.**

Additional data furnished me by Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, of William and Mary historical magazine, respecting my grandmother, Janetta Broun's Northern Neck kindred. Conway line. [Charleston? W. Va., 1903?]

[4] p. 33<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed in ms.: Thos. L. Broun. Dated: Charleston, W. Va., December, 1903. (Bound with Conway family of Virginia.)

CS71.C767 1904

6-23878

- 768** — Conway family of Virginia . . . [Richmond? 1904?]

[4] p. illus. 35½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Signed: E. C. M.

From the Richmond, Virginia, Times-Dispatch of Jan. 10 and 17, 1904. The second article has caption: Broun family, of Virginia.

CS71.C767 1904

6-23877

— *See also* **Glassell.**  
**Rawdon.**

F225.H41

DA940.5.R3B5

**Cony.** *See* **Coney.**

**769 Cook.**

The seize quartiers of the family of Bryan Cooke, esq. of Ows-ton, Hafod-y-Wern, and Gwysaney, and of Frances his wife, daughter and heir of Philip Puleston . . . With notes and illustrations. London, Priv. print., 1857.

vii, [1] 110 p. illus., fold. geneal. tab. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: William Bryan Cooke.

CS439.C65

8-37155

- 770** — Notes for a genealogy of the family of Ellis Cook, of South-ampton, L. I., N. Y. . . . [New Brunswick? N. J., 1886?]

21 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Rectos left blank for "additions and notes."

By George Hammell Cook.

CS71.C77 1886

3-20241

**Cook**—Continued.

- 771** ——— Descendants of Mordecai Cooke, of "Mordecai's Mount," Gloucester County, Virginia, 1650. By William Carter Stubbs . . . New Orleans, L. Graham & son, ltd., printers, 1896.  
48 p. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C77 1896

9-8493†

- *See also* **Candee.** CS71.C216 1882  
**Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903  
**Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903  
**Rogers.** CS71.R73 1905  
**Russell.** CS71.R965 1879  
**Thompson.** CS71.T47 1890  
**Washington.** CS69.W5

**Cooke.** *See* **Cook.****Cool.** *See* **Cole.****772 Coolidge.**

Chart of the descendants of Joseph Coolidge, b. 1719, of Boston, Mass. who married Marguerite Olivier, b. 1726, of La Rochelle, France . . . Designed & prepared 1897 by Lieut.-Colonel Charles Austin Coolidge . . . [n. p., 1898 ?]

geneal. tab. 63 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 97<sup>cm</sup>.

"Corrected copy."

CS71.C773 1898

6-19815

- *See also* **Converse.** CS71.C766 1887  
**Todd.** CS71.T634 1867

**Coombs.** *See also* **White.** CS71.W585 1872

**773 Cooper.**

[Cooper genealogy] comp. by W. W. Cooper. Washington, D. C., 1879.

geneal. tab. 58 x 43<sup>cm</sup> folded to 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C777 1879

9-8311†

- 774** ——— Descendants of Peter Cooper, of Rowley, Massachusetts. By the late Albion K. P. Cooper . . . Portland, Me., Pr. by B. Thurston & co., 1885.

11 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Edward Doubleday Harris.

"Republished from Maine hist. and gen. rec., v. 2, no. 2, 1885."

CS71.C777 1885

1-18701

**Cooper—Continued.**

- 775** — Thomas Cooper of Boston and his descendants. By Frederick Tuckerman . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1890.

1 p. l., 11 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1890."

CS71.C777 1890

1-26946

- 776** — History of the Cooper family, by J. P. Crayon . . . Rockaway, N. J., Rockaway publishing house, 1894.

13 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Port. of David Cooper on t.-p.

CS71.C777 1894

4-37303

- 777** — . . . Descendants of Daniel Cooper and Grace Runyon, Long Hill, Morris County, New Jersey. Collated by Arthur E. Cooper . . . Cooper's Plains, N. Y. [1895]

geneal. tab. 56 x 70½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 29 x 37<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1695-1895.

CS71.C777 1895

9-11947†

- 778** — The Cooper and allied families of Detrick, Dobell, Dobins, Dowdy, Gilmore, Greene, Hanna, Henry, Lyman, Miller, Mills, Moore, Morris, Moss, Rawlings, Rodecker, Stanton, Willett, Young and Unversaw. By W. F. Cooper . . . [Lansing?] 1906.

16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C777 1906

6-45817

- 779** — Origin and history of the name of Cooper, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames, together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The crescent family record . . . Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1906.

5 p. l., iv, [37]-112, [14] p., 1 l. illus., pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C777 1906a

8-11396

— *See also* Gill.  
O'Hara.

CS439.G46

DA995.B1806

**780 Cope.**

A record of the Cope family. As established in America, by Oliver Cope, who came from England to Pennsylvania, about . . . 1682, with the residences, dates of births, deaths and marriages of his descendants as far as ascertained. By Gilbert Cope. Philadelphia, King & Baird, printers, 1861.

xxvii, [9]-251 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C782 1861

9-9751†

**Copeland.** *See also* Thayer.

CS71.T37 1835

**781 Corbin.**

History and genealogy of the descendants of Clement Corbin of Muddy River (Brookline), Mass. and Woodstock, Conn. with notices of other lines of Corbins. Comp. by Rev. Harvey M. Lawson . . . [Hartford, Conn.] Hartford press, 1905.

378, [8] p. plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C791 1905

5-36305

**Corlies.** *See* **Corliss.**

**782 Corliss.**

A genealogical record of the Corliss family of America. Including partial records of some of the families connected by intermarriage; among which are those of Neff, Hutchins, Ladd, Eastman, Roby, Ayer, Kingsbury, Merrick, Haynes, Messer, George, Hastings, Bailey, Davis, Dustin, Pattee, Hinds, etc. Also, notes on the Corlies family. 1st ed. Comp. from public and private records, by Augustus W. Corliss, assisted by Mrs. Betsy Ayer and Mrs. Margaret H. Webster . . . Yarmouth, Me., 1875.

3 p. l., v-vi, [3]-337 p. plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C8 1875

9-8336†

— *See also* **Sinnott.**

CS71.S617 1905

**783 Cornell.**

Genealogy of the Cornell family; being an account of the descendants of Thomas Cornell of Portsmouth, R. I. By the Rev. John Cornell . . . New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1902.

2 p. l., 468 p. 2 front., pl., port., maps, facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C814 1902

2-21276

— *See also* **Sandys.**

CS71.S22 1897

**Corning.** *See also* **Bliss.**

CS71.B65 1881

**784 Cornish.**

The history and genealogy of the Cornish families in America, by Joseph E. Cornish . . . Boston, G. H. Ellis co., printers, 1907.

1 p. l., iii, 349 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C818 1907

8-17542

**785 Cornwall.**

Genealogy of the family of Cornwall of Bonhard, co. Linlithgow . . . Comp. by R. R. Stodart . . . [London] Private impression, 1877.

11 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS479.C8

9-19342†

35819°—10—11

**Cornwall—Continued.**

- 786** — The duchy and dukes of Cornwall. By Stephen Isaacson Tucker. (*In* British archæological association. Journal. London. 23<sup>em</sup>. vol. 33, 1877, p. 60-67)

DA20.B83 vol. 33

- 787** — The earls of Cornwall. By James Robinson Planché. (*In* British archæological association. Journal. London. 23<sup>em</sup>. vol. 33, 1877, p. 46-59)

DA20.B83 vol. 33

- 788** — William Cornwall and his descendants; a genealogical history of the family of William Cornwall, one of the Puritan founders of New England, who came to America in or before the year 1633, and died in Middletown, Connecticut, in the year 1678; by Edward E. Cornwall, M. D. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor company, 1901.

v p., 1 l., 178 p. incl. geneal. tab. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>em</sup>.

CS71.C82 1901

2-4171

**789 Cornwallis.**

A description to accompany the Tables of descent of the Cornwallis family. Blazoned by Louisa marchioness Cornwallis. [London, Printed by S. Bentley, 1841 ?]

63, [1] p. 26<sup>em</sup>.

CS439.C7

8-37478

**790 Corry.**

The history of the two Ulster manors of Finagh, in the county of Tyrone, and Coole, otherwise manor Atkinson, in the county of Fermanagh, and of their owners. By the Earl of Belmore, M. R. I. A. London, Longmans, Green & co.; [etc., etc.] 1881.

xi, 383, [1] p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>em</sup>.

DA995.U4B4

4-2454

- 791** — The history of the Corry family of Castlecoole. By the Earl of Belmore . . . London, Longmans, Green & co.; Dublin, A. Thom & co., limited, 1891.

ix, 296, [2] p. incl. illus., tables, facsimis. pl. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>em</sup>.

Last signature, T, and leaf containing errata and addenda, dated February 25th, 1892.

CS499.C8

3-23914

**792 Corser.**

Gènealogy of the Corser family in America, embracing many of the descendants of the early settlers of the name in Massachusetts

**792 Corser—Continued.**

and New Hampshire, with some reminiscences of their Trans-Atlantic cousins . . . [Concord, N. H., Printed by I. C. Evans co.] 1902 [1903]

x p., 1 l., 306, 30 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Samuel Bartlett Gerrish Corser.

Introduction, dated 1903, signed: Elwood S. Corser.

"Appendix . . . by E. S. Corser": 30 p.

CS71.C826 1902

3-26067

**Corwin.** *See* **Curwen.**

**Cosgrove.** *See also* **Barlow.**

CS71.B27 1891

**793 Cotton.**

Pedigree of Cotton. Comp. principally from a pedigree pub. in the New England historical and genealogical register, a manuscript of the late Rosseter Cotton of Plymouth, in the possession of William G. Brooks, esq., and Mr. Jackson's History of Newton. [Boston, 1857]

geneal. tab. 34½ x 53½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 34½ x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from Drake's History and antiquities of Boston. Boston, 1857.

CS71.C851 1857

10-1495

**794 —** The English ancestry of Rev. John Cotton of Boston. By H. G. Somberby . . . Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1868. 12 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the Heraldic journal for April, 1868."

CS71.C851 1868

9-20656

**—** *See also* **Walton.**

SH433.A 1875

**Couch.** *See also* **Richardson.**

CS71.R52 1905

**795 Coulon de Villiers.**

Notes sur la famille Coulon de Villiers, par l'abbé Amédée Gosselin . . . Lévis, Bulletin des recherches historiques, 1906.

110, [2] p. incl. facsims. port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS90.C7

7-24304

**Coulter.** *See also* **Dobyns.**

CS71.D636 1908

**Coursen.** *See also* **Woodruff.**

CS71.W887 1909

**Courser.** *See* **Corser.**

**Coutts.** *See also* **Colt.**

CS439.C7



**796 Coventry.**

An historical and descriptive account of Croome d'Abitot, the seat of the Right Hon. the Earl of Coventry; with biographical notices of the Coventry family: to which are annexed an Hortus croomensis, and Observations on the propagation of exotics. By William Dean . . . Worcester, Printed and pub. for the author, by T. Eaton, 1824.

6 p. l., 93, 161, [1] p. front., pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

DA690.C787D3

2-28691

**797 Covert.**

Covert ancestry. Comp. by Edson Salisbury Jones. Contributed by Byron Barnes Horton, Sheffield, Pa. Edition of fifty copies . . . New York, Printed by T. A. Wright, 1906.

20 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, 1906.

CS71.C873 1906

10-6580

**798 Cowden.**

Ancestry and kin of the Cowden and Welch families. [By] Rev. James Marcus Welch . . . Indiana, Pa., 1904.

203 p. incl. illus., ports., map, facsim. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C874 1904

6-1554

**799 Cowles.**

[Cowles family tree] Copy of an original made about 1850, now (1895) in the possession of William A. Cowles, Washington, D. C. 2d ed. Washington, D. C., 1895.

fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

By Calvin Duvall Cowles.

CS71.C875 1895

9-8307†

**800 — Branches of Virginia Cowles family. [Shelbyville? Ky., 1903 ?]**

geneal. tab. 61 x 43½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Eugene Cowles.

CS71.C875 1903

6-851

**801 — Branch of Virginia Cowles family, chart no. 2. [Cleveland, Printed by Cleveland leader, 1904 ?]**

geneal. tab. 46 x 30<sup>cm</sup>.

By Eugene Cowles.

CS71.C875 1904

6-27386

**Cowperthwait.** *See* Cowperthwaite.

**Cowperthwaite.** *See also* Haynes.

CS71.H424 1887

**802 Cox.**

In memoriam. John Cox, 1795-1871. Henry Oxnard Preble, 1847-1871 . . . [Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1871]

2 p. l., [3]-24 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C877 1871

9-12525†

**803 ——— Descendants of John Cox. By C. S. Williams. New York, C. S. Williams, 1909.**

2 p. l., 4-89 numb. l. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports., map. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition of twenty-five copies. no. nine."

"This genealogy begins with John Cox who was at Bermuda in 1663."

CS71.C877 1909

CA 9-1634

**Coytmore.** *See* Coitmore.

**Cracroft.** *See also* Crall.

CS71.C889 1908

**804 Cradock.**

Historical notices of Sir Matthew Cradock, knt., of Swansea, in the reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. By the Rev. John Montgomery Traherne . . . Llandovery, W. Rees; London, Longman and co., [etc.] 1840.

1 p. l. 31 [1] p., front., geneal. tab., pl. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

**805 Crafts.**

The Crafts family. A genealogical and biographical history of the descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft, of Roxbury, Mass. 1630-1890. Comp. by James M. Crafts and William F. Crafts. Northampton, Mass., Gazette printing company, 1893.

iv p., 2 l., [5]-803 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C885 1893

9-9753

**Craig.** *See also* Roosevelt.

F157.B8E54

**806 Craighead.**

The Craighead family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Rev. Thomas and Margaret Craighead, 1658-1876. By Rev. James Geddes Craighead, D. D. Philadelphia, Pa., Printed for the descendants [Sherman & co., printers] 1876.

173 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C886 1876

9-8308

**807 Crall.**

The ancestry of Leander Howard Crall; monographs on the Crall, Haff, Beatty, Asfordby, Billesby, Heneage, Langton, Quadring, Sandon, Fulnetby, Newcomen, Wolley, Cracroft, Gascoigne, Skipwith, Plantagenet, Meet, Van Ysselsteyn, Middagh,

**807 Crall—Continued.**

Bergen, and De Rapalje families, with coat armor, pedigree charts, and documentary appendices, by Frank Allaben . . . New York city, The Grafton press [c1908]

426 p. front., plates (partly col., 1 fold.) ports., facsim. (1 fold.) 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and twenty-five copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed. This copy is number 125."

**CS71.C889 1908**

8-9500

**808 Crane.**

Memorials of the Cranes of Chilton, with a pedigree of the family, and the life of the last representative. By William S. Appleton. Cambridge [Mass.] Press of J. Wilson & son, 1868.

2 p. l., 89 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS439.C75**

9-18148

**809 — Henry Crane of Milton, Mass., 1654, and some of his descendants. Comp. for Mr. Albert Crane [by Emily Wilder Leavitt] Boston, Priv. print. [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1893.**

26 p., 1 l. pl., port., facsim., geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register, vols. 46 and 47, with additions."

Interleaved.

**CS71.C891 1893**

9-8306

**810 — Genealogy of the Crane family . . . By Ellery Bicknell Crane . . . Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1895-1900.**

2 v. col. front., pl., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C891 1895**

1-2090

**811 — History of the family of John Crane, grandson of Stephen Crane, whose father was John Crane the first; together with personal reminiscences of the author, John Grant Crane. Elizabeth, N. J., Journal printing house, 1899.**

24 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.C891 1899**

2-1510

— *See also* **Griswold.**  
**Lawson.**

**CS71.G87 1898**

**CS71.L425 1903**

**812 Cranmer.**

Genealogical memoirs of the kindred families of Thomas Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury, and Thomas Wood, bishop of Lichfield. Illustrated with twelve sheet pedigrees, engravings of all Archbishop Cranmer's official seals, and shields of arms. By Robert Edmond Chester Waters . . . (Two chapters from

**812 Cranmer—Continued.**

the unpublished memoirs of the Chesters of Chicheley.) London, Printed for the author by Robson and sons, 1877.

x, 162 p. front., illus., iii pl. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only six copies large paper, and twenty-eight copies small paper, printed for private circulation."

4-23523

CS439.C78 1877

— *See also* Walton.

SH433.A 1875

**813 Crater.**

History of the Greter, Grater or Crater family. By Lewis Crater. [Reading, Pa., B. F. Owen & co., printers, 1894]

iv, 27 p. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-8305

CS71.C895 1894

**Cravens.** *See also* Nourse.

CS71.N933 1897

**814 Crawford.**

Lives of the Lindsays; or, A memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres, by Lord Lindsay. To which are added, extracts from the official correspondence of Alexander, sixth earl of Balcarres, during the Maroon war; together with personal narratives by his brothers, the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh Lindsay; and by his sister, Lady Anne Barnard ... London, J. Murray, 1849.

3 v. front. (geneal. tab.) 2 pl., 4 facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

8-23791

DA758.3.L8C7

**815 — Laurus Crawfordiana.** Memorials of that branch of the Crawford family which comprises the descendants of John Crawford, of Virginia. 1660-1883. With notices of the allied families. Privately printed for the compilers. New York [E. O. Jenkins, printer] 1883.

xiv, 180 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., photos., facsim., geneal. tables, coat of arms. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Mrs. Vanderbilt and R. L. Crawford.

9-13819

CS71.C899 1883

— *See also* Johnson.

CS71.J7 1896

**Vawter.**

CS71.V39 1905

**Weitzel.**

CS71.W434 1883

**Crayford.** *See also* Maunsell.

CS439.M37

**Credit.** *See also* Dobyns.

CS71.D636 1908

**807 Crall—Continued.**

Bergen, and De Rapalje families, with coat armor, pedigree charts, and documentary appendices, by Frank Allaben . . . New York city, The Grafton press [c1908]

426 p. front., plates (partly col., 1 fold.) ports., facsim. (1 fold.) 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and twenty-five copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed. This copy is number 125."

CS71.C889 1908

8-9500

**808 Crane.**

Memorials of the Cranes of Chilton, with a pedigree of the family, and the life of the last representative. By William S. Appleton. Cambridge [Mass.] Press of J. Wilson & son, 1868.

2 p. l., 89 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.C75

9-18148

**809 — Henry Crane of Milton, Mass., 1654, and some of his descendants. Comp. for Mr. Albert Crane [by Emily Wilder Leavitt] Boston, Priv. print. [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1893.**

26 p., 1 l. pl., port., facsim., geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register, vols. 46 and 47, with additions."

Interleaved.

CS71.C891 1893

9-8306

**810 — Genealogy of the Crane family . . . By Ellery Bicknell Crane . . . Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1895-1900.**

2 v. col. front., pl., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C891 1895

1-2090

**811 — History of the family of John Crane, grandson of Stephen Crane, whose father was John Crane the first; together with personal reminiscences of the author, John Grant Crane. Elizabeth, N. J., Journal printing house, 1899.**

24 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C891 1899

2-1510

— *See also* Griswold.  
Lawson.

CS71.G87 1898

CS71.L425 1903

**812 Cranmer.**

Genealogical memoirs of the kindred families of Thomas Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury, and Thomas Wood, bishop of Lichfield. Illustrated with twelve sheet pedigrees, engravings of all Archbishop Cranmer's official seals, and shields of arms. By Robert Edmond Chester Waters . . . (Two chapters from

**812 Cranmer—Continued.**

the unpublished memoirs of the Chesters of Chicheley.) London, Printed for the author by Robson and sons, 1877.

x, 162 p. front., illus., iii pl. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only six copies large paper, and twenty-eight copies small paper, printed for private circulation."

CS439.C78 1877

4-23523

— *See also* Walton.

SH433.A 1875

**813 Crater.**

History of the Greter, Grater or Crater family. By Lewis Crater. [Reading, Pa., B. F. Owen & co., printers, 1894]

iv, 27 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C895 1894

9-8305

**Cravens.** *See also* Nourse.

CS71.N933 1897

**814 Crawford.**

Lives of the Lindsays; or, A memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres, by Lord Lindsay. To which are added, extracts from the official correspondence of Alexander, sixth earl of Balcarres, during the Maroon war; together with personal narratives by his brothers, the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh Lindsay; and by his sister, Lady Anne Barnard ... London, J. Murray, 1849.

3 v. front. (geneal. tab.) 2 pl., 4 facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA758.3.L8C7

8-23791

**815 — Laurus Crawfordiana.** Memorials of that branch of the Crawford family which comprises the descendants of John Crawford, of Virginia. 1660-1883. With notices of the allied families. Privately printed for the compilers. New York [E. O. Jenkins, printer] 1883.

xiv, 180 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., photos., facsim., geneal. tables, coat of arms. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Mrs. Vanderbilt and R. L. Crawford.

CS71.C899 1883

9-13819

— *See also* Johnson.

CS71.J7 1896

Vawter.

CS71.V39 1905

Weitzel.

CS71.W434 1883

**Crayford.** *See also* Maunsell.

CS439.M37

**Credit.** *See also* Dobyns.

CS71.D636 1908



**816 Crehore.**

A genealogy of the Crehore family, by Charles Frederic Crehore . . . Wellesley Hills, Press of Ware & Eaton, 1887.

34 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Alternate pages left blank for "Notes and memoranda."

9-27118

CS71.C913 1887

**Crippen.** *See also* Loomis.

CS71.L863 1880

**Crisp.** *See* Crispe.

**817 Crispe.**

Collections relating to the family of Crispe . . . [London]  
Printed for private circulation only, 1882-1897.

4 v. illus., plates, facsims., coats of arms. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Frederick Arthur Crisp.

Vol. 1-3 are numbered 55 of an edition of 150 copies; vol. 4 no. 24 of an edition of 50 copies.

9-18147†

CS439.C8

**818 — History of the Crispe family, by B. J. Cigrand . . . Chicago, The author, 1901.**

409, [1] p. incl. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

5-16605

CS71.C932 1901

**819 Crispin.**

A biographical and historical sketch of Captain William Crispin of the British navy, together with portraits and sketches of many of his descendants and of the representatives of some families of English Crispins; also an historical research concerning the remote ancestry of English and American Crispins, and a tracing of the name Crispin, from 361 B. C. to the present, including genealogies of the Crispin families, and some account of related families, the Penns, the Holmes, the Masons; to which is added a section on genealogy and ancestry. By Rev. William Frost Crispin. Akron, O., The Commercial printing co., 1901.

144 p. front., illus., ports., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [2]

4-2229

CS71.C933 1901

**Crofts.** *See also* Crafts.

**820 Croke.**

The genealogical history of the Croke family, originally named Le Blount. By Sir Alexander Croke . . . Oxford, Printed by W. Baxter for J. Murray, London, and J. Parker, Oxford, 1823.

2 v. illus., 9 pl., 2 port., map, 43 geneal. tab. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

Pagination irregular.

Imperfect? Geneal. tables 9-10 wanting.

8-29454

CS439.C82



**Croke—Continued.**

- 821** — Thirteen psalms and the first chapter of Ecclesiastes, translated into English verse by John Croke, in the reign of Henry VIII. With other documents relating to the Croke family. London, printed for the Percy society, 1844.

2 p. l. [vii]–xvi, 79 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*In* Percy society. Early English poetry ... London. 19<sup>cm</sup>. vol. xi.)

**822 Cromwell.**

The character and blessedness of the righteous represented: in a sermon on the death of William Cromwell, July 9, 1772. To which are added the speech delivered at his interment with a brief account of the Cromwell family from about the year of our Lord 1000 ... by Thomas Gibbons, D. D. London, J. Buckland, 1773.

61 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Hazard pam. v. 29 no. 4)

- 823** — Memoirs of the protectorate-house of Cromwell; deduced from an early period, and continued down to the present time: collected chiefly from original papers and records: with proofs and illustrations; together with an appendix ... By Mark Noble ... Birmingham, Printed Pearson and Rollason, sold by R. Baldwin [etc.] London, 1784.

2 v. fronts. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Date of publication on t.-p. of v. 1 is printed MDCCLXXXIV.

Title of v. 2 reads: Memoirs of several persons and families, who by females are allied to, or descended from, the protectorate-house of Cromwell ... to which is added, a catalogue of such persons who were raised to honors or great employments by the Cromwells; with the lives of many of them ...

DA427.N75

3-17871

- 824** — Memoirs of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, and of his sons, Richard and Henry. Illustrated by original letters, and other family papers. By Oliver Cromwell, esq., a descendant of the family. With portraits from original pictures. 2d ed. London, Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1821.

3 v. 6 port. (incl. fronts.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

DA426.C932

4-2242

- 825** — The house of Cromwell and the story of Dunkirk; a genealogical history of the descendants of the Protector, with anecdotes and letters. By James Waylen. Boston, J. G. Cupples co. [189-]

vii, 389, [2] p. illus., plates (partly fold.) ports., maps, chart. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Published 1891, 1892, or 1893.

English edition, 1880.

DA427.W35

3-16200

**Cromwell—Continued.**

- 826** — The house of Cromwell, a genealogical history of the family and descendants of the Protector. By James Waylen ... New ed., rev. by John Gabriel Cromwell ... London, E. Stock, 1897.  
xii, 286 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

1-19107

DA427.W36

— *See also* **Chenoweth.**  
**Williams.**

CS71.C519 1894

CS71.W72 1897

**Cropper.** *See also* **Backhouse.**

CS439.B18

**827 Crosby.**

A Crosby family. Josiah Crosby, Sarah Fitch ... and their descendants by their grandson, Nathan Crosby ... Lowell, Mass., Stone, Huse & co., book and job printers, 1877.

1 p. l., 143 p. front. (ports.) 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C95 1877

9-8309†

**Crow.** *See also* **Crowell.**

CS71.C953 1903

**828 Crowell.**

John Crowe and his descendants, a genealogy. New York, T. Y. Crowell & co., 1903.

109 p. 1 pl., 2 facsim. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"This work was begun by Capt. Levi Crowell ... and his records have been used as the basis, being supplemented by those of the late Henry G. Crowell."—Pref.

CS71.C953 1903

3-28567

**Crowninshield.** *See also* **Driver.**

CS71.D782 1889

**829 Culbertson.**

Genealogy of the Culbertson and Culberson families ... By Lewis R. Culbertson ... Zanesville, O., The Courier company, printers, publishers and binders, 1893.

vii, 336 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C967 1893

9-8488

- 829a** — Supplement to the Culbertson genealogy. By Lewis R. Culbertson ... Cincinnati, The Cincinnati Lancet-clinic, 1896.

1 p. l., 38 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C967 1896

9-8489

**830 Culcheth.**

Genealogies of the families of Culcheth, of Culcheth; and Risley, of Risley; both in the county of Lancaster. Comp. from the ancient charters of those families; from the herald's Visita-

**830 Culcheth**—Continued.

tions; and from the parish registers, at Winwick and Newchurch.  
By J. Paul Rylands . . . London, Priv. print., 1876.

12 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.C85

9-18145†

**Culp.** *See* **Kulp.**

**Culver.** *See* **Colver.**

**Cumming.** *See* **Cummings.**

**831 Cummings.**

Isaac Cummings, of Topsfield, Mass., and some of his descendants . . . Topsfield, Mass., Topsfield historical society, 1899.

cover-title, 39 p. 2 pl., front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Arranged from data collected by Miss Marietta Clark, Mrs. Abbie W. Towne, W. F. Cummings, and George Francis Dow."

CS71.C971 1899

1-238

**832** — The Cummings memorial, a genealogical history of the descendants of Isaac Cummings, an early settler of Topsfield, Massachusetts. Comp. by Rev. George Mooar. New York, B. F. Cummings, 1903.

1 p. l., iii, 532 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C971 1903

3-26622

**833** — Cummings genealogy. Isaac Cummings, 1601-1677 of Ipswich in 1638 and some of his descendants . . . Comp. and published by Albert Oren Cummins . . . Montpelier, Vt., Argus and patriot printing house, 1904.

xviii, 643 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C971 1904

4-36677

**834** — Table of the descendants of William Cumming of Frederick County, Maryland, comp. and arranged by Montgomery Cumming. Washington, 1905.

geneal. tab. 74½ x 119<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C971 1905

5-35475

— *See also* **Bruce.**

DA758.3.B87

**Habersham.**

CS71.H114 1901

**835 Cunnabell.**

Genealogical memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable family, John Cunnabell of London, England, and Boston, Massachusetts, and his descendants. 1650-1886. By Edwards J. Connable . . . and John B. Newcomb . . . Jackson, Mich., Daily citizen book printing house, 1886.

2 p. l., 183 p. front., maps, tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C973 1886

1-27658

**836 Cunningham.**

Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his descendants.  
A brief genealogy by Henry Winchester Cunningham . . . Boston, 1901.

16 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"From the New-England historical and genealogical register, vol. LV."  
"200 copies reprinted. no. 79."<sup>11</sup>

CS71.C974 1901

5-445

— *See also* Van Meter.

F225.V26

Cunreds. *See* Conrad.

**837 Curtis.**

Thomas Curtis [of] Wethersfield, Connecticut. New York [1899]

geneal. tab. 22 x 60<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Charles Boyd Curtis.

CS71.C98 1898

3-30935

**838** — A genealogy of the Curtiss family; being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss, who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-40, by Frederic Haines Curtiss . . . Boston, Rockwell and Churchill press, 1903.

xxxi, 252 p. front. (fold. facsim.) 2 maps. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette (coat of arms)

CS71.C98 1903

5-12554

**839** — . . . The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. By Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. [Boston, 1907]

8 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Specimen of the Register plan for arranging genealogies.

CS71.C98 1907

CA 8-1926

**840** — The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. By Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1907.

10 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (Register reprints, series A, no. 20)

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1907."

CS71.C98 1907a

7-23776

Curtiss. *See* Curtis.

**841 Curwen.**

Pedigree of Curwen. [Boston, 1856]

geneal. tab. 27½ x 31<sup>cm</sup>.

By George Rea Curwen.

CS71.C982 1856

9-17836

**Curwen—Continued.**

- 842** — The Corwin genealogy (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the United States. By Edward Tanjore Corwin . . . New-York, S. W. Green, printer, 1872.

xxxii p., 1 l., 284 p. pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C982 1872

9-8339†

- 843** — The parentage of Matthias Corwin, of Southold, L. I., and his relationship to George Corwin, of Salem, Mass. By Henry F. Waters. Salem, Essex institute, 1881.

19 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

From Historical collections of Essex institute, vol. 17.

CS71.C982 1881

5-18370

— *See also* Giles.

CS71.G472 1864

**844 Cushing.**

The genealogy of the Cushing family. By Lemuel Cushing . . . Montreal, Lovell printing and publishing company, 1877.

104, xiii p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms (col.)

CS71.C985 1877

9-8312†

- 845** — The genealogy of the Cushing family, an account of the ancestors and descendants of Matthew Cushing, who came to America in 1638. By James S. Cushing. Montreal, The Perreault printing co., 1905.

598, lxx p. front. (coat of arms in color) illus. (coats of arms) pl., ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C985 1905

6-32460

- 845a** — . . . Three Wisconsin Cushings; a sketch of the lives of Howard B., Alonzo H. and William B. Cushing, children of a pioneer family of Waukesha County, by Theron Wilber Haight . . . [Madison] Wisconsin history commission, 1910.

xiv, 109 p. front., ports., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Wisconsin history commission: Original papers, no. 3)

"Twenty-five hundred copies printed."

F576.W62 vol. 3

10-11480

**846 Cushman.**

A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans: the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, from the year 1617 to 1855 . . . By Henry Wyles Cushman. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1855.

xiii, [9]-665, [1] p. front., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C986 1855

2-8313†

**Cushman—Continued.**

- 847** — The proceedings at the Cushman celebration, at Plymouth, August 15, 1855, in commemoration of the embarkation of the Plymouth pilgrims from Southampton, England; together with an account of the services at the grave of Elder Thomas Cushman, August 16, 1855. Boston, J. M. Hewes, printer, 1855.

viii p., 1 l., [3]-76 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Prepared for publication by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and Henry W. Cushman.

**CS71.C986 1855a**

9-9752†

**847a Cust.**

- Records of the Cust family of Pinchbeck, Stamford, and Belton in Lincolnshire. 1479-1700. Comp. by Lady Elizabeth Cust. London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1898.

viii p., 1 l., 520 p. illus., plates (coats of arms) facsim. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ cm.

**CS439.C9**

1-18081

**848 Cuthbert.**

- The Cuthberts, barons of Castle Hill, and their descendants in South Carolina and Georgia; by J. G. B. Bulloch . . . [n. p.] 1908. 100 p. pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

8-15707

**CS71.C988 1908**

— *See also* **Habersham.**

**CS71.H114 1901**

**849 Cutler.**

- A Cutler memorial and genealogical history, containing the names of a large proportion of the Cutlers in the United States and Canada, and a record of many individual members of the family, with an account also of other families allied to the Cutlers by marriage. Comp. by Nahum S. Cutler . . . Greenfield, Mass., Press of E. A. Hall & co., 1889.

4 p. l., [9]-665 p. front., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**CS71.C989 1889**

9-8315†

- 849a** — Cutler genealogy. 1606-1897. By Ephraim Mower . . . [n. p.] 1897.

20 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Caption title.

**CS71.C989 1897**

9-8314†

— *See also* **Douglas.**

**CS71.D734 1879**

**850 Cutter.**

A history of the Cutter family of New England. The compilation of the late Dr. Benjamin Cutter . . . Rev. and enl. by William Richard Cutter . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1871.

xi, 363, [1] p. front., illus., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C99 1871

9-8490

— — — Supplement. 1871-1875. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1875.

[365]-432 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. [*With his History of the Cutter family of New England. 1871. Copy 2*]

CS71.C99 1871 copy 2

9-8491

**851 Cutts.**

Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. Comp. by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

658 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 21½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C991 1892

9-9754†

**852 Dabney.**

Sketch of the Dabneys of Virginia, with some of their family records. Collected and arranged by William H. Dabney . . . Chicago, Press of S. D. Childs & co., 1888.

197, [9] p. incl. front. (port.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Frontispiece is a mounted photograph.

CS71.D114 1888

9-8508†

**Dade.** *See also* Glassell.

F225.H41

**Daggett.** *See* Doggett.

**Daingerfield.** *See also* Willis.

CS71.W73 1898

**Daland.** *See also* Driver.

CS71.D782 1889

**853 Dallas.**

Dallas, of Cantray and Saint Martin's, Scotland. Dallas—Yorke, Walmsgate, county Lincoln, England, representing Dallas, of that ilk, and Cantray and Saint Martin's. Dallas, of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania, United States of North America, representing the American family, founded by Alexander James, son of Robert. [n. p., 1877]

19 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

By Alexander James Dallas.

CS71.D145 1877

9-8507†



**854 Dalrymple.**

The name of Dalrymple: with the genealogy of one branch of the family in the United States. By W. H. Dalrymple. Haverhill, Mass., Printed by the author, 1878.

56 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D151 1878

3-54

**855 Dalton.**

The Dalton and Batcheller pedigree. Communicated to the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1873, by William H. Whitmore, A. M. . . . [Boston, 1873]

6 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.D152 1873

9-8506†

**856 Damon.**

Damon memorial; or, Notices of three Damon families, who came from old England to New England in the xviii century. By Samuel Chenery Damon . . . Honolulu, H. I., 1882.

xii, 148, [4] p. incl. front. (port.) illus., coats of arms. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains also brief genealogies of allied families.

"Sources of information": p. 7.

CS71.D163 1882

4-8086

**857 —** Damon memorial. To the descendants of eleven Damon families, who were children of Samuel Damon, who came from Scituate, Massachusetts, to Springfield, Vermont, in 1793, this volume is most affectionately dedicated. By Brazil Monroe Damon. Ypsilanti, Mich., 1897.

60 p. front., illus., plates. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D163 1897

4-22354

**858 Dana.**

Memoranda of some of the descendants of Richard Dana. Comp. by Rev. John Jay Dana . . . Boston, Printed by W. H. Chandler & co., 1865.

64 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D17 1865

9-8505†

— *See also* Hyde.

Van Rensselaer.

CS71.H993 1904

CS69.S7

Dandridge. *See also* Junkin.

Pocahontas.

CS71.J95 1908

CS71.R747 1887

**859 Dane.**

A declaration of remarkable providences in the course of my life. By John Dane of Ipswich. 1682. To which is added a pedigree of the Dane family, and a few notes. By a member of the New England historic-genealogical society [John Ward Dean] . . . Boston, S. G. Drake, 1854.

16 p. geneal. tab. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Prepared for the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register.

CS71.D176 1854

9-8504†

**Danford. See also Sabin**

CS71.S116 1904

**860 Danforth.**

Report of the 5th-6th meeting of the Danforth family in America . . . 1886, 1893. Boston, G. E. Littlefield, 1886-1893.

2 v. 23cm.

Descendants of Nicholas Danforth, 1589-1638.

CS71.D18 1886-1893

9-8497†

**861 —** Danforth genealogy. Nicholas Danforth, of Framlingham, England, and Cambridge, N. E. (1589-1638) and William Danforth, of Newbury, Mass. (1640-1721) and their descendants. Comp. by John Joseph May . . . Boston, C. H. Pope, 1902.

xvi, 476 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 24cm.

CS71.D18 1902

3-5660

— *See also* Jones.

CS71.J76 1894

**862 Daniels.**

The Daniell family. A genealogy of Robert Daniell and some of his descendants. By Moses Grant Daniell, A. M. . . . Boston, Printed for private distribution [Press of D. Clapp & son] 1874.

iv, [5]-19, [1] p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"One hundred copies."

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1874, with preface and appendix."

CS71.D186 1874

9-8496†

**863 —** Notes on a Franklin branch of the Daniell, or Daniels family. By Geo. F. Daniels. Oxford, Mass., 1897.

62 p. 19cm.

CS71.D186 1897

5-6448

— *See also* Glassell.

F225.H41

Montague.

CS71.M759 1886

Saunders.

CS71.S256 1897

35819°-10-12

**864 Dantzler.**

A genealogical record of the Dantzler family, from 1739 to the present time. By Rev. D. D. Dantzler. Orangeburg, S. C., R. L. Berry, 1899.

52 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D195 1899

Dec. 14, 99-15

**865 Darling.**

Memorial to my honored kindred, by Charles W. Darling. Utica, N. Y. [Press of Fierstine & Gifford] 1888.

109, [2] p. front., pl., ports., facsim., geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"For private distribution."

Added t.-p.: In memoriam. Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling, his wife Adeline Eliza Darling, their son Elisha Colt Darling. A tribute of affection.

CS71.D22 1888

9-8502†

**866 — A portion of the Darling genealogy. [By] John Henry Darling . . . Duluth, Minn., 1892.**

blue-print geneal. tab. 19 x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D22 1892

4-24204

— *See also* Clark.

CS71.C6 1896

**867 Darlington.**

Sesqui-centennial gathering of the clan Darlington: at the residence of Brinton Darlington, in East Bradford, Chester County, Pennsylvania, on the 20th of August, 1853 . . . [Lancaster, Pa., E. C. Darlington] 1853.

52 p. geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Edward C. Darlington.

Printed by request of the tribe.

"Appendix: exhibiting a classified list of the descendants (as far as ascertained) of Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hillborn": p. 24-52.

CS71.D221 1853

3-3833

**868 — Genealogy of the Darlington family. A record of the descendants of Abraham Darlington of Birmingham, Chester Co., Penna., and of some other families of the name; comp. and ed. by Gilbert Cope. Printed by the committee for the family. West Chester, Pa. [New York, Press of the Manufacturers' and publishers' printing company] 1900.**

693 p. 1 pl. 24<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Imprint covered by label of Joel Munsell's sons, Albany, N. Y.

CS71.D221 1900

2-24598

**Darrow.** *See also* Blackman.

CS71.B639 1894

**869 Dart.**

Dart genealogy. By William C. Sharpe . . . Seymour, Conn., Record steam print, 1888.

16 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Richard Dart, d. 1724.

CS71.D226 1888

9-8503†

**870 Dary.**

Lewis Dary of Norton, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. By George Allen Dary. [Boston] Priv. print. [D. Clapp & son] 1903.

25 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D229 1903

4-27259

**871 Davenport.**

A history and genealogy of the Davenport family, in England and America, from A. D. 1086 to 1850 . . . By A. Benedict Davenport, (of the twenty-fourth generation) . . . New York, S. W. Benedict, 1851.

vii p., 1 l., [11]-398 p. front. (port.) plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. and prepared from Ormerod's History of the county of Chester; collections from the Harleian mss.; parochial and town records in England and America, etc., etc.

CS71.D247 1851

9-8495†

**872** — A supplement to The history and genealogy of the Davenport family, in England and America, from A. D. 1086-1850 . . . Pub. in 1851; and continued to 1876. By Amzi Benedict Davenport, (of the twenty-fourth generation.) . . . Stamford, Conn., Printed for the family [W. W. Gillespie & co., steam printers] 1876.

2 p. l., xiv p., 2 l., [19]-432, [2] p. front., plates, phot., ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. and prepared from Ormerod's History of the county of Chester; collections from the Harleian mss.; State paper office, London; parochial and town records; local histories in England and America, etc., etc.

CS71.D247 1876

9-8494†

**David.** *See also* **Davis.**

**873 Davidson.**

The Davidson family. [n. p., 188-?] ]

4 l. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.D252 188-

6-20514

— *See also* **Alexander.**  
**Davison.**

F264.H8A3

**874 Davis.**

The Davis family record. Ed. by Chas. H. S. Davis, M. D. A monthly journal devoted to the history and genealogy of the Davis family. v. 1, no. 1, 4-8. Meriden, Conn. [Neo Eboropolis, typis "Guttenberg press"] 1867-68.

6 no. in 1 v. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

No. 5. A history of the Davis family, of Maryland. By Rev. Thomas J. Davis... No. 6. The Davises of Acton, Mass. [Communicated by Miss Caroline Whitwell...] No. 7-8. The Davises of Guilford, Conn. [Communicated by Dr. Alvan Talcott]

No. 2 and 3 out of print.

CS71.D26 1867-1868

CA 9-2570

**875** — Dolor Davis; a sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants, by Horace Davis. [Cambridge, The Riverside press] 1881.

46, [2] p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Printed for private distribution.

"Sources of information," p. [30]

Appended: Dolor Davis. Additions and corrections. 1897. 2 p.

CS71.D26 1881

5-14690

**876** — Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants... [By] George L. Davis, compiler and publisher. North Andover, Mass., G. L. Davis, 1884.

vii, [1], 610 p. 24cm.

Editor's preface signed: George F. Daniels.

CS71.D26 1884

9-8501†

**877** — History of the Davis family. Being an account of the descendants of John Davis, a native of England, who died in East Hampton, Long Island, in 1705. With notices of... families connected... Brought down to 1886-7. By Albert H. Davis. New York, T. A. Wright, 1888.

1 p. l., 197 p., 1 l. front., pl., port. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.D26 1888

1-18208

**878** — A sketch of the military career of Captain John Daves of the North Carolina continental line of the army of the revolution; together with some facts of local and family history; by his grandson, Major Graham Daves... Baltimore, Press of the Friedenwald co., 1892.

16 p. front. (port.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

E263.N6D18

4-26191†

**Davis**—Continued.

- 879** ——— Davies memoir; a genealogical and biographical monograph on the family and descendants of John Davies of Litchfield, Connecticut. By Henry Eugene Davies. [n. p.] Priv. print., 1895.  
1 p. l., 138 p. pl. 28 x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D26 1895

9-8500†

- 880** ——— Ancestry of John Davis, governor and U. S. senator and Eliza Bancroft, his wife, both of Worcester, Massachusetts. Comp. by Horace Davis. San Francisco, Cal., 1897.

94 p. front., illus., ports., charts. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D26 1897

9-8409†

- 881** ——— Side lights of Maryland history: the Davis family and coat of arms. [Washington, Press of W. F. Roberts co., 1904 ?]

13 p. front. (coat of arms) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the Baltimore Sun of July 17, 1904."

Comp. by Mrs. Hester Dorsey Richardson.

CS71.D26 1904

8-36843†

- 882** ——— Ancestral chart. Davis [family] [Boston, 1905]

blue print. 76½ x 95½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 38½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

The ancestry and descendants of William Davis, jr. of Roxbury and Boston, 1801-1865. By Joseph Gardner Bartlett.

CS71.D26 1905

CA 5-2422

- 883** ——— Genealogy of Jefferson Davis; address delivered October 9, 1908, before Lee camp, no. 1, Confederate veterans, Richmond, Va. by William H. Whitsitt . . . [Richmond, Everett Waddy co., printers] 1908.

cover-title, 16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

E467.1.D26W6

9-2125

- 884** ——— Three generations of Northboro Davises 1781-1894, by John Davis Estabrook . . . Westboro, Mass., Printed by the Chronotype printing company, 1908.

2 p. l., 84 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D26 1908

9-16908

——— *See also* Barrett.

F74.C8P8

Clark.

CS71.C6 1905a

Corliss.

CS71.C8 1875

Habersham.

CS71.H114 1901

Stretcher.

F163.S46

Weitzel.

CS71.W434 1883

**885 Davison.**

Genealogy of the Davison family. Part first. Descendants of Nicholas Davison, for the first, second and third generations. Written by Gideon M. Davison . . . Rock Rapids, Ia., A. H. Davison, 1887.

8 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D261 1887

9-8498†

**886 Dawes.**

William Dawes, and his ride with Paul Revere. An essay read before the New England historic genealogical society on June 7, A. D. 1876; to which is appended a genealogy of the Dawes family. By Henry W. Holland . . . Boston, J. Wilson and son [printers] 1878.

[iii]-viii, 128 p. pl. (2 mounted views) 17 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 22 x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

One hundred copies privately printed for the author.

"Arms of Dawes" on t.-p.

CS71.D269 1878

9-9375†

**887 Dawson.**

A collection of family records, with biographical sketches and other memoranda of various families and individuals bearing the name Dawson, or allied to families of that name. Comp. by Charles C. Dawson . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1874.

viii, 572 p. front., pl., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D272 1874

9-9373†

**888 —** A record of the descendants of Robert Dawson, of East Haven, Conn., including Barnes, Bates, Beecher, Bissell, Calaway . . . and numerous other families, with many biographical and genealogical notes concerning the same. Comp. by Charles C. Dawson . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1874.

2 p. l., 115 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

The following record forms part of his "Collection of family records . . ." 1874.

CS71.D272 1874a

9-9374†

**889 Day.**

A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day, of Hartford, Conn., who died in the year 1648. New Haven, Printed by W. Storer, jun., 1840.

iv, [5]-44 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by George Edward Day.

CS71.D273 1840

9-9372†



**Day**—Continued.

- 890** — A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day, of Hartford, Conn., who died in the year 1648. 2d ed. Northampton, Printed by J. & L. Metcalf, 1848.

129 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: George E. Day.

CS71.D273 1848

9-9371†

- 891** — Confirmation of arms to Richard Day, M. D., Robert Day, and Rev. William Tottenham Day, M. A., 1875. [London? 1875]

1 l. illus. (coat of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: J. Bernard Burke.

CS439.D3

9-18144†

- 892** — The descendants of Anthony Day of Gloucester, Mass., 1645, by John Alphonso Day. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1902.

11 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D273 1902

2-25790

— *See also* **Loomis**.

CS71.L863 1880

**893 Dayton.**

Genealogical story (Dayton and Tomlinson) told by Laura Dayton Fessenden. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parrish, 1902.

5 p. l., 220 p. front., pl., port. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves inserted.

CS71.D276 1902

2-25437

**894 Deacon.**

The descent of the family of Deacon of Elstowe and London, with some genealogical, biographical and topographical notes, and sketches of allied families including Reynes of Clifton, and Meres of Kirton. By Edward Deacon ... Bridgeport, Conn., 1898.

3 p. l., [xi]–xxvi, 394 p. incl. front., illus. plates (incl. coats of arms) ports., maps, facsim., geneal. tables. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: Deacon of Elstowe and London, and allied families.

CS71.D278 1898

9-9370†

— *See also* **Read**.

CS71.R284 1907

**895 Dean.**

Brief memoirs of John and Walter Deane, two of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., and of the early generations of their

**895 Dean—Continued.**

descendants . . . By William Reed Deane, assisted by others.  
Boston, Coolidge & Wiley, 1849.

16 p. front., port., facsim., geneal. tab., coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D28 1849

3-3814

**896 — Pedigree of Deane. Comp. by a member of the New England historic-genealogical society. [Boston, 1855]**

geneal. tab., 23 x 30<sup>cm</sup>, fold. to 23½ x 15<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, vol. 9, 1855, p. 93.

CS71.D28 1855

1-10282

**897 — Descendants of Thomas Deane, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. By John Ward Dean . . . Boston, Mass., Priv. print. [D. Clapp & son] 1883. .**

12 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1883, with additions.

CS71.D28 1883

2-12087

**898 — Biographical sketch of John G. Deane, and brief mention of his connection with the northeastern boundary of Maine . . . also memoranda about members of the family, old residents of the city of Ellsworth, Maine, etc. Prepared by, and printed for, his son, Llewellyn Deane . . . Washington, R. Beresford, printer, 1887.**

1 p. l. 70 p. map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**899 — Wills of William Deane and William Cogan. Communicated by William Dean, esq., of London, England. [Boston, 1897]**

4 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Oct., 1897." 1

CS439.D4

5-27496

**900 — Genealogy of Isaac Dean of Grafton, N. H., fourth in descent from John Dean of Taunton; ed. by Josiah H. Drummond and published by George W. Dean. Portland, Smith & Sale, printers, 1902.**

35 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D28 1902

2-17692

**901 — Genealogy of the Dean family descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn. and Cranston, R. I., preceded by a reprint of the article on James and Walter Dean, of Taunton, Mass., and early generations of their descendants, found in volume 3, New**

**901 Dean—Continued.**

England historical and genealogical register, 1849. Comp. by Arthur D. Dean . . . Scranton, Pa., Printed for the author by F. H. Gerlock & co., 1903.

vi, 149 p. pl., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D28 1903

3-24614

— *See also* **Clark.**

CS71.C6 1905a

**Hill.**

CS71.H647 1907

**Spooner.**

CS71.S763 1883

**Strowbridge.**

CS71.S926 1901

**Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**902 Dearborn.**

The Dearborns; a discourse commemorative of the eightieth anniversary of the occupation of Fort Dearborn, and the first settlement at Chicago; read before the Chicago historical society, Tuesday, Dec. 18, 1883, by Daniel Goodwin, jr. With remarks of Hons. John Wentworth, J. Young Scammon, E. B. Washburne, and I. N. Arnold. Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1884.

6 p. l., [7]-56 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Chicago historical society's proceedings . . .)

CS71.D285 1884

9-9369†

**903** — The Dearborns of Hampton, N. H. Descendants of Godfrey Dearborn of Exeter and Hampton. From History of Hampton, N. H., by Joseph Dow. Salem, Mass., The Salem press publishing and printing co., 1893.

16 p. pl. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D285 1893

9-9368†

**De Beelen.** *See also* **Gazzam.**

CS71.G291 1894

**De Benneville.** *See also* **Keim.**

CS71.K27 1899-

**903a De Bohun.**

Notes on the architecture and history of Caldicot castle, Monmouthshire, by Octavius Morgan, esq. . . . and Thomas Wakeman, esq. Newport [Monmouthshire, Eng.] Printed for the Caerleon antiquarian association, by H. Mullock [pref. 1854.]

45 p. front. (plan) 12 plates, geneal. tab. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogy of the De Bohun family, p. 8-15.

DA690.C15M8

2-29228

**De Boteville.** *See* **Botfield**

**904 De Camp.**

De Camp genealogy. Laurent De Camp, of New Utrecht, N. Y., 1664, and his descendants. Comp. by George Austin Morrison. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1900.

77 p. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

1-10279

CS71.D29 1900

**De Carpentier.** *See* Carpentier.

**905 Dee.**

A genealogical account of some of the families derived from Bedo Dee. (*In* The history of Merchant-taylor's school ... By the Rev. H. B. Wilson ... London, 1814. 28<sup>cm</sup>. p. 1165-1176)

LF795.M6W5

**De Eskelby.** *See* Exelby.

**906 De Forest.**

The De Forests of Avesnes (and of New Netherland) a Huguenot thread in American colonial history, 1494 to the present time, with 3 heraldic illustrations. By John William De Forest. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co., 1900.

xviii p., 1 l., 288 p. front., pl. (partly col.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Feb. 21, 1901-54

CS71.D315 1900

**De Graaf.** *See also* Repalje.

CS69.H7

**De Groot.** *See also* Robinson.

CS71.R66 1894

**907 De Haven.**

History of the De Haven family, by Howard De Haven Ross ... Privately printed and illustrated. Philadelphia, Press of Smith & Salmon, 1894.

27, [2] p. front., plates, port., fold. geneal. tab. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Peter De Haven, 1686-1768.

9-9367+

CS71.D322 1894

**De Hennezel.** *See* Henzey.

**De Kruyft.** *See also* Lawson.

CS71.L425 1903

**908 Delamater.**

Genealogy of descendants of Claude Le Maitre (Delamater.) Who came from France via Holland and settled at New Netherlands, now New York, in 1652 ... By La Fayette De La Mater. Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1882.

16 p., 1 l., [17]-229 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-9366+

CS71.D336 1882

**De Lancey.** *See also* Repalje.

CS69.H7

**909 Delano.**

The genealogy, history, and alliances of the American house of Delano, 1621 to 1899, comp. by Major Joel Andrew Delano, with the history and heraldry of the maison de Franchimont and de Lannoy to Delano, 1096 to 1621, and the royal ancestry of Lannoy from Guelph, prince of the Scyrris, to Philippe de Lannoy, 476 A. D. to 1621 ... arranged by M. Delano de Lannoy ... New York, 1899.

2 p. l., 561 p. col. front., plates, fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D337 1899

Jan. 18, 1900-36

**Delany.** *See Delaney.*

**Delaplaine.** *See also Hyder.*

CS71.H994 1909

**910 Delves.**

Records of an old Cheshire family; a history of the lords of the manors of Delves near Uttoxeter in the county of Stafford & Doddington in the county of Chester, by Sir Delves L. Broughton, bart. ... London, A. Fairbairns & company, limited, 1908.

xvi, 109, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsim., mounted col. coats of arms. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette (coat of arms)

"Of this edition 110 copies have been printed, of which 50 only are for sale. This is no. 69."

"Pedigree of Broughton of Broughton": p. 95.

The greater part of the book has been taken from Sir William Dugdale's "Delvesiana." *cf.* Foreword.

CS439.D45

9-27940

**Demere.** *See also Habersham.*

CS71.H114 1901

**911 Deming.**

Genealogy of the descendants of John Deming of Wethersfield, Connecticut, with historical notes. Comp. and ed. by Judson Keith Deming ... Dubuque, Ia., Press of Mathis-Mets co., 1904.

viii, 694 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition, limited to 300 copies."

CS71.D381 1904

6-26564

**912 Denison.**

A record of the descendants of Capt. George Denison, of Stonington, Conn. With notices of his father and brothers, and some account of other Denisons who settled in America in the colony times. Prepared by John Denison Baldwin and William Clift. Worcester, Printed by Tyler & Seagrave. 1881.

423, [1] p. ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D396 1881

9-9365†

**Denison—Continued.**

- 913** — Denison memorial: Ipswich, Mass., September 20, 1882, two hundredth anniversary of the death of Major-General Daniel Denison. Biographical sketch, by Prof. D. D. Slade. Historical sketch, by Augustine Caldwell. [Ipswich] Printed by the request of the Denison memorial committee [1882]  
52 p. 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

1-11448

F74.I6D3

- 914** — A record of the descendants of Samuel Denison, late of Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., with notices of his ancestry, commencing with William Denison, who came to America in 1631, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. Prepared by George Burlingame Denison . . . [New York, 1884]

72 p. front., ports. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

Largely borrowed from Messrs. Baldwin and Clift's Genealogy of the Denison family.

CS71.D396 1884

9-9364†

- 915** — Descendants of William Denison in line of Palmer and Denison family to children of James and Sarah (Carew) Sheldon. [n. p., 1904]

geneal. tab. 42 x 55 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

Blue-print.

By James Sheldon, jr.

CS71.D396 1904

5-13230†

- 916** — The Dennison family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine, descended from George Dennison, 1699-1747 of Annisquam, Mass. Abner Dennison and descendants comp. by Grace M. Rogers, Freeport, Me. David Dennison and descendants, with an account of the early Denisons and other data; comp. and pub. by A. L. Dennison. Exeter, N. H., The News-letter press, 1906.

148 p. front., 3 pl., 5 port. 33cm.

CS71.D396 1906

8-323

— *See also* Chesebrough.

CS71.C524 1903

**Denman.** *See also* Matthew.

CS71.M44 1897

**917 Denny.**

Genealogy of the Denny family in England and America, descendants of John Denny of Combs, Suffolk, England, in 1439. Comp. and pub. by C. C. Denny. Leicester, Mass. [Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton] 1886.

265, [2] p. front., ports., phot. 24cm.

CS71.D412 1886

9-9363†

**De Nottbeck.** *See also* Todd.

CS71.T634 1867

**Denslow.** *See also* Hodge.

CS71.H688 1900

**918 Denton.**

Denton family notes. Beverley, London, Folkestone and Chicago. Reprinted from "Yorkshire notes and queries," August, 1908, Bradford, Yorkshire, England. [Chicago, Ill., 1908]

3 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Eugene Fairfield McPike.

CS71.D415 1908

9-3047

**919 De Peyster.**

St. Paul's church. Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York ... Rose Hill ... De Peyster family ... By "Anchor" (\*J. W. de P.\* [i. e. John Watts De Peyster]) New York, C. H. Ludwig, printer, 1881.

80 p. incl. pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: Local memorials relating to the De Peyster and Watts and affiliated families, connected with Red Hook Township, Dutchess Co., S. N. Y. ...

CS71.D419 1881

9-8509†

**920 — John Watts de Peyster, by Frank Allaben ... New York, F. Allaben genealogical company [1908]**

2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Allaben biographical series)

8-21542

— *See also* Bringhurst.

CS71.B858 1901

De Priest. *See also* Richardson.

CS71.R52 1905

De Rapalje. *See also* Crall.

CS71.C889 1908

**921 Derby.**

Derby genealogy: a record of the descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass. Ten generations. By Webster D. Derby ... Keene, Darling & co., printers [1903?]

22 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted in part from the town history of Westminster, Mass.

"Additions and corrections," (3 p.) inserted.

CS71.D428 1903

5-13209†

**922 — Derby genealogy; being a record of the descendants of Thomas Derby, of Stow, Massachusetts, by Viola A. Derby Bromley. New York, The Grafton press, 1905.**

141 p. plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed." This copy not numbered.

CS71.D428 1905

5-32360



**Derby—Continued.**

- 923** — The Derbys of Salem, Massachusetts. A study of eighteenth century commerce carried on by a family of typical New England merchants, by Robert E. Peabody . . . Salem, Mass., Essex institute, 1908.

29 p. front., plates, port. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Sixty copies reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. XLIV.

CS71.D428 1908

9-3510

— *See also* Driver.

CS71.D782 1889

**Derby, Earls of.** *See* Stanley.

**De Rie.** *See also* Gustin.

CS71.G982 1900

**924 De Riemer.**

The De Riemer family, A. D. 1640 (?)–1903, by Rev. W. E. De Riemer . . . New York, Printed by T. A. Wright, 1905.

47 p. incl. front. (port.) 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Edition of one hundred copies."

"Reprint from New York genealogical and biographical record, with additions."

CS71.D433 1905

5-10492

**925 De Rosset.**

A group of my ancestral dames of the colonial period. By Mrs. Kate de Rosset Meares . . . Goldsboro, Nash bros., printers [1901?]

17 p. 23cm.

"An historical paper read before the N. C. society of Colonial dames, by Mrs. Kate de Rosset Meares, president, March 14, 1901."

CS71.D437 1901

5-453

**Desmond, Earls of.** *See also* Fitzgerald. DA916.3.D4H3

**De Thiétry.** *See* Tyttery.

**De Treville.** *See also* Habersham. CS71.H114 1901

**Detrick.** *See also* Cooper. CS71.C777 1906

**Detweiler.** *See also* Cassel. CS71.C344 1896

Hertzler. CS71.H576 1885

Moyer. CS71.M938 1896

**926 De Veaux.**

Genealogy of the De Veaux family. Introducing the numerous forms of spelling the name by various branches and generations in the past eleven hundred years. By Thos. F. De Voe . . . [New York] 1885.

1 p. l., 302 p. illus., map. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.D489 1885

9-8531†

— *See also* Bellinger.

CS71.B454 1895

**927 Devereux.**

Lives and letters of the Devereux, earls of Essex, in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. 1540-1646. By the Honorable Walter Bouchier Devereux ... London, J. Murray, 1853.

2 v. illus., 2 pl., 3 port. (incl. fronts.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA358.E7D4

4-35455

Devonshire, *Dukes of.* See **Cavendish.** DA301.1.C4G8

**928 Devotion.**

... The Devotion family of Brookline. By Susan Vining Griggs. [Brookline, Mass., 1898]

[35]-46 p. 2 pl. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (Brookline historical publication society. Publications [v. 2] no. 14)

Caption title.

F74.B9B8

4-5730

— See also **King.** CS71.K53 1897a

**929 Dewees.**

The Dewees family; genealogical data, biographical facts and historical information collected by Mrs. Philip E. La Munyan; Ellwood Roberts, editor. Norristown, Pa., W. H. Roberts, 1905.

294 p. pl., 24 port. (incl. front.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: P. E. L. (i. e. Philip E. La Munyan)

CS71.D516 1905

6-16612

**930 Dewey.**

Life of George Dewey ... and Dewey family history ... Life of ... George Dewey written, and book ed. by Adelbert M. Dewey ... Dewey family history comp. by L. Marinus Dewey ... assisted by William T. Dewey ... and Orville C. Dewey ... Westfield, Mass., Dewey publishing company, 1898.

4 p. l., 5-128, 201-1117 p. front., illus., plates (partly col.), ports., facsim., maps, col. coats of arms. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D519 1898

Mar. 23, 99-32.

— See also **Walbridge.** CS71.W15 1898  
**Follett.** CS71.F668 1896

**931 Dewing.**

Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass., with notes on some English families of the name. By Benjamin Franklin Dewing ... Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son] 1904.

viii, [5]-165 p. front., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D52 1904

5-5649

**932 De Witt.**

The De Witt family of Ulster County, New York. By Thomas G. Evans . . . New York, Trow's printing and bookbinding co., 1886.

18 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record October, 1886.

9-8530†

CS71.D522 1886

**932a — Tjereck Classen De Witt, and some of his descendants.**  
Written by Rev. William Walsh. Newburgh, N. Y., 1902.

[14] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Detached from the Historical society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands. Historical papers, no. ix, p. 37-50.

10-9640

CS71.D522 1902

**933 De Wolf.**

Charles D'Wolf of Guadaloupe, his ancestors and descendants. Being a complete genealogy of the "Rhode Island D'Wolfs," the descendants of Simon De Wolf, with their common descent from Balthasar de Wolf, of Lyme, Conn. (1668) With a biographical introduction and appendices on the Nova Scotian de Wolfs and other allied families, with a preface by Bradford Colt de Wolf. By Rev. Calbraith B. Perry, D. D. New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1902.

3 p. l., [9]-324 p., 1 l. front., illus., pl., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black within red line border.

3-3297

CS71.D524 1902

— *See also* Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1892

**934 Dexter.**

Dexter genealogy: being a record of the families descended from Rev. Gregory Dexter; with notes and biographical sketches of each parent . . . By S. C. Newman . . . Providence, Printed by A. C. Greene, 1859.

108 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-17713

CS71.D527 1859

**935 — Dexter genealogy, 1642-1904; being a history of the descendants of Richard Dexter of Malden, Massachusetts, from the notes of John Haven Dexter and original researches, by Orlando Perry Dexter . . . arranged by Henry L. Mills. New York, Press of J. J. Little & co., 1904.**

279 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

5-15535

CS71.D527 1904

**Dexter**—Continued.

- 936** — Genealogy of the Dexter family in America; descendants of Thomas Dexter, together with the record of other allied families; compiled by William A. Warden . . . Robert L. Dexter . . . Worcester, Mass., 1905.

353 p. front., illus., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D527 1905

6-34312

**Dey.** *See also* Treman.

CS71.T789 1901

**Dibble.** *See also* Jessop.

CS71.J58 1887

**937 Dickerman.**

Families of Dickerman ancestry; descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Massachusetts. Prepared and pub. by Edward Dwight Dickerman and George Sherwood Dickerman. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1897.

vii, [1], 650 p., 1 l. geneal. tables. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D549 1897

9-8529†

**Dickerson.** *See also* Anderson.

CS71.A55 1902

**938 Dickey.**

Genealogy of the Dickey family. By John Dickey. Worcester, Mass., Press of F. S. Blanchard & co., 1898.

322 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D55 1898

9-8528†

**Dickie.** *See also* Chappell.

CS71.C467 1900

**939 Dickinson.**

Reunion of the Dickinson family, at Amherst, Mass., August 8th and 9th, 1883. With appendix. [Binghamton, N. Y.] Binghamton publishing company, 1884.

vii, 206 p. 2 pl., fold. geneal. tab., coat of arms, diagr. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D553 1884

9-31064

- 940** — To the descendants of Thomas Dickinson, son of Nathaniel and Anna Gull Dickinson, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts. [Chicago, W. D. Grant, stationer and printer] 1897.

144 p. incl. col. pl. (coat of arms) chart. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Frederick Dickinson.

CS71.D553 1897

9-8527†

— *See also* Lyman.

CS71.L986 1865

**Dicks.** *See also* Barber.

CS71.B24 1890

**Dickson.** *See* Dixon.

35819°—10—13

**Dieterly.** *See also* **Borneman.** CS71.B736 1881

**Dietrich.** *See also* **Swope.** CS71.S982 1896

**Digby.** *See also* **Salisbury.** CS71.S167 1892

**941 Dighton.**

The Dightons of Clifford Chambers and their descendants; by Conway Dighton. London, E. Stock, 1902.

4 p. l., 39, [1] p. front., pl., port. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.D5

3-9947

**942 Diller.**

[The Diller family by J. Luther Ringwalt ... and Dr. David Diller ... Philadelphia, 1877]

55, [1] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Title-page wanting?

Descendants of Caspar Diller, b. ca. 1670.

CS71.D578 1877

9-15600

— *See also* **Koiner.**

CS71.K8 1893

**Dillon.** *See also* **Jerningham.**

DA536.J5A2

**943 Diman.**

The genealogy of the Dimond or Dimon family, of Fairfield, Conn., together with records of the Dimon or Dymont family of East Hampton, Long Island, and of the Dimond family of New-Hampshire. By Edwin R. Dimond ... Albany, N. Y., Pub. for the comp. by J. Munsell's sons, 1891.

179 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D581 1891

9-8526†

**944 Dinkins.**

Geneological [!] ... The Dinkins and Springs families in connection with the Kendrick, Fox, Ball, Alexander, Riddick, Smith, Hart and others. By Captain James Dinkins. New Orleans [Picayune job print] 1908.

23, [1] p. ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover: 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

CS71.D585 1908

8-11768

**945 Dinsmore.**

A golden wedding and the Dinsmore genealogy, from about 1620 to 1865. Augusta, Printed at the Maine farmer office, 1867.

24 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: J. Dinsmore.

The golden wedding was that of Arthur and Patty Dinsmore of Anson, Maine, Sept. 10, 1865.

CS71.D587 1867

9-8525†

**Dinsmore—Continued.**

- 946** — Some Dinsmore genealogy; being some of the descendants of Capt. Abel Dinsmore, one of the earliest settlers of Conway, Mass. Comp. by Charles C. Whitney. Printed privately. New York, 1896.

16 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

4-24942

CS71.D587 1896

— *See also Robinson.*

CS71.R66 1901a

**947 Dinwiddie.**

The official records of Robert Dinwiddie, lieutenant-governor of the colony of Virginia, 1751-1758, now first printed from the manuscript in the collections of the Virginia historical society, with an introduction and notes by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., The Society, 1883-84.

2 v. front. (port.) map, facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (Virginia historical society. Collections. New ser. v. 3-4)

Dinwiddie, of Germiston, near Glasgow, Scotland; a partial genealogy. Vol. 1, p. XXI-XXVIII.

1-5714

F221.V82

- 948** — Genealogical records of the Dinwiddie clan of northwestern Indiana. T. H. Ball . . . Crown Point, Ind., J. J. Wheeler, printer, 1902.

120 p. port. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"The material for this book has been gathered almost entirely by Oscar Dinwiddie."

CS71.D588 1902

3-3173

**949 Diodate.**

Mr. William Diodate (of New Haven from 1717 to 1751) and his Italian ancestry, read before the New Haven colony historical society, June 28, 1875, by Edward E. Salisbury. Taken from the society's archives, by permission, for private circulation, and printed, after revision, in April, 1876. [New Haven, Printed by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876]

2 p. l., 4-39 numb. l. front., fold. geneal. tab. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

CS71.D589 1876

- 950** — Supplement to the Diodati genealogy, by Prof. Edward E. Salisbury . . . [New Haven? 1878?]

2 numb. l. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April 1, 1878."

CS71.D589 1878

5-24690-1

— *See also Salisbury.*

CS71.S167 1892

**Diodati.** *See* **Diodate.**

**Dionne.** *See also* **Têtu.**

**CS90.T45**

**Divine.** *See also* **Smith.**

**CS71.S643 1910**

**951 Dixon.**

Dixons of Dixon's Ford; [by William Henry Egle] with "The soldier's tale." A story of the people of Derry in 1776. Written by William Darby. Harrisburg, Pa., Dauphin County historical society, 1878.

21 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-30835

**CS71.D621 1878**

- 952** — The border or riding clans followed by a history of the clan Dickson and a brief account of the family of the author, B. Homer Dixon, K. N. L. Printed originally for presentation only and now enlarged. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.  
3 p. l., 223 [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-19339†

**CS478.D6**

— *See also* **Dunster.**

**CS71.D926 1876**

**Harvey.**

**CS71.H341 1899**

**Henzey.**

**CS439.H4**

**Pocahontas.**

**CS71.R747 1887**

**Dixson.** *See* **Dixon.**

**953 Doane.**

The Doane family: I. Deacon John Doane, of Plymouth; II. Doctor John Done, of Maryland; and their descendants. With notes upon English families of the name . . . Comp. and published by Alfred Alder Doane . . . Boston, A. A. Doane, 1902.

xxi, 533 p. front., illus., pl., port., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

2-21261

**CS71.D63 1902**

**Dobbins.** *See also* **McKean.**

**CS71.M154 1902**

**Dobell.** *See also* **Cooper.**

**CS71.C777 1906**

**954 Dobyns.**

The Dobyns-Cooper and allied families of Ballou, Bramble, Coulter, Credit, Duval, Henry, Kemp, Larew, Lyon, Norwood, Perry, Pierce and Taylor. By Mrs. Aurelia Anna Pierce Ballou . . . and W. F. Cooper . . . Lansing, Mich., State printers, 1908.

31 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title.

9-14472

**CS71.D636 1908**

— *See also* **Cooper.**

**CS71.C777 1906**



**955 Dodd.**

Genealogies of the male descendants of Daniel Dod, of Branford, Conn., a native of England. 1646 to 1863. By Bethuel L. Dodd, M. D., and John R. Burnet . . . Newark, N. J., Printed at the Daily advertiser office, 1864.

1 p. l., 221 p. plates, fold. chart. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D639 1864

9-9390†

**956 —** Ancestors and descendants of Lewis Dodd and Elizabeth [Baldwin] Dodd . . . Cleveland, O., C. C. Baldwin [1889?]

viii, [3]-11 p. front. (port.) geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Partially reprinted from the Baldwin genealogy.

Comp. by Bethuel Lewis Dodd.

CS71.D639 1889

9-9389†

**Dodderer.** *See* **Dotterer.**

**956a Doddridge.**

The Dodderidges of Devon: with an account of the Bibliotheca Doddridgiana. By the Rev. Sidney E. Dodderidge . . . and H. G. Hastings Shaddick . . . Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., ltd., 1909.

4 p. l., 63 p. col. front., plates, ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.D6

10-15072

**957 Dodge.**

A family gathering of the descendants of Mrs. Sarah Cleveland Dodge, on her eightieth birth-day. November 7, 1860. New York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1861.

36 p. front. (port.) 15<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D645 1861

9-30702

**958 —** Dodge memorial. Historical address by Robert Dodge of New York city, delivered at Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, at Mechanic hall, Thursday July 10, 1879, before the Assembly of the representatives of the family of Dodge, in the United States, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of their first ancestor from England in America. [New York? 1879]

30 p. col. pl. (coat of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D645 1879

9-8623†

**959 —** Early records of the Dodge family in America. Comp. by R. R. Dodge. Sutton, Mass., R. R. Dodge, 1879.

cover-title, 1 l., 12 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D645 1879a

9-8524†

## Dodge—Continued.

- 960** — Report, full, authentic, and complete, of all the addresses and proceedings of the memorable first reunion of the Dodge family in America. By the representatives of the American branch, at Salem, Massachusetts, on Thursday, July 10th, 1879, being the 250th anniversary of the arrival of their ancestors from England, and the founding of Salem. By Robert Dodge, of New York city. For the benefit of the Genealogical fund. New York, E. S. Dodge printing co., 1879.

53 numb. l. incl. col. front. col. pl. (coat of arms) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D645 1879b

9-8522†

- 961** — Genealogical history of one branch of the Dodge family. Comp. and pub. by Thos. H. Dodge ... Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1880.

20 numb. l. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D645 1880

1-3117

- 962** — Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America. With historical and descriptive accounts of Block Island and Cow Neck, L. I., their original settlements, by Robert Dodge ... New York, Press of J. J. Little & co., 1886.

xv, 233 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D645 1886

9-8521†

- 963** — Genealogy of the Dodge family of Essex County, Mass. 1629-1894. By Joseph Thompson Dodge ... Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, printer, 1894.

v, [3], 448 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D645 1894

- 964** — Second part. 1629-1898 ... Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1898.

449-667, [4] p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition of 500 copies.

CS71.D645 1898

9-8518-9†

- 965** — The Dodge lands at Cow Neck, an appendix to Robert Dodge's History of Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America, by Richard Despard Dodge. [Brooklyn, Collins & Day, printers, 1896?]

32 p. map. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D645 1896

9-8520†

**Dodge—Continued.**

- 966** — Dodge genealogy; descendants of Tristram Dodge, by Theron Royal Woodward ... Chicago [Lanward publishing co.] 1904.

5 p. l., 233, [1] p. front., illus., pl., ports., coat of arms. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Indexes by Mrs. E. C. Woodward.

"Index of authorities": p. 233.

4-24946

CS71.D645 1904

— *See also* **Sandys.**

CS71.S22 1897

**White.**

CS71.W585 1900-

**967 Dogget.**

A history of the Doggett-Daggett family, by Samuel Bradlee Doggett ... Boston, Press of Rockwell and Churchill, 1894.

viii, 686 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies of this volume make up the edition, of which this is no. 172."

9-8517†

CS71.D654 1894

**968 Dolbeare.**

The Dolbeares of Boston. By Edward Doubleday Harris ... [Boston, 1893 ?]

4 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from N. England historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1893."

5-13229†

CS71.D66 1893

**Dole.** *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Doll.** *See also* **Beauman.**

E207.B37F2

**Done.** *See* **Doane.**

**969 Doolittle.**

Abraham Doolittle, and some of his descendants. By O. P. Allen ... Newport, R. I., R. H. Tilley, 1893.

1 p. l., 38 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Magazine of New England history.

9-8516†

CS71.D69 1893

- 970** — The Doolittle family in America ... Comp. by William Frederick Doolittle ... Cleveland [Press of National printing co., etc.] 1901-1908.

7 v. fronts., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-8510†

CS71.D69 1901-

— *See also* **Dawson.**

CS71.D272 1874a

**971 Doremus.**

Genealogy of the Doremus family in America: descendants of Cornelis Doremus, from Breskens and Middelburg, in Holland, who emigrated to America about 1685-6, and settled at Acquackanonk (now Paterson), New Jersey. By William Nelson. Paterson, N. J., The Press printing and publishing company, 1897.

3 p. l., 232 p. front., plates, ports., map, facsims. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"One hundred copies printed."

4-6831

CS71.D695 1897

**972 Dorland.**

Records of the Dorland family in America; embracing the principal branches, Dorland, Dorlon, Dorlan, Durland, Durling, in the United States and Canada . . . By John Dorland Cremer. Washington, D. C., B. S. Adams, 1898.

xvi, 304 p. col. front. (coat of arms) maps. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Sept. 21, 98-35

CS71.D71 1898

**973 Dorrance.**

The Dorrance family in the United States; a partial record. Pub. by A. A. Dorrance . . . Coldwater, W. C. Bailey, 1901.

24 p. front., illus., port. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

2-24651

CS71.D716 1901

**974** ——— Dorrance inscriptions. Old Sterling township burying ground, Oneco, Connecticut. [By] Emma Finney Welch. [n. p.] 1909.

24 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-29545

CS71.D716 1909

**975 Dorsey.**

Genealogical table. (Comp. by H. R. Evans, Washington, D. C., June, 1898) Line of descent of Ridgely, Howard, Hammond, Worthington, from Edward Dorsey, Col. Henry Ridgely, Capt. John Worthington, Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Matthew Howard, and Maj.-Gen. John Hammond. [Washington, 1898?] geneal. tab. 59 x 91cm.

1-3182

CS71.D718 1898

**Dotter.** *See also Conkling.*

CS71.C752 1909

**976 Dotterer.**

The Dotterer family. By Henry S. Dotterer . . . Philadelphia, 1903.

3 p. l., [9]-164 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

5-33810

CS71.D724 1903

**977 Doty.**

The Doty-Doten family in America. Descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620. Comp. by Ethan Allen Doty . . . Brooklyn, N. Y., Pub. for the author, 1897.

1035 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-8515†

CS71.D725 1897

**977a Douglas.**

A collection of family records, with biographical sketches, and other memoranda of various families and individuals bearing the name Douglas, or allied to families of that name. Comp. and ed. by Charles Henry James Douglas . . . Providence, E. L. Freeman & co., 1879.

563 p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. [25]-30 wrongly numbered [33]-38.

"Edition four hundred copies, of which this copy is no. 16."

9-8514

CS71.D734 1879

**978 — The Douglas genealogy.** The descendants of John Douglas of Middleborough, Massachusetts, the first of this branch in America. The Douglas nobility of Scotland . . . By J. Lufkin Douglas. Bath, Me., Sentinel & Times pub. co., 1890.

1 p. l., v-vii, 228 p. front. (phot.) pl., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-18249

CS71.D734 1890

**979 — The family of Douglass or Douglas of Garrallan in Virginia.** [New York, 1894]

geneal. tab. 95½ x 75<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 39½ x 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by John Sergeant Wise.

5-455

CS71.D734 1894

**980 — A history of the house of Douglas from the earliest times down to the legislative union of England and Scotland, by the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell . . . with an introduction by W. A. Lindsay . . . London, Freemantle & co., 1902.**

2 v. front., illus., plates (partly col.) port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Principal authorities quoted": v. 1, p. xvii-xviii.

2-18215

DA758.3.D6M3

**— See also Bledsoe.**

F443.S9C5

Cutler.

CS71.C989 1897

Dawson.

CS71.D272 1874a

Hole.

CS71.H729 1904

Percy.

DA28.35.P5B8

Pocahontas.

CS71.R747 1887

Stranahan.

CS71.S896 1868

**981 Dowd.**

The descendants of Henry Doude, who came from England in 1639. Comp. by Rev. W. W. Dowd, A. M. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1885.  
iv, [4], 355 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Interleaved.

9-3513†

CS71.D745 1885

**Dowdy. See also Cooper.**

CS71.C777 1906

**982 Downer.**

The Downers of America, with genealogical record. By David R. Downer. Newark, N. J. [Baker print. co.] 1900.  
2 p. l., 9-244 p. col. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

1-2209

CS71.D748 1900

**Downing. See also Clark.**

CS71.C6 1896

**983 Dowse.**

The Dows or Dowse family in America: a genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence Dows, including the genealogy of the Masterman family, two branches of the Newman family, a branch of the Morse family, and many genealogical lines of other families. 1642-1890. Comp. by Azro Milton Dows ... [Lowell, Mass., Vox Populi press, S. W. Huse & co.] 1890.

xiv, 348 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 25cm.

"Whole number of copies, 1000. This is no. 51."

9-3512†

CS71.D752 1890

**Dragoo. See also Jolliffe.**

CS71.J75 1893

**983a Drake.**

Genealogical and biographical account of the family of Drake in America. With some notices of the antiquities connected with the early times of persons of the name in England ... [Boston] Printed at the private press of G. Coolidge, for S. G. Drake, 1845.

1 p. l., viii, [9]-51 p. illus., geneal. tab. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Preface signed: Saml. G. Drake.

9-9388

CS71.D76 1845

**983b ——— Drake of Hampton, New Hampshire. Boston, 1867.**geneal. tab. 57 x 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm fold. to 20 x 16cm.

Signed: Saml. G. Drake. Boston, April, 1867.

9-9387

CS71.D76 1867

**984 ——— A notelet about Richard Drake, of Esher in Surrey. By Sir William Richard Drake ... London, Priv. print., 1878.**

2 p. l., 8, vii p. pl., port., fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.

Slip containing Addenda inserted after p. 6 and p. vii respectively.

8-37479

CS439.D7 1878

**Drake—Continued.**

- 984a** — Some unpublished papers relating to the family of Sir Francis Drake, ed. by the Rev. Thomas Hervey . . . Colmer, Printed for private circulation, 1887.

viii, 103 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Family history and genealogy": p. 1-14.

"The Heathcote family": p. 77-78.

CS439.D7 1887

- 984b** — The Drake family in England and America, 1360-1895, and the descendants of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass., 1635-1691. By Louis Stoughton Drake. Privately printed. Boston [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1896.

4 p. l., xvi, 323 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves at end.

CS71.D76 1896

9-9386

— *See also* **Boteler.**

CR1629.B6

**Pound.**

CS71.P876 1904

**Ross.**

CS71.R825 1908

**Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892

**985 Draper.**

An account of the silver wedding of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Draper, at Westford, N. Y., Friday evening, June 16, 1871. Including the historical essays on the Draper and Preston families, read on the occasion; and also the poem, addresses, and other exercises. Albany, J. Munsell, 1871.

32 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D766 1871

9-9384

- 985a** — The Drapers in America, being a history and genealogy of those of that name and connection. By Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper . . . New York, J. Polhemus printing company, 1892.

xii, 312 p. front., plates, ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D766 1892

9-9385

— *See also* **Stretcher.**

F163.S46

**Dresser.** *See also* **Dawson.**

CS71.D272 1874a

**986 Drinkwater.**

The Drinkwater family. [Belfast, Me., E. E. Pillsbury print. co., 1901]

15 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by John S. Fernald.

CS71.D78 1901

2-12091



**Drinkwater**—Continued.

- 987** — The Drinkwater family. The ancestors and descendants of Micajah Drinkwater of Northport, Maine, and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife . . . By John S. Fernald. Vol. 1. Belfast, Me., G. E. Burgess, printer, 1904.

1 v. 2 coats-of-arms. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contents: vol. 1, 1620-1825.

CS71.D78 1904

**988 Driver.**

The Driver family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Robert and Phebe Driver, of Lynn, Mass. With an appendix containing twenty-three allied families. 1592-1887. Comp. by a descendant, Harriet Ruth (Waters) Cooke. New York, Printed for the author by J. Wilson and son, 1889.

xxv, 531 p. geneal. tables. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9383†

CS71.D782 1889

**989 Drown.**

Genealogy of the family of Solomon Drowne, m. d. of Rhode Island, with notices of his ancestors, 1646-1879. By Henry T. Drowne. Providence, Providence press company, printers, 1879.

16 p. front., ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Ms. letter of author inserted.

9-9382†

CS71.D791 1879

— *See also* **Russell.**

CS71.R965 1879

**990 Drummond.**

A genealogical memoir of the most noble and ancient house of Drummond, and of the several branches that have sprung from it, from the first founder Maurice, to the present family of Perth. By David Malcolm . . . Edinburgh, G. Maxwell [etc.] 1808.

2 p. l., [iii]-xx, 254, [1] p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

7-42049

DA758.3.D8M2

- 991** — Histories of noble British families with bibliographical notices of the most distinguished individuals in each. Illustrated by their armorial bearings, portraits, monuments, seals, etc. . . . London, W. Pickering, 1846.

2 v. illus., plates (partly col.) ports. (partly col.) geneal. tables, col. coats of arms. 56<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Henry Drummond.

Title vignettes; illuminated initials.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Families of Ashburnham, Arden, Compton, Cecil, Harley, Bruce.—v. 2. Families of Perceval, Dunbar, Hume, Dundas, Drummond, Neville..

9-32041†

CS419.D7

**Drury.** *See also* **Turner.**

CS71.T945 1852

**992 Duck.**

Family of Duck of Heavitree, Devon. [London, 1874]

3 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Frederic Thomas Colby.

Caption title.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, n. s., v. 1, 1874, p. 317-319.

CS439.D8

9-18146†

**993 Dudley.**

The Dudley genealogies and family records . . . By Dean Dudley . . . Boston, The author, 1848.

vi p., 1 l., [5]-144 p. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.D85 1848

9-9381†

**994 — Genealogical tables. no. 1. Dudley ancestry. Boston, 1861.**

geneal. tab. coats of arms. 92 x 73<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 33 x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Autographed.

Pedigree of the Dudley family in England. By Dean Dudley.

CS439.D82

10-3916†

**995 — The Sutton-Dudleys of England and the Dudleys of Massachusetts in New England. From the Norman conquest to the present time. By George Adlard. New York, Printed for the author, 1862.**

6 p. l., xvi, 160 p. illus., plates, geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only two hundred and fifty copies printed."

CS71.D85 1862

9-9380†

**996 — History of the Dudley family, with genealogical tables, pedigrees, &c. . . By Dean Dudley . . . Wakefield, Mass., D. Dudley, 1886-94.**

11 pt. in 1 v. front., illus., plates, ports., map, fascims.; geneal. tables (partly fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously: 1207 p., 1 l.

CS71.D85 1886-94

9-9376†

**997 — Pedigree of the Dudley barons of Dudley, and their descendants. [Wakefield, Mass., D. Dudley, 1886 ?]**

geneal. tab. 24 x 29½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Detached from the History of the Dudley family. By Dean Dudley. Wakefield, 1886-94.

CS439.D83

1-19651

**998 — Pedigree of Dudley. [Wakefield, Mass., D. Dudley, 1887 ?]**

geneal. tab. 24 x 23½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Detached from the History of the Dudley family. By Dean Dudley. Wakefield, 1886-94.

CS71.D85 1887

1-19650

**Dudley—Continued.**

- 999** — The 1st-3d annual meeting of the Governor Thomas Dudley family association and 2d-4th reunion of the descendants of Governor Thomas Dudley ... 1893-1895. Prepared and pub. by Sanford H. Dudley, Albion M. Dudley, Dudley R. Child ... [Boston, 1893-95]  
3 v. fronts, v. 2-3, plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-9377† **CS71.D85 1893-95**
- 1000** — Official report of the reunion of the descendants of Governor Thomas Dudley. Containing an account of the preliminary arrangements, business meeting, organization, reception and dinner of the Governor Thomas Dudley family association. Salem, Mass., Salem Observer book and job print, 1893.  
103, [1] p. front., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-9379† **CS71.D85 1893**
- 1001** — Memorial of the reunion of the descendants of Governor Thomas Dudley [at the Revere house, Boston, Oct. 25, 1892] Appendix. By Dean Dudley. Wakefield, Mass. [D. Dudley] 1893.  
52 p. illus. (incl. coat of arms) pl., ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-9378† **CS71.D85 1893a**
- 1002** — Supplement to the history and genealogy of the Dudley family ... By Dean Dudley. [Wakefield, Mass.] By the author, 1898.  
96 p. ports., facsims., geneal. tables, coats of arms. 26<sup>cm</sup>.  
71 **CS71.D85 1898**
- 1003** — Second supplement to the History of the Dudley family. Wakefield, Mass., The author, 1901.  
22 p. illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.  
1-15039 **CS71.D85 1901**
- *See also* **Gamble.** **CS71.G191 1906**  
**Tucker.** **CS71.T89 1901**
- 1004 Dugdale.**  
The life, diary, and correspondence of Sir William Dugdale, knight, sometime Garter principal king of arms. With an appendix, containing an account of his published works, an index to his manuscript collections, copies of monumental inscriptions to the memory of the Dugdale family, and heraldic grants and pedigrees. Ed. by William Hamper ... London, Printed for Harding, Lepard, and co., 1827.  
viii, 529 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) facsim., geneal. tables. 32 x 25<sup>cm</sup>.  
4-34858 **DA3.D8H2**

**1005 Duke.**

A genealogy of the Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre family, from civil, military, church and family records and documents, comp. and ed. by Samuel Gordon Smyth . . . Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New era printing company, 1909.

ix, 445 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D877 1909

9-29858

**1006 Dumaresq.**

A sketch of the family of Dumaresq, to which are added Reminiscences of James Dumaresq, and an appendix of documents. Albany, J. Munsell, 1863.

22 p., 1 l. fold. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Front. (with coat of arms): Pedigree of Dumaresq, seigneurs of La Haute, St Gorge, Samares, Vincheles de Bas and des Augrés, in the island of Jersey.

Comp. by Augustus Thorndike Perkins.

CS71.D885 1863

3-5055

**1007 Dummer.**

The first century of Dummer academy. A historical discourse, delivered at Newbury, Byfield parish, August 12, 1863. With an appendix. By Nehemiah Cleaveland. Boston, Nichols & Noyes, 1865.

4 p. l., [5]-71, xliii p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Dummer family, p. 5-18.

LD7501.S72D6

7-14057+

**1008 —** The family of Dummer by Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester . . . communicated by Prof. Edward E. Salisbury . . . [Boston? 1881]

29 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

From the "New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register" for July and October, 1881.

CS439.D845

1-16045

— *See also* Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1885

**Dunbar.** *See also* Drummond.

CS419.D7

Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1892

Washington.

CS69.W5 vol. 1

**1009 Duncan.**

The Duncan and Gibson families. [Los Angeles? Cal., 1905?]

44 p. incl. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Compiled by members of the family of Washington and Eliza Gibson Duncan." Signed: Hugh Welch Duncan . . . Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 1905.

Includes brief sketches of the Smith, the Andrews, and the Coe families.

CS71.D912 1905

6-13976

— *See also* Forbes.

CS479.F6

Williamson.

CS71.W729 1906

**1010 Dundas.**

The Arniston memoirs; three centuries of a Scottish house, 1571-1838; ed. from the family papers by George W. T. Omond ... Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1887.

xxxvi, 388 p. illus. (incl. plans) 4 pl., 13 ports. (incl. front.) facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title vignette.

Etchings by William Hole.

CS479.A8

3-27697

— See also **Drummond.**

CS419.D7

**1011 Dunham.**

Dunham genealogy. English and American branches of the Dunham family. Comp. by Isaac Watson Dunham ... Norwich, Conn., Bulletin print [°1907]

5 p. l., iii-liv p., 2 l., 384 p. plates (1 col.) ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 365-384 blank for memoranda.

CS71.D917 1907

7-25490

**1012 — Dunham genealogy. Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, Massachusetts. 1589-1669. And his descendants. Comp. by Isaac Watson Dunham ... Norwich, Conn., Bulletin print [°1907]**

4 p. l., 384 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 365-384 blank for memoranda.

Also pub. under title: Dunham genealogy. English and American branches of the Dunham family.

CS71.D917 1907a

7-25489

**1013 Dunlevy.**

A genealogical history of the Dunlevy family; Don Levi, Donlevy, Dunleavy, Dunlavey, Dunlevey, etc. By Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley ... [Columbus, O., The Evans printing company] 1901.

335 p., 5 l., [32] p. front. (coat of arms) port., fold. map, geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

The 4 leaves following p. 335 are left blank for additional records.

"Issued for private distribution."

CS71.D92 1901

2-27750

**1014 Dunn.**

John Ainsworth Dunn, Gardner, Massachusetts ... Comp. and pub. by Rev. Seth Cooley Cary ... Boston, Mass. [Press of Murray and Emery company] 1908.

2 p. l., 11-76 p. incl. illus., pl., ports. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

CS71.D923 1908

8-12561

**1014a Dunnell.**

The true genealogy of the Dunnell and Dwinell family of New England. By Henry Gale Dunnell . . . New York, C. B. Richardson, 1862.

84 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D924 1862

9-9402†

**1015 Dunstanville.**

History of the manor and ancient barony of Castle Combe, in the county of Wilts; chiefly compiled from original mss. and chartularies at Castle Combe. With memoirs of the families of Dunstanville, Badlesmere, Tiptoft, Scrope, Fastolf, etc. By G. Poulett Scrope . . . With map and engravings. Printed for private circulation. [London, J. B. Nichols & son, printers] 1852.

x, 403 p. col. front. (port.) illus., 3 pl. (1 col.) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

"Map mentioned in title-page is not inserted. 150 copies printed."—Lowndes.

DA690.C42S4

3-16468

**1016 Dunster.**

Life of Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard college. By Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D. Boston, J. R. Osgood and company, 1872.

xix, [1], 315 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix. 1. Genealogy of the Dunster family. Prepared by Samuel Dunster . . . and his son E. S. Dunster, p. 235-256.

CS71.D926 1872

9-27095†

**1017 — Henry Dunster and his descendants.** By Samuel Dunster . . . Central Falls, R. I., E. L. Freeman & co., printers, 1876.

x, 333 p. facsim. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D926 1876

9-9401†

**Dunwody.** *See also* **Baillie.**  
**Stuart.**

CS71.B16 1898

CS71.S93 1895

**1018 Dupuy.**

The Huguenot Bartholomew Dupuy and his descendants. By Rev. B. H. Dupuy . . . Louisville, Ky., Courier-journal job printing co., 1908.

xvi, 439, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D945 1908

8-11835

35819°—10—14

**Dupuy—Continued.**

- 1019** — A genealogical history of the Dupuy family, by Charles Meredith DuPuy . . . with additions by his son Herbert DuPuy. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1910.

ix, [1], 165 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., map, facsim. (partly fold.) fold. geneal. tables. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains genealogical notes of the Haskins, Richards, Evans, Richardson, Loockermans, Hostetter and Rickey families.

CS71.D945 1910

10-4762

— *See also* Fontaine

F221.V82

**1020 Durfee.**

The descendants of Thomas Durfee of Portsmouth, R. I. By Wm. F. Reed . . . Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., printers, 1902-05.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D958 1902-05

2-22681

— *See also* Warden.

CS71.W263 1901

Dustin. *See also* Corliss.

CS71.C8 1875

Du Thisac. *See* Tyzack.

**1020a Dutton.**

Genealogy of the Dutton family of Pennsylvania, preceded by a history of the family in England from the time of William the Conqueror to the year 1669; with an appendix containing a short account of the Duttons of Conn. Comp. by Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa., Printed for the author, by F. S. Hickman, printer, 1871.

viii, [9]-112 p. phot., geneal. tables, coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D98 1871

9-9400†

- 1021** — Memorials of the Duttons of Dutton in Cheshire; with notes respecting the Sherborne branch of the family . . . London, H. Sotheran & co.; [etc., etc.] 1901.

xxvi, 296 p. front., illus., pl., phot., port., facsim., geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.-p., engr.

Title in red and black.

CS439.D86

2-8834

Duval. *See also* Dobyns.

CS71.D636 1908

Pocahontas.

CS71.R747 1887



**1022 Duyckinck.**

The Duyckinck and allied families being a record of the descendants of Evert Duyckinck who settled in New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1638. By Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck and Rev. John Cornell, M. A. . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1908.

x, 236 p. col. front., ports., map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to 250 copies."

1 page of "Errata" inserted.

CS71.D988 1908

9-9265

**1022a Dwight.**

The history of the descendants of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass., by Benjamin W. Dwight . . . Printed for the author. New York, J. F. Trow & son, printers and bookbinders, 1874.

2 v. illus. (incl. coats of arms) ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.D991 1874

9-9399†

— *See also* **Humfreville.**

CS71.H923 1903

**Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**Dwinell.** *See* **Dunnell.**

**Dyar.** *See* **Dyer.**

**1023 Dyer.**

Some records of the Dyer family. Comp. by Cornelia C. Joy-Dyer . . . Printed for private circulation. New York, T. Whittaker, 1884.

130 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Coat of arms mounted on last page.

CS71.D996 1884

9-10679†

**1024** — A preliminary genealogy of the Dyar family prepared by Harrison Gray Dyar. Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., printers, 1903.

cover-title, 32 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.D996 1903

10-6581

**Dymoke.** *See also* **Marmion.**

DA690.S42L8

**1025 Earle.**

The Earle family. Ralph Earle and his descendants. Comp. by Pliny Earle . . . Printed for the family. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1888.

xxiv p., 2 l., [17]-492 p. front., ports., geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E13 1888

9-9771†

— *See also* **Rogers.**

CS71.R73 1905

**1026 Early.**

A history of the family of Early in America: being the ancestors and descendants of Jeremiah Early, who came from the county of Donegal, Ireland, and settled in what is now Madison County, Virginia, early in the eighteenth century, by Samuel Stockwell Early. Arranged for publication by Robert Stockwell Hatcher . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1896.

53 p. 22½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E131 1896

9-9770

**1027 Easterbrook.**

Genealogy of the Estabrook family, including the Esterbrook and Easterbrooks, in the United States. By William Estabrook . . . Ithaca, N. Y., Andrus & Church, 1891.

2 p. l., [3]-359 p. front., ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E133 1891

9-9768†

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**1028 Easterday**

History of the Easterday family, by L. F. M. Easterday . . . [Lincoln? Neb.] 1908.

31, [1] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E135 1908

8-3503

**1029 Eastman.**

Genealogy of the Eastman family, for the first four generations. Comp. by Rev. Lucius Root Eastman . . . Reprinted from the New England hist. and gen. register, for July, 1867. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1867.

11 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E137 1867

9-9767†

**1030 — History and genealogy of the Eastman family of America.**  
Containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females. Comp. by Guy S. Rix. Concord, N. H. [Press of I. C. Evans] 1901.

2 v. front., col. plates (coats of arms) ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.E137 1901

9-9769†

— *See also* **Corliss.**  
**Flagg.**

CS71.C8 1875

CS71.F574 1903

**1031 Eaton.**

The Dedham Eatons, from 1635 to the fifth generation. A report read at the annual meeting of the Eaton family association, in Boston, October 21, 1884. By Daniel C. Eaton (of

**1031 Eaton—Continued.**

the eighth generation) New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1884.

8 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9766†

CS71.E14 1884

**1032** — Genealogical sketch of the Nova Scotia Eatons. Compiled by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Eaton ... Halifax, Printed at the Morning herald office, 1885.

128 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

1-27984

CS71.E14 1885

**1033** — Eaton Grange, and notes of Andrews, Kimball and Eaton family; collated by Christie L. Eaton from History of Sutton, N. H. Concord, N. H., Republican press association, 1890.

iv. p., 1 l., 88 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9765†

CS71.E14 1890

**1034** — Colonel William Eaton, of Granville County, North Carolina. (*In* The Davidson college magazine. [Charlotte, N. C.] 1899. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 16, no. 1, p. 14-19)

Signed Thomas M. Owen.

Caption title.

Detached copy.

2-14221

CS71.E14 1899

**1035** — Families of Eaton—Sutherland, Layton—Hill, by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton ... New York, Priv. print., 1899.

20 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

5-25482

CS90.E2

**1036** — Eaton family of Dedham, and the Powder house rock, by John Eaton Alden ... With genealogical data collected by Professor Daniel Cady Eaton ... Dedham, Mass., 1900.

67 p. front., port., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the Dedham historical register."

2-8936

CS71.E14 1900

— See also Clark.

Walton.

CS71.C6 1905

CS71.W24 1898

**1037 Eberhart.**

History of the Eberharts in Germany and the United States from A. D. 1265 to A. D. 1890—625 years. By Rev. Uriah Eberhart. With an autobiographical sketch of the author, including many reminiscences of his ministerial and army life. [Chicago] Donohue & Heneberry, printers and binders, 1891.

iv p., 1 l., [5]-263 p. front. (port.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9764†

CS71.E16 1891

**1038 Echyngham.**

Echyngham of Echyngham. By Spencer Hall . . . London,  
Printed by G. Barclay, 1850.  
viii, 21, [1] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-18142†

**CS439.E3****1039 Eddy.**

Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me.: with some  
account of the Eddy family, and of the early settlers on Penob-  
scot River. By Joseph W. Porter . . . Augusta [Me.] Sprague,  
Owen & Nash, printers, 1877.

72 p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

7-31012

**E275.E21****1040 ——— The Eddy family tree. N[ew] Y[ork] Am. photo. litho. co.**  
**[1880]**general. tab. 56 x 42½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Charles Eddy.

9-15604

**CS71.E2 1880****1041 ——— Genealogy of the Eddy family. By Charles Eddy . . .**  
Brooklyn, N. Y., Nolan brothers, book and job printers, 1881.  
180 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9763†

**CS71.E2 1881****1042 Edgar.**

Genealogical collections concerning the Scottish house of  
Edgar. With a memoir of James Edgar . . . Ed. by a commit-  
tee of the Grampian club. London, Printed for the Grampian  
club, 1873.

1 p. l., iv, 103 p. front. (port.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Andrew Edgar and Charles Rogers.

4-12406

**Edmonds. See also Converse.****CS71.C766 1887****Edmondston. See also Zimmermann.****CS71.Z73 19—****Edmonstone. See Edmondston.****1043 Edson.**

A genealogical account of the Edsons, early settled in Bridge-  
water. With appendices. Lowell, T. P. James, 1864.

48, xiv p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Elijah Hayward.

Appendix: 1. Samuel Edson and Mary (Dean) his wife.—2. Copies of deeds.

3-22495

**CS71.E25 1864**

**Edson**—Continued.

- 1044** — Several ancestral lines of Josiah Edson and his wife, Sarah Pinney, married at Stafford, Conn., July 1, 1779. With a full genealogical history of their descendants to the end of the nineteenth century. Covering three hundred years and embracing ten generations. By Harriette Hyde Wells, assisted by Harry Weston Van Dyke. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, printers, 1901.

98 p. port. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

1-27983

CS71.E25 1901

- 1045** — Edsons in England and America and genealogy of the Edsons, by Jarvis Bonesteel Edson . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1903.

xv, [1], 630 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

3-17625

CS71.E25 1903

**1045a Edwards.**

The memorial volume of the Edwards family meeting at Stockbridge, Mass., September 6-7, A. D. 1870. Boston, Congregational publishing society, 1871.

206 p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Introductory signed J. E. Woodbridge.

9-9398

CS71.E26 1871

- 1045b** — Historic sketches of the Edwards and Todd families and their descendants. 1523-1895. By Georgie Hortense Edwards. Springfield, Ill., H. W. Rokker, printer and binder, 1894.

38 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9397†

CS71.E26 1894

- 1046** — Timothy and Rhoda Ogden Edwards of Stockbridge, Mass., and their descendants: a genealogy. Comp. by William H. Edwards . . . Cincinnati, The R. Clarke company, 1903.

v, 167 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-19195

CS71.E26 1903

- 1047** — The Edwards family; by James T. Edwards . . . For private circulation. Randolph, N. Y., The Randolph publishing company, 1903.

44 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-26270

CS71.E26 1903a

- 1048** — A condensed genealogy of one branch of the Edwards family of Concord and Acton, Massachusetts, and of the allied families Harrington, Heald, Haven, Locke, Conant, Fletcher, Tower, Haskell, Clemens, Pierson, Starr, Van Veghten, Knickerbocker,

1048 **Edwards**—Continued.

Crandall, Smith, Chetlain, and others, with historical and biographical notices. Comp. by John Harrington Edwards, D. D. Brooklyn-New York [T. J. Dyson and son, printers] 1907.

28 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

7-31020

CS71.E26 1907

— *See also* **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**Richardson.**

CS71.R52 1906

1049 **Eells.**

The Eells family of Dorchester, Massachusetts in the line of Nathaniel Eells of Middletown, Connecticut, 1633-1821, with notes on the Lenthall family; comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn., 1903.

iv p., 1 l., 218 p. front., port., fold. geneal. tabs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"The English portion of the work is the result of the labors of . . . Mr. Lothrop Withington."—Pref.

3-32786

CS71.E27 1903

**Egan.** *See also* **Eoghan.**

1050 **Egerton.**

Aperçu historique et généalogique. [Paris? 1807?]

11 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Signed F. Hargrave.

9-18143†

CS439.E35

1051 — **Egerton** (Walker) genealogy. A record of the descendants of James Egerton and Bathsheba (Walker) Egerton, of Langdon, N. H. [By Seth Chandler.] Fitchburg, Mass., J. F. D. Garfield, 1887.

15 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>. [With his Walker genealogy. Fitchburg, Mass., 1887]

Reprinted from Chandler's History of Shirley.

1-18163

CS71.W18 1887

— *See also* **Brydges.**

CS439.B9

**Swain.**

CS71.S97 1896

**Eglinton, Earls of.** *See* **Montgomery.**

1051a **Ela.**

Genealogy of the Ela family, descendants of Israel Ela, of Haverhill, Mass. Comp. by Rev. David Hough Ela, D. D. Manchester, Conn., E. S. Ela, printer [1897]

2 p. l., 3-44 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9396

CS71.E37 1897

**Elbridge.** *See also* **Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1885

**Elder.** *See also* **Conkling.**

CS71.C752 1909

**1052 Elderkin.**

Genealogy of the Elderkin family with intermarriages ... also, an appendix, containing a few of the author's original articles on theories of science, pathology, and theology ... By Dyer White Elderkin. [Pittsburgh, Pa., Fisher, Stewart & co., limited, 1888]

223, xxii p. front., port. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-10046

CS71.E375 1888

**1052a — John Elderkin, one of the founders of Connecticut, and some of his descendants. [New York, 1896]**

1 p. l., 14 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

By John Elderkin, 1841—

9-9395†

CS71.E375 1896

**Eldredge.** *See Eldridge.*

**1052b Eldridge.**

Eldredge genealogy. A record of some of the descendants of William Eldredge of Yarmouth. By Zoeth S. Eldredge. Boston, Printed for private distribution [by D. Clapp & son] 1896.

1 p. l., 33 p. geneal. tables. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for January, 1897, with additions."

9-9394

CS71.E38 1896

— *See also* **Lawrence.**

CS71.L42 1891

**Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**Elgan.** *See also* **Pound.**

CS71.P876 1904

**1053 Eliot.**

Genealogy of the Eliot family. Originally comp. by William H. Eliot, jr. Rev. and enl. by William S. Porter ... New Haven, Conn., G. B. Bassett & co., 1854.

184 p. illus., geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

The title page ... and ten verses of the first chapter of Genesis, copied from Eliot's Indian Bible: p. [3-6]

Appendix: p. [133]-184.

9-9393†

CS71.E42 1854

**1054 — [Eliot family. Boston, 1856]**

geneal. tab. 28 x 31<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 28 x 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, October, 1856, p. 355."

9-11597†

CS71.E42 1856



**Eliot—Continued.**

- 1055** — Andrew Elliot, of Beverly, Mass., and his descendants.  
[Boston, 187-?] 4 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
Caption title.  
Signed: W. H. W. *i. e.* William Henry Whitmore.  
9-9392† CS71.E42 187--
- 1056** — The Eliot family. Extracts from the parish registers of Waltham abbey and Nazing, co. Essex. Communicated by W. Winters, esq. [n. p., 187-]  
1 l. 29<sup>cm</sup>.  
Caption title.  
9-10675† CS71.E42 187--a
- 1057** — The Eliot family. By W. Winters ... [Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1885]  
7 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Caption title.  
Reprinted from the "New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register" for October, 1885.  
1-16047 CS71.E42 1885
- 1058** — A sketch of the Eliot family. By Walter Graeme Eliot. New York, Press of L. Middleditch, 1887.  
1 p. l., 156 p., 1 l., 20 p., 2 l. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title vignette: coat of arms.  
9-9391† CS71.E42 1887
- 1059** — Eliot papers ... Compiled from family papers by his great grandson Eliot Howard. London, E. Hicks, jr., 1895.  
2 v. in 1. geneal. tables. 26½ x 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Imprint covered by label of Headley brothers, London.  
Originally printed privately.  
CONTENTS.—no. I. John Eliot of London, merchant, 1735-1813.—no. II. The Eliot marriages. John Eliot (n) & Mariabella Farmborough Briggins, 1734; John Eliot (m) & Mary Weston, 1762.  
6-8682 CS439.E4 1895
- 1060** — Charles Darwin Elliot, Mary Elvira Elliot. From the Massachusetts edition of the American series of popular biographies. [n. p.] 1901.  
12 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.  
10-1494 CS71.E42 1901
- 1061** — Proceedings at the reunion of the descendants of John Eliot, "the apostle to the Indians," at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 15th, 1875. Second meeting at South Natick, Mass. July 3d, 1901; and the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the

**1061 Eliot—Continued.**

founding of South Natick by John Eliot and his praying Indians, July 4th, 1901. [South Natick, Mass., The Society, 1901]

cover-title, 114 p. 4 pl. (1 fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

4-7813

**F74.S74H7**

**1062 — . . . Genealogy of the descendants of John Eliot, "apostle to the Indians," 1598-1905. A new ed., 1905. Prepared and published by the committee appointed at the meeting of his descendants, at South Natick, Mass., July 3, 1901. Wilimena H. (Eliot) Emerson, chairman, Ellsworth Eliot, M. D., George Edwin Eliot, jr., committee. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1905]**

vii, [8], 4-344 p. 8 pl., 8 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Founded largely on the "Genealogy of the Eliot family," by William Horace Eliot, jr. published in 1852.

**CS71.E42 1905**

5-13014

— *See also* **Habersham.**  
**Stuart.**

**CS71.H114 1901**

**CS71.S93 1895**

**Elkins.** *See also* **Reading.**  
**Saunders.**

**CS71.R287 1898**

**CS71.S256 1897**

**1063 Ellery.**

The Ellerys of America. [Newport, R. I., 188-?] ]

[17] 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Clippings from the Newport Mercury.

**CS71.E45 188--**

ca10-237

**1064 — Pedigree of Ellery, of the United States of America. Arranged by Harrison Ellery, from his memorials of the Ellery family, in manuscript. Boston, 1881.**

geneal. tab. 60 x 94½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 30½ x 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains seal and book plate of the Hon. Benjamin Ellery.

**CS71.E45 1881**

9-9755†

**Ellett.** *See also* **Pocahontas.**

**CS71.R747 1887**

**Ellicott.** *See also* **Thomas.**

**CS71.T46 1878**

**Elliott.** *See* **Eliot.**

**1065 Ellis.**

Notices of the Ellises of England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the conquest to the present time, including the families of Alis, Fitz-Elys, Helles, etc. By William Smith Ellis . . . [London] 1857-66.

viii, 300 p. incl. geneal. tab. pl., facsim. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Not published." Originally issued in four numbers.

**CS439.E5 1866**

**Ellis—Continued.**

- 1065a** ——— Supplement to Notices of the Ellises . . . [London] 1868.  
23, [4] p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Caption title.

CS439.E5 1868

- 1065b** ——— Second supplement to Notices of the Ellises . . . [London] 1872.

[33]-92 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
Caption title.

CS439.E5 1872

3-5314-6

- 1066** ——— Early New England people. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow, and allied families. By Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb. Boston, W. B. Clarke & Carruth, 1882.  
1 p. l., 288 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

F3.T61

4-12550

- 1067** ——— Biographical sketches of Richard Ellis, the first settler of Ashfield, Mass., and his descendants. Comp. and arranged by E. R. Ellis . . . Detroit, Mich., W. Graham printing co., 1888.  
2 p. l., [9]-483 p. incl. pl., port., map. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Five hundred copies of the book printed.

CS71.E47 1888

9-9756†

- 1068** ——— The Ellis family, by Mrs. Katharine S. Foos. Dayton, O., Press of U. B. publishing house, 1900.  
viii, 9-128 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E47 1900

7-31430

——— *See also* **Bradford.**  
**Habersham.**

CS71.B8 1900a

CS71.H114 1901

**1069 Elmer.**

Elmer-Elmore genealogy. Records of the descendants of Edward Elmer, of Braintree, Eng., and Hartford, Conn., through his son Edward. 1632-1899. Comp. by Rev. William W. Johnson . . . North Greenfield, Wis., The compiler, 1899.

96 p. col. coat of arms. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E48 1899

1-22695

**1070 Elwell.**

The Elwell family in America; a genealogy of Robert Elwell, of Dorchester and Gloucester, Mass., and the greater part of his descendants, to the fifth generation. With a list of revolutionary soldiers of the name who enlisted from the state of Massachusetts. Compiled by the late Rev. Jacob Thomas Elwell

**1070 Elwell—Continued.**

(1844–1888). Revised by Rev. Charles Henry Pope . . . Boston, C. H. Pope, 1899.

30 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for January, 1899, with material additions."

"Only 200 copies printed."

**CS71.E52 1899**

3-3808

**1071 — . . . The family of Thomas Elwell of Hardwick, Massachusetts. Compiled and printed by Levi Henry Elwell. Amherst, Mass., 1900.**

1 p. l., 10 p. 15½ x 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (Contributions to an Elwell genealogy. 1st ser., no. 1)

No. 33 of a limited edition.

**CS71.E52 1900**

2-18104

**1072 Ely.**

. . . History of the Ely re-union, held at Lyme, Conn., July 10th, 1878 . . . New York, Styles & Cash, steam printers and stationers [1879]

158 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) fold. facsim., coats of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignettes: coats of arms.

**CS71.E521 1879**

9-9762†

**1073 — Records of the descendants of Nathaniel Ely, the emigrant, who settled first in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. Was one of the first settlers of Hartford, also of Norwalk, Conn., and a resident of Springfield, Mass., from 1659 until his death in 1675. Comp. by Heman Ely, including material collected by Mrs. Amanda (Ely) Terry. Cleveland, O., Short & Forman, printers and stationers, 1885.**

ix, [1], 515 p. front., pl., ports. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition, 520 copies, of which this is no. 309."

**CS71.E521 1885**

9-15015†

**1074 — The Ely ancestry; lineage of Richard Ely of Plymouth, England, who came to Boston, Mass., about 1655, & settled at Lyme, Conn, in 1660. Collected by the late Moses S. Beach, of New York & by the Rev. William Ely, D. D., of Philadelphia. Ed. & enl. by Geo. B. Vanderpoel. With a very interesting sketch of the origin & history of the Elyes of Utterby & of Winstan. Kindly furnished by Sumner A. Ely, esq. New York, The Calumet press, 1902.**

2 p. l., xlv, 639 p. incl. illus., 1 pl. front., pl., port., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette (coat of arms in colors)

**CS71.E521 1902**

3-4163

**1075 Emerson.**

The English Emersons; a genealogical historical sketch of the family from the earliest times to the end of the seventeenth century, including various modern pedigrees, with an appendix of authorities. By P. H. Emerson . . . London, D. Nutt, 1898.

xiv, 168, cxxxv, [1] p. illus., plates, port., fold. geneal. tables. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

The illustrations are mainly mounted.

This édition de luxe is limited to 50 copies, of which this is no. 11.

Signed: P. H. Emerson.

**CS439.E6**

9-18141†

- 1076** — The Ipswich Emersons. A. D. 1636-1900. A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, Mass. with some account of his English ancestry, by Benjamin Kendall Emerson . . . assisted by Capt. Geo. A. Gordon . . . Printed for private circulation. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1900.

4 p. l., 537 p. col. front., plates, ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.E53 1900**

1-2125

- 1077** — A criticism of 'The Ipswich Emersons' alias 'The Emersons in America,' by P. H. Emerson . . . [n. p., 1901]

15 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.E53 1901**

2-1899

— *See also* **Flagg.**

**CS71.F574 1903**

**Gamble.**

**CS71.G191 1906**

**Haskins.**

**CS71.H351 1886**

**Taft.**

**CS71.T124 1908**

**1078 Emerton.**

Materials toward a genealogy of the Emmerton family. Comp. by James A. Emmerton, M. D. [Salem, Mass.] Priv. print., Salem press, 1881.

1 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 244 p. front. (port.) 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves interspersed.

**CS71.E533 1881**

9-9761†

**1079 Emery.**

Annual reunion of the Emery family, in the Meionaon, Tremont temple, Boston, Mass., Wednesday, September 14, 1887. Address by Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery . . . poems, hymns and other exercises. Taunton, Davol's steam printing house, 1888.

18 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.E535 1888**

9-9760†

**Emery—Continued.**

- 1080** — Genealogical records of descendants of John and Anthony Emery, of Newbury, Mass. 1590–1890. Comp. by Rev. Rufus Emery . . . Salem, Mass., E. Cleaves, 1890.

xi, 307 p., 1 l., 309–610 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9759†

CS71.E535 1890

**Emmerton.** *See* **Emerton.**

**1081 Emmett.**

The Emmet family, with some incidents relating to Irish history and a biographical sketch of Prof. John Patten Emmet, M. D. and other members, by Thos. Addis Emmet . . . New York, Priv. print. [Bradstreet press] 1898.

xi, 411 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables, col. coat of arms. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and thirty copies printed. no. 58."

Title vignette: coat of arms.

9-9758†

CS71.E54 1898

- 1082** — A memoir of John Patten Emmet, M. D., formerly professor of chemistry and materia medica in the University of Virginia, with a brief outline of the Emmet family history. By Thos. Addis Emmet . . . New York, Priv. print. [Bradstreet press] 1898.

66 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fifty copies printed. no. 9."

"A large portion of the material utilized in this memoir was collected . . . to form a history of the Emmet family."

9-9757†

CS71.E54 1898a

**1083 Emmons.**

The Emmons family genealogy; a record of the emigrant Thomas Emmons, of Newport, Rhode Island, with many of the descendants, from 1639 to 1905; comp. by Edward Neville Emmons . . . [Syracuse, N. Y., Lyman bros., printers, °1905]

x, 222, [xi]-lv p. front., pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

5-26136

CS71.E545 1905

**Endecott.** *See* **Endicott.**

**1084 Endicott.**

An historical record of the descendants of Dr. John Indicott, of Hartford, Conn. By his grandson J. C. McIntosh . . . Springfield, Mass., C. W. Bryan & co., printers, 1888.

15 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10674†

CS71.E56 1888

**Endicott—Continued.**

- 1084a** — Endecott wills, inventories, and matters connected with the estate of Governor John Endecott ... Salem, Mass., Salem press publishing and printing co., 1889.

23 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Robert Samuel Rantoul.

Reprinted from Historical collections Essex institute, vol. xxv, 1888.

3-3178

**F67.E56**

**Endle.** *See also* **Wilson.**

**CS71.W75 1898**

**Engle.** *See also* **Haynes.**

**CS71.H424 1902**

**1085 Eoghan.**

Irish family history ... By Richard F. Cronnelly. Dublin, Printed by Goodwin, son, and Nethercott, 1864.

2 v. in 1. 22<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. A history of the Clanna-Rory, or Rudricians, descendants of Roderick the Great, monarch of Ireland ... ; to which is added a paper on the authorship of the "Exile of Erin" by a septuagenarian.—pt. II. A history of the Clan Eoghan, or Eoghanachts, descendants of Eoghan More, or Eugene the Great.

3-4650†

**CS498.C8**

**1086 Erdeswick.**

Erdeswick pedigree. Copied from an old vellum roll in the possession of Colonel Butler-Bowdon, of Pleasington ... London, Priv. print., 1878.

8 p. illus. (coats of arms) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

9-18140†

**CS439.E7**

**1086a Erskine.**

The Honourable Henry Erskine, lord advocate for Scotland with notices of certain of his kinsfolk and of his time. Comp. from family papers and other sources of information. By Lieut.-Colonel Alex. Fergusson ... Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & Sons, 1882.

xx, 564 p. illus., 5 port. (incl. front.) geneal. tables (1 fold.). 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Table showing the French and Italian descent of Lady Marie Stewart, countess of Mar, comp. by Lady Elizabeth Cust.

10866

- 1086b** — The Erskine Halcro genealogy: a genealogical study of the ancestors, kindred, and descendants of the Rev. Kenry Erskine, of Chirnside, Berwickshire, 1624-1696, and his wife, Margaret Halcro, of Orkney, 1647-1725, and their children, the Rev. Ebenezer Erskine of Stirling, 1680-1754, and the Rev.



**1086b Erskine**—Continued.

Ralph Erskine of Dumfermline, 1685–1752, and their descendants. Contained in five tables, with explanatory notes to each. By Ebenezer Erskine Scott . . . London, G. Bell & son, 1890.

xvii, 49 p. incl. geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Stewart of Barscube, Renfrewshire, table iii.

CS479.E7

10-16879

— *See also* **Mar.**

DA758.3.M3C9

**Erving.** *See also* **Bowdoin.**

CS71.B785 1894

**Bowdoin.**

CS71.B785 1900

**Irving.**

**Eshelby.** *See* **Ezelby.**

**Essex, Earls of.** *See* **Devereux.**

**Estabrook.** *See* **Easterbrook.**

**1087 Estes.**

Estes family. [Skowhegan, Me., The Argus print, 1892]

17 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: W. R. G. Estes.

CS71.E79 1892

3-30923

**1088** — **Estes genealogies.** 1097–1893. Comp. by Charles Estes

. . . Printed for the family. Salem, Mass., E. Putnam, 1894.

xvi, 401 p. front. (port.) plates, facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E79 1894

9-9772†

**1089 Esty.**

Isaac Esty of Topsfield, and some of his descendants. By Gay Esty Bangs . . . [Salem, 1899 ?]

cover-title, 12 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. xxxvi.

CS71.E825 1899

2-24597

**1090 Eustis.**

Genealogy of the Eustis family. By Henry Lawrence Eustis . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1878.

27 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

“From the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1878.”

CS71.E91 1878

9-9774†

**1091 Evans.**

The descendants of David Evans of Charlestown, Mass. To which is appended partial records of certain families connected with them by marriage. By S. A. Evans . . . [n. p.] 1893.

107 p. fold. map. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E92 1893

9-9773†

35819°—10—15

**Evans**—Continued.

- 1092** — History of Nathaniel Evans of Cat Fish Creek, and his descendants, by James Daniel Evans . . . [Williamsburg? Va., 1905]

viii, 99, iv p. illus., pl., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E92 1905

6-16609

— *See also* **Dawson.**  
**Dupuy**  
**Haynes.**  
**Pound.**

CS71.D272 1874a

CS71.D945 1910

CS71.H424 1902

CS71.P876 1904

**Evarts.** *See also* **Adams.**

CS71.A2 1894a

**1093 Evelyn.**

The Evelyns in America: compiled from family papers and other sources, 1608-1805. Ed. and annotated by G. D. Scull . . . Oxford, Printed for private circulation by Parker and co., 1881.

viii p., 1 l., [2], 392 p. front., pl., ports., 2 fold. maps. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"250 copies printed. no. 247."

CONTENTS.—George Evelyn, 1636-1649.—The first commander of Kent Island.—Robert Evelyn, 1634-1648.—Descendants of John Evelyn, of Kingston.—A description of the province of New Albion [by Beauchamp Plantagenet]—Captain William Glanville Evelyn, 1774-1776.—Letters of Captain William Glanville Evelyn.—William Evelyn, 1805.—Table of descent to illustrate Captain Evelyn's letters.—Lieut.-Col. William Harcourt, 1776-1777.—Appendix.

CS71.E93 1881

5-27471

- 1094** — Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, F. R. S., to which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas and between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne; ed. from the original mss. at Wotton by William Bray, F. A. S. A new ed. . . . cor., rev., and enl. London, G. Bell & sons, 1902.

4 v. fronts., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: Bohn's historical library*)

DA447.E9A35

4-17384

— *See also* **Godolphin.**

**1095 Everard.**

. . . Sir Richard Everard, baronet, governor of the colony of North Carolina, 1725-1731, and his descendants in Virginia. By Marshall De Lancey Haywood. [Washington? 1897?]

12 p. illus. 14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"From Publications of Southern historical association."

F257.H44

4-30134

**1096 Everett.**

Descendants of Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass. By Edward Franklin Everett . . . Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1902.

389 p. front., pl., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.E935 1902

3-14592

**1097 Everhart.**

A history of the Everhart and Shower families, from 1744 to 1883. Embracing six generations. Also a sketch of Manchester, Md. . . . By O. T. Everhart . . . Hanover, Pa., O. T. Everhart, 1883.

vi, [7]-106 p., 1 l., [107]-142 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

CS71.E936 1883

9-9775†

**Eves.** *See* **Ives.**

**Ewell.** *See also* **Glassell.**

F225.H41

**Ewing.** *See also* **Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**1098 Exelby.**

The genealogy of the family of De Eskelby or Exelby, of the North Riding of the county of York. By Henry Douglas Eshelby . . . [Birkenhead, Eng.] Priv. print., 1891.

5 p. l., 89 p. illus. (coats of arms) col. map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

40 copies only printed for presentation. no. 26.

Reprinted with additions from the Yorkshire archæological journal, v. 10, 1889, p. 266-275, 423-430, 482-501.

CS439.E8

9-18139†

**Exeter, Earls of.** *See* **Cecil.**

**Exilbie.** *See* **Exelby.**

**Eymar.** *See* **Aymar.**

**Eyre.** *See also* **Treman.**

CS71.T789 1901

**1099 Fabens.**

Some of the descendants of Jonathan Fabens, of Marblehead. By Geo. A. Perkins . . . Salem, Printed for the Institute, 1881.

26 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

From Historical collections of Essex institute, vol. xviii.

CS71.F114 1881

9-9776†

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**1100 Fairbanks.**

Genealogy of the Fairbanks family in America, 1633-1897. By Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks ... Boston, Printed for the author by the American printing and engraving company, 1897. 876 (i. e. 882), xci p. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Limited subscription edition."

CS71.F164 1897

9-9777†

**1101 Fairfax.**

The Fairfax correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles the First. Ed. by George W. Johnson ... London, R. Bentley, 1848.

2 v. 4 port. (incl. fronts.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

The last two volumes of the Fairfax correspondence, edited by Robert Bell, were published in 1849.

DA396.F2J6

4-14512

**1101a** — Memorials of the civil war: comprising the correspondence of the Fairfax family with the most distinguished personages engaged in that memorable contest. Now first published from the original manuscripts. Ed. by Robert Bell ... Forming the concluding volumes of the Fairfax correspondence ... London, R. Bentley, 1849.

2 v. 4 port. (incl. fronts.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA407.F2B4

4-14506

**1102** — The Fairfaxes of England and America in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, including letters from and to Hon. William Fairfax, president of Council of Virginia, and his sons Col. George William Fairfax and Rev. Bryan, eighth Lord Fairfax, the neighbors and friends of George Washington. By Edward D. Neill ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1868.

234 p. geneal. tables (partly fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F167 1868

9-9779

**1103** — Descendants of Hon. William Fairfax of Belvoir, Virginia, U. S. A. [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1868]

geneal. tab. 20½ x 34½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 20½ x 13½<sup>cm</sup>.

Detached from "The Fairfaxes of England and America" by Edward Duffield Neill.

CS71.F167 1868a

**1104** — A life of the great Lord Fairfax, commander-in-chief of the army of the Parliament of England, by Clements R. Markham ... London, Macmillan and co., 1870.

xii p., 1 l., 480 p. front. (port.) illus., 2 maps, 5 plans. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA407.F2M3

4-14519

**Fairfax—Continued.**

- 1105** — Arcana Fairfaxiana manuscripta. A manuscript volume of apothecaries' lore and housewifery nearly three centuries old, used, and partly written by the Fairfax family. Reproduced in fac-simile of the handwritings. An introduction by George Weddell. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Mawson, Swan, & Morgan, 1890. xlviii p., 1 l. facsim.: 206 p. geneal. tab. 22½ x 18<sup>cm</sup>. Title in red and black.

"The Fairfax family [and notices of related families]": p. xviii-xxix.

5-18048

RS81.A66

— See also **Thomas**.

CS71.T46 1878

**1106 Fairman.**

Descendants of John Fairman, of Enfield, Conn., 1683-1898. By Orrin Peer Allen . . . [Palmer, Mass., C. B. Fiske and company, printers, 1898]

32 p., 2 l., [33]-36 p. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9778†

CS71.F172 1898

**1107 Fairweather.**

Memorandum regarding the Fairweather's of Menmuir parish, Forfarshire, and others of the surname, by Alexander Fairweather. Ed., with notes, additions and corrections, by William Gerard Don, M. D. Printed for private circulation. London, Dunbar & co., 1898.

64, [4] p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

8-28333

CS479.F3

**Faneuil.** See also **Bethune**.

CS71.B563 1866

**Bethune.**

CS71.B563 1884

**Fannin.** See **Fanning**.

**1108 Fanning.**

History of the Fanning family; a genealogical record to 1900 of the descendants of Edmund Fanning, the emigrant ancestor in America, who settled in Connecticut in 1653; to which is prefixed a general account of the Fanning family in Europe from Norman times, 1197, to the Cromwellian confiscations, 1652-3, by Walter Frederic Brooks . . . Worcester, Mass., Priv. print. for the compiler, 1905.

2 v. col. fronts., illus., plates, ports., fold. maps, plans, facsimils., fold. geneal. tables. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

"Edition limited to two hundred and ten copies of which this is no. 20."

5-33218

CS71.F213 1905

— See also **Baillie**.

CS71.B16 1898

**Fort.**

CS71.F736 1903

**Farington.** See **Farrington**.

**1109 Farley.**

... The Farley, Fairlie, Farlo family .... A. D. 600-1900, with heraldry and arms by Randolph W. Farley. Nashua, N. H., 1902.

8 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Preliminary sheets.

CS71.F231 1902

— *See also* **Fisher.**

CS71.F533 1890

**Foster.**

CS71.F756 1897

**Farmar.** *See* **Farmer.**

**1110 Farmer.**

A history of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmer, and some of their descendants in America, comp. from authentic documents by Charles Farmer Billopp. New York, The Grafton press, 1907.

xii, 125 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F234 1907

8-10304

**1111 Farnham.**

Genealogy of the Farnham family. By Rev. J. M. W. Farnham ... 2d ed. with supplement. New York, The Baker & Taylor co., 1889.

5 p. l., 4-50 p. illus., coat of arms. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F236 1889

9-9780

**1112 Farnsworth.**

Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. A monograph. By Claudius Buchanan Farnsworth. Pawtucket, R. I., The author, 1891.

122 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: Edward H. Farnsworth.

CS71.F237 1891

9-9781†

**1113** — Farnsworth memorial. Being a record of Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. Gathered from authentic sources and comp. by Moses Franklin Farnsworth ... Manti, Utah, L. A. Lauber, 1897.

514 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F237 1897

9-9782†

**Farquharson.** *See also* **Chattan.**

DA750.S25

**1114 Farrar.**

Memoir of the Farrar family. By a member of the N. E. hist. gen. society [Timothy Farrar. Boston, Printed for private distribution at the press of T. Prince, 1853]

45 (i. e. 55) p. illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

1-3183

CS71.F241 1853

— *See also* **Barrett.**

F74.C8P8

**Whitmore.**

CS439.W5 1875

**1115 Farrington.**

The Farrington papers. The shrievalty of William Farrington, esq.; A. D. 1636: documents relating to the civil war: and an Appendix, containing a collection of letters taken from the Farrington correspondence between the years 1547 and 1688. Selected from the original manuscripts at Worden, and ed. by Susan Maria Farrington. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1856.

2 p. l., xiv p., 1 l. 179 p., 5 plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p. Chetham society.

Remains historical and literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. vol. xxxix.)

DA670.L19C5 vol. 39

**1116** — Farrington memorial. A sketch of the ancestors and descendants of Dea. John Farrington . . . To which is appended the genealogy of his wife, Cynthia Hawes. [1st ed.] [Portland, Me.] Pub. by the committee [Press of Southworth brothers] 1880.

23, [1] p. pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

One of twelve copies issued with plate.

Compiled by Daniel Farrington, John F. Blake, Anna E. Farrington, Rev. C. M. Blake.

9-9783†

CS71.F246 1880

**1117** — Farrington memorial. A sketch of the ancestors and descendants of Dea. John Farrington . . . To which is appended the genealogy of his wife, Cynthia Hawes. [2d ed.] [Portland, Me.] The Committee, 1899.

64 p. pl., port., diagr. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Published anonymously.

Compiled by Daniel Farrington, J. F. Blake, A. E. Farrington, C. M. Blake.

2d edition edited by Mrs. E. F. Southworth, A. R. Farrington, J. H. Bunce.

CS71.F246 1899

1-630

— *See also* **Humfreville.**

CS71.H923 1903



**1118 Farwell.**

Farwell ancestral memorial. Henry Farwell, of Concord and Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and all his descendants to the fifth generation: to which are added three branches—the families of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, of Groton and Fitchburg, Mass., 1740–1815; Bethiah<sup>5</sup>, of Mansfield, Conn., and Westminster, Vt., 1747–1813; Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, of North Charlestown, N. H., 1751–1840, and their descendants to 1879. By David Parsons<sup>7</sup> Holton ... and his wife, Frances-K.<sup>7</sup> (Forward) Holton ... New York, D.-P.<sup>7</sup> Holton, 1879.

viii, [2], 240, [8] p. 2 port., maps, charts (partly fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F247 1879

9-9784†

— *See also* Holton.

CS71.H758 1881

**Fassett.** *See also* Follett.

CS71.F668 1896

Walbridge.

CS71.W15 1898

**1119 Fauconberge.**

The Fauconberge memorial: an account of Henry Fauconberge, LL. D. of Beccles and of the endowment provided by his will to encourage learning and the instruction of youth; with notes and incidental biographical sketches. By S. Wilton Rix. Ipswich, Printed by J. M. Burton, 1849.

iv, [4], 84 p. incl. illus., facsim. front., pl., fold. map. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.F3

3-12687

**Fauntleroy.** *See also* Jones.

CS71.J76 1891

**1120 Fawkes.**

The Fawkes's of York in the sixteenth century: including notices of the early history of Guye Fawkes, the gunpowder plot conspirator ... Westminster, J. B. & J. G. Nichols, 1850.

1 p. l., 67 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

By Robert Davies.

CS439.F34

9-12697

**1121 Faxon.**

The history of the Faxon family, containing a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Faxon of Braintree, Mass. With a map locating the homesteads of the first four generations; accompanied by copious abstracts from the records of deeds and probate. Also a genealogy of branches of many allied families of Ballou, Barbour, Saxton, Washburn, Whitmarsh, and others. By George L. Faxon. Springfield, Mass., Press of Springfield printing company, 1880.

xv, 377 p. front. (fold. map) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F281 1880

9-9785†

— *See also* Vinton.

CS71.V79 1858a

**1122 Fay.**

Fay genealogy; John Fay of Marlborough and his descendants. By Orlin P. Fay. Cleveland, O., J. B. Savage, 1898.

420 p. ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

1-18229

CS71.F282 1898

— *See also* **Follett.**

CS71.F668 1896

**1123 Feather.**

Collections relating to the surname of Feather. By George W. Marshall, L. L. D. Worksop [R. White, printer] 1887.

1 p. l., 24, 4 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12698

CS439.F39

**1124 Feeter.**

The history of William Feeter, a soldier in the war of American independence, and of his father, Lucas Vetter, the ancestor of the Feeter-Feder-Feader-Fader families in the United States and Canada, with genealogy of the family, comp. at the request of James D. Feeter by John B. Koetteritz . . . Little Falls, N. Y., Press of Stebbins & Burney, 1901.

125 p. front. (coat of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-25847

CS71.F295 1901

**1125 Felch.**

The memorial history of the Felch family in America and Wales. The earliest and latest records,—1641–1881. By W. Farrand Felch . . . [Part 2] Columbus, O., Press of J. F. Earhart & co., 1881.

3 p. l., [25]–49, [1] p. front. (port.) chart. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-9786†

CS71.F311 1881

— *See also* **Bent.**

CS71.B475 1903

**1126 Felder.**

The Felder family of South Carolina. [n. p., 18—]

cover-title, 12 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

4-24818†

CS71.F312 18—

**1127 Fell.**

The Fells of Swarthmoor hall and their friends; with an account of their ancestor, Anne Askew, the martyr. A portraiture of religious and family life in the seventeenth century, comp. chiefly from original letters and other documents, never before published. By Maria Webb . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, H. Longstreth, 1884.

x, 468 p. incl. 2 facsim. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

5-16454

**Fell**—Continued.

- 1128** — Genealogy of the Fell family in America descended from Joseph Fell, who settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1705: with some account of the family remaining in England, &c. . . . Comp. by Sarah M. Fell. [Philadelphia, Pa., A. H. Sickler & co.] 1891.

515 p. incl. front., pl., port. pl., facsim. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Pub. by an association of the Fell family.

**CS71.F317 1891**

1-18230

— *See also* **Robinson.**

**CS71.R66 1906**

**1129 Fellows.**

The Fillow, Philo and Philleo genealogy. A record of the descendants of John Fillow, a Huguenot refugee from France. Comp. by D. H. Van Hoosear . . . Albany, N. Y., Printed by J. Munsell's sons, 1888.

274 p. illus. (incl. ports.) col. pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.F322 1888**

9-9787†

— *See also* **Brown.**

**F74.I6I8 vol. 16**

**1130 Felt.**

The Felt genealogy. A record of the descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay. Comp. by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1893.

568 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.F325 1893**

9-9788†

**1131 Felton.**

A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieutenant Nathaniel Felton, who came to Salem, Mass., in 1633; with few supplements and appendices, of the names of some of the ancestors of the families that have intermarried with them. An index alphabetically arranged, of the Felton families . . . By Cyrus Felton . . . Marlborough [Mass.] Pratt brothers, printers and publishers, 1886.

260 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.F327 1886**

9-551

**1132 Fenner.**

Genealogy of the Fenner family . . . [By J. P.] Root. [Newport, R. I., 1886 ?]

2 pt. in 1 v. pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Cover-title.

"Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical magazine."

**CS71.F336 1886**

9-9789†

**1133 Fenno.**

The Fenno family. By Allen H. Bent. Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1898. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1898.

11 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F338 1898

9-13262

**1134 Fenton.**

A genealogy of the Fenton family, descendants of Robert Fenton, an early settler of ancient Windham, Conn., (now Mansfield,) comp. by William L. Weaver ... Willimantic, Conn., 1867.

34 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F341 1867

9-9790

**1134a** — Family history of Jeremiah Fenton (1764-1841) of Adams County, Ohio, and his descendants. By William B. Brown. Des Moines, Iowa, 1910.

xiii, [15]-199 [7] p. incl. front., illus., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F341 1910

10-9708

**Fenwick.** *See also* **Stretch.**

F163.S46

**1135 Ferguson.**

Records of the clan and name of Fergusson, Ferguson and Fergus; ed. for the clan Fergus(s)on society by James Ferguson and Robert Menzies Fergusson. Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1895.

xxx p., 1 l., 618 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) col. plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography of the family: p. 514.

CS479.F5

9-19332†

— *See also* **Forbes.**

CS479.F6

**Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**1136 Fermor.**

Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. 1, no. 1. Fermor. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard ... [and] H. Farnham Burke ... H. Seymour Hughes, sub-editor. [London] Priv. print., 1887-

1 v. illus., plates, facsimis, geneal. tables. 50<sup>cm</sup>.

CS438.L3

8-37484

**1137 Fernald.**

... Universal international genealogy and of the ancient Fernald families, with cronology [!] from creation found in the discovered lost rolls, primitive Bible, squares ... by Charles Augustus Fernald ... [Boston? Mass., c1910]

6 p. l., 432 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 36<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F362 1910

10-6746

—— *See also* Layton.

CS71.L429 1885

Ferree. *See also* Swope.

CS71.S982 1896

**1138 Ferrers.**

The house of Ferrers. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs ... London, 1869. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. p. 121-134)

DA28.35.A1T5

5-5847

**1139 Ferrier.**

Thomas Ferrier, and some of his descendants, comp. by Elizabeth Ferrier Lane. Elkhorn, Wis., The Independent, 1906.

56 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F392 1906

10-4267

**1140 Ferris.**

Partial genealogy of the Ferris family. Comp. by Charles E. Crowell ... [Atlantic Highlands, N. J.] C. E. Crowell and A. Rasines [1899]

2 p. l., 60 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F394 1899

3-22488

Ferry. *See also* Strong.

CS71.S923 1871

**1141 Fetherston.**

The "London money" inquiry, with the lineage of Sir Henry Fetherston, bart. ... By W. M. Egglestone. Stanhope, W. M. Egglestone, 1876.

24 p. geneal. tab. 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.F42

9-11819

Fetterman. *See also* Fisher.

CS71.F533 1890

Ffarrington. *See* Farrington.

Fickett. *See also* Bogardus.

CS71.B674 1900

**1142 Field.**

A genealogical sketch of the family of Field, of the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, and of Flushing and Newtown in Long Island, N. Y. With a tabular pedigree. By Osgood Field . . . Albany, Printed for private distribution [Munsell, printer] 1863.

12 p. fold. tab. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.F453 1863

3-9533

**1143** — Pedigree of Feld, Feild or Field, of Horton, Shipley, Heaton and North Ouram, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England; and of Flushing and Newtown, in Long Island, New York. [London, 187-]

geneal. tab. 36 x 64cm fold. to 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

By Joseph Foster.

CS71.F453 187-

9-10176†

**1144** — Genealogy of the Fields of Providence, Rhode Island, as traced by Mrs. Harriet A. Brownell . . . mainly from records and papers in Rhode Island. Printed for private distribution. Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, printers, 1878.

65 p. 24cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.F453 1878

9-10178†

**1145** — The Fields in England, and ancestry of the family in the United States. <Appendix to A brief account of the family of Rev. David D. Field, D. D.> [n. p., 188-]

14 p., 1 l. illus. 19cm.

Comp. by Henry Martyn Field.

CS71.F453 188-

8-3561

**1146** — Record of the family of the late Rev. David D. Field, D. D., of Stockbridge, Mass. Comp. by his youngest son, Henry M. Field. [New York?] Printed only for the use of the family, 1880.

132, [3]-15 p. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Appendix: The Fields in England: [3]-15 p.

CS71.F453 1880

9-10177†

**1147** — The Fields of Sowerby, near Halifax, England, and of Flushing, New York. With some notices of the families of Underhill, Bowne, Burling, Hazard, and Osgood. By Osgood Field . . . London, Printed for private circulation only, 1895.

vii, 131, [1] p. front., plates, maps, geneal. tables. 30cm.

CS71.F453 1895

9-15013†

**Field**—Continued.

- 1148** — Field genealogy; being the record of all the Field family in America, whose ancestors were in this country prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors located in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, New Hampshire, Virginia. All descendants of the Fields of England, whose ancestor, Hurbutus de la Field, was from Alsace-Lorraine . . . By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Chicago, W. B. Conkey company, 1901.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

**CS71.F453 1901**

2-16029

- 1149** — Some of the ancestors and the children of Anna Hall Field, wife of Comfort Hardon, esq., some time civil justice in Berkeley Co., W. Va. . . . Born December 26, 1797 . . . died September 14, 1854 . . . Comp. by Henry Winthrop Hardon . . . 1904. [n. p., 1904?]

geneal. tab. 48 x 46½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23½ x 12½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.F453 1904**

5-32192†

— *See also* **Pocahontas.**

**CS71.R747 1887**

**1149a Fillebrown.**

Genealogy of the Fillebrown family, with biographical sketches, by Charles Bowdoin Fillebrown. Boston, Mass., The author, 1910.

xvi, 178, xv p. plates, ports., plans, facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.F485 1910**

10-9637

**Fillow.** *See* **Fellows.**

**1150 Filmer.**

Memorials of the family of Fynmore, with notes on the origin of Fynmore, Finnimore, Phillimore, Fillmore, Filmer, etc., and particulars of some of those surnames from the year 1208, to the present time. By William P. W. Phillimore . . . London, The author, 1886.

vii, 74 p., 2 l. front. (map) plates, fold. geneal. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS439.F48**

9-11821

**Fillmore.** *See* **Filmer.**

**Finch.** *See also* **Hill.**

**CS71.H647 1907**



**1151 Fincham.**

Historical notices and records of the village and parish of Fincham, in the county of Norfolk. By the Rev. William Blyth . . . King's Lynn, Printed by Thew & son, 1863.

9 p. l., 190, [4] p. front., illus., 5 plates, 9 geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

The Finchams of Fincham, p. 106-190.

**DA690.F44B6**

4-14488

**Finkle.** *See also* **Quisenberry.**

**CS71Q9 1897**

**1152 Finley.**

The Finleys of Bucks . . . [By Warren Smedley Ely. Doylestown, Pa., 1902]

4 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

**CS71.F513 1902**

**Finney.** *See also* **Lawson.**

**CS71.L425 1903**

**Finnimore.** *See* **Filmer.**

**1152a Fish.**

The genealogy and descendants of Luke Fish, sr., in chronological order from 1760-1904. Comp. by David Fish . . . Philadelphia, Pa., 1904.

1 p. l., 80 p. illus., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.F532 1904**

10-7580

— *See also* **Washington.**

**CS69.W5**

**1153 Fisher.**

Genealogy of Joseph Fisher, and his descendants, and of the allied families of Farley, Farlee, Fetterman, Pitner, Reeder and Shipman. Comp. by Clarence Woodward Fisher. [Troy, N. Y., Presses of E. H. Lisk, 1890]

243 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.F533 1890**

9-10678†

**1154 — . . . The Fisher genealogy.** Record of the descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass. 1636-1640. By Philip A. Fisher. Everett, Mass., Massachusetts publishing company, 1898.

viii, 466 p. illus., plan, facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.F533 1898**

1-28299

**1155 —** Ancestors and children of Colonel Daniel Fisher and his wife Sybil Draper; a chart and biographical notes. Comp. and arr. by Robert Stewart . . . Philadelphia, 1899.

33 p. fold. geneal. tab. 34½<sup>cm</sup>

**CS71.F533 1899**

Sept. 14, 99-139

— *See also* **Visscher.**

## 1156 Fisk.

The Fiske family. A history of the family (ancestral and descendant) of William Fiske, sen., of Amherst, N. H., with brief notices of other branches springing from the same ancestry. 2d and complete ed. Comp. and pub. by Albert A. Fiske, a descendant. Chicago, Ill., A. A. Fiske, 1867.

viii, 208, [1] p. i. e. 218. [1] p. illus., pl., geneal. tab. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F538 1867

9-10175†

- 1157 — Fiske and Fisk family. Being the record of the descendants of Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stadhaugh, Suffolk County, England, from the time of Henry iv. to date, including all the American members of the family. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Chicago, Ill., The author, 1896.

3 p. l., 654 p. illus., ports. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F538 1896

9-10174†

- 1158 — The Fiske family papers, by Henry Fiske . . . Norwich [Eng.] Fletcher and son, ltd. [1902 ?]

xix, [2], [7]-439 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. col. pl., port., fold. map, fold. geneal. tables. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

For private circulation.

"American families": p. [313]-[362]

CS439.F5

8-3122

— See also **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Tucker.**

CS71.T89 1901

**Warren.**

1886

**White.**

CS71.W585 1900

## 1159 Fitch.

Fitch genealogy. A record of six generations of the descendants of Deacon Zachary Fitch, of Reading, Mass. By Hon. Ezra S. Stearns . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1902.

23 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register, vols. 55, 56."

CS71.F545 1902

2-12086

— See also **Stranahan.**

CS71.S896 1868

## 1160 Fite.

The biographical and genealogical records of the Fite families in the United States, including sketches of the following families: Armstrong, Coldwell, Donnell, Levering, Mervine, Mitchell, Newton, Northcott, Odell, Randolph, Robertson, Shepherd, Stephenson, Tabb . . . Comp. . . by Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson Fite . . . New York, E. M. S. Fite, 1907.

xi, [1], 13-153, xxii p. incl. front. (coat of arms) illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F546 1907

7-22825

**1161 Fitts.**

Genealogy of the Fitts or Fitz family in America, by James Hill Fitts . . . Clinton, Printed by W. J. Coulter, 1869.

vi p., 1 l., 91 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F547 1869

9-10173†

**1162 ———** Genealogy of the Fitts or Fitz family in America by James Harris Fitts of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Albany, N. Y., Fort Orange press, 1897.

170 (*i. e.* 171) p. front., illus., ports., geneal. tables. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F547 1897

9-10172†

——— *See also* Alston.

CS71.A46 1901

Fitzalan. *See also* Arundel.  
Brown.

CS439.A7

CS439.B85 1903

**1163 Fitzgerald.**

The Geraldines, earls of Desmond, and the persecution of the Irish Catholics. Tr. from the original Latin, with notes and illustrations, by the Rev. C. P. Meehan . . . Dublin, J. Duffy; [etc., etc.] 1847.

xii, 238 p. 15<sup>cm</sup>.

By Daniel Daly.

Published 1655 with title: Initium, incrementum et exitus familiæ Geraldinorum Desmonia comitum.

DA916.3.D4D2

5-2694

**1163a ———** The earls of Kildare, and their ancestors: from 1057 to 1773. By the Marquis of Kildare. 2d ed. Dublin, Hodges, Smith & co., 1858.

viii, 320 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

DA916.3.K5L5

2-8370

**1164 ———** The heiress of Kilorgan; or, Evenings with the old Geraldines. By Mrs. J. Sadlier . . . New York, Boston [etc.] D. & J. Sadlier & co., 1867.

vi, [5]-420 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

PZ3.S127H

8-1651†

**1165 ———** Unpublished Geraldine documents, ed. by the Rev. Samuel Hayman, A. B., and the Rev. James Graves . . . Dublin, Printed at the University press, by M. H. Gill, 1870-81.

4 v. illus., pl., maps, plans, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Lettered: Part 1[-4]

35819°—10—16

**1165 Fitzgerald—Continued.**

Pt. 1-2 issued as "Vol. 1," paged continuously; pt. 2-3 have no t.-p.; title of pt. 4 reads "Edited by the Rev. James Graves . . . Vol. iv."

Published at the expense of Maurice and Abraham Fitz Gibbon.

From the Journal of the Royal historical and archæological association of Ireland, 3d ser.; v. 1, 4th ser.; v. 1, 4-5, 1869-81.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. The earls of Desmond: Mr. Thomas Russell's Relation of the fitz Gerald's of Ireland, written . . . 22<sup>o</sup> die Octobris ann<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1638. Notes [by S. Hayman]—[v. 2] The pedigree of the Geraldines of Desmond, from Oterus of Windsor to Maurice Fitz Gerald . . . and from the sayd Maurice to James Fitz Garrett, the last earle of Desmond of that name. Notes [by J. Graves and D. MacCarthy] Appendix, by D. MacCarthy (Glas)—[v. 3] Pedigree of Fitz Gibbon, Mac an tSén Riddery, or, The sept of the Old Knight. [Extract from the Cotter ms.] Continuation of the history of the Mac an tSén Riddery, by A. Fitz Gibbon. Notes [by Mary Agnes Hickson] Additional notes, by J. Graves. Pedigree of Lord Fitz Gerald and Vesey (Extinct) (Betham mss. B. M.) Notes, by Miss Hickson. The Gherardini of Tuscany [from a ms. tr. of Gamurrini's History of the Gherardini family, v. 2, p. 111-138, supplemented by extracts from other works] Appendix, by M. A. Hickson.—v. 4. The pedigree of y<sup>e</sup> Whyte Knight. Notes [by J. Graves and W. M. Hennessy] Appendix.

DA916.3.D4H3

2-24134

**Fitz Gibbon.** *See also* **Fitzgerald.**

DA916.3.D4H3

**Fitzherbert.** *See also* **Brown.**

CS439.B85 1903

**1166 Fitz Randolph.**

The Fitz Randolphs of Massachusetts and Randolphs of Virginia, by O. B. Leonard.

11 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Newspaper clippings mounted.

CS71.F56 19—

1-11976

- 1167** ——— Fitz Randolph traditions, a story of a thousand years, by L. V. F. Randolph . . . Published under the auspices of the New Jersey historical society. [New York, Riverside press] 1907.

134 p. incl. illus., plan, geneal. tables. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F56 1907

8-3425

**Fitz Stephen.** *See* **Stevens.**

**1168 Flagg.**

The descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his wife, Huldah Chandler of Grafton, Mass., including genealogies of the Flagg, Waters, Goddard and Hayden families. With notices of the Alden, Aldrich, Bennett, Benson, Bigelow, Bolster, Bond, Bradford, Bradway, Brooks, Burt, Carpenter, Chamberlain, Chandler, Colton, Cooke, Dole, Eastman, Emerson, Estabrook, Fabens, Fiske, Flanders, Flint, Forbush, Foscett, Goodell, Gould, Hale, Harrington, Hawks, Hayward, Hibbard, Hinds,

**1168 Flagg**—Continued.

Holbrook, Hunt, Knowlton, Krauss, Lange, McIntire, Macomber, Martin, Merriam, Morron, Newton, Phelps, Presbrey, Robinson, Rockwood, Seymour, Taft, Tufts, Warren, Woodward, and many other families. Comp. by Charles Allcott Flagg. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1903.

ix, 228 p. front., plates, ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.F574 1903

3-21559

**1169** — Family records of the descendants of Gershom Flagg < born 1730 > of Lancaster, Massachusetts, with other genealogical records of the Flagg family descended from Thomas Flegg of Watertown, Mass. and including the Flegg lineage in England. Comp. and pub. by Norman Gershom Flagg and Lucius C. S. Flagg. [Quincy, Ill., Cadogan-Hatcher mfg. co, printers] 1907.

5 p. l., 9-173 p. plates, ports., facsim. 24cm.

p. [161]-[166] blank for "Family records."

CS71.F574 1907

7-41553

**Flanders.** *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Flanningham.** *See also* **Jennings.**

CS71.J545 1899

**1170 Fleming.**

Biggar and the house of Fleming. An account of the Biggar district, archæological, historical, and biographical. By William Hunter. . . 2d ed. Edinburgh, W. Paterson; [etc., etc.] 1867.

5 p. l., 623 p. illus. 23cm.

Added t.-p., engr.

Rev. and enl. edition.

DA890.B59H9

2-5937

— *See also* **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**Lowry.**

CS71.L93 1892

**Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**1171 Fletcher.**

Fletcher genealogy: an account of the descendants of Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass. By Edward H. Fletcher . . . Boston, Printed for the author, by A. Mudge & son, 1871.

279 p. front. (port.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.F614 1871

9-10171+

**1172** — Genealogical and historical sketches of the Fletcher family; descendants of Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass., 1630; delivered at their second reunion at Lowell, Mass., August 21 and 22, 1878, together with the proceedings and a complete list of members of the family attending the reunion. Lowell, Mass., G. M. Elliott, 1878.

10 p. 24cm.

CS71.F614 1878

9-10170+

**Fletcher—Continued.**

- 1172a** — Fletcher family union. Articles of association. [Prospectus of a new edition of the Fletcher genealogy. Second Fletcher family re-union, held in the city of Lowell, Mass., August, 1878. Lowell, Mass., 1878].

12 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.F614 1878a

9-15598

- 1173** — Fletcher family history. The descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass. By Edward Hatch Fletcher. Boston, The author, 1881.

563 p., 1 l. front., pl., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F614 1881

1-17837

- 1174** — Pedigree of the family of Fletcher, connecting with families of Bracebridge and Keeling, Pickering and Keen, Blake-more, Best and Russell, Burton, Bainbrigge, and others. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1882.

1 p l., 21 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.F53

9-19760

— *See also* Bronsdon.

CS71.B869 1902

**1175 Flint.**

A genealogical register of the descendants of Thomas Flint, of Salem, with a copy of the wills and inventories of the estates of the first two generations. Compiled by John Flint and John H. Stone. Andover, W. F. Draper, 1860.

150 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F624 1860

3-7931

— *See also* Barrett.

F74.C8P8

Driver.

CS71.D782 1889

Flagg.

CS71.F574 1903

Morris.

CS71.M876 1882

**Flournoy.** *See also* Cabell.

CS71.C11 1895

Habersham.

CS71.H114 1901

Henry.

CS71.H523 1900

**Flower.** *See also* Washington.

CS69.W5

**Flynt.** *See* Flint.**Foard.** *See* Ford.

**1176 Fogg.**

A short genealogical account of a few of the families of the early settlers in Eliot. And of a branch of the Moody family: from the time they emigrated to this country to the year 1850. [By William Fogg] Saco, A. A. Hanscom, printer, 1851.

22 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F655 1851

3-5653

**1177 — Genealogy of the Fogg family, descendants of Samuel Fogge. Comp. by Mrs. Horace Fogg ... Lewiston, Me., Printed by G. A. Callahan, 1903.**

49 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F655 1903

5-25473

**1178 — The Fogg family of America. The reunions of the Fogg families ... 1902-1906. Addresses, poems, newspaper reports and memories. Ed. by Mrs. A. J. Fogg and J. L. M. Willis ... Eliot, Me., Historical press, 1907-**

1 v. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F655 1907

8-21546

**1179 Folkard.**

A monograph of the family of Folkard of Suffolk ... Comp. by Arthur Crouch Folkard ... [n. p.] Priv. print. [1890-97]

3 v. 2 pl., 11 fold. geneal. tab. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Forty copies only printed and for private circulation."

CS439.F56

8-37482

**1180 Follansbee.**

Report to the Follansbee association, U. S. A. Made by Columbus Smith. A. D. 1865. Containing information now in his possession and in the possession of the different branches of the Follansbee family in America, relative to the Follansbee property in England; likewise several genealogies of different branches of the family ... Middlebury [Vt. The Association] 1865.

28 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F663 1865

1-10196

**1181 Follett.**

The Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831) and his wife Persis Fassett (1767-1849) ... By Harry Parker Ward ... [Columbus, O., Champlin printing company] 1896.

277 p. incl. illus., plates, ports., map. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford Hopkins-Robinson-Fay genealogy and history.

CS71.F665 1896

9-10169†



**1181a Follmer.**

History of the Follmer family, comp. and ed. by Charles Carroll Follmer ... [Grand Rapids? Mich.] 1899.

1 p. 1., 2-128 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

63 blank pages included in the paging.

**CS71.F668 1899**

10-15239

**1182 Folsom.**

Descendants of the first John Folsom, through Dea. John, Lieut. Peter, and Ephraim Folsom. Boston, For private distribution [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1876.

29 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1876. Comp. by Nathaniel Smith Folsom.

**CS71.F671 1876**

9-10168†

- 1183** ——— A genealogy of the Folsom family: John Folsom and his descendants. 1615-1882. By Jacob Chapman, A. M. Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1882.

297 p. front., port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.F671 1882**

9-10167†

- 1184** ——— John Foulsham. Hingham, England, 1638; Hingham, Mass., 1638; Exeter, N. H., 1659. By Walter K. Watkins. [n. p., 1900]

cover-title, 7 p. 2 pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"no. 112, for the Library of Congress."

Reprinted from Year book of the Society of colonial wars of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for 1900.—Publication no. 6.

**CS71.F671 1900**

3-14593

**1185 Fontaine.**

Documents, chiefly unpublished, relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia and to the settlement at Manakin-Town, with an appendix of genealogies, presenting data of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke, and other families ed. and comp. for the Virginia historical society by R. A. Brock ... Richmond, Va., Pub. by the Society, 1886.

xx p., 1 l., 247 p. fold. plan. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title:* Collections of the Virginia historical society. New series. vol. v)

**F221.V82 n. s. vol.5**

1-89

**1186 Foote.**

The Foote family: or, The descendants of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., with genealogical notes of Pasco Foote, who settled in Salem, Mass., and John Foote and others of the name, who settled more recently in New

**1186 Foot—Continued.**

York. By Nathaniel Goodwin . . . Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany and company, 1849.

2 p. l., [iii]–xlvi, [47]–360 p. ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

For additions to this work see Lucy A. Brainard, A supplement to the Foote genealogy.

CS71.F688 1849

7-27764

- 1187** ——— Memorial of Elder Adoniram Foot. The sermon preached at his funeral, in the Presbyterian church, Turin, N. Y. May 1st, 1866. By Rev. E. B. Parsons . . . With an appendix, containing some reminiscences and genealogical notes, supplemental to the genealogy of the Foot family. Comp. by Rev. John B. Foot. Rome, N. Y., Printed by Sandford & Carr, 1867.

31, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Published by request of the family.

CS71.F688 1867

9-10166†

- 1188** ——— A supplement to the Foote genealogy, comp. by Nathaniel Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., in 1849. Giving the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, of the seventh generation from Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers in Wethersfield, Conn., by Lucy A. Brainard . . . Morrisville, N. Y., Spooner & Stillman, printers, 1886.

26 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F688 1886

7-27765

——— *See also* Holton.

CS71.H758 1881

**Footman.** *See also* Habersham.

CS71.H114 1901

**1188a Forbes.**

The genealogy of the house of Tolquhon. [Aberdeen, Printed at the Constitutional office, by W. Bennett, pref. 1839]

20 p., 1 l. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette (coat of arms).

Genealogy of the Tolquhon branch of the Forbes family.

Preface signed: J. D. i. e., J. Davidson.

CS479.F6 1839

10-16877

- 1188b** ——— Memoranda relating to the family of Forbes of Waterton, from a MS. of the deceased John Forbes (b. 1754, who was served heir to the last Thomas Forbes of Waterton in 1775), and is now printed solely for the use of members of the family. Aberdeen, Printed by D. Chalmers & company, 1857.

1 p. l., 18 p., 1 l., [19]–61 p. front., col. pl., IV geneal. tab. (3 fold.) coat of arms. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.F6 1857

10-16878

**Forbes—Continued.**

- 1189** — Two Scottish soldiers, a soldier of 1688 and Blenheim, a soldier of the American revolution, and A Jacobite laird and his forbears, [The Forbeses of Blackton] by James Ferguson. Aberdeen, D. Wyllie & son, 1888.

ix, [3], 162 p. front., illus., port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

DA805.F35

2-27359

- 1190** — Memorials of the family of Forbes of Forbesfield, with notes on connected Morgans, Duncans and Fergusons; by Alexander Forbes. Aberdeen, The King's printers, 1905.

ix, 134 p., 1 l. front., 2 pl., ports. 25½ x 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

CS479.F6

5-40627

— *See also* Walbridge.

CS71.W15 1898

**Forbush.** *See also* Flagg.

CS71.F574 1903

**Ford.** *See also* Lancaster.

CS71.L245 1902

**1191 Fordyce.**

The Fordyce family. By J. Percy Crayon ... [Rockaway, N. J., 190-?]

[2] p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.F713 190-

5-462

— *See also* Jennings.

CS71.J545 1899

**1192 Forman.**

Three revolutionary soldiers: David Forman, (1745-1797). Jonathan Forman, (1755-1809). Thomas Marsh Forman, (1758-1845). [Cleveland, The Forman-Bassett-Hatch co., 1902]

28 p. incl. front., ports. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Sketch of David and Thomas Marsh Forman by Charles Forman; sketch of Jonathan Forman, by Mrs. Helen L. Fairchild. cf. Pref.

CS71.F724 1902

4-6827

- 1193** — The Forman genealogy. Descendants of Robert Forman of Kent Co., Maryland, who died in 1719-20; also descendants of Robert Forman of Long Island, New York, who died in 1671: the Forman family of Monmouth Co., New Jersey; together with notices of other families of the name of Forman. Comp. principally by Miss Anne Spottswood Dandridge for Mrs. E. P. Dis-mukes of Columbus, Ga. Cleveland, O., The Forman-Bassett-Hatch co., 1903.

151 p. front., plates, ports. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F724 1903

5-26134

**Forney.** *See also* Swope.

CS71.S982 1896

**1194 Forrest.**

A history of the antecedents and descendants of William and Dorothy Worthen Forrest, of Canterbury borough, N. H., with many biographical sketches and family portraits. Eight generations. Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press assoc., 1897.

140, [4] p. front., pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Mrs. Lucy R. Cross, Marshall P. Hall and Flora E. Forrest.

CS71.F729 1897

9-10541†

**1195 Forry.**

The descendants of John Forry, 1805-1898 ... Ed. and comp. by Geo. W. Wagenseller ... Middleburgh, Pa., Wagenseller publishing company, 1898.

cover title, [172]-180. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"These pages are taken from 'The history of the Wagenseller family in America.'"

CS71.F734 1898

4-24932

— *See also* Wagenseller.

CS71.W132 1898

**Forshee.** *See also* Cole.

CS71.C69 1876

**Forster.** *See* Foster.

**1196 Forsyth.**

A genealogical record. Forsyth of Nydie. By Forsyth de Fronsac [*pseud.* of Frederic Gregory Forsyth.] New Market, Va., Henkel & co., printers and publishers, 1888.

28 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Ms. emendations.

CS71.F735 1888

1-695

**1197 Fort.**

Memoirs of the Fort and Fannin families. Ed. and comp. by Kate Haynes Fort. Chattanooga, Press of Macgowan & Cooke co., 1903.

232 p. front., plates, ports., facsimis. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Preface.—Memoirs of Martha Low Fort.—Memoirs of Kate Haynes Fort.—Death of Dr. Tomlinson Fort, 1859. (From the Atlanta medical and surgical journal, June 1859)—Sketch of Dr. Fort, by Judge J. Hillyer. (From Atlanta med. & surg. journ. May 1885)—Battle of Twelve Mile Swamp, or Davis Creek, by J. P. Fort.—Public life of Dr. Tomlinson Fort, by G. F. Milton.—Last campaign First Georgia regulars, by J. P. Fort.—"Uncle Joe," a family portrait, by Fannie F. Brown.—A war-wedding in 1865, by Sarah F. Milton.—A story of Arthur Fort, by Sarah F. Milton.—A story of Neddy Pace, by Sarah F. Milton.—Fannin and his men.—Appendix: Commission of Tomlinson Fort, jr. Memoranda furnished by J. L. Brown. Copy of family record (Fort). Copy of family record (Fannin). James Fannin's will. The Fanning family. Invitation from Mr. and Mrs. Clay. Sketch of Nancy Allston. Sketch of Wilkes Flagg. Genealogy of families Tomlinson and Martha Low Fort.

CS71.F736 1903

4-3256

**1198 Fortescue.**

The works of Sir John Fortescue, knight ... Now first collected and arranged by Thomas (Fortescue) lord Clermont. London, Printed for private distribution, 1869.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables. 35<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: Sir John Fortescue, knight, his life, works, and family history in two volumes.

Vol. 2: A history of the family of Fortescue in all its branches. By Thomas (Fortescue) lord Clermont.

10-7968

**Forward.** *See also* **Holton.**  
**Moore.**

**CS71.H758 1881**

**CS71.M82 1803**

**Fosbett.** *See also* **Flagg.**

**CS71.F574 1903**

**1199 Foster.**

The pedigree and descendants of Jacob Forster, sen. of Charlestown, Mass. By Edward Jacob Forster ... Charlestown [C. S. Wason & co.] 1870.

25 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"100 privately printed ... no. 64."

**CS71.F756 1870**

9-10548†

**1200** — Family of Foster, of Charlestown, Mass. ... [Communicated by Edward J. Forster, M. D. and W. S. Appleton, A. M. Boston, 1871]

6 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for January, 1871."

**CS71.F756 1871**

5-30325

**1201** — The Foster family. One line of the descendants of William Foster, son of Reginald Foster, of Ipswich, Mass. By Perley Derby ... Boston [D. Clapp & son] 1872.

35 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 27 of an edition of 200 copies.

Privately printed. Interleaved.

**CS71.F756 1872**

2-10262

**1202** — Fosters of Dowsby and Moulton, co. Lincoln. Comp. by Everard Green ... London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 1875.

6 p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the 'Miscellanea genealogia [!] et heraldica' of November, 1875, for W. E. Foster, esq.

**CS439.F6 1875**

9-18134†

**Foster**—Continued.

- 1203** — A genealogy of the Fo(r)ster family. Descendants of Reginald Foster, who settled in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass. A. D. 1638. By Edward Jacob Forster, M. D. . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1876.  
 24 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register."  
 CS71.F756 1876  
 9-17610
- 1204** — The grandchildren of Col. Joseph Foster, of Ipswich and Gloucester, Mass. 1730-1804. Comp. by Joseph Foster . . . Philadelphia, 1885.  
 32 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 CS71.F756 1885  
 10-4260
- 1205** — Foster record: an account of Thomas Foster of Billerica, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants; with appendices relating to inter-marriages; Chillingsworth, Freeman, Winslow, Lewis, King; compiled by Frank Mortimer Hawes . . . Somerville, Mass., F. E. Bradford, printer, 1889.  
 x, 139 p. front., pl., port., geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 CS71.F756 1889  
 3-4160
- 1206** — Pedigree of Jesse W. Foster. In lines of Foster, Coggin, Farley, Phelps, Burritt, Curtiss, Lord, Smith, Webster, and allied families. By Geo. E. Foster. Ithaca, New York, West Hill press, 1897.  
 4 p. l., [402] p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Various paging.  
 One line of the Burritt family . . . comp. by Mary L. Foster.  
 CS71.F756 1897  
 9-10547†
- 1207** — The ancestry of Lydia Foster wife of Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, Mass. Compiled by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1898.  
 26 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
 CS71.F756 1898  
 1-27664
- 1208** — Foster genealogy; being the record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, in New England, whose genealogy is traced back to Anacher, great forrester of Flanders who died in 837 A. D. With wills, inventories, biographical sketches, etc. Also the record of all other American Fosters. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Published by the author. Chicago, Press of W. B. Conkey company, 1899.  
 1081 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 CS71.F756 1899  
 3-20608

**Foster**—Continued.

- 1209** — Notes on the Foster family of Dowsby and Moulton, co. Lincoln, and their marriage connections. By W. E. Foster ... London, M. Hughes and Clarke, 1907.

xii, 82 p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

8-16924

CS439.F6 1907

— *See also* **Backhouse.**

CS439.B18

**Chute.**

CS71.C564 1894

**Dwight.**

CS71.D991 1874

**Kaufman.**

CS71.K21 1892

**Foulke.** *See also* **Lancaster.**

CS71.L245 1902

**Fourdrinier.** *See also* **Withie.**

CS439.W64

**Fowke.** *See also* **Glassell.**

F225.H41

**1210 Fowler.**

William Fowler, the magistrate, and one line of his descendants. By William Chauncey Fowler. [n. p., 1867]

12 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

9-10546†

CS71.F788 1867

- 1211** — The genealogy of the wives of the Fowlers, in one line from William, the magistrate, by William Chauncey Fowler. [n. p., 186-?] ]

13-34 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

The genealogy of the wives of the Chaunceys in one line from President Charles Chauncey: p. 25-34.

10-4261

CS71.F788 186-

- 1212** — The Fowler family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler, of Ipswich, Mass. Ten generations: 1590-1882. By a descendant, Matthew Adams Stickney. Salem, Mass., Printed for the author, Salem press, 1883.

xxii p., 1 l., 247 p. col. pl., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10545†

CS71.F788 1883

- 1213** — Our predecessors and their descendants. By Robert Ludlow Fowler. [New York] Priv. print. for circulation among the family, 1888.

78 p. geneal. tab. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-17829

CS71.F788 1888



**Fowler**—Continued.

- 1214** — Annals of the Fowler family, with branches in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Alabama, Mississippi, California, and Texas. Comp. and ed. by Mrs. James Joyce Arthur (Glenn Dora Fowler Arthur) . . . Austin, Tex., The author, 1901.

2 p. l., xvi, 327 p. front., illus., pl., port., facsim. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F788 1901

2-17583

**1215 Fox.**

John Foxe the martyrologist and his family. By William Winters. (*In* Royal hist. soc. Transactions. London, 1877. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 5, p. 28-82)

DA20.R9 vol. 5

- 1216** — Thomas Fox of Concord and his descendents [!] By William F. Fox. Albany, J. B. Lyon company, printers, 1909.

69 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F79 1909

9-11031

— *See also* **Dawson.**  
**Swain.**

CS71.D272 1874a

CS71.S97 1896

**Franceis.** *See* **Francis.**

**Franché.** *See also* **Mylne.**

NA972.M9

**1217 Francis.**

Family records of some of the descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn. Comp. by Carrie E. Chatfield. [Minneapolis ?] 1900.

[19] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F818 1900

1-10189

- 1218** — Francis; descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn. Genealogical records and fragments of history of the various branches of the Francis families of Connecticut origin, also records of some other Francis families, comp. by Charles E. Francis. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1906.

viii p., 2 l., [3]-217 p. incl. plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Note signed: E. F. P. i. e. Ella Francis Phillips.

CS71.F818 1906

7-20974

— *See also* **French.**

**Francus.** *See* **French.**

**1219 Franklin.**

The Franklin ancestry and descendants in the Colonel Louis Bache (1779) line to 1889, interspersed with historico genealogical events. An appendix added. [n. p., 1889]

cover-title, 8 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title: Our family tree.

Comp. by William Bache.

**CS71.F833 1889**

3-5671

**1220 — Franklin as a genealogist. By John W. Jordan. [Philadelphia? 1899]**

24 p. front. (port.) facsim. (incl. fold. geneal. table) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from "The Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography," April, 1899.

**CS71.F833 1899**

Feb. 14, 1901-124

— *See also* **Morris.**

**CS71.M876 1898-1909**

**Washington.**

**E187.5.S88**

**1221 Fraser.**

Historical account of Frisel or Fraser, particularly Fraser of Lovat, embracing various notices, illustrative of national customs and manners, with original correspondence of Simon, lord Lovat, &c., by John Anderson ... Edinburgh, W. Blackwood; [etc., etc.] 1825.

viii p., 1 l., 208 p. front., illus., pl., 2 geneal. tab. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.F8 1825**

4-23542

**1222 — The Frasers of Philorth, by Alexander Fraser of Philorth, seventeenth lord Saltoun ... Edinburgh, 1879.**

3 v. illus., 5 pl., 22 port. (incl. fronts.) 10 facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and fifty copies. Printed for private circulation. no. 104."

Ex libris.

**DA758.3.F783**

9-21029

**1223 — History of the Frasers of Lovat, with genealogies of the principal families of the name: to which is added those of Dunballoch and Phopachy. By Alexander Mackenzie ... Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1896.**

xvi, 761 p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.F8 1896**

8-27171

**1224 — Chronicles of the Frasers; the Wardlaw manuscript entitled 'Polichronicon seu polieratica temporum, or, The true genealogy of the Frasers.' 916-1674. By Master James Fraser ... ed. from the original manuscript, with notes and introduction, by William Mackay. Edinburgh, Printed at the Univer-**

**1224 Fraser—Continued.**

sity press by T. and A. Constable, for the Scottish history society, 1905.

xl p., 1 l., 557 p. illus., facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Scottish history society, vol. XLVII)

DA750.S25 vol 47

5-12366

**1225 — Persifor Frazer's descendants. [By Persifor Frazer ... Philadelphia, 1906-07]**

2 v. front. (port., v. 2) plates, map, facsims. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

No general t.-p. Title taken from back of cover.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Notes and papers of or connected with Persifor Frazer in Glasslough, Ireland, and his son, John Frazer of Philadelphia, 1735 to 1765.—v. 2. General Persifor Frazer, a memoir, compiled principally from his own papers.

CS71.F848 1906-07

7-34248

**1225a — Some account of Capt. John Frazier and his descendants, with notes on the West and Checkley families, by Josiah Granville Leach ... Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1910.**

ix, [1], 138 p. 1 l. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title within ornamental border.

"One hundred and thirty-five copies of this book have been printed from the type."

CS71.F848 1910

10-13497

**1226 Freeman.**

Freeman genealogy ... [Comp. by Frederick Freeman] Private ed. Boston, Franklin press, Rand, Avery, and company, 1875.

456 p., 1 l. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich, and his descendants.—pt. 2. Memorial of Samuel Freeman of Watertown, and his descendants.—pt. 3. Notes, historical and genealogical, of families of the name of Freeman, distinct from parts 1 and 2, or whose connection is not clearly ascertained.

CS71.F855 1875

9-10544†

**1227 — Freeman genealogy ... Private ed. Los Angeles, C. E. Bireley co. press, 1901.**

52, [2] p. col. illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Early history of the Freemans of Surrey, and London, in England comp. by G. Anjou.—pt. 2. Memorial of Henry Freeman, of Woodbridge, New Jersey, and some of his descendants, comp. by T. F. Chambers.—pt. 3. Memorial of Edward Freeman, of Woodbridge, New Jersey, and his descendants, comp. by D. Freeman.

CS71.F855 1901

1-10746

— See also Capron.  
Foster.

CS71.C254 1859

CS71.F756 1889

**1228 Freer.**

Freer, sometime of Essendie, Innerneath, and Woodlands, in the county of Perth. Lond., 1876.

geneal. tab. (28 x 44<sup>cm</sup>) fold. to 28½ x 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, 1st ser., v. 2, p. 70.

CS439.F7

2-26602

**1229 Freese.**

Freese families, by John Wesley Freese; pub. jointly by the author and Benjamin Marsh Frees and Edwin Abraham Freese, all great-grandsons of Abraham Frees, 1749-1800. [Cambridge, Mass., Caustic-Claffin co., printers, 1906 ?]

78 p. 15 pl. (incl. ports.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F857 1906

6-36449

**Frelinghuysen.** *See also* **Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**1230 Fremont.**

La famille Frémont; par Pierre-Georges Roy. Lévis [Can.] 1902.

84 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tiré à 100 exemplaires." This copy unnumbered.

Branche américaine, p. 69-79.

CS90.F8

3-20237

**1230a French.**

The family, ancestors and descendants of Captain John French, of Stoughton, Mass. By Sidney French. Randolph, Mass. Printed by S. P. Brown, 1870.

12 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F876 1870

10-11370

**1231** — John French, of Braintree, Massachusetts. Notes on the Frenches in connection with France, England, Ireland, Scotland, and the United States. Comp. by A. D. Weld French. [First part] Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin & son, 1885.

13 p., 1 l. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F876 1885

9-10165†

**1232** — Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc. in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thorndykes. By A. D. Weld French ... Boston, Priv. print., 1893.

109 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only three hundred copies printed, of which this is no. 202. George H. Ellis."

CS479.F85

9-19125†

**French—Continued.**

- 1233** — County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, in England. A. D. 1100–1350, by A. D. Weld French ... Boston, Priv. print., 1896.

xiv, 594 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Only five hundred and twenty-five copies printed, of which this is no. 403.

CS439.F75

9-18137†

- 1234** — Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas French who came to America from Nether Heyford, Northamptonshire, England, and settled in Berlinton (Burlington) in the province and country of west New Jersey, of which he was one of the original proprietors, together with William Penn, Edward Byllynge, Thomas Ollive, Gauen Laurie and others, with some account of colonial manners and doings ... together with one hundred and fifty picture prints; comp. and pub. by Howard Barclay French ... v. 1— Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1909—

1 v. front., illus. plates, ports., facsim. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F876 1909

9-11521

— See also **Tucker.**  
**Vinton.**

CS71.T89 1901

CS71.V79 1858a

**1235 Fretz.**

A brief history of John and Christian Fretz and a complete genealogical family register. With biographies of their descendants from the earliest available records to the present time ... By Rev. A. J. Fretz ... With an introduction by J. Freeman Hendricks ... Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing co., 1890.

607 p. front., plates, ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F888 1890

9-10164†

**1235a Frost.**

Genealogy of the Frost family. Elliot, York County, Maine.

[n. p., 1852]

[3]–27 pp. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Comp. by Usher Parsons.

CS71.F939

2-5513.

- 1236** — The Frost family in England and America with special reference to Edmund Frost and some of his descendants, by Thomas G. Frost, PH. D., LL. D., and Edward L. Frost, M. D. Buffalo, Russell printing company, 1909.

165, xii p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F939 1909

10-6532

35819°—10—17

**Frost—Continued.**

— <i>See also</i> Barlow.	CS71.B27	1891
Kathan.	CS71.K191	1902
Layton.	CS71.L429	1885
Robinson.	CS71.R66	1894
Salter.	CS71.S177	1900
Washington.	CS69.W5	

**1237 Fry.**

Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry, sometime professor in William and Mary college, Virginia, and Washington's senior in command of Virginia forces, 1754, etc. etc., with an autobiography of his son, Rev. Henry Fry, and a census of their descendants by the Rev. P. Slaughter . . . [Richmond, Va., Randolph & English, 1880]

112 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F947 1880

9-10543†

**Fulkerson. *See also* Gentry.**

CS71.G339 1909

**1238 Fuller.**

Records of some of the descendants of John Fuller, Newton, 1644-98. Compiled from Jackson's history of Newton, and other sources. By Samuel C. Clarke. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1869.

16 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F968 1869

9-10540†

**1239 — Chief Justice Fuller, a descendant of one of the early settlers of Dedham. [Dedham, Mass.] For the Dedham historical society [1888]**

[8] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Comp. by Don Gleason Hill.

Reprinted from the Dedham Transcript of Sept. 1, 1888.

CS71.F968 1888

9-10542†

**1240 — A brief sketch of Thomas Fuller and his descendants, with historical notes. [By Jesse Franklin Fuller. Appleton, Wis., Crescent printing house, 1896]**

1 p. l., 47 (i. e. 50) p. incl. plates. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F968 1896

9-10179†

**1241 — Genealogy of the Fuller families descending from Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, Mass. 1638. [New London, Conn., 1898]**

50 p., 1 l. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Newton Fuller.

CS71.F968 1898

9-10539†

**Fuller—Continued.**

- 1242** — Historical notices of Thomas Fuller and his descendants, with a genealogy of the Fuller family, 1638–1902. By Arthur Buckminster Fuller. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for October, 1859, with additions by Edith Davenport Fuller. Cambridge, 1902.  
30 p. illus. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F968 1902

3-22473

- 1243** — Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Comp. by William Hyslop Fuller . . . Palmer, Mass., Printed by C. B. Fiske & co., 1908.  
306 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F968 1908

8-30720

— *See also* **Blish.**

CS71.B649 1905

**Bradford.**

CS71.B8 1900a

**Hayford.**

CS71.H419 1901

**Robinson.**

CS71.R749 1894

**1244 Fulnetby.**

The Fulnetbys of Suffolk. Extracted from "The visitation of Suffolke." Ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard, esq. . . . Lowestoft, Printed by S. Tymms, 1866.

5 p. coat of arms. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Communicated by William Harvey.

CS439.F78

9-14904

- 1244a** — — (In Harvey, William, d. 1567. The visitation of Suffolke . . . ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard . . . Lowestoft, 1866. 29<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 305–307)

CS437.S7A18

9-14905

— *See also* **Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**1245 Fulton.**

Genealogy of the Fulton family; being descendants of John Fulton, born in Scotland 1713. Emigrated to America in 1753. Settled in Nottingham township, Chester County, Penna., 1762. With a record of the known descendants of Hugh Ramsey of Nottingham, and Joseph Miller of Lancaster County, Pa. . . . Comp. and ed. by Hugh R. Fulton. Lancaster, Pa. [New era print co.] 1900.

viii, 238 p. front., pl. port., charts. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.F974 1900

1-2128



**1246 Funck.**

A brief history of Bishop Henry Funck and other Funk pioneers, and a complete genealogical family register, with biographies of their descendants from the earliest available records to the present time. With portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz ... With an introduction by John F. Funk ... Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing co., 1899.

874 p. front., plates, ports. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.F982 1899

6-9329

**1247 Furneaux.**

Pedigree of the family of Furneaux, of Paignton and Buckfastleigh, Devon; afterwards of Swilly, near Plymouth. A. D. 1550-1875. With pedigrees of other families connected with it, and notes. Comp. by Rev. Henry Furneaux ... [London] Priv. print., 1876.

20 p. illus., coat of arms. 29cm.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, n. s., v. 2, p. 171-175, 193-197, 252-256.

CS439.F8

9-18138†

**Fyncham.** *See* Fincham.

**Fynmore.** *See* Filmer.

**Gabbett.** *See also* Maunsell.

CS439.M37

**Gabel.** *See* Gable.

**1248 Gable.**

History of the Gable family. Comp. by Frank Allaben for Percival K. Gable ... [Norristown, Pa., Times printing house, 1903 ?]

cover-title, [15] p. port., facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 29cm.

CS71.G115 1903

9-1240

**1249 Gage.**

... Gage genealogy. [Ashtabula ? O., 1889]

cover-title, 16 p. 19cm.

Ed. by Norris Lancaster Gage.

Gage arms on cover.

"From the Granite monthly, November, 1882."

CS71.G133 1889

4-33860

**1250** — A record of Pierce Gage and his descendants. With a brief account of his ancestry. Comp. by George N. Gage. [East Washington, N. H.] 1894.

62 p. 25cm.

CS71.G133 1894

9-10677†

**Gage**—Continued.

- 1251** — The New England ancestry of Lyman J. Gage, secretary of the Treasury in President McKinley's cabinet. By Arthur E. Gage . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1899.

8 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register, April, 1899."

5-446

CS71.G133 1899

- 1252** — Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass., by Arthur E. Gage, A. M. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1908.

12 p. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. [Register re-prints, series A, no. 25]

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1908."

10-2633

CS71.G133 1908

**Gager.** *See also* **Walbridge.**  
**Woolsey.**

CS71.W15 1898

CS71.W916 1900

**1253 Gaillard.**

The history and pedigree of the house of Gaillard or Gaylord, in France, England, and the United States . . . By William Gaillard . . . Cincinnati, Pub. by the author and W. H. Gaillard [1872]

2 p. l., [3]-64, [6] p. photos. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Photographs are mounted.

p. 25-32 repeated; p. 17-24 wanting.

"Family record": [6] p. at end.

9-10676†

CS71.G139 1872

— *See also* **Gaylord.**

**1254 Gale.**

Genealogy of the Gale family. By Hon. George Gale . . . [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, printer, 1863]

9 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted in the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, 1864, p. 189-197.

9-10538†

CS71.G152 1863

- 1255** — The Gale family records in England and the United States: to which are added some account of the Tottingham family of New England, and Bogardus, Waldron, and Young families of New York. By George Gale . . . Galesville, Wis., Leith & Gale, 1866.

254 p. front. ports. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-10537†

CS71.G152 1866

**1256 Gallaway.**

Matthew Gallaway and his descendants, comp. by Irene Dabney Gallaway. [n. p., 1908]

[28] p., 1 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At foot of t.-p.: Southern, Waxa.

CS71.G165 1908

10-5091

**1257 Galley.**

History of the Galley family with local and old-time sketches in the Yough region, by Henrietta Galley and J. O. Arnold . . . Philadelphia, Pa., Press Philadelphia printing and publishing co., 1908.

5 p. l., 13-271 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to 350 copies, of which this is no. 304."

CS71.G167 1908

8-22788

**1258 Gallup.**

The genealogical history of the Gallup family in the United States, also, biographical sketches of members of the family, by John D. Gallup . . . Hartford, Conn., Press of the Hartford printing co., 1893.

329 p. front. (port.) pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G175 1893

9-10536†

**1259 Gamage.**

Descendants of John Gamage of Ipswich, Mass. Comp. and pub. by Arabella L. G. Morton, D. R. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. R. Stobbs, 1906.

3 p. l., [3]-14 p., 2 l., 18-78 numb. l. front., pl., ports., geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Coat of arms on t.-p.

CS71.G184 1906

10-2631

**1260 Gamble.**

The Mount Desert widow. Genealogy of the Gamble family. By Greenleaf and Jonathan P. Cilley. [Rockland, Me., 1895-96]

196 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Issued in monthly numbers from November 1895 to August 1896 as v. 1 of the Knox County historical and genealogical magazine.

CS71.G191 1895-96

1-10193

**1261** — Data concerning the families of Bancroft, Bradstreet, Browne, Dudley, Emerson, Gamble, Goodridge, Gould, Harts-horne, Hobson, Kemp, Kendall, Metcalf, Nichols, Parker, Poole, Sawtell, Wainwright, Woodman, etc., etc., in England

**1261 Gamble—Continued.**

and America, 1277 to 1906, A. D. Comp. from official sources by Thomas Gamble, jr. . . . [Savannah, Ga.] 1906.

viii, 248 p. incl. front., illus., ports., map, facsim. fold. geneal. tables. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G191 1906**

6-8301

**Ganong.** *See* **Genung.**

**1262 Gape.**

. . . Report on the muniments of the Gape family, now deposited at the Hertfordshire County museum, by J. Vacy Lyle. St. Albans, Printed by Gibbs & Bamforth, limited, 1905. 34 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: St. Albans and Hertfordshire architectural and archaeological society.

**CS439.G3**

5-33881

**Gar.** *See* **Garr.**

**1263 Gardner.**

Descendants of Richard Gardner, of Woburn, of the name of Gardner. Boston, Printed for private circulation [Press of G. C. Rand and Avery] 1858.

14 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by William Whitwell Greenough.

**CS71.G226 1858**

3-7910

**1264** — The papers and biography of Lion Gardiner. 1599-1663. With an appendix . . . Ed., with notes critical and illustrative, by Curtiss C. Gardiner. St. Louis [Press of Levison & Blythe stationery co.] 1883.

106 p. front., illus., map, facsim. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

**F127.G15G2**

9-14000

**1265** — . . . Lion Gardiner, and his descendants . . . [1599-1890] Ed., with notes critical and illustrative, by Curtiss C. Gardiner. St. Louis, A. Whipple, 1890.

xxv p., 1 l., 170 p. front., illus., pl., maps, facsim. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G226 1890**

2-19826

**1266** — Gardner history and genealogy, by Lillian May and Charles Morris Gardner. Erie, Pa., The Erie printing co. [°1907]

405 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G226 1907**

8-1764

**Gardner—Continued.**

- 1267** — Thomas Gardner, planter (Cape Ann, 1623-1626; Salem, 1626-1674) and some of his descendants, giving Essex County, Massachusetts, and northern New England lines to the eighth generation and Nantucket lines through the fourth generation. Comp. and arranged by Frank A. Gardner ... Salem, Mass., Essex institute, 1907.

iv, 343 p. front. (port.) plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G226 1907a**

9-549

— *See also* **Haynes.**

**CS71.H424 1902**

**Pierce.**

**CS71.P616 1874**

**Repalje.**

**CS69.H7**

**Vassall.**

**F73.8.V3A5**

**Warden.**

**CS71.W263 1868**

**1268 Garfield.**

President Garfield's New England ancestry. Read at the annual meeting of the American antiquarian society, in Worcester, Oct. 21st, 1881. By George F. Hoar. Worcester, Mass., C. Hamilton, 1882.

16 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Letter with corrections from author inserted.

**CS71.G231 1882**

10-7051

- 1269** — The Garfield family in England. By William P. W. Phillimore ... Boston, New-England historic genealogical society, 1883.

12 p. 15<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1883."

**CS439.G36**

1-27167

**1270 Garland.**

Garland genealogy. The descendants [the northern branch] of Peter Garland, mariner, admitted resident of Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, in 1637. By James Gray Garland ... Biddeford, Me., Watson's illuminator print, 1897.

2 p. l., 214 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G233 1897**

9-10535†

**Garlington.** *See also* **Chappell.**

**CS71.C467 1900**

**Garnet.** *See also* **Gernhardt.**

**CS71.G376 1904**

**1271 Garr.**

Genealogy of the descendants of John Gar, or more particularly of his son, Andreas Gaar, who emigrated from Bavaria to America in 1732. With portraits, coat-of-arms, biographies, wills, history, etc. Commenced in 1844 by John Wesley Garr ... and completed in 1894 by his son, John Calhoun Garr. Cincinnati, O., The author, 1894.

[xvii], 607, [1] p. incl. ports. plates (partly col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G238 1894

9-10534†

**1272 Garrard.**

Governor Garrard, of Kentucky, his descendants and relatives, by Anna Russell des Cognets. Lexington, Ky., J. M. Byrnes, 1898.

4 p. l., 134 p. 2 front., pl., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G239 1898

3-4166

**Garretson.** *See also* **Harvey.**

CS71.H341 1899

**1272a Garrett.**

Major John Garrett, slain July 3, 1778. A forgotten hero of the massacre of Wyoming, Pennsylvania. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden ... Wilkes-barre, Penn., 1895.

24 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Genealogy": p. 20-24.

**1273 —** A history of Welcome Garrett and his descendants, from his birth in 1758 down to a recent date ... [Muncie? Ind., Hoosier printing company] 1909.

141, [1] p. 7 port. (incl. front.) diagr. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Samuel Bond Garrett.

CS71.G24 1909

9-23996

— *See also* **Tracy.**

CS71.T76 1895a

**Garwood.** *See also* **Bavis.**

CS71.B374 1880

**Gascoigne.** *See also* **Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**Gaspé, Aubert de.** *See* **Aubert de Gaspé.**

**Gast.** *See also* **Morr.**

CS71.M872 1896

**1274 Gates.**

Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster, Massachusetts, and his descendants. A preliminary work subject to addition and correction. New York, W. McDonald & co., 1898.

4 p., 1 l., 5-370 p. front., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Charles Otis Gates.

CS71.G259 1898

1-18183

## Gates—Continued.

- 1275** — Silas Gates, of Stow, Mass., and the descendants of his son, Paul Gates, of Ashby, Mass. Comp. by Julius Kendall Gates and Samuel Pearly Gates . . . [Boston] Printed for private circulation [by T. R. Marvin & son] 1907.

147 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G259 1907

8-17283

— See also Chute.

CS71.C564 1894

**Gaunt.** See also Hay.

CS71.H413 1908

**Gay.** See also Pocahontas.

CS71.R747 1887

**Gaylord.** See also Gaillard.

Loomis.

CS71.L863 1880

**1276 Gazzam.**

History of the Gazzam family, together with a biographical sketch of the American branch of the family of De Beelen, by A. De B. Mackenzie. [Reading, Pa., Printed for private circulation by C. F. Haage] 1894.

76 p. front., col. illus., ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G291 1894

9-10533†

**1277 Gedney.**

The Gedney and Clarke families of Salem, Mass. Comp. by Henry Fitzgilbert Waters . . . Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1880.

52 p. illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. xvi, p. 241.

CS71.G297 1880

9-10532†

**Gelston.** See also Dwight.

CS71.D991 1874

**1278 Gendall.**

Captain Walter Gendall, of North Yarmouth, Maine. A biographical sketch, by Doctor Charles E. Banks. Yarmouth, Me., "Old times" office, 1880.

1 p. l., 27 p. facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

F29.N75G3

4-33439†

**1279 Gentry.**

The Gentry family in America, 1676 to 1909, including notes on the following families related to the Gentrys: Claiborne, Harris, Hawkins, Robinson, Smith, Wyatt, Sharp, Fulkerson, Butler, Bush, Blythe, Pabody, Noble, Haggard, and Tindall,



**1279 Gentry**—Continued.

by Richard Gentry ... New York, Printed for the author by the Grafton press, 1909.

406 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-31828

CS71.G339 1909

**1280 Genung.**

A genealogy of the New Brunswick branch of the descendants of Thomas Ganong, a loyalist from New York state to New Brunswick by the spring fleet of 1783. Compiled by Francis William Ganong ... Published and presented to those included therein by Gilbert White Ganong ... Cambridge, Mass., Graves & Henry, 1893.

1 p. l., 27 numb. l. 47½ x 53<sup>cm</sup>.

One of 300 copies printed.

1-27661

CS71.G341 1893

**1281** — Genung—Ganong—Ganung genealogy. A history of the descendants of Jean Guenon of Flushing, Long Island. By Mary Josephine Genung (Mrs. L. N.) Nichols and Leon Nelson Nichols. Brooklyn, N. Y., A. W. Heinrich's printing co., 1906.

4 p. l., 711 p. ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

7-25239

CS71.G341 1906

**George.** *See also* **Corliss.**

CS71.C8 1875

**McGinness.**

CS71.M145 1892

**1282 Gerald.**

The genealogy of the family of Gamaliel Gerould, son of Dr. Jacques (or James) Jerauld, of the province of Languedoc, France. Bristol, N. H., Enterprise power press, 1885.

84 p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Samuel Lankton Gerould.

1-15064

CS71.G354 1885

**1282a** — Supplement no. [1-3] to The genealogy of the family of Gamaliel Gerould ... Bristol, N. H., R. W. Musgrove [etc.] 1890-1900.

3 pt. 22½-23½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-15065

CS71.G354 1890-

— *See also* **Fitzgerald.**

**Locke.**

CS71.L813 1900

**1283 Gernhardt.**

Heinrich Gernhardt and his descendants. Historical facts and musings; cogitations on interesting genealogical problems; records of the births, marriages and deaths of all branches of the family; brief sketches of many of the members; and some interesting reminiscences of the great civil war. By Jeremiah M. M. Gerner. Williamsport, Pa., Press of the Gazette and bulletin, 1904.

315 p. front., plates, ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

5-7999

CS71.G376 1904

Gerould. *See* Gerald.

**1284 Gerrish.**

Genealogical record of the compiler's branch of the Gerrish family, compiled in 1880. By John J. Gerrish. Portland [Me.] Marks print. house, 1901.

14 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

2-12090

CS71.G378 1901

— *See also* Lowell.

CS71.L915 1899

Gherardini. *See also* Fitzgerald.

DA916.D4H3

**1285 Gib.**

The life and times of Robert Gib, lord of Carribber, familiar servitor and master of the stables to King James v, of Scotland. With notices of his descendants who held offices of trust near the person of the sovereign in the reigns of Queen Mary, James vi. of Scotland and i. of England, and Charles i. With an appendix. Chiefly comp. from the public records. By Sir George Duncan Gibb ... London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1874.

2 v. illus. (incl. plan, geneal. tables) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

7-31406

DA758.3.G4G4

Gibbens. *See* Gibbon.

**1286 Gibbon.**

Gibbens-Butcher genealogy. Embracing also ... other pioneer families of Virginia who migrated west of the Alleghanies ... Parkersburg, G. B. Gibbens, 1894.

296 p. port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Alvaro Franklin Gibbens.

Blank forms for family records at end.

CS71.G44 1894

2-25215

**1287 Gibbs.**

Family notices collected by William Gibbs, of Lexington, Mass. [Lexington, Mass., 1845]

8 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Descendants of Robert Gibbs of Boston.

**CS71.G443 1845**

3-4148

**1288** — Pedigree of Gibbs, of Clyst St. George. Comp. from the records of the Herald's college. [Exeter, 1867]

2 geneal. tables (28 x 45<sup>cm</sup>.) fold. to 29 x 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Detached from the "Parish of Clyst S. George; a paper read Sept. 22, 1862, by the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe. Exeter, 1867."

**CS439.G42**

2-26603

**1289** — Memoir of the Gibbs family of Warwickshire, England, and United States of America. Philadelphia, Press of Lewis & Greene, 1879.

52 p. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: J. Willard Gibbs.

**CS71.G443 1879**

9-10531†

**1290** — A golden legacy to the Gibbs family in America. By Montgomery B. Gibbs. Printed for private circulation only. Chicago, Press of E. M. Colvin, 1893.

77 p. illus. 24 x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Pages 17-52 have separate title-page: Report of a search made in England for a property reported to belong to the Gibbs's in U. S. A. in the years 1847-48, by Columbus Smith ... Middlebury, J. Cobb, printer, 1848.

**CS71.G443 1893**

9-10530†

— *See also* **Lundy.**

**CS71.L962 1902**

**1291 Gibson.**

John Gibson of Cambridge, Massachusetts and his descendants, 1634-1899. By Mehitable Calef Copenhagen Wilson. [Washington, D. C., McGill & Wallace] 1900.

3 p. l., 542 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G45 1900**

Oct. 25, 1900-102

— *See also* **Duncan.**

**CS71.D912 1905**

**1292 Giddings.**

The Giddings family: or, The descendants of George Giddings, who came from St. Albans, England, to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. With a record of others of the name not yet traced. Also a sketch of prominent persons connected with the family. By Minot S. Giddings ... Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1882.

209 p., 1 l., 8, [213]-227 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G453 1882**

9-10180†

**1293 Gifford.**

Gifford genealogy, 1626-1896; by Harry E. Gifford. [Wol-  
laston, Mass., Pinkham press, 1896]

3 p. l., 101 numb. l. front. (port.) col. pl. (coat of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded circular mounted on verso of colored plate.

**CS71.G458 1896**

9-10673†

**1294 Gift.**

History of the Gift, Kern and Royer families, comp. by Aaron  
Kern Gift . . . Beaver Springs, Penna., Herald printing and  
publishing company, 1909.

vi, 7-179, [4] p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Four blank pages "for photographs," at end of volume.

**CS71.G459 1909**

9-10476

**1295 Gilbert.**

A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gil-  
bert and his family, who were taken by the Indians in the spring  
of 1780. 3d ed., rev. and enl. To which is prefixed, a short  
account of the Gilbert family who settled at Byberry. And an  
appendix, giving some account of the captives after their return.  
Philadelphia, Printed by J. Richards, 1848.

240 p. 15<sup>cm</sup>.

By William Walton.

**E87.G44**

4-11988

**1296** — A genealogical memoir of the Gilbert family, in both old  
and New England. By J. Wingate Thornton . . . [Boston,  
Printed for the author] 1850.

23 p. illus., pl. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"50 copies printed."

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, 1850, p. 223-232,  
339-349.

**CS71.G465 1850**

9-10529†

**1296a** — Genealogy of the Gilbert family. [West Chester, Pa.  
1864]

[3] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Signed Gilbert Cope.

Will of John Gilbert, p. [3]

**CS71.G465 1864**

10-10916

**1297** — One of the Gilbert family of New England; ancestry of  
Sarah Rebecca (Gilbert) Bloss, (wife of John B. Bloss, of Wash-  
ington, D. C.), eighth in descent from Jonathan Gilbert, of Hart-

**1297 Gilbert—Continued.**

ford, Conn. The larger part of the following information was obtained by Mr. Homer W. Brainard, of Hartford, Conn., after a search through the early records of Hartford, Hebron, Bolton, and Colchester, Conn. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, printers, 1902.

17 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-3195

CS71.G465 1902

**1298** — . . . The captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family, 1780–83, reprinted from the original ed. of 1784, with introduction and notes by Frank H. Severance. Cleveland, The Burrows brothers company, 1904.

204 p. incl. facsim. front., pl., facsim., fold. map. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Narratives of captivities)

By William Walton.

"Of this edition two hundred and sixty-seven copies have been printed of which two hundred and fifty are for sale, and the type distributed." This copy not numbered.

4-10070

E87.G45

— *See also* **Converse.**

CS71.C766 1905

**Hamlin.**

CS71.H223 1900

**Le Baron.**

CS71.L44 1904

**Richardson.**

CS71.R52 1906

**Swain.**

CS71.S97 1896

**Tucker.**

CS71.T89 1901

**White.**

CS71.W585 1900

**Gile.** *See* **Giles and Guild.**

**1299 Giles.**

The Giles memorial. Genealogical memoirs of the families bearing the names of Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb; also genealogical sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr and other families, with a history of Pemaquid, ancient and modern; some account of early settlements in Maine; and some details of Indian warfare . . . By John Adams Vinton . . . Boston, Printed for the author, by H. W. Dutton & son, 1864.

viii, 600 p. front. (coat of arms) port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10528

CS71.G472 1864

**Giles—Continued.**

- 1299a** — Thomas Gyles and his neighbors, 1669–1689: or The settlement of the lower Kennebec. By Rev. John Adams Vinton . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1867.

13, [1] p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printed in the N. E. historical and genealogical register," v. 21 (1867) p. 352–363.

F22.V79

5-17854

— See also **Forrest.**

**CS71.F729 1897**

**Walker.**

**CS71.W18 1909**

**Gilkey.** See also **Walker.**

**CS71.W18 1895**

**Walker.**

**CS71.W18 1909**

**1300 Gill.**

Pedigree of Gill of Jenkins, and of Spicer, Adams, and Cooper, of New Jenkins, co. Essex. London, Printed by Taylor and co., 1872.

8 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Extracted from the title-deeds of New Jenkins, the records in the College of arms, and other authentic documents [by] G. E. Adams [i. e. G. E. Cokayne]"

**CS439.G46**

2-30581

- 1301** — Notes historiques sur l'origine de la famille Gill de Saint-François du Lac et Saint-Thomas de Pierreville, et histoire de ma propre famille, par Charles Gill . . . Montréal, E. Senécal & fils, 1887.

96 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS90.G5**

6-2170

**Gillett.** See also **Lewis.**

**CS71.L675 1910**

**1302 Gillingham.**

Gillingham family, descendants of Yeamans Gillingham. Comp. by Harrold Edgar Gillingham . . . Philadelphia [Patterson & White company, printers] 1901.

1 p. l., 117 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 74 of a limited ed. of 200 copies.

**CS71.G481 1901**

1-27665

**Gillman.** See **Gilman.**

**1303 Gilman.**

A genealogical and biographical record of that branch of the family of Gilman, descended from the Honorable Counsellor John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. With which is incorporated some account of his ancestors and the English branch of the Gilman family. Comp. by Arthur Gilman. Albany, Printed for the use of the family, by J. Munsell, 1863.

51 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G487 1863**

3-17718

**Gilman**—Continued.

- 1304** — The Gilman family traced in the line of Hon. John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., with an account of many other Gilmans in England and America. By Arthur Gilman ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1869.

xii p., 1 l., 324 p. plates, ports. 21½ x 18cm.

9-10527+

CS71.G487 1869

- 1305** — The Gillmans of Highgate with letters from Samuel Taylor Coleridge, &c., illustrated with views and portraits, being a chapter from the History of the Gillman family. By Alexander W. Gillman. London, E. Stock [1895]

3 p. l., 53 p. illus., 14 pl. incl. ports. 25cm.

3-13555

CS439.G5

- 1306** — Searches into the history of the Gillman or Gilman family including the various branches in England, Ireland, America and Belgium. By Alexander W. Gillman ... London, E. Stock, 1895.

xxv p., 1 l., 334 (i. e. 361) p. illus., plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 25½cm.

10-5284

CS71.G487 1895

— *See also* Noyes.

CS71.N955 1907

**Gilmore.** *See also* Cooper.

CS71.C777 1906

McKinney.

CS71.M158 1905

**1307 Gilpin.**

The Gilpin family from Richard de Guylpyn in 1206, in a line to Joseph Gilpin, the emigrant to America, with a notice of the West family, who likewise emigrated. [Lima, Pa.] 1870.

2 p. l., 12 p. 21½cm.

By Jacob Painter.

9-10526+

CS71.G489 1870

- 1308** — Genealogy of the family of Gideon Gilpin, grandson of Josph Gilpin, of Dorchester, in the county of Oxford, England, who settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in the year 1696 ... By Joseph Elliott Gilpin. Baltimore, 1897.

[25] p. illus. (ports.) geneal. tables. 36cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

9-15016+

CS71.G489 1897

35819°—10—18



**1309 Gilson.**

Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Collected and comp. by David Jillson . . . Central Falls [R. I.] E. L. Freeman & co., book and job printers, 1876.

266 p. pl. (coat of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G49 1876**

9-10525†

**1310 Gimm.**

The Gimm family, history and genealogy, by Mrs. Ralph E. Johnson . . . Lincoln, Neb., Gillespie & Phillips [c1909]

8, 15-45 p. incl. front., port. fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G491 1909**

9-27757

**1311 Glanville.**

Records of the Anglo-Norman house of Glanville from A. D. 1050 to 1880 . . . By Wm. Urmston S. Glanville-Richards . . . London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1882.

xx, 229 p. col. front., illus., pl., col. port., geneal. tab. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS439.G55**

2-1337

**1312 Glassell.**

Virginia genealogies. A genealogy of the Glassell family of Scotland and Virginia, also of the families of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Conway, Daniel, Ewell, Holladay, Lewis, Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, and others, of Virginia and Maryland. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, printer] 1891.

xviii, 759 p. 12 port. (incl. front.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

**F225.H41**

4-11459

**1313 Glatfelter.**

Record of Casper Glattfelder of Glattfelden, canton Zurich, Switzerland, immigrant, 1743, and of his descendants, in part, comprising 861 families. Comp. by Noah Miller Glatfelter. . . St. Louis, Nixon-Jones printing co., 1901.

2 p. l., 124 p. front., port., geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G55 1901**

1-10747

**1314 Gleason.**

Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass., 1607-1909, pub. by John Barber White, ed. by Lillian May Wilson. Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print, 1909.

549, cxx, [671]-672 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G554 1909**

10-651

**Glengarry.** *See* **Clanronald.**

**Gloninger.** *See also* **Swope.**

**CS71.S982 1896**

**1315 Gloucester, Earls of.**

The land of Morgan: being a contribution towards the history of the lordship of Glamorgan. By George T. Clark. London, Whiting & co., 1883.

2 p. l., 166 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Cambrian archæological association. Supplemental volume. 1883)

"Reprinted, with additions and alterations, from the Journal of the Archæological institute."

CONTENTS.—The land of Morgan.—The chief lords: Earls Robert and William of Gloucester.—The co-heirs of the honour and lordship, and the coming in of the House of Clare.—The Earls of Gloucester and Hertford.

**DA740.G5C5 1883**

1-236

**1316 Glover.**

A memoir of General John Glover, of Marblehead. By William P. Upham. (A report, read at a meeting of the Essex institute, March 9th, 1863, upon a donation to the library of certain books formerly belonging to General Glover) ... Salem, Printed by C. W. Swasey, 1863.

1 p. l., 61 p. front. (port.) 21 x 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute.

"Family of John Glover," p. 58-59.

**E275.G56**

3-30690

**1317** — Glover memorials and genealogies. An account of John Glover of Dorchester, and his descendants. With a brief sketch of some of the Glovers who first settled in New Jersey, Virginia, and other places. By Anna Glover. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1867.

viii p., 2 l., 60l, [1] p. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G566 1867**

9-10524†

— *See also* **Vawter.**

**CS71.V391 1905**

**Goble.** *See also* **Pound.**

**CS71.P876 1904**

**1318 Goddard.**

Goddard [family, 1631-1748]

manuscript (5 l.) [183-?] 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G578 183-**

2-9917

**1319** — A genealogy of the descendants of Edward Goddard. By William Austin Goddard. Worcester, M. Spooner, printer, 1833.

99 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G578 1833**

9-10672†

**1319a Godding.**

Genealogy of the Goding family, by Frederic Webster Godding ... with a biographical sketch of the author by Mrs. A. M. Taylor and Hon. Stewart Keightley ... with nineteen plates. Pub. by the author. Richmond, Ind., Press of Nicholson printing & mfg. company, 1906.

175, [5] p. pl., ports., col. coats of arms. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"Family register": 4 blank pages at end.

**CS71.G58 1906**

10-11177

**1320 Godefroy de Tonnancour.**

La famille Godefroy de Tonnancour, par Pierre-Georges Roy. Lévis, 1904.

128 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tiré à 100 exemplaires numérotés." This copy not numbered.

**CS90.G6**

5-2957

**Godfrey.** *See also* **Pierce.**

**CS71.P616 1874**

**Goding.** *See* **Godding.**

**1321 Godolphin.**

The life of Mrs. Godolphin by John Evelyn ... now first published and edited by Samuel lord bishop of Oxford ... New-York, D. Appleton & company; [etc., etc.] 1847.

3 p. l., [ix]-xvi, 147, [4] p. incl. geneal. tables. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**DA447.G6E9**

5-5780

**1322 Goff.**

Col. John Goffe, a sketch. By his great grandson. [Manchester? N. H., 1900?]

17 p. 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

**CS71.G612 1900**

**1322a — Col. John Goffe.** A sketch by his great grandson, Gordon Woodbury, esq., read before the Manchester historic association ... (In Manchester historic association. Collections. Manchester, N. H., 1897-1900. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 233-272)

**F44.M2M3**

3-9535-6

**Goffe.** *See* **Goff.**

**1323 Goldthwait.**

Goldthwaite genealogy. Descendants of Thomas Goldthwaite an early settler of Salem, Mass. with some account of the Goldthwaite family in England. Comp and pub. by Charlotte Goldthwaite ... [Hartford, Conn.] C. Goldthwaite, 1899.

4 p. l., 411 p. plates, ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

250 copies printed.

**CS71.G624 1899**

1-814

**1324 Goode.**

Virginia cousins: a study of the ancestry and posterity of John Goode of Whitby, a Virginia colonist of the seventeenth century, with notes upon related families, a key to southern genealogy and a history of the English surname Gode, Goad, Goode or Good from 1148 to 1887. By G. Brown Goode, with a preface by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1887.

xxxvi, 526 (i. e. 538) p. illus., plates (partly fold.) ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Between p. 50 and p. 85 are extra numbered pages.

CS71.G647 1887

4-20061

**Goodell. See also Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**1325 Goodhue.**

History and genealogy of the Goodhue family in England and America to the year 1890; comp. by Rev. Jonathan E. Goodhue. Rochester, N. Y., E. R. Andrews, printer and bookbinder, 1891.

iv, 394 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G652 1891

9-10671†

**1326 Gooding.**

The American ancestry of William, James, Elnathan, and George Gooding: brothers. The pioneers of Ontario County, New York, in 1788. And of Lydia, and Caroline Andrews, wives of William and James respectively. Comp. and prepared by Clarence Fisher Gooding. Washington, D. C., 1901.

Geneal. tab. (38 x 25¼<sup>cm</sup>.) fold to 25¼<sup>cm</sup>.

Two coats of arms at head of chart.

CS71.G653 1901

3-3188

**1327 Goodrich.**

The Goodrich family memorial. pt. 1-3. [Chicago, 1883-84] 109 p. map, facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Ancestry of the family of Henry B. and Anna (Bradford) Goodrich of Chicago . . .": p. 97-109.

Preface and Introduction signed Edwin Hubbard.

CS71.G655 1883

9-10509†

**1329** — The Goodrich family in America. A genealogy of the descendants of John and William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn., Richard Goodrich of Guilford, Conn., and William Goodridge of Watertown, Mass. together with a short historical account of the family in England, the origin of the name, a description of Goodrich castle etc. Ed. for the Goodrich-family-memorial association, by Lafayette Wallace Case, M. D. . . . Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1889.

3 p. l., [iii]-vi, 417 p. fronts., plates, ports. 23¼<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G655 1889

9-10670†

— See also Gamble.

CS71.G191 1906

**Goodridge. See Goodrich.**

**1329 Goodspeed.**

History of the Goodspeed family, profusely illustrated; being a genealogical and narrative record extending from 1380 to 1906, and embracing material concerning the family collected during eighteen years of research, together with maps, plats, charts, etc. By Weston Arthur Goodspeed . . . vol. 1. Chicago, W. A. Goodspeed, 1907.

1 v. front., plates (incl. porta.) map, plans, geneal. tables (partly fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

7-41059

CS71.G656 1907

**1330 Goodwin.**

Arms. Goodwin. Arms. Bradbury. Drawn by Miss Harriet Bainbridge . . . For William F. Goodwin . . . Lithographed by F. Geese . . . Richmond, Va., West & Johnston; Concord, N. H., B. W. Sanborn & co., 1869.

1 p. l., 16 pl. 24½ x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"53 copies printed. no. 25."

3-20259

CR1669.G6

**1331 — The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut, descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin.** Comp. for James Junius Goodwin. Hartford, Conn., Brown and Gross, 1891.

v p., 4 l., [3]-798 p. ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr

9-10669†

CS71.G657 1891

**1332 — The Goodwin families in America.** By Judge John S. Goodwin. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson [1897]

1 p. l., iv, 200 p. diagr. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. v. 6, no. 2, Oct. 1897. supp.)

2-1904

CS71.G657 1897

**1333 — The Goodwins of Kittery, York County, Maine.** Comp. by John Samuel Goodwin . . . Chicago, O. S. Goodwin, printer and publisher [1898]

125 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: Five generations of the Goodwins of Kittery, Maine.

9-10668†

CS71.G657 1898

**1334 — The Goodwins of Delaware Water Gap, Pa. and Tompkins County, N. Y.** [By John S. Goodwin Chicago ? 1898]

10 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Ithaca democrat of November 10, 1898.

1-11971

CS71.G657 1898a

— See also **Ruggles.**

CS71.R932 1901

**1335 Goodyear.**

Genealogy of the Goodyear family. By Grace Goodyear Kirkman. San Francisco, Cubery & company, 1899.

249 p. port., fold. tab. facsim., 26<sup>cm</sup>.

1-18740

CS71.G658 1899

**Gookin. See also Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1885

**1336 Gordon.**

A concise history of the ancient and illustrious house of Gordon; by C. A. Gordon. Aberdeen, D. Wyllie & son, 1890. xiv, 155 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Prefatory note signed: A. M. M.

Reprint including original t.-p.: A concise history of the antient and illustrious house of Gordon, from the origin of the name to the present time; together with an account of the pedigree of His Grace the Duke of Gordon, and of the Right Honourable the Earl of Aboyne and the Lord Andrew count Gordon, nearest collateral branches of the illustrious family. All faithfully collected from Scotch and foreign historians, manuscripts, records, and registers. By C. A. Gordon. Aberdeen, Printed for the author, 1754.

4-25570

DA758.3.G7G6

**1337 — The Earl of Aberdeen; by the Hon. Sir Arthur Gordon ...**  
New York, Harper & bros., 1893.

xii, 330 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The prime ministers of Queen Victoria)

5-866

DA564.A3S7

**1338 — Memorials of the family of Gordon of Lesmoir in the county of Aberdeen. By Captain Douglas Wimberley ...**  
Inverness, Printed for the author at the office of the "Northern chronicle," 1893.

xix, 170 p. incl. plates. front., fold. geneal. tables. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

10-1185

CS479.G6 1893

**1339 — The house of Gordon, ed. by John Malcolm Bulloch ...**  
Aberdeen, Printed for the University, 1903-07.

2 v. fronts. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Aberdeen university studies. no. 8 & 30)

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Bibliography of Gordon genealogy. The Balbithan ms. Abergeldie, by the editor. Coclarachie, by Stephen Ree. Gight, by the editor. Appendices: Lists of Gordons in Scotland.—v. 2. Bibliography of Gordon genealogy (cont'd) Index to lands owned by Lesmoir Gordons. Historiae compendium de origine et incremento Gordoniae familiae, Johanne Ferrerio, auctore ... Ed. by Rev. Stephen Ree. Origo et progressus familiae Gordoniorum de Huntley ... auctore Roberto Gordonio ... Ed. by Rev. Stephen Ree. Tables compyled and collected together by ... Sir Robert Gordon, knight ... continued by Maister Robert Gordon his sone, 1659. Ed. by the Rev. J. M. Joass. Lesmoir, by Captain Douglas Wimberley. Cadets of Lesmoir. By Captain Wimberley and the editor. Gordon ballads. Ed. by the Rev. Stephen Ree.

9-24335

CS479.G6 1903

**Gordon—Continued.**

- 1340** — A genealogical account of the family of Gordon of Knockespoek. By Captain Douglas Wimberley ... [Banff] Reprinted from the "Banffshire journal," 1903.

88 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. [*With his* Memorials of the family of Gordon of Craig ... [Banff] 1904]

CS479.G6 1904a

10-2798

- 1341** — A short family history of the later Gordons of Beldorney, and of Beldornie, Kildrummie, and Wardhouse. By Captain Douglas Wimberley ... Banff, Printed at the Banffshire journal office, 1904.

1 p. l., 36 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.G6 1904

9-31476

- 1342** — Memorials of the family of Gordon of Craig, collected by Captain Douglas Wimberley ... [Banff] Priv. print. for the author at the office of the "Banffshire journal," 1904.

1 p. l., 55 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"A few copies printed for private circulation."

CS479.G6 1904a

10-2796

- 1343** — The families of Gordon of Invergordon, Newhall, also Ardoch, Ross-shire and Carroll, Sutherland. By John Malcolm Bulloch. [London?] Printed by the Ross-shire printing and publishing co., ltd., 1906.

1 p. l., 122 p. front. (geneal. tab.) 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"A Ross-shire Pepys, Sir John Gordon": p. [83]-91.

CS479.G6 1906

7-10028

- 1344** — The family of Gordon in Griamachary, in the parish of Kildonan, by John Malcolm Bulloch. [London?] Printed by the Ross-shire printing and publishing co., ltd., 1907.

23 p. incl. geneal. tab. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.G6 1907

7-23886

- 1345** — The Gordons in Sutherland (including the Embo family) by John Malcolm Bulloch. Dingwall, Ross-shire journal, 1907.

131 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.G6 1907a

8-26699

- 1346** — [The Gordons of Laggan, by John Malcolm Bulloch] Banff, Printed at the Banffshire journal office [1907]

54 p. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Transactions of the Banffshire field club. 1906-7)

CS479.G6 1907b

7-42050



**Gordon**—Continued.

- 1347** — The earls of Aboyne, by John Malcolm Bulloch. Huntly, J. Dunbar, 1908.

cover-title, 72 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.G6 1908

8-17005

- 1348** — The gay Gordons; some strange adventures of a famous Scots family, by John Malcolm Bulloch. London, Chapman & Hall, ltd., 1908.

xi, 295, [1] p. incl. geneal. tab. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

DA758.3.G7B7

9-10948

— See also **Bannerman.**

**Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**Russell.**

DA690.W84P2

**Gore.** See also **Paine.**

CS71.P146 1875

**1349 Gorges.**

Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his province of Maine. Including the Brief relation, the Brief narration, his defence, the charter granted to him, his will, and his letters. Ed. with a memoir and historical illustrations by James Phinney Baxter, A. M. . . . Boston, The Prince society, 1890.

3 v. 2 front., pl., 2 fold. maps, fold. facsim. 22 x 18<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: The publications of the Prince society . . . [v. 18-20])

"Two hundred and fifty copies."

E186.P85

3-24571

**1350 Gorham.**

The Gorham family in Rhode Island. Notes on the Providence line, by Georgiana Guild. Bristol branch by Henry S. Gorham. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1900.

10 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New Eng. historical and genealogical register for April, 1900."

CS71.G668 1900

1-5219

- 1351** — Gorhams, of Hardwick, Mass., by Henry S. Gorham. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1902.

8 p. front. (facsim.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Jan., 1902.

CS71.G668 1902

10-4266

**Gorham—Continued.**

- 1352** — The Gorham family in Connecticut and Vermont. By Frank William Sprague. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1903.

6 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Reprinted from New Eng. historical and genealogical register, for July, 1903."

CS71.G668 1903

5-4108

- 1353** — Jabez Gorham of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants ... By Frank W. Sprague. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1904.

7 p. 24cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, Jan., 1905."

CS71.G668 1904

5-4109

**1354 Gorton.**

The life and times of Samuel Gorton; the founders and the founding of the republic, a section of early United States history and a history of the colony of Providence and Rhode Island plantations in the Narragansett Indian country, now the state of Rhode Island, 1592-1636—1677-1687, with a genealogy of Samuel Gorton's descendants to the present time; comp. from various accounts, histories, letters, and published and unpublished records by Adelos Gorton ... Philadelphia [G. S. Ferguson co., printers] 1907.

x, 11-960 p. illus. 24cm.

"The life and times of Samuel Gorton ..." (154 p.) also issued separately.

Genealogy has special t.-p: Samuel Gorton of Gorton, England, and of Warwick, Rhode Island and his descendants in America, 1592-1906, by Adelos Gorton ... Philadelphia, 1907. (p. [155]-960)

CS71.G675 1907

8-10307

**1355 Goss.**

... The Goss family: an historical romance. Comp. by William H. Boomer and read at the ninth annual reunion of the Goss family, at the Poland camp-grounds, Sept. 1, 1886. Lewiston, Me., The Journal office, 1886.

22, [2] p. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

CS71.G677 1886

9-10521†

— See also Clark.

CS71.C6 1905a

Lawrence.

CS71.L42 1881

Gotherson. See also Scott.

1883

**1353 Gould.**

The ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. A condensed abstract of the family records. By Benjamin Apthorp Gould. From the Historical collections of the Essex institute. Salem, Printed for the Essex institute [Salem press] 1872.

109 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G697 1872

9-10520†

**1357 —** The Goulds of Rhode Island, by Rebecca Gould Mitchell. Providence, A. C. Greene, book and job printer, 1875.

1 p. l., [5]-99, [1] p. front., pl. (coat of arms) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G697 1875

9-10518†

**1358 —** The family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. By Benjamin Apthorp Gould. Lynn, Mass., T. P. Nichols, 1895.

vii, 351 p., 1 l. front., map, facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G697 1895

9-10519†

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Gamble.**

CS71.G191 1906

**Giles.**

CS71.G472 1864

**Kingdon.**

CS71.K54 1906

**White.**

CS71.W585 1900

**Goulding.** *See also* **Adams.**

F63.M88 vol. 1

**Gourlay.** *See* **Gurley.**

**Gournay.** *See* **Gurney.**

**Goux.** *See also* **Carney.**

CS71.C29 1904

**1359 Gow.**

A family memorial. [Glens Falls, N. Y., C. H. Possons, printer, 1892]

216 p. ports. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Mrs. Ellen Gow.

CS71.G722 1892

9-10517

**1360 Gower.**

My reminiscences, by Lord Ronald Gower ... London, K. Paul, Trench & co., 1883.

2 v. fronts. (v. 1: port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"My father's family. The Gowers": vol. 1, p. 67-96. "My mother's family. The Carlisle Howards": vol. 1, p. 97-116.

10-5858

**Gower—Continued.**

- 1361** — Gower of Great Grimsby. (*In* Harleian society. Publications. London, 1903. vol. 51, p. 418-419)

CS410.H3 vol. 51

**Gowrie, Earls of. See Ruthven.**

**1362 Grace.**

Memoirs of the family of Grace, by Sheffield Grace . . . London [Weed and Rider, typ.] 1823.

[176] p. plates, ports., maps, geneal. tables, coats of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Various paging.

"Lines written at Jerpoint abbey" has special t.-p.

Appended: To my friend, Sheffield Grace, on reading his memoir of his father, Richard Grace, of Boley [by C. Symmons]—Lines written at Jerpoint abbey [dedicated to Sheffield Grace]—Grace's country [in Irish and English]—Grasaghboe: a war song of the Graces of Courtstown [in Irish and English with music]—Descent of the family of Grace. The descent of the Graces of Gracefield from the house of Courtstown. Monumental inscriptions and other commemorative compositions relating to the Grace family [with translations]

CS499.G7

4-23539

— *See also* **Washington.**

CS69.W5

**Graeme. See also Byrd.**

E159.G55

**1363 Graf.**

Constitution of the Hans Graf family association . . . Organized at Lancaster, Pa., August 22nd, 1866. Lancaster, S. A. Wylie, printer, 1866.

10 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G736 1866

10-1490

**1363a Graham.**

Memoirs of Marquis of Montrose. By Mark Napier . . . Edinburgh, T. G. Stevenson; [etc., etc.] 1856.

2 v. fronts., illus., ports., facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

DA803.7.A3N3

3-26022

- 1364** — Memoirs of the Graham family, by Annie Kendrick Walker . . . New York, T. A. Wright [1908?]

3 p. l., 5-35 numb. l. front., plates, ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition of one hundred copies of which this is no. 81."

CS71.G74 1908

9-1386

— *See also* **Haviland.**  
**Jones.**

F127.W5P3

CS71.J76 1891

**Grandine. See also Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**1365 Granger.**

Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass., and Suffield, Conn.  
A genealogical history, by James N. Granger . . . Hartford,  
Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1893.  
ix, 9-587 p. plates, ports., map, diagr. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition limited to 350 copies, of which this is no. 337.

CS71.G758 1893

9-10516†

**Grannis. See also Dawson.**

CS71.D272 1874a

**1366 Grant.**

The ancestry of General Grant, and their contemporaries.  
By Edward Chauncey Marshall . . . New York, Sheldon &  
company, 1869.

xiii, 186 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G762 1869

9-29052†

**1367 — Genealogical notes—1. American ancestry of U. S. Grant.**  
By H. E. Robinson . . . [n. p.] Priv. print., 1885.

17 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published in the Republican, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri,  
August 13, 1885."

No. 47 of an edition of 50 copies.

CS71.G762 1885

2-13176

**1368 — The Grant family; a genealogical history of the descend-**  
ants of Matthew Grant, of Windsor, Conn. 1601-1898. By  
Arthur Hastings Grant. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., A. V. Haight,  
1898.

xiv, 578 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Continued as the Grant family magazine . . . Feb. 1900-Dec. 1901.

CS71.G762 1898

Jan. 5, 99-39

**1369 — The Grant family magazine, supplementary to the Grant**  
family history. Ed. by Arthur Hastings Grant. v. 1-2; Feb.  
1900-Dec. 1901. Montclair, N. J. [A. H. Grant] 1900-01.

2 v. in 1. (1 p. l., 579-809 p.) illus., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. bimonthly.

Paged continuously with the Grant family history.

No more published.

CS71.G762 1900-1901

3-2335

**1369a — Major Alpin's ancestors and descendants. Aberdeen,**  
Priv. print., 1904.

32 p. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Prefatory note signed P. J. Anderson.

Major Alpin *i. e.* Alpin Grant.

CS479.G7

4-19900

**1370 Grantham.**

The genealogie of the seuerall branches of the auntientt name and family of Grantham of Goltho in the counti of Lincolne: collected from the records in the Tower, priuet evidences, monuments in churches, and other places of greate antiquite A<sup>o</sup> Dom. M.CCC.CC.LII. [London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 188-?] 8 p. front. (col. coat of arms, col. port.) 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"The original pedigree drawn on vellum is in the possession of T. E. Jacobson, esq." Foot-note.

"25 copies only printed for private circulation."

CS439.G6

2-30569

**1371 Granville.**

The history of the Granville family. Traced back to Rollo, first duke of Normandy. With pedigrees, etc. By Roger Granville . . . Exeter, W. Pollard & co., 1895.

vi p., 1 l., 489, [2] p. front., 8 pl., 22 port. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.G83

8-37477

**Gratiot.** *See also* Chouteau.

CS71.C552 1893

**1372 Graves.**

Genealogy of the Graves family in America . . . By John Card Graves. Vol. 1. Buffalo, N. Y., Baker, Jones & co., 1896.

1 v. front., pl., port., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Sketch of the family in England. Genealogy of the family of Thomas Graves of Hatfield, Mass.

CS71.G776 1896

1-845

— *See also* **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**1373 Gray.**

Gray and Coytmore. Communicated by William S. Appleton . . . to the N. E. hist. and gen. register and reprinted from the July number, 1880. [Boston, 1880]

7 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.G78 1880

5-14705

**1374** — The Gray family reunion at West Sedgwick, Maine, August 19, 1903; also some additional matter of interest. Bucksport, Me., Press of R. P. Harriman [1904]

52 p. illus., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Stanley D. Gray.

CS71.G78 1904

5-3025†

— *See also* **Clark.**

CS71.C6 1896

**Grayson.** *See also* **Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**1375 Grazebrook.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Grazebrook. London, Priv. print., 1878.

2 p. l., 37 p. front., illus., pl., facsim. 28<sup>cm</sup>

8-37474

CS439.G65

Greele. *See* Greeley.

**1376 Greeley.**

Genealogy of the Greely—Greeley family, by George Hiram Greeley. Boston, Mass. [F. Wood, printer] 1905.

2 p. l., 911 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On back of cover: Greele, Greely, Greeley.

7-33223

CS71.G794 1905

Greely. *See* Greeley.

**1377 Green.**

Percival and Ellen Green. [By Samuel Abbott Green. Boston, Mass., Press of H. W. Dutton & son. 1861]

5 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, v. 15, 1861, p. 105-109.

9-10511†

CS71.G8 1861

**1378** — An account of Percival and Ellen Green and of some of their descendants. By Samuel Abbott Green . . . Privately printed. Groton, Mass. [Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson and son] 1876.

67 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10515†

CS71.G8 1876

**1379** — Greenes of Warwick in colonial history. Read before the Rhode Island historical society, February 27, 1877, by Henry E. Turner . . . Newport, R. I., Davis & Pitman, steam printers, 1877.

68, [2] p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10514†

CS71.G8 1877

**1380** — A genealogical sketch of the descendants of Robert Greene of Wales, Mass. By R. Greene . . . Boston, Mass., J. E. Farwell & co., printers, 1885.

64 p. front. (port.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10513†

CS71.G8 1885



## Green—Continued.

- 1381 — Jabez Greene, and his descendants. By Myron W. Greene.  
[Honeoye Falls? N. Y., 1891]

19 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

No t.-p.

Reprinted from the Narragansett hist. reg. Jan. 1891.

Jabez Greene was fifth in descent from John Greene of Narragansett, R. I.

CS71.G8 1891

1-887

- 1382 — Descendants of Joseph Greene, of Westerly, R. I. Also, other branches of the Greenes of Quidnesset, or Kingston, R. I., and other lines of Greenes in America. By Principal Frank L. Greene. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1894.

500 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G8 1894

9-10510†

- 1383 — Succinct genealogical proofs of the house of Greene that were lords of Drayton, by Robert Halstead [*pseud.*] 1685. Photographic facsimile from the original volume with introduction by Francis Vinton Greene. Printed for private distribution, 1896. [London, 1896]

x p., 2 l., p. 151-227 incl. front., illus., plates, coats of arms. 27 x 42<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprint of the original edition with reproduction of t.-p.: A succinct genealogy of the house of Greene, that were lords of Drayton, justified by publick records, antient and extant charters, histories, and other authentick proofs. By Robert Halstead. [London, 1685]

CS439.G7

9-19365†

- 1384 — Genealogy of Ezra Green, born in Litchfield County, Conn., 1754. By Charles R. Green ... Lyndon, Kan., 1897-[99]

[102] p. port. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Various paging.

Issued for the Ezra Green family association.

CS71.G8 1897

9-10512†

- 1385 — Pedigree of the family of Greene, formerly of Greenville, Low Grange, and Newtown House, co. Kilkenny ... and now of Milbrook, co. Kildare, Gaulstown house, co. Meath, and of the Shelleys, Lewes, Sussex, England ... Also the unregistered pedigrees of Greene, formerly of Garryduff, co. Tipperary, and of Colonel Wm. Sheppey Greene. Comp. by Lieut.-Colonel J. J. Greene ... To which is added also the pedigree of the family of Greene, of Green's-Norton, Northamptonshire ... [Dublin, Wood printing works] 1899.

5 p. l., [70] p. 52 pl. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Variously paged.

One hundred and fifty copies only ... printed. no. 83.

CS499.G8

9-19105†

**Green—Continued.**

- 1386** — The Greene family in England and America, with pedigrees. Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son] 1901.

147 p. col. front., pl. (partly col.) ports., geneal. tables. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G8 1901

1-15023

- 1387** — The Greenes of Rhode Island, with historical records of English ancestry, 1534-1902; comp. from the mss. of the late Major-General George Sears Greene, U. S. V., by Louise Brownell Clarke . . . New York [The Knickerbocker press] 1903.

xxviii p., 1 l., 892 p. col. front., plates, ports., facsim. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G8 1903

3-17522

- 1388** — The Greene family and its branches from A. D. 861 to A. D. 1904. By Lora S. La Mance, together with poems descriptive of the text, by Mrs. Attie A. Stowe. Floral Park, N. Y., Mayflower publishing company [1904]

7 p. l., 293 p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G8 1904

9-14502

- 1389** — Genealogical notes of the Green family. [Chicago, 1907]

cover-title, 14 p., 1 l. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Henry Lewis Green.

CS71.G8 1907

10-2628

— *See also* Austin.

F78.A93

Colby.

CS71.C686 1895

Cooper.

CS71.C777 1906

Smedley.

CS71.S637 1901

Vernon.

F76.R52 no 13

Vinton.

CS71.V79 1858a

Greene. *See* Green.

**1390 Greenleaf.**

A genealogy of the Greenleaf family. By Jonathan Greenleaf . . . New York, Printed for the use of the family, by E. O. Jenkins, 1854.

116 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G814 1854

9-10523†

- 1391** — Genealogy of the Greenleaf family. Comp. by James Edward Greenleaf . . . Boston, F. Wood, printer, 1896.

xi, 553 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G814 1896

9-10522†

35819°—10—19

**Greenleaf—Continued.**

- 1392** — The ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, wife of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Connecticut. By William F. J. Boardman . . . Hartford, Conn., Priv. print. [The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company] 1906.

4 p. l., [7]–133 p. front., plates, ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and fifty numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

CS71.G814 1906

6-46218

**1393 Greenlee.**

Genealogy of the Greenlee families in America, Scotland, Ireland and England, with ancestors of Elizabeth Brooks Greenlee and Emily Brooks Greenlee. Also genealogical data of the McDowells of Virginia and Kentucky, by Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee. Chicago, Illinois, privately printed, 1908.

744 p. front., plates, ports., 2 col. coats of arms, fold. geneal. tab. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G8142 1908

10-10539

**1394 Greenough.**

Notes upon the ancestry of Ebenezer Greenough, and of his wife, Abigail Israel, and also, a list of their descendants. [By Franklin Platt. Philadelphia, Printed for private distribution, 1895]

38 p. geneal. tables. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G815 1895

9-10203†

— *See also* **Bronsdon.**  
**Shannon.**

CS71.B869 1902

CS71.S528 1905

**1395 Greenwood.**

Greenwood; colonial and revolutionary services. 1695–1783. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1899.

[11] p. 20 x 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Record of ancestral services of the Greenwoods.

CS71.G817 1899

Mar. 15, 1900–32

— *See also* **Bronsdon.**  
**Warren.**

CS71.B869 1902

CS71.W29 1903

**1396 Grenaway.**

John Grenaway. Abstracts of deeds (1650) from John Grenaway to his children. Suffolk deeds, book first, pages 199–202. Communicated to the New-England historical and genealogical register, for Jan. 1878, by William B. Trask, esq., of Boston. [Boston, 1878]

4 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.G818 1878

5-14272

**1397 Gresham.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Gresham. Comp. by Granville Leveson Gower . . . Not published. London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 1874-76.

96 p. illus. (coat of arms) facsimis. 32½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Issued in 3 parts.

9-18136†

CS439.G75

**Gresley.** *See also* **Brown.**

CS439.B85 1903

**Greter.** *See* **Crater.**

**1398 Greville.**

An historical and genealogical account of the noble family of Greville, to the time of Francis, the present earl Brooke, and earl of Warwick, including the history and succession of the several earls of Warwick since the Norman conquest; and some account of Warwick castle. London, 1766.

2 p. l., 108 p. front., illus., 2 pl., 3 plans, 4 geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Dedication signed: Joseph Edmondson.

8-37473

CS439.G84

**Grey.** *See* **Gray.**

**1398a Griffin.**

Griffin's journal. First settlers of Southold; the names of the heads of those families, being only thirteen at the time of their landing; first proprietors of Orient; biographical sketches, &c. &c. &c. by Augustus Griffin. Orient, L. I., Augustus Griffin, 1857.

[3]-312 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

2-17683

F129.S74G8

**1399** — Genealogy of the descendants of Jasper Griffing. Comp. by Clara J. Stone. [New York, De Baun & Morgenthaler, printers] 1881.

194 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10202†

CS71.G85 1881

**1400** — Descendants of Col. Jacob Griffin and Ruth Woolsey. Chicago, 1900.

geneal. tab. 74 x 52<sup>cm</sup> fold, to 28<sup>cm</sup>.

A blue print.

Comp. by Edward A. Claypool.

3-29499

CS71.G85 1900

**Griffin**—Continued.

- 1401** — Samuel Griffin of New Castle County on Delaware, planter; and his descendants to the seventh generation. Comp. and pub. by Thomas Hale Streets . . . Philadelphia, Pa., 1905.

235 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Number two. Some allied families of Kent County, Delaware.

CS71.G85 1905

6-40996

— *See also* **Noyes.**

CS71.N955 1907

**Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**Griffith.** *See also* **Powell.**

CS71.P833 1866

**1402 Griffiths.**

Genealogical tables of the Griffiths family from 1752 to 1887. Comp. and arranged by Frank P. Griffiths . . . Lancaster, Pa., Daily intelligencer print, 1887.

iv p., 1 l., [7]-88 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G856 1887

10-1497

**1403 Grigsby.**

Genealogy of the Grigsby family in part, including a brief sketch of the Porter family . . . Chicago, Republished by R. H. McCormick, 1905.

cover-title, 8 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: W. H. Grigsby.

Originally pub. by W. H. Grigsby, 1878.

CS71.G858 1905

6-43481

**Grigson.** *See also* **Paine.**

CS439.P3

**1404 Griswold.**

Records of the Griswold, Crane, Paddock, Howes, Smith and Russell families. Comp. by Anna Russell Vance . . . Milwaukee, Swain & Tate co., printers [1898]

57 p. front., plates (partly col.) fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G87 1898

9-27098

- 1404a** — Supplement . . . with additional records of Seymour, Backus and Andrews families. Milwaukee, Swain & Tate co. [1899]

22 p., 1 l. 25½<sup>cm</sup>

CS71.G87 1899

9-27099

**Griswold—Continued.**

- 1405** — Black Hall traditions and reminiscences, collected by Adeline Bartlett Allyn, granddaughter of Col. Charles Griswold. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1908.

87 p. illus. (map) 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-37649

**CS71.G87 1908**

— *See also* **Hall.**

**CS71.H177 1902a**

**Hyde.**

**CS71.H993 1904**

**Salisbury.**

**CS71.S167 1892**

**Grolleau.** *See also* **Withie.**

**CS439.W64**

**1406 Groome.**

The Groome family and connections: a pedigree. With biographical sketches, by Harry Connelly Groome. Philadelphia, Press of J. B. Lippincott company, 1907.

xi, 13-113 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

7-17337

**CS71.G877 1907**

— *See also* **Napier.**

**CS439.N3**

**Gross.** *See also* **Sahler.**

**CS71.S13 1895**

**Grosvenor.** *See also* **Taunton.**

**CS439.T3**

**Grout.** *See also* **Adams.**

**F63.M88 vol. 1**

**1407 Grubb.**

The Grubb family of Pennsylvania and Delaware. [West Chester, Pa., 1893]

cover-title, 12 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: Gilbert Cope.

"From the Daily local news, Oct. 1893."

5-12582

**CS71.G885 1893**

— *See also* **Hole.**

**CS71.H729 1904**

**1407a Guelph.**

A general history of the house of Guelph, or royal family of Great Britain, from the earliest period in which the name appears upon record to the accession of His Majesty King George the First to the throne. With an appendix of authentic and original documents, by Andrew Halliday . . . London, Printed for T. and G. Underwood, 1821.

xxxvi, 472, [31] p. incl. geneal. tables. front. 28½ x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

5-13876

**DD801.B857H2**

**Guelf—Continued.**

- 1408** ——— Pedigree of the royal house of Guelf, dukes of Brunswick, kings of Great Britain and Ireland, and of Hanover, proceeding from the house of D'Este. Founded principally on "L'art de vérifier les dates," with a few modern notes. By William Alexander Lindsay. London and Bungay, R. Clay and sons, limited, 1891.

geneal. tab. 71 x 124<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 25 x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS418.L5**

6-45682

- *See also* **Brunswick.** **DD801.B857B5**  
**Brunswick.** **DD491.H25R3**  
**Hanover.** **DD491.H25H2**

**1409 Guild.**

Genealogy of the descendants of John Guild, Dedham, Massachusetts. By Calvin Guild . . . Providence, Providence press company, printers, 1867.

xii, 120 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition of two hundred and fifty copies printed.

**CS71.G954 1867**

9-10201†

- 1410** ——— Eightieth birth-day anniversary of Deacon Reuben Guild, West Dedham, Massachusetts, September 20, 1873. Together with the genealogy and personal history of the West Dedham branch of the Guild family. Providence, Printed for private distribution, 1873.

cover-title, 21 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Reuben Aldridge Guild.

2-12084

- 1411** ——— The genealogy and history of the Guild, Guile and Gile family. By Charles Burleigh . . . Portland, Me., B. Thurston & co., 1887.

3 p. l., [9]-381 p. col. fronts. (coats of arms) ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.G954 1887**

9-10200†

- 1412** ——— Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margaret Taft, James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin. Including over one hundred surnames. 1620-1890. By Howard Redwood Guild . . . [Salem, Mass.] Printed by the Salem press publishing and printing co., 1891.

3 p. l., 42 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"300 copies of this work are printed for private circulation, of which this is no. 36."

**CS71.G954 1891**

9-10199†

- *See also* **Giles.**

**Guile.** *See* **Guild.**



**1412a Gunning.**

Documents of the Gunning family. Cheltenham, Printed by S. C. Harper, 1834.

1 p. l., 68, 48 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: Geo. Gunning.

Four fold. pages inserted at end: "Petition of George Gunning."

10-11183

CS439.G9

**1413 Gurley.**

The history and genealogy of the Gurley family ... By Albert E. Gurley ... Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1897.

285 p. plates, ports. 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Memorials of the Scottish house of Gourlay, by the Rev. Charles Rogers.—pt. 2. Extract from the Porter genealogy, comp. by Henry Porter Andrews.—pt. 3. William Gurley of Wexford, Ireland.—pt. 4. Capt. Benjamin Gurley.—pt. 5. Rev. Joseph Gurley and Rev. John Gurley.

9-10198†

CS71.G98 1897

- 1414** — Genealogy of Samuel Gourley and his descendants, 1784–1909; together with accounts of the families of Albert E. Gurley, Thomas B. Gourley, James Gourley, C. C. Lounsberry, James Gourley, Arthur Gourley, Thomas Gourley, Samuel B. Gourley, Joseph Gourley and George Gourley, and account of Gourley re-union, 1908. By C. T. Heydecker ... [Waukegan? Ill., 1909]

32 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-24238

CS71.G98 1909

**1415 Gurney.**

The record of the house of Gournay. Comp. from original documents by Daniel Gurney ... London, Priv. print. by J. B. Nichols and J. G. Nichols, 1848.

3 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Added t.-p., engr.

8-29447

CS439.G8

- 1416** — Three hundred years of a Norman house: the barons of Gournay from the 10th to the 13th century, with genealogical miscellanies. By James Hannay . . . London, Tinsley brothers, 1867.

4 p. l., 288 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"British family histories": p. [201]–261; "The family of Temple": p. [262]–288.

5-14933†

DC611.N845.G7

**1417 Gustin.**

Ancestry of John S. Gustin and his wife, Susan McComb, including an account of John Hubbard, second husband of Elinor Shepherd. By Mrs. Sarah A. Dewick. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1900.

136 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CONTENTS.—The Makepeace family.—The Browne family.—Ancestry of John S. Gustin (on the paternal side)—The Owen family.—The Price family.—Ancestry of John S. Gustin (on the maternal side)—Captain Elisha Shepherd.—The Smock family.—The Conover or Van Couwenhoven family.—The Schenck family.—John Hubbard.—Ancestry of Susan McComb: The Leggett family. Osberne, the seneschal. The Mandeville, De Rie and Roos families. Richard Lawrence. The Maccomb family. John Mott.

CS71.G982 1900

5-39051

**1418 Guthrie.**

A brief history of a branch of the Guthrie family. Beginning with the residence in Edinburg, Scotland, in 1680, of John Guthrie, his emigration to this country in 1700, and tracing the descendants of his great-grandsons, Truman and Stephen, to the present day, by Seymour Guthrie. Chicago, Ill., 1889.

61 p., 1 l. front., illus., ports. 26cm.

CS71.G984 1889

9-10197†

**1419 — A sketch of Stephen Guthrie, senior, and his children; a pioneer family of the Ohio land company of 1787. [Zanesville? O., 1891?]**

35 p. front. (port.) pl. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Comp. by Stephen Hand Guthrie.

CS71.G984 1891

2-19820

**1420 — Records of the Guthrie family of Pennsylvania, Connecticut, and Virginia, with ancestry of those who have intermarried with the family. By Harriet N. and Eveline Guthrie Dunn ... Chicago, H. N. and S. L. Dunn, 1898.**

3 p. l., 170 p. plates, ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.G984 1898

Feb. 23, 99-34

**1421 — Genealogy of the descendants of Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D. D., and Mrs. Anne Burns or Guthrie, connected chiefly with the families of Chalmers and Trail, to which Mrs. Guthrie belonged, through her mother, Mrs. Christina Chalmers or Burns, and her great-grandmother, Mrs. Susannah Trail or Chalmers. Also incidental references to the families of Guthrie and Burns. Comp. from family records, letters, diaries ... by**

**1421 Guthrie**—Continued.

Charles John Guthrie . . . With ninety-six illustrations. Edinburgh, A. Elliot, 1902.

[3]–159, [1] p. incl. fronts., illus., ports., facsims., geneal. tables. 31½ x 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.G8

5-3754

— See also **Sandys**.

CS71.S22 1897

**1422 Guy**.

Notice sur la famille Guy et sur quelques autres familles . . . Montréal, E. Sénécal, 1867.

iv, 53, 97 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. map, coats of arms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

By François Daniel.

CS90.G8

**1422a** — (In *his* Nos gloires nationales. Montréal, 1867. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 2, p. 241–304)

F1005.D19

9-19131-2†

**1423 Gwydir**.

The history of the Gwydir family, by Sir John Wynn . . . First pub. by the Honorable Daines Barrington, with an introduction and notes; now re-edited, with additional notes, by a native of the principality: to which is added, an original work, containing memoirs of celebrated and distinguished cotemporary Welshmen, bishops, &c. by the same author. Ruthin, Printed by R. Jones, 1827.

2 p. l., vii p., 1 l., iii–xvi, [17]–121 p. ports., geneal. tables. 27 x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS459.G8

9-19351†

**1424 Gwynne**.

Military memoirs of the great civil war. Being the military memoirs of John Gwynne; and an account of the Earl of Glencairn's expedition, as general of His Majesty's forces, in the Highlands of Scotland, in the years 1653 & 1654. By a person who was eye and ear witness to every transaction. With an appendix. Edinburgh, Printed for A. Constable and co.; [etc., etc.] 1822.

[iii]–xiv, 263 p. 28½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA410.G98

3-5502

**Gyles**. See **Giles**.

**1425 Habergham**.

The Habergham family. References to, and remarks upon, the historical records, by Matthew Henry Habershon . . . [n. p.] 1903.

16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. [With Bulloch, Joseph G. B. A history and genealogy of the Habersham family. Columbia, S. C., 1901]

CS71.H114 1901

3-24609

**1426 Habersham.**

A history and genealogy of the Habersham family in connection with the history, genealogy and mention of the families of Clay, Stiles, Cumming, King . . . and many other names . . .

By Joseph Gaston Baillie Bulloch . . . Columbia, S. C., The R. L. Bryan company, 1901.

vi, 222 p. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

2-22289

CS71.H114 1901

**1427 Hack.**

William Hack and his descendants. By Christopher A. Hack . . . [n. p., 1894?]

4 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for October, 1894."

2-12088

CS71.H118 1894

**Hackstaff.** *See also* **Macdonough.**

CS71.M136 1901

**Haff.** *See also* **Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**Hafford.** *See* **Hayford.**

**Hager.** *See also* **Bogardus.**

CS71.B674 1900

**1428 Haggard.**

History of the Haggard family in England and America, 1433 to 1899. By David D. Haggard. Albany [J. Munsell's sons] 1899.

135, [1] p. incl. front., illus., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

1-931

CS71.H145 1899

— *See also* **Gentry.**

CS71.G339 1909

**1428a Hagin.**

Jewish ideals, and other essays, by Joseph Jacobs . . . London, D. Nutt; New York, Macmillan and co., 1896.

xviii p., 1 l., 242 p. incl. illus., tab. fold. plan. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"The following essays have appeared in various periodicals during the past eighteen years."—Pref.

"The Hagin family" geneal. tab., p. 185.

10-4213

DS143.J3

**1429 Haig.**

The Haigs of Bemersyde; a family history by John Russell, Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1881.

xiii, [1] p., 1 l., 496 p. front., illus., facsim. 23cm.

5-5806

DA758.3.H2R9

**1430 Haight.**

A genealogical narrative of the Daniel Haight family; by his grandson Canniff Haight. Toronto, Rowsell & Hutchison, 1899.

1 p. l., 71 p. front. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette (coat of arms in red)

CS71.H15 1899

3-8097

— *See also* Hoyt.

Haines. *See* Haynes.

Hait. *See* Haight.

**1431 Hakes.**

The Hakes family; by Harry Hakes ... 2d ed.; with additions and corrections. Wilkes-Barré, Pa. [Press of R. Baur & son] 1889.

2 p. l., [3]-220 p. pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end for "Marriages, births, deaths."

CS71.H155 1889

9-10196

Hacro. *See also* Erskine.

CS479.E7

Haldane. *See also* Roger.

CS479.R7

**1432 Hale.**

Thomas Hale, the glover of Newbury, Mass. (1635) and his descendants. By Robert S. Hale ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1877.

19 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"From the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1877."

CS71.H163 1877

9-10195

**1433 —** Genealogy of descendants of Thomas Hale of Walton, England, and of Newbury, Mass., by Robert Safford Hale, with additions by other members of the family. Ed. by George R. Howell. Albany, N. Y., Weed, Parsons and company, printers, 1889.

xii, 415 p. front. (port.) plates, facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H163 1889

9-10194

**1434 —** Descendants of Major Samuel Hale. Cambridge [Mass.] The Riverside press, 1902.

v, 117, [1] p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed Elizabeth Hale Smith.

CS71.H163 1902

2-17874

**Hale**—Continued.

- 1435** — The Hale family of Connecticut. By Seymour Morris. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1907.

12 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted with additions from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1907."

CS71.H163 1907

8-36846

- 1435a** — Ancestry and descendants of Josiah Hale, fifth in descent from Samuel Hale of Hartford, Conn., 1637. To which is added an epistolary appendix showing other lines of descent. Comp. by Oscar Fitzalan Hale. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers, 1909.

133 p. front., facsimis. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H163 1909

10-15501

— *See also* **Flagg.**  
**Swain.**

CS71.F574 1903

CS71.S97 1896

**1436 Hales.**

Pedigree of Sir Christopher Hales, of Lincoln, bart. Extracted from the records of the College of arms. [Communicated by Richard Woof] London, Printed by Taylor and co., 1870.

1 p. l., 3 p. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS439.H22

9-12699

**1437 Haley.**

Genealogical memoranda, relating chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker families of Maine and New Hampshire. Comp. by Rev. John W. Hayley. Lowell, Mass., Courier-citizen co., printers, 1900.

115 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H168 1900

Mar. 29, 1900-61

**1438 Haliburton.**

Memorials of the Haliburtons. Edinburgh, Printed by J. Ballantyne & company, 1824. (*In* Rogers, Charles. Genealogical memoirs of the family of Sir Walter Scott ... London, 1877. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 1-70)

A reprint of the ed. of 1824.

Ed. by Sir Walter Scott.

CS479.S4

2-3462

**1439 Hall.**

The Halls of New England. Genealogical and biographical. By Rev. David B. Hall ... Albany, N. Y., Printed for the author by J. Munsell's sons, 1883.

x p., 1 l., 735, 55 p. pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H177 1883

9-15595

**Hall**—Continued.

- 1440** — Genealogical notes: relating to the families of Hon. Lyman Hall of Georgia; Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Binghamton, N. Y.; and Hon. Nathan Kelsey Hall, of Buffalo, N. Y. Arranged by Theo. Parsons Hall... Albany, N. Y., Printed for private distribution, by J. Munsell's sons, 1886.  
1 p. l., 191, [1] p. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H177 1886

9-10193

- 1441** — Hall ancestry. A series of sketches of the lineal ancestors of the children of Samuel Holden Parsons Hall and his wife Emeline Bulkeley of Binghamton, N. Y. With some account of nearly one hundred of the early Puritan families of New England. Also tables showing the royal descents of Mary Lyman and Sarah Chauncy and their descendants. By Charles S. Hall. New York, [etc.] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1896.

1 p. l., x p., 1 l., 507 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition consists of two hundred copies of which this is no. 82."

CS71.H177 1896

9-10192

- 1442** — John Hall of Wallingford, Conn. A monograph by James Shepard. New Britain, Conn., Record press, 1902.

60 p., 1 l. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H177 1902

3-3187

- 1443** — Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Sophia Fidelia Hall, by Mrs. S. F. Hall Coe. Meriden, Conn., Printed by the Curtiss-Way co., 1902.

3 p. l., 231, 1v, iii p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H177 1902a

3-16249

- 1444** — Records of Captain John Hall, born May 27, 1723, died Aug. 6, 1777, in the defense of his country. With some account of his ancestors and descendants. Compiled by Gilbert Edgerton Hall. Fremont, Ohio, J. H. Stine's print, 1904.

1 p. l., 29 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H177. 1904

4-21136

— See also **Baldwin.**

CS71.B19 1881

**Converse.**

CS71.C766 1905

**Forrest.**

CS71.F729 1897

**McGinnis.**

CS71.M145 1892



**1445 Halleck.**

Brief sketch of the Hallock ancestry in the United States: prepared for the memoir of Jeremiah and Moses Hallock. 1863-1866. [By William Allen Hallock. New York, American tract society, 1866]

1 p. l., [389]-404 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.H184 1866

6-39297

**1446** — The Hallock-Holyoke pedigree and collateral branches in the United States; being a revision of the Hallock ancestry of 1866 prepared by Rev. Wm. A. Hallock, D. D., with additions and tracings of family genealogies to the present date and generation, by Charles Hallock . . . Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1906.

4 p. l., 83, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H184 1906

6-37622

**1447 Hallen.**

An account of the family of Hallen or Holland (De Mirabelle dit van Halen of Malines), from A. D. 1280 to A. D. 1885, with pedigrees of families of Hatton of Newent, Shakespeare of Stratford-on-Avon, and Weight of Clingre. By Arthur W. Cornelius Hallen . . . Edinburgh, Print. by Neill and company, 1885.

3 p. l., 76 p. front., 7 pl., x geneal. tab. 32½<sup>cm</sup>.

Slip containing "Errata" inserted after p. 76.

"One hundred copies." Privately printed.

CS439.H26

8-37475

**1448 Hallett.**

The Hallett family. (*In* Genealogical notes of Barnstable families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis papers . . . Revised by C. F. Swift . . . Barnstable, Mass., 1888-90. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 473-531)

F74.B1408

4-11457

**1449 Halley.**

Some material for a pedigree of Dr. Edmond Halley. By Eugene F. McPike . . . Exeter, W. Pollard & co. ltd., printers [1908]

cover-title, 11 p.

"Reprinted from the Genealogist, n. s., vol. xxv, July, 1908."

CS439.H28

8-31729

**Halley—Continued.**

- 1450** ——— Extracts from British archives on the families of Halley, Hawley, Pyke, etc. (Second series) By Eugene F. McPike. Reprinted from the Magazine of history. New York, 1909. cover-title, 31 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.H28 1909

9-26455

——— See also **McPike**.

CS71.M172 1902

**Hallock.** See **Halleck**.**1451 Hallowell.**

Record of a branch of the Hallowell family, including the Longstreth, Penrose, and Norwood branches. Comp. by William Penrose Hallowell. Philadelphia, Hallowell & co., 1893.

246 p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H193 1893

9-10191†

**1452 Halsey.**

Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire, England, and Southampton, Long Island, 1591-1679, with his American descendants to the eighth and ninth generations. By Jacob Lafayette Halsey and Edmund Drake Halsey, with an introduction by Francis Whiting Halsey . . . Morristown, N. J. [Printed at "The Jerseyman" office] 1895.

ix, 550 p. col. front., pl., ports., facsim., geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H196 1895

9-10184†

**1453 Halsted.**

Descendants of Rebecca Ogden and Caleb Halsted. [By W. Ogden Wheeler and E. D. Halsey. Morristown, N. J., 1896]

34 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

No t.-p.

Printed for correction only.

CS71.H197 1896

1-10371

**Hamblen.** See **Hamlin**.**Hambleton.** See **Hamilton**.**Hamer.** See also **Robinson**.

CS71.R66 1906

**1454 Hamilton.**

The memoirs of the lives and actions of James and William, dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald, &c. In which an account is given of the rise and progress of the civil wars of Scotland . . . With many letters, instructions, and other papers, written by

**1454 Hamilton—Continued.**

King Charles the 1. never before published. All drawn out of, or copied from the originals. By Gilbert Burnet . . . London, Printed by J. Grover, for R. Royston, 1677.

11 p. l., 436, [16] p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 30 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

**DA803.7.H2B8**

5-5803

**1455 ———** Memoirs of the house of Hamilton, corrected. With an addition. Edinburgh, J. Stevenson, 1828.

12, 4 p. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 22cm.

By Dr. Hamilton, of Bardowie.

A reply to the "Supplement to the Historical and genealogical memoirs of the house of Hamilton," by John Anderson.

**CS479.H2 1828a**

6-38107

**1456 ———** Reply to the misstatements of Dr. Hamilton of Bardowie, in his late "Memoirs of the house of Hamilton, corrected." Respecting the descent of his family; with an appendix of original matter, partly affecting the Hamiltons, and Stewarts, and representation of the old earls of Lennox, &c. Edinburgh, J. Stevenson, 1828.

2 p. l., 26, 10 p. 28 x 22cm.

Signed: J. R. *i. e.*, John Riddell.

**CS479.H2 1828b**

6-38108

**1457 ———** The memoirs of the lives and actions of James and William, dukes of Hamilton and Castle-Herald. By Gilbert Burnet. Oxford, At the University press, 1852.

xxxii, 555 p. 22cm.

**DA803.7.H2B9**

5-5802

**1458 ———** The Hamilton manuscripts: containing some account of the settlement of the territories of the upper Clandeboye, Great Ardes, and Dufferin, in the county of Down, by Sir James Hamilton, knight, (afterwards created Viscount Claneboye,) in the reigns of James 1. and Charles 1., with memoirs of him, and of his son and grandson, James, and Henry, the first and second earls of Clanbrassil (of the first creation); and of their families, connexions, and descendants. Printed from the original mss., and ed. by T. K. Lowry . . . With appendixes, containing copies of grants from the crown, inquisitions of office, deeds, wills, and other original documents relating to the foregoing territories. Belfast, Archer and sons [1867]

viii, 166 p., 1 l., cv, [1] p. 23 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 20cm.

"The . . . mss. are without name or date, but contain internal evidence of having been written by a member of the Hamilton family, about the latter end

**1458 Hamilton**—Continued.

of the 17th century, and certainly prior to the year 1703 . . . the editor has come to the conclusion, from the internal evidence . . . that it was Mr. William Hamilton, of Edinburgh . . . who was their author. He died about the year 1712, at Killileagh castle."—Introd.

"Pedigree of the Hamilton family": p. 158-166.

**DA990.D7H3**

2-29628

**1459** — Geneological [!] record of the Hambleton family, descendants of James Hambleton of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, who died in 1751. With mention of other Hambletons in England and America. By Chalkley J. Hambleton . . . Chicago, For the author, 1887.

108 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 106-108 blank for record of marriages, births and deaths.

**CS71.H22 1887**

5-27455

**1459a** — The Olivestob Hamiltons, by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . . . New York, Priv. print., 1893.

23 p. 31 x 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.H2 1893**

**1460** — The genealogy of the Hamilton family, from 1716 to 1894. Comp. by Salome Hamilton . . . Minneapolis, A. C. Bausman, printer, 1894.

11 p. l., [13]-133 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.H22 1894**

9-10838†

**1460a** — The family of Hamilton, by a member of the British historical society [Braddin Hamilton] London and New York, 1897.

23 p. 14½ x 11½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.H2 1897**

2-4973

**1461** — Lancaster townstead. How, when and where laid out by the Hamiltons in 1730. The Hamilton ancestry and coat of arms. The ground rents, the market houses and the public spring. The population at various periods. By S. M. Sener, Lancaster, Pa., 1901.

14, [1] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

**F159.L2S5**

1-16609

— *See also* **Jenkins.**

**CS71.J5 1904**

**Mann.**

**CS71.M28 1876**

**Roberts.**

**CS71.R64 1902**

**Robinson.**

**CS71.R66 1907**

**1462 Hamlin.**

History of the Hamlin family with genealogies of early settlers of the name in America. 1639-1894 ... Pt. 1. ... By H. Franklin Andrews ... Exira, Ia., G. W. Guernsey, 1894.

130 p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H223 1894

9-10837†

**1463** — The Hamlin family; a genealogy of Capt. Giles Hamlin of Middletown, Connecticut. 1654-1900. By Hon. H. Franklin Andrews. Exira, Ia., The author, 1900.

479 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsim. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H223 1900

1-22233

**1464** — Eleazer Hamlin and his descendants; their homes, by Myra Sawyer Hamlin. Bangor, Me., Priv. print., 1909.

3 p. l., 7-46 numb. l., 1 l. front., plates. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

CS71.H223 1909

9-4477

**1465 Hammond.**

Descendants of Benjamin Hammond. [Boston, 1876]

7 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Philip Battell.

"Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register, for January, 1876."

CS71.H226 1876

9-10836†

**1466** — ... Swanzey Hammond genealogy, comp. by Joseph<sup>o</sup> Hammond ... Marlboro', N. H., W. L. Metcalf, printer, 1890.

17 p. front. (port.) 18<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1550. 1890.

CS71.H226 1890

4-24958

**1467** — A history and genealogy of the descendants of William Hammond of London, England, and his wife Elizabeth Penn; through their son Benjamin of Sandwich and Rochester, Mass., 1600-1894. By Roland Hammond ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1894.

ix, 311 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H226 1894

9-10835†

**1468** — History and genealogies of the Hammond families in America, with an account of the early history of the family in Normandy and Great Britain. 1000-1902. By Frederick Stam Hammond. Oneida, N. Y., Ryan & Burkhart, printers, 1902-04.

2 v. fronts., pl., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H226 1902

2-22724

**Hammond—Continued.**

- *See also* **Dorsey.** CS71.D718 1898  
**Prime.** CS71.P952 1887  
**Prime.** CS71.P952 1897

**Hancock.** *See also* **Bavis.** CS71.B374 1880

**Hand.** *See also* **Nash.** CS71.N25 1902

**Handerson.** *See* **Henderson.**

**Haney.** *See also* **Lawson.** CS71.L425 1903

**1469 Hanmer.**

The correspondence of Sir Thomas Hanmer, bart., speaker of the House of commons. With a memoir of his life. To which are added, other relicks of a gentleman's family. Ed. by Sir Henry Bunbury, bart. London, E. Moxon, 1838.

xvi, 509, [1] p. geneal. tables. 22<sup>cm</sup>

5-5849

DA497.H2B9

**1470** — Notes and papers to serve for a memorial of the parish of Hanmer, in Flintshire. Collected by Sir John Hanmer, bart. at Bettisfield, 1871-2 . . . 2d ed. Westminster, Printed by J. B. Nichols & sons, 1872.

3 p. l., 153, [1] p. illus., pl. (partly col.) port., map, facsim. 29 x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Mostly devoted to the genealogy of the Hanmer family.

2-6713

DA745.H24H2

**1471** — A memorial of the parish and family of Hanmer in Flintshire out of the thirteenth into the nineteenth century, by John, lord Hanmer . . . London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1876.

viii, 298 p., 1 l. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

2-1347

CS459.H3

— *See also* **Jennens.**

CS439.J5

**Hanna.** *See also* **Cooper.**

CS71.C777 1906

**Hole.**

CS71.H729 1904

**1472 Hanover.**

Annals of the house of Hanover, collected and arranged by Sir Andrew Halliday . . . London, N. Sams, 1826.

2 v. fronts., ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

4-27118

DD491.H25H2

— *See also* **Brunswick.**

DD801.B857R5

**Brunswick.**

DD491.H25R3

**Guelf.**

DD801.B857H2

**Guelf.**

CS418.L5

**1473 Hapgood.**

Hapgood. [Boston, 1859]

p. 111-142. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Detached from "Genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse." Boston, 1859, v. 2, p. 111-142.

**CS71.H252 1859**

9-10840†

**1474 —** The Hapgood family, descendants of Shadrach, 1656-1898. A new ed., with supplement by Warren Hapgood ... Boston, The compiler, 1898.590 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

First ed. comp. by Abner Morse and published in v. 2 of his "Genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans," Boston, 1859, p. 111-142.

Supplement, p. 361-590, contains miscellaneous papers mainly of a sporting character.

**CS71.H252 1898**

9-10839

**1475 Harbaugh.**

Annals of the Harbaugh family in America, from 1736 to 1856. By Rev. H. Harbaugh ... Chambersburg, Pa., Printed by M. Kieffer &amp; co., 1856.

148 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.**CS71.H255 1856**

9-10845

**1476 Hardaway.**

Thomas Hardaway of Chesterfield County, Virginia, and his descendants. By Sarah Donelson Hubert ... Richmond, Va., Whittet &amp; Shepperson, printers and publishers, 1906.

55 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.**CS71.H259 1906**

8-36845

**1477 Harding.**

A narrative history of the Harding family ... by Anne Katherine Holt. Milwaukee, Wis., Wright &amp; Joys co., 1904.

4 p. l., xiii-xv, 126 p. incl. plates, ports., geneal. tables. front., 2 fold. geneal. tables. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"Privately printed."

**CS71.H263 1904**

5-3481

**1478 Hardinge.**

Memoirs of George Hardinge ... senior justice of the counties of Brecon, Glamorgan and Radnor: with anecdotes of the Hardinge family. By John Nichols ... Extracted from "Illus-



**1478 Hardinge—Continued.**

trations of the literary history of the 18th century." London, Printed for the author, by Nichols, son, and Bentley, 1818.

viii, 288, 513-560, 168, 264 p. 4 port. (incl. front.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Biographical anecdotes of Daniel Wray (168 p.) and Biographical memoirs of the Rev. Sneyd Davies (264 p.) in form of letters by George Hardinge to the author.

10-5857

**1479 —** The history of Melbourne, in the county of Derby, including biographical notices of the Coke, Melbourne, and Hardinge families: by John Joseph Briggs. 2d ed. Derby, Bemrose and son; London, Whittaker and co. [1852]

8 p. l., [9]-205 p. front., 6 pl., 2 port., 2 plans. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

DA690.M55B8

3-14497

**Haring.** *See* **Herring.**

**Harley.** *See also* **Cavendish.**  
**Drummond.**

CS438.C6

CS419.D7

**Harlow.** *See also* **Pierce.**

CS71.P616 1874

**1480 Harman.**

Souvenir of the Harmon reunion, at the residence and grounds of Charles Rollin Harmon, Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1896. Published in compliance with the request of the secretary of the association for a copy of the address of the occasion by the speaker, Israel Harmon. [Springfield] 1896.

[20] p. 4 port., facsim. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H287 1896

1-986

**1481 —** Harmon; history, genealogy. [Springfield? Mass.] 1898.

geneal. chart (86 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 76<sup>cm</sup>) fold. to 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Illus. and ports. on chart.

"This chart was written 1898 by Israel Harmon in to record and preserve his family record."

CS71.H287 1898

1-985

**Harness.** *See also* **Van Meter.**

F225.V26

**Harriman.** *See also* **Lamb.**

CS71.L218 1900

**1482 Harrington.**

[Herrington genealogical chart] Galveston [Tex.] Clarke and Courts mfg. stationers [189-?]

geneal. tab. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H311 189-

2-20234

**Harrington—Continued.**

- 1483** — [The Harrington family in America. Buffalo, N. Y.,  
Hausauer-Jones printing co., 1907 ?]

127 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title within ornamental border.

Introduction signed: Eugene W. Harrington.

**CS71.H311 1907**

10-2627

— *See also* **Flagg.**  
**White.**

**CS71.F574 1903**

**CS71.W585 1900**

**1484 Harris.**

Robert Harris and his descendants. With notices of the  
Morey and Metcalf families. Comp. by Luther M. Harris ...  
Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, 1861.

56 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Manuscript letter attached to cover.

**CS71.H315 1861**

9-10844

- 1485** — Harris genealogy. A history of James Harris, of New  
London, Conn. and his descendants; from 1640 to 1878 ...  
With an appendix containing brief notices of several other early  
settlers of New England of the name of Harris ... By Nath'l  
Harris Morgan ... Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard  
co. print, 1878.

239 p. front., illus., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

8 blank pages for "Family record" at end.

**CS71.H315 1878**

9-10843†

- 1485a** — A narrative of the descendants of Samuel Harris of Ford-  
ingbridge, Hantz, together with a notice of the family of  
Masterman of London. [By Joseph Foster] London, Priv.  
print. at the Chiswick press, 1878.

v, 27 numb. 1. pl. (col. coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

"Masterman of Leyton": [17]-23.

Will of Richard Harris: 3 p. inserted.

Cover-title: The pedigree of Harris of Hampshire.

**CS439.H29**

10-11653

- 1486** — Aunt Emma's story of the Harrises, by "Quill-wheel"  
[Mrs. Isaac Newton Mason] ... Springfield, Mass., Atwood &  
Noyes, printers, 1880.

vi, [7]-91 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface by "Aunt Lill."

**CS71.H315 1880**

4-2428

**Harris—Continued.**

- 1487** — The Harris family. Thomas Harris, in Ipswich, Mass. in 1636, and some of his descendants, through seven generations, to 1883. By William Samuel Harris. Nashua, N. H., Printed for the author, by Barker & Bean, 1883.  
vi, 135 p. front., illus., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm. **CS71.H315 1883**  
9-10700
- 1488** — Genealogical and biographical sketches of the New Jersey branch of the Harris family, in the United States. By Mrs. Sarah J. (Harris) Keifer. Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1888.  
350 p. ports. 23cm. **CS71.H315 1888**  
9-10842
- 1489** — [The descendants of] Captain Thomas Harris [of Henrico County, Va. Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones, printer, 1893]  
geneal. tab. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 68cm.  
Comp. by William Glover Stanard. **CS71.H315 1893**  
4-18968
- 1490** — Edward Harris and his ancestors 1634-1820, by William Preston Johnston. Louisville, Ky., Press of J. P. Morton & company, 1899.  
26 p. front. 18 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm. **CS71.H315 1899**  
10-8978
- 1491** — Josiah Harris, 1770-1845; East Machias, Maine. His ancestors and descendants in nine generations. Comp. by Herbert Harris . . . Bangor, Me., 1903.  
19 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. **CS71.H315 1903**  
4-22356
- 1492** — Record of the Harris family descended from John Harris, born 1680 in Wiltshire, England. Philadelphia [Press of G. F. Lasher] 1903.  
135 p. 27cm.  
Preface signed Joseph S. Harris. **CS71.H315 1903a**  
3-20070
- 1493** — The collateral ancestry of Stephen Harris, born September 4, 1798 and of Marianne Smith, born April 2, 1805. Philadelphia [G. F. Lasher, printer] 1908.  
190 p. incl. geneal. tables. 27cm.  
Leaves inserted: "Notes."  
Preface signed Joseph S. Harris. **CS71.H315 1908**  
9-1996
- See also **Butler.** **CS71.B986 1888**  
**Chute.** **CS71.C565 1894**  
**Gentry.** **CS71.G339 1909**  
**Miller.** **CS71.M65 1907**

**1494 Harrison.**

The ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, president of the United States of America, 1889-1893, in chart form showing also the descendants of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States of America in 1841, and notes on families related, by Charles P. Keith . . . Philadelphia [Printed by J. B. Lippincott company] 1893.

96 p. fold. geneal. tab. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

7-12869

**CS71.H32 1893**

— *See also* **Byrd.**  
**Pocahontas.**

**E159.G55**

**CS71.E747 1887**

**1495 Hart.**

Thomas Hart, Ipswich, Mass. Some of his descendants.

[n. p., n. d.]

[8] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

8-22384

**CS71.H326**

**1496** — History of the Hart family, of Warminster, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. To which is added the genealogy of the family, from its first settlement in America. By W. W. H. Davis. [Doylestown, Pa.] Print. priv. [W. W. H. Davis, printer] 1867.

139, 20 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10841

**CS71.H326 1867**

**1497** — Genealogical history of Deacon Stephen Hart and his descendants, 1632. 1875, with an introduction of miscellaneous Harts and their progenitors, as far as known; to which is added a list of all the clergy of the name found, all the physicians, all the lawyers, the authors, and soldiers. By Alfred Andrews . . . Published by Austin Hart . . . Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., printers, 1875.

ix, [10]-606 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10854

**CS71.H326 1875**

**1498** — Genealogical narrative of the Hart family in the United States, comp. by Mrs. Sarah S. Young. Printed for private distribution. Memphis, S. C. Tool & co., steam printers, 1882.

82 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: "J[ohn] P[reston] Young" and "C[harles] L. Ficklen."

9-10853

**CS71.H326 1882**

**1499** — Genealogical history of Samuell Hartt from London, England, to Lynn, Mass., 1640, and descendants, to 1903, Nicholas Hart, from London to Taunton, Mass., 1642, at Boston, Mass.,

**1499 Hart**—Continued.

1643, and Warwick, R. I., 1648, and descendants, Isaac Hart from Scratby, England, to Watertown, Mass., 1636, later of Reading, Mass., and Thomas Hart, of Ipswich, Mass., 1639, Lawrence Hart, of Newbury, Mass., 1675, James Hart, of Leicester, Mass., 1734, Jacob Hart, of Dedham, Mass., 1735, Peter Rine Hart, of Colerain, Mass., 1776, Avery Hart, from England to St. George, Me., 1754, and several short lines and their descendants up to 1903. Comp., arranged, and pub. by James M. Hart. Pasadena, Cal. [c1903]

4 p. l., 631 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H326 1903

4-18637

**1500** — The family history of Hart of Donegal. By Henry Travers Hart. London, M. Hughes & Clarke, 1907.

vii, [1], 158 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, fold. map, fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
"The no. of this copy is 54."

Some leaves left blank for memoranda.

CS499.H3

9-15744

— See also **Dinkins.**

CS71.D585 1908

**Screven.**

1889

**Shakespeare.**

**Hartshorne.** See also **Gamble.**

CS71.G191 1906

**Genung.**

CS71.G341 1906

**1501 Hartwell.**

Hand-book of Hartwell genealogy, 1636-1887. An account of the descendants of William Hartwell of Concord, Mass., and allied families ... By L. W. Densmore. Boston, Press of G. E. Crosby & co., 1887.

1 p. l., 195, [1] p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H337 1887

9-10852

**1502** — The Hartwell family. An account of the descendants of William Hartwell, of Concord, Mass. 1636-1895. By L. W. Densmore. Hartford, Conn., The Fowler & Miller company, printers, 1895.

176 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H337 1895

2-5244

— See also **Barrett.**

F74.C8P8

**1503 Harvard.**

John Harvard and his ancestry. By Henry F. Waters, A. B.  
Boston, New-England historic genealogical society, 1885-86.

2 v. front. (v. 2) 25<sup>cm</sup>. (*In his* Genealogical gleanings in England. Boston, 1883-89. [pt. ix, xiv])

Paged continuously.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1885, and October, 1886.

CS411.W32

7-9659

——— Copy 2. Separate.

CS71.H339 1885

**1504 Harvey.**

Inscriptions in Harvey vault and chapel, Hempstead church, co. Essex; and extracts from the parish register of Hempstead. With notes. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1886.

14 p. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

By William James Harvey.

CS439.H3

6-8680

**1505** — Genealogy of the family of Harvey, of Folkestone, co. Kent; London; Hackney and Twickenham, co. Middlesex; Croydon, Putney and Kingston, co. Surrey; Hempstead, Chigwell and Barking, co. Essex; Clifton and Wike, co. Dorset, etc. Comp. from original sources, with notes, by William J. Harvey ... London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1889.

18 p. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

50 copies privately printed. cf. Brit. mus. Catalogue.

CS439.H3 1889

6-8681

**1506** — The Harvey book: giving the genealogies of certain branches of the American families of Harvey, Nesbitt, Dixon and Jamieson, and notes on many other families ... with ... biographical sketches. By Oscar Jewell Harvey. Wilkesbarré, Pa. [E. B. Yordy & co.] 1899.

1057 p. front., plates, ports., map, facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 128 of 210 copies privately printed.

CS71.H341 1899

1-1020

**1507** — Ancestry of Col. John Harvey, of Northwood, New Hampshire, an officer of the line in the war of the revolution, and an original member of the New Hampshire society of the Cincinnati. By John Harvey Treat, A. M. Boston, Priv. print., 1907.

47 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H341 1907

7-27759

**1508 Harwood.**

A genealogical history of the Harwood families descended from James Harwood, who was of English origin, and resided in Chelmsford, Mass. By Watson H. Harwood. Potsdam, N. Y., Pub. for the author, A. F. Bigelow, 1879.

33 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H343 1879

9-10851

**1509** — A genealogical history of the Harwood families, descended from Andrew Harwood, who was born in England, and resided in Boston, Mass. By Watson H. Harwood. 2d ed. ... Chasm Falls, N. Y. [Malone, N. Y., Robbins the printer] 1896.

91 p., 1 l., [10] p. front., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

In the 1st ed. the record extended back only to James Harwood, a grandson of Andrew.

CS71.H343 1896

9-10850†

— *See also* **Read.**

CS71.R284 1895

**1510 Haskell.**

A genealogical table of the main line of the Haskell family. Ed. by Albert E. Haskell and Burnette G. Haskell. San Francisco, 1877.

[13] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H35 1877

9-10849†

— *See also* **White.**

CS71.W585 1872

**Haskin.** *See* **Haskins.**

**1511 Haskins.**

Ralph Waldo Emerson, his maternal ancestors, with some reminiscences of him, by David Greene Haskins, D. D. ... Boston, Cupples, Upham & company, 1886.

59 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H351 1886

10-5246

**1512** — Genealogically, a brief history of Elkanah Haskin, and descendants [1] of his son, Enoch Haskin, referring to their births, marriages, deaths, residences, etc. 1700 to 1890. [New York, The Plaindealer press, 1890]

56 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 54-56 left blank.

Comp. by De Witt C. Haskin.

CS71.H351 1890

9-10848†

— *See also* **Dupuy.**

CS71.D945 1910

**Jones.**

CS71.J76 1891

**Pierce.**

CS71.P616 1874

**White.**

CS71.W585 1900



**1513 Hassam.**

The Hassam family. [The Hilton family. The Cheever family] By John T. Hassam ... Privately printed. Boston [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1896.

11, 24, 54 p. facsimis. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Each family has separate t.-p. and pagination.

Cover-title: Genealogies. The Hassam family. The Hilton family. The Cheever family.

CS71.H354 1896

9-10847†

**1514 ——— The Hassam family.** By John T. Hassam, A. M. Boston [D. Clapp & son, printers] 1902.

11 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Privately printed."

CS71.H354 1902

3-14776†

**1515 Hastings.**

The Huntingdon peerage; comprising a detailed account of the evidence and proceedings connected with the recent restoration of the earldom ... To which is prefixed a genealogical and biographical history of the illustrious house of Hastings, including a memoir of the present earl and his family ... By Henry Nugent Bell ... London, Printed for Baldwin, Cradock and Joy, 1820.

viii, 403 p. front., pl., ports., coat of arms. 28<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Report of the proceedings had in the claim of Hans Francis Hastings to the earldom of Huntingdon; and of occurrences proximate and incidental to his lordship's succession: p. [217]-393.

CS439.H32 1820

9-18133†

**1515a ——— 2d ed., with additions.** London, Printed for Baldwin, Cradock & Joy, 1821.

1 p. l., viii, 403 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 27<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.H32 1821

9-18132

**1516 ——— The Hastings memorial.** A genealogical account of the descendants of Thomas Hastings of Watertown, Mass. from 1634 to 1864. With an appendix and index. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1866.

1 p. l., 183 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Lydia Nelson Hastings Buckminster.

CS71.H358 1866

9-10846†

**1517 ——— Family record of Dr. Seth Hastings, senior, of Clinton, Oneida County, New York; by the late Francis H. Hastings, Rochester, N. Y., edited by his daughter. [Mrs. Annie Clark (Hastings) Gott] Cincinnati, Earhart & Richardson, 1899.**

202 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H358 1899

1-27977

——— *See also* Adams.  
Corliss.

CS71.A2 1880

CS71.C8 1875

**1518 Hatch.**

Major Timothy Hatch of Hartford, Ct., and his descendants;  
by Edward Hatch Fletcher . . . New York, Printed for the  
author by T. B. Mead, 1879.

36 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end for "Addenda."

CS71.H361 1879

9-10861†

**1519 — Col. Jabez Hatch, of Boston, his ancestry and descendants.**

By Allen H. Bent . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1896.

7 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for  
Jan., 1897."

CS71.H361 1896

5-14271

**1520 Hathaway.**

A narrative of Thomas Hathaway and his family, formerly of  
New Bedford, Massachusetts, with incidents in the life of  
Jemima Wilkinson, and the times in which they lived. By Mrs.  
William Hathaway, jr. . . . New Bedford, E. Anthony & sons,  
1869.

43 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H363 1869

10-2788†

— *See also* **Tucker.**

CS71.T89 1901

**1521 Hathorne.**

Hathorne family of Salem, Massachusetts. [Salem, 1880]

geneal. tab. 21½ x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

The ancestry of Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1804-1864.

Detached from "Gleanings from English records about New England fam-  
ilies. Communicated by James W. Emmerton and Henry F. Waters." Salem,  
1880. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H364 1880

CA 7-1505

**1522 Hatton.**

Correspondence of the family of Hatton; being chiefly letters  
addressed to Christopher, first viscount Hatton, A. D. 1601-1704.  
Ed. by Edward Maunde Thompson . . . [Westminster] Printed  
for the Camden society, 1878.

2 v. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (Camden society. Publications, n. s., v. 22-23)

DA20.C17 n. s., vol. 22-23

— *See also* **Hallen.**

CS439.H26

**1523 Haven.**

Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven,  
of Lynn, at Framingham, Mass., August 29, 1844. Being the  
second centennial anniversary of his landing in New England.

**1523 Haven—Continued.**

By John C. Park . . . Also an account of the proceedings and events of the day . . . Boston, S. N. Dickinson, printer, 1844.  
27 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-1644

**CS71.H386 1844****1524 —** The genealogy of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn [by Josiah Adams] being a republication of the first edition without alteration; with additional pages, containing corrections of a few errors, and the addition of many other branches. By the same author. Boston, E. Howe, 1849.2 p. l., v, [7]-54, [5]-50 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

The first part, being the first edition of the genealogy, retains its own t.-p. (1843) and preface; the second part has caption title "Continuation of The genealogy of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn" and contains an index to both parts. To this copy is appended "Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn . . . by John C. Park . . ." Boston, 1844. A few remaining copies of the Address were issued in this way with the present ed. of The genealogy. cf. Continuation . . . p. 37, foot-note.

3-6349

**CS71.H386 1849****1525 —** Address at the second meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, held at Framingham, Mass., August 30, 1849. By Rev. Joseph Haven, jr. of Brookline, Mass. Also, an account of the proceedings and events of the day, by the committee of publication . . . Boston, E. Howe [etc.] 1849.28 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15597

**CS71.H386 1849a****1526 Haviland.**

Early wills of Westchester County, New York, from 1664 to 1784 . . . also the genealogy of "The Havilands" of Westchester County, and descendants of Hon. James Graham (Watkinson and Ackerley families) with genealogical and historical notes; by William S. Pelletreau . . . New York, F. P. Harper, 1898.

xii, 488 p. front. (port.) pl. 24 x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. limited to 340 copies.

"The Havilands of Westchester County, N. Y. By Frederick Haviland":  
p. 399-410.

Dec. 14, 98-94

**F127.W5P3****Hawes.** *See also* **Farrington.****CS71.F246 1880****Farrington.****CS71.F246 1899****Walton.****SH433.A 1875****Hawkins.** *See also* **Gentry.****CS71.G339 1909****Walton.****SH433.A 1875****Hawks.** *See also* **Flagg.****CS71.F574 1903**

**1527 Hawley.**

The Hawley record. By Elias S. Hawley . . . Buffalo, N. Y., Press of E. H. Hutchinson & co., 1890.

xvi, [2], 592 (*i. e.* 594) p. incl. illus., facsimis, maps. front., plates, ports., map, col. coat of arms. 41<sup>cm</sup>.

Leaf inserted between p. 582 and [583]

Pages following p. 576 numbered 576a-576b.

**CS71.H396 1890**

9-14808†

**1528** — Genealogy of the Hawley family of Marblehead. By William D. Hawley . . . 2d ed. . . Boston, Wright & Potter printing company, 1897.

16 p. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.H396 1897**

2-25791

— See also **Halley**.

**Hawthorne.** See **Hathorne**.

**1529 Hawtrey.**

The history of the Hawtrey family, by Florence Molesworth Hawtrey . . . London, G. Allen, 1903.

2 v. 16 ports., 4 fold. geneal. tab. (1 in pocket) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS439.H33**

3-15134

**1530 Hay.**

Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale, by Father Richard Augustin Hay . . . including memoirs of his own times. Edinburgh, T. G. Stevenson, 1835.

2 p. l., xvi, 127, [1] p. 22½ x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

"One hundred and eight copies on small paper. Twelve copies on large thick paper."

"Privately printed."—Dict. nat. biog.

CONTENTS.—Introductory notice [by the editor; including a list of the mss. of Father Hay now in the Library of the Faculty of advocates]—Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale.—Father Hay's memoirs of his own times.—Appendix: 1. Carta Adæ comitissæ. 2. Ane epitome or abridgement of what past at the L(ord) B<almerino> his arraignment criminal before the justice . . . 3. Cereimonial of burning the pope, 30th November 1689. 4. Account of John Chiesly of Dalry. 5. An account of the misfortunes of Mrs. Erskine of Grange, commonly known as Lady Grange. 6. Elegy on the . . . lamented death of . . . Lord John Hay, marquis of Tweddel, who departed this life the 21st of May, 1713.

**CS479.H3**

4-7069

## Hay—Continued.

- 1531** — The court book of the barony of Urie in Kincardineshire 1604–1747. Ed. from the original manuscript with notes and introduction by the Rev. Douglas Gordon Barron, M. A. Edinburgh, Printed at the University press by T. and A. Constable, 1892.

2 p. l., lvii, 208 p. front., 2 maps. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Scottish history society, vol. XII. . .)

"The lairds of Urie, 1430–1892": p. 185–196.

DA750.S25

7-38659

- 1532** — A history of the progenitors and some South Carolina descendants of Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay, with collateral genealogies, A. D. 500–1908. By Charles J. Colcock, C. E. [New York city, Priv. print. for the author by the Genealogical association, 1908]

xiv, 202 p. pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition is limited to 100 copies, of which this is number 55."

CS71.H413 1908

8-10315

— See also **Hayes**.

**1533 Hayden.**

Genealogy of the Hayden family. From Stiles's history of ancient Windsor. [New York, 1859]

1 p. l., 15 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Jabez Haskell Hayden.

CS71.H415 1859

- 1533a** — — (In Stiles, Henry R. The history of ancient Windsor, Conn. . . New York, 1859, p. 653–663)

F104.W7S7

9-10860†

- 1534** — The Heydons in England and America; a fragment of family history . . . By the Rev. William B. Hayden. London, J. Speirs, 1877.

46 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H415 1877

1-1057

- 1535** — Records of the Connecticut line of the Hayden family. By Jabez Haskell Hayden . . . [Windsor Locks, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, printers] 1888.

329 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., map. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

The "Heydons in England," by Rev. William B. Hayden.

CS71.H415 1888

9-10859†

— See also **Vinton**.  
**Weitzel**.

CS71.V79 1858a

CS71.W434 1883

**Haydon.** See **Hayden**.

**1536 Hayes.**

George Hayes of Windsor and his descendants. By the Rev. Charles Wells Hayes . . . Part 1. Four generations. Buffalo, N. Y., Baker, Jones & co., printers, 1883.

2 p. l., 84 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H418 1883

9-10858†

**1537 —** George Hayes of Windsor and his descendants. By the Rev. Charles Wells Hayes . . . Buffalo, N. Y., Baker, Jones & co., printers, 1884.

xxxiv, 320 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 285-320 left blank for "Additional notes."

CS71.H418 1884

9-10825†

**1538 —** Descendants of Richard Hayes, of Lyme, Connecticut, through his son, Titus Hayes. By Harriet Morse Weeks . . . Ed. by Rollin Hillyer Cooke . . . Pittsfield, Mass., Press of the Eagle publishing co., 1904.

192 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition strictly limited."

CS71.H418 1904

5-5650

— *See also Hay.*

**1539 Hayford.**

History of the Hayford family, 1100-1900, with biographical sketches and illustrations; its connections by the Bonney, Fuller and Phinney families with the Mayflower, 1620, Chickering family, 1356-1900, by O. Hayford . . . Canton, Me., 1901.

4 p. l., [13]-253 p. incl. pl. port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H419 1901

1-25391

**Hayley.** *See Haley.*

**1540 Hayman.**

The Haymond family; brief sketches, official papers and letters. [Morgantown, W. Va., Acme pub. co., printers] 1903.

86 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Pref. signed: Henry Haymond.

CS71.H422 1903

7-12872

**Haymond.** *See Hayman.*

**1541 Haynes.**

Original papers relating to Samuel Haines and his descendants. Ed. by Andrew Mack Haines. Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register, for April, 1869. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1869.

29 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H424 1869

9-10857†

35819°-10—21

**Haynes—Continued.**

- 1542** — Ancestry of William Shipley Haines, with some account of the descendants of John and Joseph Haines and Colonel Cowperthwait. Comp. by William Francis Cregar. Philadelphia, Patterson & White, prs., 1887.

85 p. fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H424 1887

9-10855†

- 1543** — A complete memoir of Richard Haines (1633-1685), a forgotten Sussex worthy, with a full account of his ancestry and posterity . . . By his seventh male descendant, Charles Reginald Haines . . . [London, Printed by Harrison and sons] 1899.

xvi, 156 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsim., map. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439 H18

9-11820

- 1544** — Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth, Borton and Engle families. Comp. from notes of the late George Haines, M. D. With some additions by the compiler, Richard Haines . . . Camden, N. J., S. Chew & sons company, printers, 1902.

1 p. l., 456 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H424 1902

2-11124

— *See also* **Corliss.**  
**Hinds.**

CS71.C8 1875

**1545 Hayward.**

Centennial gathering of the Hayward family, with address by George W. Hayward, and poem, by Almira L. Hayward. Easton, Aug. 14, 1878. Taunton, Mass., J. S. Sampson, printer, 1879.

35 p. maps. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H427 1879

9-10856†

- 1546** — The colonial history of the Heyward family of South Carolina, 1670-1770, together with an abbreviated genealogy, 1770-1870. By James Barnwell Heyward. Nashville, Tenn., McQuiddy printing company, 1907.

cover-title, 38 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H427 1907

8-11769

— *See also* **Barrett.**  
**Flagg.**

F74.C8P8

CS71.F574 1903



**1547 Hazard.**

The Hazard family of Rhode Island 1635-1894. Being a genealogy and history of the descendants of Thomas Hazard, with sketches of the worthies of this family, and anecdotes illustrative of their traits and also of the times in which they lived ... By Caroline E. Robinson. Boston, Printed for the author, 1895.  
vi p., 1 l., 293, [1] p. ports., map, facsim. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title vignette.  
Printed under the supervision of D. B. Updike.

CS71.H428 1896

9-11913

— See also **Howland.**  
**Robinson.**

CS71.H864 1890

CS71.R66 1879

**1548 Hazelton.**

Genealogical sketches of Robert and John Hazelton and some of their descendants. With brief notices of other New England families bearing this name, comp. by Dr. William B. Lapham ... Portland, Me., F. H. Hazelton, 1892.

1 p. l., 368 p. pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves for "Hazelton family register" interspersed.

"The inception as well as the compilation and publication of this work are entirely due to Mr. Franklin H. Hazelton of Portland."

CS71.H429 1892

9-10707†

**1549 Hazen.**

The Hazen family. Four American generations. By Henry Allen Hazen ... [Boston, 1879]

7 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1879."

CS71.H43 1879

9-10706†

**Hazlewood.** See also **Hudson.**

DA690.W6H8

**1550 Heacock.**

The Heacock family. Jonathan and Ann Heacock who emigrated to America from England, and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1711, and their descendants. [Lima, Pa.] 1869.

2 p. l., 28 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by T. Reece Heacock.

CS71.H432 1869

9-12325†

**1551 Headley.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Leonard Headley, of Elizabethtown, N. J.; together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz ... With an introduction by Will C. Headley ... Milton, N. J., J. W. Headley, printer, 1905.

x, [11]-223 p. plates, ports. (incl. front.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H433 1905

5-34684

**1552 Heald.**

Line of descent from John Heald, in Concord, Massachusetts, 1635, to Mary Elizabeth Heald, who died, Feb. 1, 1871, at McHenry, Illinois. Wilmett, Ill., 1880.

geneal. tab.  $27\frac{1}{2} \times 43^{\text{cm}}$  fold. to  $22^{\text{cm}}$ .

Signed Edwin Drury.

CS71.H434 1880

9-15596

**Heard.** *See* **Hurd.**

**1553 Hearn.**

Brief history and genealogy of the Hearne family from A. D. 1066, when they went from Normandy with William the Conqueror over to England, down to 1680, when William Hearne came to America, and on down to A. D. 1895. By William T. Hearne . . . Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly publishing co., 1895.

453 p. pl., ports., fold. facsim.  $20^{\text{cm}}$ .

Folded genealogical tab. mounted on fly-leaf.

CS71.H436 1895

9-10682†

**1554** ——— Brief history and genealogy of the Hearne family from A. D. 1066, when they went from Normandy with William the Conqueror over to England, down to 1680, when William Hearne the London merchant came to America, and on down to A. D. 1907. By William T. Hearne . . . Independence, Mo., Press of Examiner printing company, 1907.

753 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates, ports. front., fold. geneal. tab., fold. facsim.  $23\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$ .

CS71.H436 1907

7-17341

**Hearne.** *See* **Hearn.**

**1555 Heath.**

The Heath family . . . Greenwich, N. Y., 1901.

[5] p.  $24^{\text{cm}}$ .

A clipping from the Greenwich journal, Sept. 4, 1901.

Signed Stuart C. Wade.

CS71.H438 1901

4-24801†

**1556** ——— The Association of the Heath family in America . . .

[n. p., 1903 ?]

xxix p., 1 l. pl., ports.  $21^{\text{cm}}$ .

Caption title.

Statement of purpose, articles of association, etc.

CS71.H438 1903

6-45818

**Heath—Continued.**

- 1557** — A genealogical record of one branch of the Heath, Clark and Cone families, March 1, 1905, by Dewitt Stilwell ... Syracuse, N. Y., E. M. Grover, printer, 1905.

38, [4] p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H438 1905

5-39144

— *See also* **Pearl**.

CS71.P36 1901

**1558 Heathcote.**

An account of some of the families bearing the name of Heathcote which have descended out of the county of Derby. By Evelyn D. Heathcote. Winchester, Warren and son, 1899.

xiv p., 1 l., 273 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, port., fold. geneal. tab. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.H35

1-1069

— *See also* **Drake**.

CS71.D7 1887

**1559 Heatwole.**

A history of the Heatwole family, from the landing of the ancestor of the race, up to the present time. By D. A. Heatwole. Dale Enterprise, Va., The "Watchful pilgrim," 1882.

24 p. 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H442 1882

9-10687†

**1560 Heffner.**

Family records of the descendants of Henry Häffner, 1754-1886 ... Also, the older generations of Johann Georg Häffner (Rockland Stem,) 1733- , Yost Heinrich Gørg (Herborn, Nassau, Germany, born 1707.), Georg Spohn, (father of Conrad, born 1755), Adam Dietrich (born 1740.), etc., with biographical and historical notes. By Geo. H. Heffner ... Kutztown, Pa., Journal steam job print, 1886.

56 p. port. 21 x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves interspersed.

CS71.H461 1886

9-10705†

**Heiford.** *See* **Hayford**.

**1561 Heinecke.**

Genealogy from Adam to Christ; with the genealogy of Adam Heinecke and Henry Vandersaal, from 1747 to 1868. To which is added, a brief account of the author's travels as an evangelist ... with ten sermons composed by himself. By Rev. Samuel Heinecke ... Philadelphia, Collins, printer, 1869.

231 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H468 1869

9-10704†

**Heinecke—Continued.**

- 1562** — Genealogy from Adam to Christ, with the genealogy of Adam Heinecke and Henry Vandersaal, from 1747 to 1881. To which is added a brief account of the author's travels in about sixteen years as an evangelist, and twelve sermons composed by himself. By Rev. Samuel Heinecke ... 2d ed. Lancaster, Pa., J. A. Hiestand, printer, 1881.  
302 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H468 1881

9-10703†

**Heitwohl.** *See* **Heatwole.****1563 Helsby.**

A Norman-French pedigree. By Thomas Helsby ... [London, 1869]

7, [1] p. pl., fold. geneal. tab. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. [*With his* Le Roter, or Rutter, of Kingsley, co. pal. Chester. [London, 1872]]

"Relates to the family of Hellesby or Helsby in Cheshire."

"Reprinted from 'The Reliquary, quarterly archæological journal and review' ... for April, 1869."

CS439.R8

8-17017

**1564 Hemenway.**

A genealogical record of one branch of the Hemenway family from 1634 to 1880. Comp. by Rev. Asa Hemenway, of Manchester, Vt. ... Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1880.

92 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H488 1880

9-10702†

**1565 Henderson.**

A contribution to the genealogy of the Handerson family, by Dr. H. E. Handerson : ... New York, The author, 1885.

75, [5] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H496 1885

9-10701†

- 1566** — Ancestry and descendants of Lieut. John Henderson, of Greenbrier County, Virginia. 1650-1900. From data collected and arranged by ... Joseph Lyon Miller ... Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1902.

37 p. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H496 1902

2-18023

**Hendrie.** *See also* **Barlow.**

CS71.B27 1891

**Heneage.** *See also* **Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**1567 Henry.**

A history of the Henry family, from its beginnings in this country to the present time. By John Flournoy Henry. Louisville, Press of J. P. Morton & company, 1900.

ix, 125 p. 14 port. (incl. front.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H523 1900

3-14591

- 1568** — A record of the descendants of Simon Henry (1766–1854) and Rhoda Parsons (1774–1847) his wife, with appendices containing some account of their ancestry and of collateral lines; being a contribution towards a comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of Sergt. John Henry, freeman, of Topsfield, Mass., 1690, by Frederick Augustus Henry ... Cleveland, Press of J. B. Savage, 1905.

5 p. l., 7–65 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.) fold. geneal. tab. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

CS71.H523 1905

5-42462

— *See also* Cooper.  
Dobyns.  
Junkin.

CS71.C777 1906

CS71.D636 1908

CS71.J95 1908

**1569 Henzey.**

Collections for a genealogy of the noble families of Henzey, Tyttery, and Tyzack (De Hennezel, De Thiétry, and Du Thisac), "gentilshommes verriers," from Lorraine. With a narrative pedigree of the Stourbridge branch of the first-named family and its descendants, including the several families of Brettell, Bate, Dixon, Hill, Jeston, Jervis, Pidcock, and others. By H. Sydney Grazebrook ... Stourbridge, Printed for the author by J. T. Ford, 1877.

vii, 210 p. front., pl. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.H4

2-15817

**Hepburn.** *See* Hepburne.

**1570 Hepburne.**

Genealogy and history of the Hepburn family of the Susquehanna Valley, with reference to other families of the same name ... By John F. Meginness ... Williamsport, Pa., Gazette and bulletin printing house, 1894.

181, iv p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H529 1894

9-10688†

**Hericks.** *See* Herrick.

**1571 Herkimer.**

The Herkimers and Schuylers; an historical sketch of two families, with genealogies of the descendants of George Herkimer, the Palatine, who settled in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., in 1721. By Phoebe Strong Cowen ... Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1903.

147 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H549 1903

4-3250

**Herrman. See also Byrd.**

E159.G55

**1572 Herr.**

Lineage and family record of descendants of Reverend Hans Herr from his birth A. D. 1639 made from the perfected genealogical records of the pioneer settlers of Lancaster County, Penna., from A. D. 1709 to A. D. 1729, and of all the lineal descendants of such pioneer settlers to the present time. Adapted also for the use of any person. Comp., arranged and pub. by Theodore W. Herr ... [Denver, Col., T. W. Herr, 1901]

12 l. illus. 26½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Consists of blanks for a Herr genealogy (not filled out) and blanks for records of births, marriages, deaths, etc., preceded by a "Brief history."

CS71.H564 1901

3-2001

**1573 ———** Genealogical record of Reverend Hans Herr and his direct lineal descendants, from his birth A. D. 1639 to the present time, containing the names, etc., of 13223 persons; comp., arranged, indexed in alphabetical order, and published by Theodore W. Herr, genealogist. Lancaster, Pa. [The Examiner printing house] 1908.

xii p., 1 l., 785 p. front., 3 pl., 2 port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H564 1908

8-28078

**1574 Herrick.**

A genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick, from the settlement of Henerie Hericke, in Salem, Massachusetts 1629, to 1846. With a concise notice of their English ancestry. By Jedediah Herrick ... Bangor, S. S. Smith, printer, 1846.

69 p. front. (coat of arms) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H566 1846

9-10699†

**1575 ———** Herrick genealogy. A genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick from the settlement of Henerie Hericke, in Salem, Massachusetts, 1629 to 1846, with a concise notice of

**1575 Herrick**—Continued.

their English ancestry, by Gen. Jedediah Herrick. Rev., augmented and brought down to A. D., 1885. By Lucius C. Herrick, M. D. Columbus, O., Priv. print., 1885.

x p., 1 l., 516 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports.  $24\frac{1}{2} \times 20^{\text{cm}}$ .  
One portrait (following p. 44) wanting.

CS71.H566 1885

9-10689†

— See also **Driver**.

CS71.D782 1889

**1576 Herring**.

A notice of John Haring, a patriotic statesman of the revolution. [New York? 1878?]

11, [2] p.  $23^{\text{cm}}$ .

Caption title.

Comp. by Franklin Burdge.

CS71.H567 1878

2-2520

**Herrington**. See **Harrington**.**Herrman**. See also **Byrd**.

E159.G55

**1577 Hersey**.

William Hersey 1635, Hingham, Mass. Comp. by Francis C. Hersey. South Boston, Mass., 1895.  
geneal. tab.  $81\frac{1}{2} \times 68\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$  fold. to  $24\frac{1}{2} \times 22^{\text{cm}}$ .

Consists of coat of arms and family tree with names only.

CS71.H572 1895

**1578** — The earliest record of the Hersey family ... [by] Francis C. Hersey. South Boston, Mass., 1895.

1 l.  $28^{\text{cm}}$  fold. to  $22^{\text{cm}}$ .

CS71.H572 1895a

9-10683-4†

**Hertford**, *Earls of*. See also **Gloucester**, *Earls of*.

DA740.G5C5 1883

**1579 Hertzler**.

A brief biographic memorial of Jacob Hertzler, and a complete genealogical family register of his lineal descendants and those related by inter-marriage, from 1730 to 1883, chronologically arranged. Together with the necessary historical and other notes. Also an appendix of the Christian Zug family. By John Hertzler, sr. ... Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite publishing company, 1885.

384 p.  $17\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$ .

p. 369-384 left blank for "Family record."

CS71.H576 1885

9-10697†



**1580 Hesketh.**

The genealogye of the worshipful and auncient familie of the Heskaythes of Ruffourd in Lancashire. Copied from the original roll in the possession of Sir Thomas George Fermor-Hesketh, of Rufford, bart. Together with the Hesketh pedigrees from the Visitations of Lancashire, 1613, 1664, etc. London, Priv. print. [Taylor and co., printers] 1869.

1 p. l., 14 p. illus., pl., coats of arms. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-19341

CS439.H5

**1581 Hess.**

A genealogy of the Hess family; from the first emigrant to this country down to the present time, as far as could be ascertained. By John H. Hess. Lititz, Pa., Express print, 1896.

2 p. l., 248, [12] p. 13½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10685†

CS71.H586 1896

**1582 — Hess-Higbee genealogy, comp. by Wm. Emerson Babcock . . . [Mishawaka? Ind.] 1909.**

175 p. incl. front. plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-1445

CS71.H586 1909

**1583 Hester.**

History and genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence Hester and Godfrey Stough, 1752-1905 . . . Comp. by Martin M. Hester. [Norwalk, O.] 1905.

ix, 323, 43, 30 p. incl. illus. (porta.) front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Addenda to the Hester and Stough genealogy book as gathered to perpetuate the family history to 1908": 43 p.

"A brief history and ministerial record of Methodism on the Firelands in Huron and Erie counties in the state of Ohio from 1811 to 1906 . . . Gathered and arranged by M. M. Hester, Norwalk, O. . . ": 30 p.

9-553

CS71.H588 1905

**1584 Heston.**

Record of the family of Zebulon Heston and his wife Dorothy Heston, who settled in America about the year 1684. Embracing also, the lineage of the children of I. Morris and Anna P. Heston, and other descendants of Zebulon and Dorothy. Printed for circulation among members of the family. Bridgeton, N. J., A. M. Heston, printer, 1883.

56 (i. e. 58) p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogical table: Descendants of Edward W. Heston, of Hestonville.

Comp. by Alfred Miller Heston.

9-10698

CS71.H589 1883

**1585 Hewins.**

Hewins. [Boston, 1859]

165-176 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Caption title.

Detached from v. 2 of "A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans," by Abner Morse. Boston, 1859. 24cm.

CS71.H599 1859

9-10696†

**Heydon.** *See* **Hayden.****1586 Hibbard.**

Genealogy of the Hibbard family who are descendants of Robert Hibbard of Salem, Massachusetts; comp. and pub. by Augustine George Hibbard, Woodstock, Connecticut ... Hartford, Printed by the Case, Lockwood &amp; Brainard company, 1901.

428 p. front., port. 24cm.

CS71.H624 1901

2-17586

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Hickling.** *See also* **Ames.**

CS71.A5 1900

**Hickman.** *See also* **Jones.**

CS71.J76 1891

**1587 Hicks.**

One line of the Hicks family. Comp. by J. O. Austin. [Providence, Printed by E. L. Freeman &amp; son] 1894.

15 p. front., ports. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.H63 1894

8-32367

**1587a Hiester.**

The Hiester family. Prepared by authority of the Pennsylvania-German society, by Henry Melchior Muhlenberg Richards. Lancaster, Pa., The society, 1907.

42 p. 25cm. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses. ... 1907. v. xvi.)

F146.P23 vol.16

**Higbee.** *See* **Higby.****Higby.** *See also* **Hess.**

CS71.H586 1909

**1588 Higginson.**

The Higginsons in England and America; by Eben Putnam ... Part I. Boston, Research publication company, 1903-

1 v. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. English ancestry of New England and Virginia families.

CS71.H637 1903

9-10696†

**Hight.** *See also* **Hoyt.**

**1589 Higley.**

The Higleys and their ancestry. An old colonial family. By Mary Coffin Johnson . . . Limited ed. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1896.

x, 738 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Capt. John Higley of Windsor, Ct., 1871.

CS71.H639 1896

9-10695†

**1590 Hildreth.**

Origin and genealogy of the Hildreth family, of Lowell, Mass. Comp. by Captain Philip Reade. [Lowell, Mass.] 1892.

71 p. incl. illus., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H644 1892

9-10694†

**1591** — The early Hildreths of New England. By Arthur Hildreth. Read before the reunion of the Hildreth family at Chelmsford, June 16th, 1894. [Boston, Press of T. W. Ripley, 1894 ?]

60 p. 17½ x 14<sup>cm</sup>.

"Privately printed."

CS71.H644 1894

6-22691

**1591a** — The first generation of the name of Hildreth in Middlesex County in Massachusetts. 1643-1693 . . . Richard Hildreth. Sergeant of militia of Cambridge and Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Mass. Born in England or Scotland, 1605, died, Chelmsford, 23rd Feb., 1693. Compilation made by Brigadier General Philip Hildreth Reade, United States army . . . [Lowell, Mass., 1909]

cover-title, 38 p. incl. port. illus., facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

A supplement to "Origin and genealogy of the Hildreth family of Lowell, Mass."

CS71.H644 1909

10-7579

**1592 Hill.**

Letters of Doctor Richard Hill and his children; or, The history of a family, as told by themselves. Collected and arranged by John Jay Smith. Philadelphia, Priv. print. for the descendants, 1854.

xliv p., 1 l., [17]-466 p. col. front., col. pl., ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H647 1854

9-10693†

**1593** — The descendants of Peter Hill of York Co., Me., with some incidents relating to the French and Indian wars,—gleaned from old manuscripts of the time by Usher Parsons. (*In* New England hist. and geneal. register. Boston, 1858. 22<sup>cm</sup>. vol. 12, p. 139-145, 258-264)

**Hill—Continued.**

- 1594** — Genealogy of the Hill family from 1632, including a biographical sketch of Joel Barlow. Norwalk, The Hour steam print [1879]  
cover-title, 29 p. 12½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Signed: Moses Hill.  
9-10691† CS71.H647 1879
- 1595** — John Hill of Dover in 1649, and some of his descendants. Comp. by W. B. Lapham. Augusta [Me.] Maine farmer job print, 1889.  
16 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-10692† CS71.H647 1889
- 1596** — Hills family genealogical and historical association. . . . Annual report of the directors. [Boston? 1895]–1908.  
9 v. 22½–23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
First report, 2d ed.  
10-4379 CS71H647
- 1597** — Constitution and by-laws of the Hills family genealogical and historical association, Boston, Massachusetts. Incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, July 6, 1894. Taunton, Mass., Davol's steam printing house, 1894.  
8 p. 14½<sup>cm</sup>.  
CS71.H647 1894
- 1598** — Constitution and by-laws of the Hills family genealogical and historical association, Boston, Massachusetts. Incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts July 6, 1894. [n. p.] 1901.  
[4] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
CS71.H647 1894b
- 1599** — Hills family genealogical and historical association. Incorporated July 6, 1894. [Circular. Boston, 1899]  
3 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Caption title.  
CS71.H647 1899a
- 1600** — Hills family genealogical and historical association. . . . Report of the third reunion of the Association . . . [n. p., 1899]  
1 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
10-4612 CS71.H647 1899b

**Hill**—Continued.

- 1601** — Genealogical data relating to the ancestry and descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632 and of Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1638; comp. by William Sanford Hills, ed. by Thomas Hills . . . Boston, Press of A. Mudge & son [1902]  
148 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H647 1902

3-17720

- 1602** — The Hills family in America; the ancestry and descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632; of Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1638, and of the great-grandsons of Robert Hills, of the parish of Wye, county of Kent, England, emigrants to New England 1794-1806, comp. by William Sanford Hills . . . and ed. by Thomas Hills . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1906.

xx p., 1 l., 713 p. pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) 2 plans, facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H647 1906

6-18328

- 1603** — Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch families, by Franklin Couch, LL. B. [Newburgh, N. Y.] Printed for private circulation by Newburgh journal company, 1907.

129 p. front. (port.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: Hill, Finch, Dean, Austin, Pinckney, Barker, Rhoades, Lounsbery and Smith families.

CS71.H647 1907

8-6969

— *See also* **Eaton.**

CS90.E2

**Fogg.**

CS71.F655 1851

**Henzey.**

CS439.H4

**Layton.**

CS71.L429 1885

**Tyler.**

CS71.T983 1882

**Whipple.**

CS71.W574 1897

**1604 Hillegas.**

Michael Hillegas and his descendants. By his great-granddaughter, Emma St. Clair Whitney . . . Pottsville [Pa., Press of M. E. Miller] 1891.

118 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition private. 100 copies.

CS71.H651 1891

9-10690†

**Hillhouse.** *See also* **Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**1605 Hillman.**

Ancestral chronological record of the Hillman family, by H. W. Hillman. 1550-1905. Schenectady, N. Y., Walsh press, Scotia, N. Y., 1905.

203 p. plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H654 1905

6-40514

**Hills.** See **Hill**.

**1606 Hilton.**

The family of Hylton. (*In* The history and antiquities of the parish of Darlington, in the bishoprick. By W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe ... London, 1854. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. p. xxxiii-lviii)

DA690.D22L8

3-16657

**1607 — The Dover settlement and the Hiltons.** By John T. Hassam, A. M. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1882.

9 p. facsimis. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for January, 1882."

CS71.H656 1882

9-10188†

**1608 — Annals of the Hilton-McCurda family ...** Concord, N. H., Rumford printing company, 1905.

12 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H656 1905

6-34013

**1609 Hinds.**

Items of the Hinds genealogy. [Washington? D. C., 1896]

52 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

By William Hinds.

CS71.H661 1896

9-11208†

**1610 — Hine genealogy, and history of the descendants of Thomas Hine of Milford, Conn., 1639.** Comp. by Hon. Robert C. Hine. [St. Paul? 1899?]

239 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H661 1899

1-13542

**1611 — History and genealogy of the Hinds family.** By Albert Henry Hinds. Portland, Me., The Thurston print, 1899.

xi, 383 p. front., plates, porta. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H661 1899a

9-15593

— See also **Corliss**.

CS71.C8 1875

**Flagg**.

CS71.F574 1903

**Haynes**.

**Hine.** See **Hinds**.

**1612 Hinman.**

A family record of the descendants of Serg<sup>t</sup>. Edward Hinman, who first appeared at Stratford in Connecticut, about 1650. Collected from state, colony, town and church records: also, from old Bibles and aged people. By R. R. Hinman, esq. . .

(*In his* Catalogue of the names of the first Puritan settlers of the colony of Connecticut. Hartford, 1852- 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. no. v. p. [803]-884)

F93.H66

1-1130

**1613 Hinsdale.**

Chronicles of the Hinsdale family. Comp. by Albert Hinsdale, in the seventy-third year of his age. To be continued by those who come after him. Cleveland, O., J. B. Savage, 1883.

31 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Prefatory note signed B. A. Hinsdale.

CS71.H665 1883

3-4149

- 1614** — Hinsdale genealogy; descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, with an account of the French family of De Hinnisdal; comp. from the notes of Honorable Sanford C. Hinsdale, of Denver, Colorado, by the late Herbert Cornelius Andrews . . . Ed. by Alfred L. Holman. Lombard, Ill., Printed for A. H. Andrews, 1906.

x p., 1 l., 11-507 p. col. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports., geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H665 1906

6-26561

**1615 Hitchcock.**

Excerpts from the Hitchcock genealogy. By H. G. Cleveland . . . [Boston, 1886]

3 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1886.

CS71.H674 1886

CA 6-2651

- 1616** — The genealogy of the Hitchcock family, who are descended from Matthias Hitchcock of East Haven, Conn., and Luke Hitchcock of Wethersfield, Conn. Comp. . . by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, sr. . . Arranged for the press by Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, D. D. . . Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1894.

3 v. l., 555. [1] p. pl., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H674 1894

9-10183†

— See also **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**Hitchings.** See **Hitchins.****Hitchins.** See also **Moore.**

CS71.M82 1898



**1617 Hoadley.**

The Hoadley genealogy. A history of the descendants of William Hoadley of Branford, Connecticut, together with some account of other families of the name. By Francis Bacon Trowbridge . . . New Haven, Printed for the author, 1894.

iv p., 3 l., [5]-288 p. plates, ports., geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition 350 copies of which 100 are illustrated."

CS71.H677 1894

9-10182†

**1618 Hoagland.**

History and genealogy of the Hoagland family in America. From their first settlement at New Amsterdam, 1638 to 1891. From data furnished mainly by Daniel Hoogland Carpenter . . . Pub. by Dr. Cornelius N. Hoagland. [New York, J. Polhemus printing company, 1891]

276 p., 1 l. col. front., illus., pl., port., map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Origin of the name; early settlement in America.—Genealogy of Coernelis Diercksen Hoochlandt.—Genealogy of Christoffel Hooglandt.—Genealogy of Dierck Jansen Hoogland.

CS71.H678 1891

2-24594

**1619 Hoar.**

Some account of the early history and genealogy, with pedigrees from 1330, unbroken to the present time, of the families of Hore and Hoare, with all their branches; interspersed throughout with anecdotes, and incidents in the lives of many of the principal persons mentioned. Collected and compiled by Edward Hoare . . . London, A. R. Smith, 1883.

viii, 70 p. front., pl. 29 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H679 1883

6-34322

**1620** — Lineage and family records of Alfred Wyman Hoar and his wife Josephine Jackson; with notes on the early history of Wright County, Minnesota . . . Delano, Minn., Eagle printing co., 1898.

56 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H679 1898

9-10181†

**1621** — The Hoar family in America and its English ancestry; a compilation from collections made by the Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, by Henry Stedman Nourse. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1899.

36 p. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for January, April and July, 1899."

CS71.H679 1899

7-14676

— *See also* **Parsons.**

CS71.P269 1900

**Hoare.** *See* **Hoar.**

35819°—10—22

**1622 Hobart.**

William Hobart, his ancestors and descendants. By L. Smith Hobart . . . Springfield, Mass. [Press of S. G. Otis & co.] 1886.

v, 181, [1] p. front., pl., port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-3819

CS71.H68 1886

— *See also* **Thayer.**

CS71.T37 1835

**1623 Hobson.**

Genealogy of the Hobson family, of Buxton, Maine, by J. M. Bailey, D. D. Saco, Me., Noyes & co., printers, 1875.

15 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-22386

CS71.H684 1875

— *See also* **Gamble.**

CS71.G191 1906

**Hodgdon.** *See also* **Hodsdon.**  
**Sinclair.**

CS71.H691 1904

CS71.S615 1896

**Hodge.** *See* **Hodges.**

**1624 Hodges.**

Genealogical record of the Hodges family in New England, containing the names of over 1500 persons, from 1633 to 1853, numbering eight generations. By Almon D. Hodges . . . Boston, Printed by Dutton and Wentworth, 1853.

71 p. , facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface by Rufus Hodges.

9-11233†

CS71.H688 1853

**1625 — Genealogical record of the Hodges family of New England, ending December 31, 1894. 3d ed. Comp. by Almon D. Hodges, jr. and other members of the family. Boston, Printed for the family by F. H. Hodges, 1896.**

3 p. l., 566 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition is limited to three hundred copies, of which this is no. 162."

9-17842

CS71.H688 1896

**1626 — Hodge genealogy from the first of the name in this country to the present time, with a number of allied families and many historical facts. Comp. by Orlando John Hodge . . . Boston, Rockwell and Churchill press, 1900.**

455 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

1-10274

CS71.H688 1900

**1627 Hodsdon.**

Genealogy of the descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon-Hodgdon of Hingham, Mass., and Kittery, Maine. 1635-1904. Pub. by Andrew Jackson Hodgdon. Ed. by Almira Larkin White ... Haverhill, Mass., Press of Nichols, "the printer," 1904.

164 p. front., plates (1 col.) ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H691 1904

6-25634

— *See also* **Hodgdon.**

**Hofer.** *See* **Hoffer.**

**1628 Hoffer.**

Genealogy of Matthias Hoffer and his descendants in the United States of America. By Isaac Hoffer. Mount Joy, Pa., J. R. Hoffer, 1868.

2 p. l., 29, [1] p., 2 l., 31-33, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 31-33 (with special t.p.): "Andrew Hofer, the Tyrolean patriot. A short sketch of his life, character and death, prepared by J. R. Hoffer. Mount Joy, Pa., Published by J. R. Hoffer, 1868."

CS71.H698 1868

9-10681†

**Hoffert.** *See* **Hufford.**

**1629 Hoffman.**

Genealogy of the Hoffman family; descendants of Martin Hoffman, with biographical notes. New York, Dodd, Mead & co., 1899.

x p., 1 l., 545 p. pl., ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Limited ed. of 100 copies.

Preface signed Eugene Augs. Hoffman.

CS71.H71 1899

Aug. 17, 99-40

— *See also* **Repalje.**

CS69.H7

**Hogue.** *See also* **Jackson.**

CS71.J13 1890

**Hoke.** *See also* **Swope.**

CS71.S982 1896

**Holbrook.** *See also* **Adams.**

F63.M88 vol. 1

**Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Vinton.**

CS71.V79 1858a

**1630 Holbrow.**

Some account of the family of Holbrow, anciently of Kingscote, Uley, and Leonard Stanley, in Gloucestershire. By W. P. W. Phillimore ... London, Printed for private circulation and issued by Phillimore & co., 1901.

viii, 45, [1] p. incl. front., facsim. plates, ports., map, fold. geneal. tab. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

"Seventy-five copies only printed. This is number 39."

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Confirmation of arms.—The medieval Holbrows.—Hawkesbury manor roll extracts.—Abstracts of early wills.—The descendants of William Holbrow, of Kingscote.—The family of Maule.—The family of Keble.—The family of Stanton.—The family of Swire.

CS439.H6

3-13855

**1631 Holder.**

The Holders of Holderness; a history and genealogy of the Holder family with especial reference to Christopher Holder, head of the American Quaker branch; author of the first declaration of faith of Friends in England or America; pioneer Quaker minister in New England (1656) By Charles Frederick Holder ... [Pasadena? 1902]

v, [4], 348 p. front., pl., port., 2 fold. facsim. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H727 1902

2-27751

**1632 Hole.**

A history of the Hole family in England and America, by Charles Elmer Rice ... Illustrated with 42 portraits and engravings. With appendices on the Hanna, Grubb, Douglas-Morton, Miller and Morris families. Alliance, O., The R. M. Scranton publishing co. [1904]

1 p. l., 134 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Limited edition, of which this is no. 84."

CS71.H729 1904

5-12557

**Holladay.** *See* **Holliday.**

**1633 Holland.**

Holland house. By Princess Marie Liechtenstein ... London, Macmillan and co., 1874.

2 v. fronts., illus., ports., facsim. (partly fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA687.H7L7

4-34337†

**1634 — The Holland house circle, by Lloyd Sanders; with twenty-four illustrations. London, Methuen & co. [1908]**

xxv, 384 p. 24 pl. (incl. front., ports., plan) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published in 1908."

"Some works consulted": p. xix-xxv.

DA687.H7S3

9-4169

— *See also* **Hallen.**

CS439.H26

**Holles.** *See also* **Cavendish.**

CS438.C6

**Holliday.** *See also* **Chamberlain.**  
**Glassell.**

CS71.C443 1880

F225.H41

**1635 Hollingsworth.**

Hollingsworth genealogical memoranda in the United States, from 1682 to 1884. By William B. Hollingsworth ... [Baltimore, W. K. Boyle & son, printers] 1884.

144 p. coat of arms. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H74 1884

9-11232†

— *See also* **Jolliffe.**

CS71.J75 1893

**1636 Hollister.**

The Hollister family of America; Lieut. John Hollister, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. Comp. by Lafayette Wallace Case, M. D. . . . Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1886.

805 p. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H743 1886

9-11231†

**Hollsten.** *See* **Holstein.**

**Hollyday.** *See* **Holliday.**

**1637 Holman.**

The Holmans in America; concerning the descendants of Solaman Holman who settled in West Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1692-3, one of whom is William Howard Taft, the President of the United States. Including a page of the other lines of Holmans in America, with notes and anecdotes of those of the name in other countries. By David Emory Holman . . . v. 1—New York, The Grafton press, 1909—

1 v. front., plates, ports. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H747 1909

9-12409

**1638 Holmes.**

The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. 1594-1908. Compiled by George Arthur Gray . . . To which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. [By E. Holmes Bugbee] Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1908.

x, 432 p. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H75 1908

8-27371

— *See also* **Crispin.**

CS71.C933 1901

**Giles.**

CS71.G472 1864

**Tappan.**

1834

**1639 Holstein.**

Swedish Holsteins in America, from 1644 to 1892. Comprising many letters and biographical matter relating to John Hughes, the "stamp officer," and friend of Franklin, with papers not before published relating to his brother of revolutionary fame, Colonel Hugh Hughes of New York. The families of De Haven, Rittenhouse, Clay, Potts, Blackiston, Atlee, Coates, and other descendants of Matthias Holstein of Wicaco, Philadelphia, are included . . . By Mrs. Anna M. Holstein . . . Norristown, Pa. [M. R. Wills, printer and binder] 1892.

7, [3], [9]-305 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves interspersed.

CS71.H757 1892

9-11230†

**1640 Holt.**

A genealogical history of the Holt family in the United States: more particularly the descendants of Nicholas Holt of Newbury and Andover, Mass., 1634-1644, and of William Holt of New Haven, Conn. By Daniel S. Durrie . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1864.

iv, [5]-367 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11204†

CS71.H758 1864

**1641** — The Holts of Suffolk. Extracted from "The visitation of Suffolke." Ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard . . . Lowestoft, Printed by S. Tymms, 1867.

16, [1] p. illus. (coats of arms) 27½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

By William Harvey.

2-26601

CS439.H68

**1642 Holton.**

Some of the descendants of William Holton, early settler of Hartford, Conn., particularly the children of Joel Holton, of Westminster, Vt., together with all the descendants of William of the sixth to the ninth generation. New York, 1866.

geneal. tab. 40 x 52<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23 x 13<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: David P. Holton, Frances K. Holton.

9-11229†

CS71.H758 1866

**1643** — [Radial chart of the descendants of Dea. William Holton of Hartford, Conn., 1636, [in line of Joel of Westminster, Vt.] By David Parsons Holton. New York, 1872]

geneal. tab. 23 x 71<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 24 x 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11205†

CS71.H758 1872

**1644** — [Radial chart of the Sheldon-Holton families, being the descendants of Amasa Sheldon of Rockingham, Vt., 1771, and his wife's ancestry back to William Holton of Hartford. By David Parsons Holton] [New York, 1877?]

geneal. tab. 43 x 70<sup>cm</sup>.

Title taken from Munsell.

2-12904

CS71.H758 1877

**1645** — Chart XXI.—Munn, Holton, Foote, Beecher, Moody, Lyman, Parsons, Seward, Farwell and Forward. New York, 1881.

geneal. tab. 22 x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"Initial to large radial charts of the Foote, Beecher and Seward families, as pages of the grand folio in preparation for the bicentennial, 1976."

CA 7-1506

CS71.H758 1881

**Holyoke.** See Halleck.

**1646 Homer.**

Brief account of the family of Homer or de Homere of Ettingshall, co. Stafford, Eng. and Boston, Mass. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

27 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

By Benjamin Homer Dixon.

CS71.H766 1889

9-11228†

**Homes.** *See* **Holmes.**

**Honeyman.** *See* **Hunneman.**

**Honyman.** *See* **Hunneman.**

**Hoo.** *See also* **Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892

**Hoochlandt.** *See* **Hoagland.**

**1647 Hood.**

A genealogy of Richard Hood, who came from Lynn, in England, and settled at Lynn, in Massachusetts. By Cornelia E. Whipple. Danvers [Mass.] The Endecott press, 1899.

27 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H776 1899

1-10192

**Hoogland.** *See* **Hoagland.**

**Hooglandt.** *See* **Hoagland.**

**Hooke.** *See also* **Bramshott.**

DA670.H2C2

**1648 Hooker.**

Paper, by Commander Edward Hooker, U. S. Navy, prepared for the Hooker reunion, at Hartford, Conn., and in his absence read by John Hooker, esq. [Hartford, Conn.] 1890.

8 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed at request and by subscription.

Cover-title: Hooker reunion.

CS71.H782 1890

10-4262

**1649** — **Homes** of the Massachusetts ancestors of Major General Joseph Hooker. By Isaac P. Gragg. Boston [W. Spooner, printer] 1900.

24, [2] p. front. (port.) plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H782 1900

1-7159



**Hooker—Continued.**

- 1650** — The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586–1908, by Edward Hooker . . . Ed. by Margaret Huntington Hooker and printed for her at Rochester, N. Y. [Rochester, N. Y., E. R. Andrews printing company] 1909.

xxxvi, 558, [7] p. port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

7 blank pages at end of volume for "Family records."

9-20069

CS71.H782 1909

— *See also* Taft.

CS71.T124 1908

**1651 Hooper.**

A biographical sketch of eight generations of Hoopers in America; William Hooper, 1635 to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883. Comp. by Mrs. William Sumner Crosby . . . [Boston, G. H. Ellis co., printers] 1906.

41, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed for private circulation, no. 64."

7-12873

CS71.H786 1906

**Hoopes.** *See also* Smedley.

CS71.S637 1901

**1652 Hopkins.**

Genealogy of one line of the Hopkins family, descended from Thomas Hopkins, in Providence, from 1641 to 1692. By a descendant [Albert Holbrook] . . . Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, printers, 1881.

82 p. 22 x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

For private distribution.

2-13173

CS71.H794 1881

— *See also* Follett.

CS71.F668 1896

Thomas.

CS71.T46 1878

Thompson.

CS71.T47 1854

**Hopper.** *See also* Mott.

CS71.M92 1898

**Hoppin.** *See also* Jones.

CS71.J76 1884

**1653 Hord.**

Genealogy of the Hord family, by Rev. Arnold Harris Hord . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1898. 199 p. incl. front. 6 pl., 24 port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

3-24080

CS71.H81 1898

**Hord**—Continued.

- 1653a** — Thomas Hord, gentleman; born in England, 1701, died in Virginia, 1766; a supplement to the Genealogy of the Hord family, by the Rev. Arnold Harris Hord ... [Philadelphia?] 1903.

30 p. col. front., 2 port., facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>

CS71.H81 1903

3-23427

— *See also* **Hurd**.

CS71.H96 1910

**Hore.** *See* **Hoar**.

**1654 Hornblower.**

Josiah Hornblower, and the first steam-engine in America, with some notices of the Schuyler copper mines at Second River, N. J., and a genealogy of the Hornblower family. By William Nelson ... Newark, N. J., Daily advertiser printing house, 1883.

1 p. l., 80 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Read before the New Jersey historical society, May 17, 1883.

CS71.H814 1883

9-11206†

**Horne.** *See also* **Clark**.

CS71.C6 1896

**Horner.** *See also* **Blair**.

CS71.B645 1898

**Hornsby.** *See also* **Taylor**.

CS71.T24 1898

**Watson.**

CS71.W34 1910

**1655 Hornyold.**

Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. 4. Hornyold. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard ... [London] Priv. print., 1887.

1 p. l., 247-266 p. illus., plates (partly col.) facsim. 50<sup>cm</sup>.

CS438.L3

8-37484

**1656 Horton.**

... Horton genealogy; or, Chronicles of the descendants of Barnabas Horton, of Southold, L. I., 1640. Comp. by Geo. F. Horton, M. D. Philadelphia, The Home circle publishing co., 1876.

xiv, 9-240, xii p., 1 l. front., ports., coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H822 1876

9-11227†

- 1657** — Horton family year-book. The descendants of Isaac Horton, comp. by Byron Barnes Horton. New York, The Grafton press, 1908.

31 p. 15<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H822 1908

10-1491

**Hoskins.** *See* **Haskins**.

**1658 Hosmer.**

Genealogy of the Hosmer family. By James B. Hosmer.  
Hartford, Steam press of E. Geer, 1861.

16 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H827 1861

6-37660

— *See also* **Barrett.**

F74.C8P8

**Pearson.**

F129.A96G3

**Hostetter.** *See also* **Dupuy.**

CS71.D945 1910

**1659 Houblon.**

The Houblon family, its story and times, by Lady Alice  
Archer Houblon . . . London, A. Constable and company, ltd.,  
1907.

2 v. fronts., illus. (incl. plan, geneal. tables) plates (4 col.) ports., double  
facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

7-37972

DA301.1.H7H7

**1660 Houdlette.**

Charles Estienne Houdelette (Charles Estienne) Huguenot.  
The Houdlette family, 1707-1909. Boston, G. H. Ellis co.,  
printers, 1909.

14 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

By Edith Laura Houdlette.

CS71.H836 1909

9-14589

**Hougham.** *See also* **Tyssen.**

CS439.T93

**1661 Houghton.**

Report to the Houghton association, U. S. A. made by  
Columbus Smith, A. D. 1869, containing information, now col-  
lected, relative to Houghton property in England; also several  
genealogies of different branches of the family. Pub. by order  
of the Houghton association. Burlington, Vt., Daily free  
press book and job office, 1869.

60 p. front., pl., fold. geneal. tables. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogical items signed by Francis W. Houghton.

CS71.H838 1869

9-10680†

— *See also* **White.**

CS71.W585 1900

**1662 Houston.**

Brief biographical accounts of many members of the Houston  
family accompanied by a genealogical table. Comp. by Rev.  
Saml. Rutherford Houston . . . Cincinnati, Elm street print.  
co., 1882.

420 p. coat of arms. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of John Houston of Augusta Co., Va.

1-18745

CS71.H843 1882

— *See also* **Barber.**

CS71.B24 1890

**Habersham.**

CS71.H114 1901

**1663 Howard.**

The Howard papers: with a biographical pedigree and criticism; by H. Kent Staple Causton . . . London, H. K. Causton and son [1862]

xvi, [13]-690 p. facsimis., geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Founded on the manuscripts of Walter Howard.

DA301.1.H8C3

5-5807

**1663a** — The Howards. Rev. R. Matthews, John Rooke, Captain Joseph Huddart. By Henry Lonsdale, M. D. London, G. Routledge and sons, 1872.

vii, [1], 311 p. 4 port. (incl. front.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (The worthies of Cumberland [v 3])

The portraits are mounted photographs.

CS439.H75

10-13739

**1664** — Howard genealogy. A genealogical record embracing all the known descendants in this country, of Thomas and Susanna Howard, who have borne the family name or have married into the family. Collected and arranged, by Jarvis Cutler Howard . . . [Hartford, Conn.] The compiler, 1884.

1 p. l., 237, [1] p. front. (port.) illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H85 1884

5-16554

**1665** — Abraham Howard of Marblehead, Mass. and his descendants. New York, Priv. print. [Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son] 1897.

71 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

Comp. by Joseph Platt Howard, Judge Nathaniel Jay Holden and Henry Ward Beecher Howard.

CS71.H85 1897

9-11226†

**1666** — A history of Isaac Howard, of Foster, Rhode Island, and his descendants who have borne the name of Howard. By Daniel Howard, A. M. Windsor Locks, Conn. [Journal job print] 1901.

2 p. l., [9]-168 p. front., pl., port. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H85 1901

2-26763

**1667** — The Howard genealogy; descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, from 1643 to 1903, by Heman Howard. [Brockton, Mass., The Standard printing co., 1903]

xv, [1], 330 p. incl. front. plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H85 1903

4-2530

**Howard**—Continued.

- 1668** — The House of Howard, by the late Gerald Brennan ... and Edward Phillips Statham ... With 32 full-page illustrations and 2 photogravure plates ... London, Hutchinson & co., 1907.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Paged continuously.

8-15740

DA28.35.H8B7

— *See also* **Arundel.**

DA690.A79T5

**Arundel.**

DA690.A79W9

**Dorsey.**

CS71.D718 1898

**Gower.**

**Jennens.**

CS439.J5

**1669 Howe.**

The Howe family gathering, at Harmony Grove, South Framingham, Thursday, August 31, 1871. By Rev. Elias Nason ... Boston, E. Howe, 1871.

46 p. col. front. (coats of arms) illus. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11225†

CS71.H855 1871

**1670** — Filial tribute to the memory of Rev. John Moffat Howe, M. D. 1889. [New York, De Vinne press, 1889]

254 p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsim. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by John Morrison Reid.

The "Howe family in America" and "Incidents of Howe ancestry" by George R. Howe, p. 5-53.

9-27096†

— *See also* **Jennens.**

CS439.J5

**1671 Howell.**

The book of John Howell and his descendants. With supplementary accounts of the families related to them by marriage. Collected from various sources by Frances Howell ... New York, F. Howell, 1897.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., facsim. (partly fold.) 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

9-11224†

CS71.H858 1897

— *See also* **Reading.**

CS71.R287. 1898

**1672 Howes.**

Genealogy of the Howes family in America. Descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Mass. 1637 ... 1892. With some account of English ancestry. By Joshua Crowell Howes ... Yarmouthport, Mass., Printed for the author by F. Hallett, 1892.

209 p. front. (port.) plates, coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11223†

CS71.H859 1892

**Howes—Continued.**

- 1673** — Howes' genealogy. The branch of John of Madison, N. Y. of the sixth American generation. By Heman Howes Sanford ... [Syracuse, N. Y.] 1893.

16 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H859 1893

9-11222†

- 1674** — Thomas Howes and his wife Mary ... [Genealogical tree] Designed by Wm. Bassett, perfected by J. B. Howes. Drawn by F. F. Myrick. Boston, 1899.

geneal. tab. 28 x 35½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 20 x 14½<sup>cm</sup>

CS71.H859 1899

— *See also* Griswold.

CS71.G87 1898

**1675 Howland.**

A brief genealogical and biographical history of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland, and their descendants, of the United States and Canada. Together with an account of the efforts made in England to learn of their English ancestry, etc. by Franklyn Howland. 1st ed. New Bedford, Mass., The author, 1885.

463 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"450 copies printed."

CS71.H864 1885

9-11221†

- 1676** — Extracts from the journal of Sarah Howland, and some of the poetry, letters, and other papers preserved by her, together with some account of her family. Comp. by her great grandson, Howland Pell. [New York?] 1890.

122, iv p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H864 1890

9-11220†

— *See also* Pierce.

CS71.P616 1874

Swain.

CS71.S97 1896

Woolsey.

CS71.W916 1900

Woolsey.

E601.B12

**1677 Hoyt.**

Hoyt family. A genealogical history of John Hoyt of Salisbury, and David Hoyt of Deerfield, (Massachusetts,) and their descendants: with some account of the earlier Connecticut Hoyts, and an appendix, containing the family record of William Barnes of Salisbury, a list of the first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, &c. By David W. Hoyt ... [1st ed.] Boston, C. B. Richardson, 1857.

144 p. front., illus., pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H869 1857

9-11219†

**Hoyt—Continued.**

- 1678** — A genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families: with some account of the earlier Hyatt families, a list of the first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., etc. By David W. Hoyt. [2d enl. ed.] Providence, Printed for the author by the Providence press co.; Boston, H. Hoyt, 1871.  
xii, [3]-686 p. front., illus., pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11218†

CS71.H869 1871

— *See also* **Haight.****1679 Hubbard.**

- Descendants of George Hubbard, from 1600 to 1872. By Luther Prescott Hubbard . . . New-York, L. P. Hubbard, 1872.  
34 p. front., photos. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title vignette: coat of arms.

9-11217†

CS71.H875 1872

- 1680** — One thousand years of Hubbard history, 866 to 1895. From Hubba, the Norse sea king, to the enlightened present. Comp. by Edward Warren Day, a Hubbard descendant. New York, H. P. Hubbard; [etc., etc., 1895]  
512 p. incl. illus., ports., facsims., coats of arms. port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
p. 497-512 blank for family records.

9-11216†

CS71.H875 1895

— *See also* **Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**1681 Hubbell.**

- History of the Hubbell family, containing a genealogical record, by Walter Hubbell. Also biographical sketches, deeds, wills, inventories, distributions of estates, military commissions, obituaries, and much ancient historical information relating to the family and name. 1st ed. New York, J. H. Hubbell & co., 1881.

xiv p., 1 l., 463 p. front., illus. (ports.) plates, facsims., fold. tab., coats of arms. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11215†

CS71.H876 1881

— *See also* **Chapin.**

CS71.C462 1884

**Huckins.** *See also* **Smith.**

CS71.S643 1910

**1682 Hudson.**

- The genealogy of the descendants of Daniel Hudson, of Watertown, Mass., who emigrated to America in 1639. The progenitor of all of that name settled at Oxford. By Sanford A. Hudson . . . Fargo, N. D., Commonwealth publishing co., 1892.  
28 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11213†

CS71.H885 1892



**Hudson**—Continued.

- 1683** — The manors of Wike Burnell and Wyke Waryn, in the county of Worcester, with some account of the several lords thereof, of their families, of the village, and of the immediate neighbourhood, from the viith century to the present time. By C. E. Mogridge Hudson... Oxford, Printed for the author by J. Parker and co., 1901.

xiv p., 1 l., 252 p. incl. geneal. tables. front. 30<sup>cm</sup>.  
100 copies printed.

Includes also genealogical data concerning the following families: Hazlewood of Wick, Hudson of Wick, Smith of Tibbington, Nolcken of Livonia, Oldaker of Worcestershire, Mogridge, Whitehead and Bennett, Walker.

DA690.W6H8

3-18714

— See also **Lloyd**.

CS71.L792 1898

**1684 Hufford**.

The Hufford family history, 1729-1909; comp. ... by Franklin Pierce Hoffert. Indianapolis, Ind., F. P. Hoffert, 1909.

265, [4] p. illus. (incl. ports.) pl. 32½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H89 1909

9-24240

**1685 Hughes**.

Hughes and allied families. [Grand Rapids, Mich., 1879]

4 p. l., 239, [6] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by D. D. Hughes and W. H. Hughes.

CS71.H892 1879

9-11214†

— See also **Holstein**.

CS71.H757 .1892

**Lawrence**.

CS71.L42 1891

**1686 Huidekoper**.

Huidekoper; American branch ... [n. p.] 1904.

cover-title, 8 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Frederic Wolters Huidekoper and Frederic Louis Huidekoper.

CS71.H899 1904

9-5238

**1687 Hull**.

Book of the Hulls: being a genealogy of the Hull family; containing some account of the Hulls of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; by Oliver Hull ... [New York] Printed by P. Eckler, 1863.

36 p. geneal. tab. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H912 1863

9-11212†

- 1688** — Records of some of the descendants of Richard Hull, New Haven, 1639-1662. Comp. by Samuel C. Clarke. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1869.

20 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H912 1869

9-11211†

**Hull**—Continued.

- 1689** — A record of the descendants of Richard Hull, of New Haven, Conn. . . . Comp. by Puella Follett (Hull) Mason . . . [Milwaukee, Swain & Tate co., printers] 1894.

5 p., 6-78 numb. l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Notes to 'Record of the descendants of Richard Hull'" inserted.

**CS71.H912 1894**

9-11210†

- 1690** — Descendants of Cornelius Hull and Thankful (Root) Hull his wife, of Great Barrington, Mass. Comp. by Edgar Hull. Port Edward, N. Y. [1903]

[8] p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.H912 1903**

6-4493

- 1691** — Rev. Joseph Hull and some of his descendants; by Amy Eleanor E. Hull. Including pedigree of the Arnold, Cary, Cornell, Quinby, Winthrop, Underhill, Wood and other families. Baltimore, Press of Stonebraker bros. co., 1904.

54, 4 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Ten blank pages at end for memoranda, numbered 55-64.

**CS71.H912 1904**

5-16559

- 1692** — Hull family association. Certificate of corporation, constitution and by laws. [Albany? 1904]

cover-title, 12 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Articles of association signed: George H. Hull, Jas. W. Hull, Herbert G. Hull, Wolcott A. Hull, Washington Hull.

**CS71.H912 1904a**

6-25787

- 1693** — . . . An appeal to those bearing the name of Hull. [Newburgh, N. Y., Newburgh journal co., 1905]

16 p. 23¼<sup>cm</sup>:

Comp. by James W. Hull of Pittsfield, Mass.

**CS71.H912 1905**

6-3339

**1694 Hume.**

Marchmont and the Humes of Polwarth; by one of their descendants [Julian Margaret Maitland Warrender] . . . Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1894.

xii, 193 p. front., illus., pl., port. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.M39**

1-5751

— *See also* **Drummond.**

**CS419.D7**

**1694a Humphreville.**

Humphreville, with collateral lines: Beecher, Bristol, Brown, Bullard, Clark, Dwight, Farrington, Peck, Preston, Sperry, Stiles; ancestral record of Francis [!] Amelia (Smith) Lewis, comp. and prepared by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia, 1903.

56 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H923 1903

10-13931

**Humphreville.** *See* **Humphreville.**

**1695 Humphrey.**

The Humphrey family of Yarmouth and North Yarmouth, Maine. By Capt. James J. Humphrey. Yarmouth, Old times office, 1881.

1 p. l., 14 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H926 1881

2-25213

**1696 — The Humphrey family of North Yarmouth, Maine. [By] Capt. James J. Humphrey. Yarmouth, Me., Old times office, 1882.**

1 p. l., 23 numb. l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Revised, enlarged and corrected from pages 695-708, Old times."

CS71.H926 1882

9-11209†

**1697 — The Humphreys family in America. By Frederick Humphreys, M. D., assisted by Otis M. Humphreys, M. D., Henry R. Stiles, M. D., Mrs. Sarah M. Churchill. New York, Humphreys print, 1883.**

8 p. l., 1115 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., pl., ports., facsims. (partly fold.) 30<sup>cm</sup>.

"Captain John Brown, grandson of Lieut. Gideon and Ruth (Humphrey) Mills, and great-grandson of Hon. Oliver Humphrey" : p. 303-314.

"The Dorchester and Weymouth families of Humphrey, by Gilbert Nash, esq., of Weymouth, Mass. With additions by Otis M. Humphreys, M. D., of Minneapolis, Minn." : p. [839]-908.

CS71.H926 1883

9-10187†

— *See also* **Guild.**

CS71.G954 1891

**Merrill.**

CS71.M57 1885

**Humphreys.** *See* **Humphrey.**

**1698 Hungerford.**

The Hungerford family. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs ... London, 1869. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 104-120)

DA28.35.A1T5

5-5847

35819°—10—23

**1699 Hunloke.**

Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. II, no. 3. Hunloke. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard ... [and] H. Farnham Burke ... H. Seymour Hughes, subeditor. [London] Priv. print., 1887—

1 p. l., 89–116 p. illus., pl. (coat of arms). 50<sup>cm</sup>.

CS438.L3

8-37484

**1700 Hunneman.**

The Honeyman family (Honeyman, Honyman, Hunneman, etc.) in Scotland and America, 1548–1908, by A. Van Doren Honeyman ... Plainfield, N. J., Honeyman's publishing house, 1909.

345 p. front., plates, ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H937 1909

9-7529

**1701 Hunnewell.**

Hunnewell; chiefly six generations in Massachusetts, by James Frothingham Hunnewell. [Cambridge] The University press, 1900.

47 p. 22½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

100 copies privately printed.

CS71.H938 1900

May 17, 1900–52

- **1702** — Life, letters and diary of Horatio Hollis Hunnewell, born July 27, 1810; died May 20, 1902; with a short history of the Hunnewell and Welles families, and an account of the Wellesley and Natick estates, by his grandson, Hollis Horatio Hunnewell. Boston, Priv. print. [New York, The De Vinne press] 1906.

3 v. fronts. (v. 1, 3) plates (1 col.) ports., fold. maps, plans (1 fold.) facsim. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fifty copies of this work on Holland hand made paper, and three copies on Japanese vellum have been printed ..."

6-42360

**1703 Hunt.**

Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt, early established in America from Europe. Exhibiting pedigrees of ten thousand persons ... Authorized by W. L. G. Hunt. Comp. by T. B. Wyman, jr. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson and son, 1862–3.

xv, [1], 414 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H94 1863

9-11207†

**Hunt**—Continued.

- 1704** — Records and traditions of the families of Hunt and Weisse. Collected from authentic documents, assisted by traditions. Dedicated to her descendants by J. L. Weisse. New York, Priv. print., 1866.

[28] p. 30½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*In her* Records, genealogical charts, and traditions of the families of Bethune and Faneuil. p. [27]–54)

CS71.B563 1866

3-8077

— See also **Sandys**.

CS71.S22 1897

**1705 Hunter.**

Hunter family register. Descendants of Samuel Hunter, of Augusta County, Virginia. Dubuque, Ia., Printed by W. W. Ustick, 1895.

50 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: W. W. Ustick.

CS71.H944 1895

7-23352

- 1706** — Record of Hunter of Hunterston Ayrshire, Scotland ... Record of Hunter of Abbotshill and Park, county Ayr, Scotland ... Record of Hunter of Ayrhill, Fairfax County, Virginia ... Collected and arranged by Mary Alice Hunter Bull ... [Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., printers, 1902]

95 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H944 1902

3-2229

- 1707** — Hunter family history. [Urbana? O., 1905]

cover-title, 46 p. port. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Nathaniel C. Hunter.

CS71.H944 1905

7-37059

**1708 Hunting.**

The Hunting, or Huntting family in America. By T. D. Huntting. Brooklyn, N.-Y. [Sag-Harbor, N. Y., J. H. Hunt, printer] 1888.

75, viii p. coat of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H948 1888

9-10820†

**1709 Huntington.**

Memories, counsels, and reflections. By an octogenary. Addressed to his children and descendants, and printed for their use ... Cambridge [Mass.] Metcalf and company, 1857.

2 p. l., 119 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: Dan Huntington.

"Genealogies": p. 95–103.

10-2787†

**Huntington**—Continued.

- 1710** — A genealogical memoir of the Huntington family in this country: embracing all the known descendants of Simon and Margaret Huntington, who have retained the family name, and the first generation of the descendants of other names. By Rev. E. B. Huntington, A. M. Stamford, Conn., The author, 1863.

xii, [9]—428 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H95 1863

9-10827†

— *See also* **Hastings.**

CS439.H32 1820

**Chester.**

CS71.C526 1893

**Cole.**

CS71.C69 1908

**Swain.**

CS71.S97 1896

**Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**Woolsey.**

CS71.W916 1900

**Huntly, Earls of.** *See* **Gordon.**

CS479.G6 1908

**Hunton.** *See* **Huntoon.**

**1711 Huntoon.**

Philip Hunton and his descendants. By Daniel T. V. Huntoon. Canton, Mass. [Cambridge, University press: J. Wilson and son] 1881.

113 p. coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H955 1881

9-10828†

**Hunting.** *See* **Hunting.**

**1712 Hurd.**

A history of the Heard family, of Wayland, Mass. By John H. Edwards . . . Boston, Printed for private circulation, 1880.

61 p. front., pl., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H96 1880

3-7028

- 1713** — A history and genealogy of the family of Hurd in the United States, and a partial history of the New England families of Heard and Hord, including a treatise on nomenclature, heraldry and coat armour, and ancestry, by Dena D. Hurd. New York, Priv. print., 1910.

vi, 339 p. front., plates (partly col.) ports. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H96 1910

10-8481

— *See also* **Hord.**

**Hurlburt.** *See* **Hurlbut.**

**1714 Hurlbut.**

A paper read at a family meeting of some of the descendants ... of Samuel Hurlbut ... and his wife Jerusha (Higgins) Hurlbut ... held at Racine, Wis., September 20, 1860. By Henry Higgins Hurlbut. Racine, Wis., Printed for the author, 1861.

22 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H964 1861

3-6535

**1715** — The Hurlbut genealogy; or, Record of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut, of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., who came to America as early as the year 1637. With notices of others not identified as his descendants. By Henry H. Hurlbut ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1888.

545 p. incl. illus., ports., facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H964 1888

9-10829†

**1716 Hurrey.**

Memorials of the family of Hurry, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and of New York, United States ... Norwich [Eng.] Printed by Miller and Leavins, 1873.

4 p. l., 102, [2] p. illus., pl., port., plan. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"These memorials, have been compiled at the request and cost of William Hurry, of New York; principally as regards the English family by Charles John Palmer, and as respects the American branch by Edmund Abdy Hurry."

150 copies only have been printed for private distribution.

CS71.H966 1873

2-9838

**1717** — Additions to Memorials of the family of Hurry of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and of New York, United States. By a member of the New York family ... New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1900.

30 p. front., photos., ports., coat of arms. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. [With Palmer, Charles J. Memorials of the family of Hurry ... Norwich [Eng.] 1873]

"150 copies printed for private distribution."

Ms. additions and corrections by the author, E. A. Hurry.

CS71.H966 1873

2-9839

**Hurry.** See **Hurrey.**

**1718 Hutchins.**

The autobiography of Levi Hutchins: with a preface, notes, and addenda, by his youngest son. <Private ed.> Cambridge [Mass.] Riverside press, 1865.

iv, 188 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Samuel Hutchins.

Contains genealogical notes of the descendants of William Hutchins of Rowley, Mass., 1657.

9-23199†



**Hutchins—Continued.**

- 1719** — Hutchins genealogy. Comp. by Charles Hutchins. Boston [Bascom & Cronin, printers] 1885.

16 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10830†

CS71.H974 1885

— *See also* Corliss.

CS71.C8 1875

**1720 Hutchinson.**

Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson . . . with original anecdotes of many of the most distinguished of his contemporaries, and a summary review of public affairs: written by his widow Lucy . . . From the original manuscript by the Rev. Julius Hutchinson. To which is prefixed the Life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself. 5th ed. To which is now first added, an account of the siege of Lathom House, defended by the Countess of Derby against Sir Thomas Fairfax. London, H. G. Bohn, 1846.

xx, 523 p. front. (port.) 18<sup>cm</sup>. (Bohn's standard library)

2-30598

DA407.H9H7

- 1721** — The book of brothers. History of the Hutchinson family. New York, Hutchinson family, 1852.

48 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Copyright secured by Asa B. Hutchinson.

6-29979

ML400.H98

- 1722** — The book of brothers; (second series) being a history of the adventures of John W. Hutchinson and his family in the camps of the Army of the Potomac. Boston, S. Chism, Franklin printing house, 1864.

24 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Copyrighted by John W. Hutchinson.

6-28021

ML400.H982

- 1723** — A brief genealogy of the descendants of William Hutchinson and Thomas Oliver. Families closely allied by intermarriage, and prominent at every period of the colonial history of Massachusetts. Reprinted, with additions, from the New England historical and genealogical register for 1865. By W. H. Whitmore. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1865.

38 p. 25½ x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10831†

CS71.H975 1865

- 1724** — Notes upon the ancestry of William Hutchinson and Anne Marbury. From researches recently made in England. By Joseph Lemuel Chester . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1866.

24 p. 26 x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10832†

CS71.H975 1866

**Hutchinson**—Continued.

- 1725** — A genealogy of the Hutchinson family of Yorkshire, and of the American branch of the family descended from Richard Hutchinson, of Salem, Mass. By Joseph Lemuel Chester. Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1868. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1868.

33 p. illus. (coat of arms) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H975 1868

3-11079

- 1726** — The Hutchinson family; or, The descendants of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England. Comp. by Perley Derby. Salem, Essex institute press, 1870.

iv, 5-107 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H975 1870

9-10186†

- 1727** — A brief narrative of the Hutchinson family. Sixteen sons and daughters of the "tribe of Jesse." By "Joshua" . . . Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1874.

73 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

By Joshua Hutchinson.

ML400.H983

9-11353†

- 1728** — The diary and letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson . . . captain-general and governor-in-chief of . . . Massachusetts Bay . . . Comp. from the original documents still remaining in the possession of his descendants. By Peter Orlando Hutchinson . . . London, S. Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1883-86.

2 v. fronts., illus., col. pl., facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Pedigree of Hutchinson of Lincolnshire": v. 2, p. 456-478.

F67.H94

4-31132

- 1729** — Descendants of Henry Hutchinson. Comp. by Edmund D. Barbour . . . [Boston] 1888.

geneal. tab. 61 x 36½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 11½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H975 1888

1-3295

- 1730** — A brief sketch of the Hutchinson family of New Hampshire. Comp. by Frank Allen Hutchinson. Lowell, Mass., Courier-citizen co., printers, 1896.

22, [1] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H975 1896

9-10833†

- 1731** — Story of the Hutchinsons (tribe of Jesse) By John Wallace Hutchinson; comp. and ed. by Charles E. Mann, with an introduction by Frederick Douglass . . . Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1896.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

ML400.H984

9-11341†

**Hutchinson**—Continued.

- 1732** ——— Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson, governor of Nottingham castle and town. Written by his widow Lucy. Ed. from the original manuscript by the Rev. Julius Hutchinson. To which is prefixed the life of Mrs. Hutchinson written by herself. Also an account of the siege of Lathom House, defended by the Countess of Derby against Sir Thomas Fairfax. London, G. Bell and sons, 1902.

xx, 523 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Bohn's standard library)

DA407.H9H9

4-17035

——— *See also* **Lloyd.**  
**Thompson.**

CS71.L792 1898

CS71.T47 1890

**1733 Hutton.**

... The life of William Hutton, and the history of the Hutton family, edited from the original manuscripts, with the addition of numerous illustrative notes, original matter, examples of Hutton's poetical productions, and notices of all his works ... by Llewellynn Jewitt ... London, F. Warne and co.; New York, Scribner, Welford and Armstrong [1872]

xii, 464 p. front. (port.) 18<sup>cm</sup>. (The Chandos library)

CS439.H8

1-27639

**1734 Huxley.**

Genealogical descent of the Huxley family in the United States ... 2d ed., rev. and enl. by Jared Huxley ... Youngstown, O., The Vindicator press, 1901.

77, [8] p., 3 l. illus., ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H986 1901

1-15033

**Hyatt.** *See also* **Hoyt.**

**1735 Hyde.**

Hyde genealogy; or, The descendants, in the female as well as in the male lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich ... By Reuben H. Walworth ... Albany, J. Munsell, 1864.

2 v. fronts., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.H993 1864

9-10834†

- 1736** ——— Several ancestral lines of Moses Hyde and his wife Sarah Dana, married at Ashford, Conn., June 5, 1757. With a full genealogical history of their descendants to the end of the nineteenth century. Covering three hundred years and embrac-

**1736 Hyde—Continued.**

ing ten generations. By Harriette Hyde Wells . . . Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1904.

114 p. front., plates, port. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

4-29759

CS71.H993 1904

— *See also* **Bannerman.**

**Blackman.**

CS71.B639 1894

**Chester.**

CS71.C526 1893

**1737 Hyder.**

A family history. Taneytown, Md., The Carroll record print, 1909.

44 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Reminiscences of the Hyder family by Ella Beam.

9-29538

CS71.H994 1909

**Hylton.** *See* **Hilton.**

**Hyslop.** *See also* **Sumner.**

CS71.S956 1854

**Indicott.** *See* **Endicott.**

**1738 Ingalls.**

The genealogy and history of the Ingalls family in America. Giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls who settled at Lynn, Mass. in 1629. Comp. by Charles Burleigh . . . Malden, Mass., G. E. Dunbar, 1903.

324, [1] p. col. front. (coat of arms) 1 pl., 15 port. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

3-23431

CS71.I44 1903

**1739 Ingersoll.**

The Ingersolls of Hampshire. A genealogical history of the family from their settlement in America, in the line of John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass. Comp. from authentic records by Lieutenant Charles Stedman Ripley . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1893.

ix, [11]-107 p. front. (coat of arms) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-11234†

CS71.I47 1893

**Ingham.** *See also* **Whitaker.**

CS439.W485

**Inglis.** *See also* **Cochran.**

CS90.C6

**1739a Ingraham.**

To the descendants of Timothy Ingraham . . . Information respecting the great Ingraham estate, in the kingdom of Great Britain. By G. R. Gladding . . . Providence, H. L. Tillinghast, 1859.

2 p. l., 79, [1] p. front., illus., pl. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

3-5634

CS71.I54 1859

**Ingraham**—Continued.

- 1740** — Notes on the Ingraham genealogy. By J. B. Nichols.  
[Washington, D. C., Kates & Andrews, printers and publishers]  
1898.

cover-title, 11, [1] p. 13½ x 10½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.I54 1898

9-11235†

— *See also* **Castle.**

CS71.C35 1899

**Kip.**

CS71.K57 1871

**Inman.** *See also* **Walker.**

CS71.W18 1902

**1741 Innes.**

Ane account of the familie of Innes, comp. by Duncan Forbes  
of Culloden 1698. With an appendix of charters and notes.  
Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding club, 1864.

4 p. l., [v]–ix, 236 p., 1 l. illus., facsim. 25½ x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Spalding club, Aberdeen. [Publication 33]

DA750.S8 vol. 33

9-11798

- 1742** — Report to the Innis association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith. A. D. 1866. Containing the Innis constitution and information in his possession relative to the Innis property in Scotland . . . Middlebury, Register office, 1866.

17 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Published by order of the Innis association.

CS71.I58 1866

3-4150

- 1743** — Report to the Innis association [by Columbus Smith.  
n. p., 1869 ?]

4 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Report dated 1869.

CS71.I58 1869

3-4151

— *See also* **Pocock.**

CS439.P7

**Innis.** *See* **Innes.**

**Iredell.** *See also* **Jones.**

CS71.J76 1900

**1744 Ireland.**

Some account of the Ireland family, originally of Long Island,  
N. Y., 1644–1880. By Joseph Norton Ireland . . . Bridgeport,  
Gould & Stiles, printers, 1880.

51 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Norton family": p. [36]–41.

CS71.I65 1880

3-5051

**1745 Irish.**

A sketch of the life of General James Irish of Gorham, Me.  
1776-1863. By Lyndon Oak. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1898.  
70 p. 3 port. (incl. front.) 2 pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title: A brief sketch of the genealogy and personal history of Gen. James Irish.

10-537†

**1746 Irumberry.**

La famille d'Irumberry de Salaberry, par Pierre-Georges Roy . . . Levis [J. A. K. Laflamme, imprimeur, Quebec] 1905.  
200 p. plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tiré à 200 exemplaires." This copy not numbered.

**CS90.I7**

5-37636

**1747 Irvin.**

A short account of the family of Irvine of Drum in the county of Aberdeen. By Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Inverness, Printed for the author at the office of the "Northern chronicle," 1893.

3 p. l., 74 p. front., fold. geneal. tables. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

**CS479.I7 1893**

10-1184

**1748 ——— The Irvines and their kin.** A history of the Irvine family and their descendants. Comp. and ed. by Mrs. L. Boyd. Louisville, Ky., For the author, 1898.

115 p. front., illus., pl., coats of arms. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.I72 1898**

Nov. 9, 98-13

**1749 ——— The Irvines and their kin; revised by the author in Scotland, Ireland and England; a history of the Irvine family and their descendants.** Also short sketches of their kindred, the the Carlises, McDowells, Johnstons, Maxwells, Gaults, McElroys, etc., from A. D. 373 down to the present time. Comp. by L. Boyd. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & sons company, 1908.

432 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.I72 1908**

8-20666

**1750 ——— The Irvines of Drum and collateral branches, by Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Forbes Leslie . . . Aberdeen [Printed at the "Aberdeen Daily journal" office, 1909.**

5 p. l., 233 p., 1 l. pl., facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS439.I8**

9-16818

——— *See also Irving.*

**Irvine.** *See Irvin.*

**1751 Irving.**

The Irvings, Irwins, Irvines, or Erinveines: or any other spelling of the name: an old Scots Border clan. By its present chieftain: John Beaufin Irving of Bonshaw. Aberdeen, Printed and published for the author by the Rosemount press, 1907.

x p., 1 l., 295, [1] p. front., plates (partly col.) ports., map, facsimis., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 33 x 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's autograph presentation copy.

Title in red and black.

CS479.I7

7-41570

—— See also **Erving.**  
**Irvin.**  
**Irwin.**

**1752 Irwin.**

The Irwin family. Sketch of Richard Irwin, of Chester County, Pa., and his descendants. Comp. by S. D. Irwin ... [Franklin, Pa., Evening news print] 1893.

50 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.I725 1893

10-5834

—— See also **Irving.**

**1753 Isbell.**

The Isbell and Kingman families. Some records of Robert Isbell and Henry Kingman and their descendants. Gathered from various sources and comp. by Leroy W. Kingman. Owego, Gazette printing office, 1889.

30 p. geneal. tab. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.I76 1889

9-18742

**Israel.** See also **Greenough.**

CS71.G815 1895

**Ives.** See also **Driver.**

CS71.D782 1889

**Haynes.**

CS71.H424 1902

**1754 Jackson.**

Proceedings of the sesqui-centennial gathering of the descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson, at Harmony Grove, Chester Co., Pa., eighth month, twenty-fifth, 1875. Together with the family genealogy ... Philadelphia, Pub. by the committee for the family, 1878.

1 p. l., iv, [iii]-v, [7]-371 p. front., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

Preface signed: Halliday Jackson.

"Errata" inserted.

CS71.J13 1878

9-11237



**Jackson—Continued.**

- 1755** — The genealogy of the "Jackson family." Prepared by Rev. Hugh Parks Jackson. Assisted by Rev. Hugh Hogue Thompson, D. D., and James R. Jackson, esq. [Urbana, O., Press of Citizen and gazette co.] 1890.

124 p. incl. ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Mary Jackson and Joseph Caldwell, p. 63-72.

**CS71.J13 1890**

9-11236

- 1756** — The Edward Jackson family of Newton, Massachusetts, in the line of Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson, United States navy, Middletown, Connecticut. Comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. [Cambridge, U. S. A., University press, J. Wilson and son] 1895.

86 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.J13 1895**

9-11441†

— *See also* **Dunn.**

**CS71.D923 1908**

**Hoar.**

**CS71.H679 1898**

**Robinson.**

**CS71.R66 1894**

**Thayer.**

**CS71.T37 1835**

**Warren.**

**CS71.W29 1903**

**1756a Jacobs.**

Minutes for a genealogy of George Jacobs, senior, of Salem village, who suffered the utmost penalty of the law during the witchcraft tragedy, enacted in New England, a. d. 1692. By C. M. Endicott. (*In* Essex institute. Historical collections. Salem, 1859. 23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 52-55)

**F72.E7E81vol.1**

— *See also* **Robinson.**

**CS71.R66 1900**

**Jaggard.** *See also* **Jennings.**

**CS71.J545 1899**

**James.** *See also* **Stites.**

**CS71.S861 1897**

**1757 Jameson.**

The Jamesons in America. 1647-1900. Genealogical records and memoranda. By E. O. Jameson ... Boston; Concord, N. H., printed, The Rumford press, 1901.

xvi, 599 p. front., illus., ports., facsim. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.J3 1901**

Apr. 25, 1901-76

— *See also* **Harvey.**

**CS71.H341 1899**

**1758 Janes.**

The Janes family. A genealogy and brief history of the descendants of William Janes the emigrant ancestor of 1637, with an extended notice of Bishop Edmund S. Janes, D. D., and other biographical sketches: by the Rev. Frederic Janes . . . New York, J. H. Dingman, 1868.

xiv, [15]-419 p. front., photos., coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11440†

**CS71.J33 1868**

**Janney.** *See also Jolliffe.*

**CS71.J75 1893**

**1759 Janse.**

An account of Anneke Janse, and her family. Also the will of Anneke Janse in Dutch and English. Albany, J. Munsell, 1870.

31 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-28365

**CS71.J35 1870**

**1759a** ——— Annetje Jans' farm, by Ruth Putnam. [New York, 1897]

cover-title, p. [61]-98. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-moon series. v. 1, no. 3)

Published also in "Historic New York." 1897. 1st ser. [no. 4]

10-6832

**F128.1.H17 vol. 1**

**1759b** ——— Separate.

**F128.4.P98**

**1759c Jaquelin.**

Some prominent Virginia families, by Louise Pecquet du Bellet . . . [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company (inc.) 1907]

4 v. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports.) fold. geneal. tables. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Edward Jaquelin—Martha Cary: their descendants, and collateral families.

**F225.P.36**

7-37724

**1760 Jaquett.**

Genealogy of the Jaquett family. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, 1896.

190 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11439†

**CS71.J36 1896**

**1761** ——— Genealogy of the Jaquett family, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Rev. ed. Philadelphia [Press of Allen, Lane & Scott] 1907.

226 p. illus., 2 pl., 5 port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Each plate is accompanied by guard-sheet with descriptive letterpress. "Edition limited to one hundred copies."

8-4888

**CS71.J36 1907**

**1762 Jarvis.**

The Jarvis family; or, The descendants of the first settlers of the name in Massachusetts and Long Island, and those who have more recently settled in other parts of the United States and British America. Collected and compiled by George A. Jarvis ... George Murray Jarvis ... William Jarvis Wetmore ... assisted by Alfred Harding ... Hartford, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1879.

vii, [1], 347, [1] p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tab., coats of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Four blank leaves for "Family record" at end.

CS71.J4 1879

4-8410

**1763** — Biographical sketches of Hezekiah Jarvis, Noah Jarvis, George A. Jarvis and William Jarvis, from Encyclopædia of contemporary biography of New York. Vol. v. New York, Atlantic publishing and engraving company, 1887.

10 p. illus., 4 port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.J4 1887

8-31732

**1764 Jaudon.**

An account of the Jaudon family. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers ... Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1890.

24 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.J41 1890

9-11445†

**1765 Jauncey.**

The Bermuda branch of the Jauncey family. [n. p., 1873]

4 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

By Joseph Outerbridge Brown.

Caption title.

CS71.J43 1873

9-11467†

**1766** — The Jaunceys of New York. New York, Thitchener & Glastaeter, printers, 1876.

24, [1] p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

By Joseph Outerbridge Brown.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.J43 1876

9-11437†

**Jay. See also Repalje.**

CS69.H7

**Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**Jeans. See also Whitaker.**

CS439.W485

**1767 Jefferis.**

The Jefferis family. [By Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa., 1870]

14 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Descendants of Robert Jefferies, d. 1739.

CS71.J46 1870

2-22616

**1768 Jefferson.**

Monticello. (*In* Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned; by Thomas Allen Glenn. 2d series. Philadelphia, 1900. 24<sup>cm</sup>.)

E159.G56

Feb. 15, 1900-22

— *See also* **Page.****CS71.P133 1893****1769 Jenkins.**

Jenkins family book; being a partial record of the descendants of David Jenkins and genealogical notes of families intermarried with them, by Robert E. Jenkins . . . [Chicago] 1904. 2 p. l., 7-244 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.J5 1904**

5-34464

— *See also* **Lancaster.****CS71.L245 1902****1770 Jenks.**

Genealogy of the Jenks family of Newport, N. H., comp. by George E. Jenks, of Concord, N. H. [n. p., 1888]

12 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

**CS71.J52 1888**

10-8906

**1770a Jennens.**

Pedigree of the Jennens, Hanmer, Howe, Beauchamp, and Howard families. (From Betham, Playfair, etc.) London, J. Coleman [1869]

geneal. tab. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 39<sup>cm</sup>.

"No. 1 of a series of three."

On back of sheet: Pedigree of Jennens, Howe, Hanmer, Lygon and other families. 1869.

**CS439.J5**

9-19366†

— *See also* **Jennings.****1771 Jenner.**

Descendants of Rev. Thomas Jenner. Communicated by William S. Appleton to the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1865. [Boston? 1865]

3 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Separate.

**CS71.J54 1865**

1-1642

**1772 Jennings.**

Jennings family convention. Charlottesville, Va., May 15, 1850. [Charlottesville? Va., 1850?]

16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

**CS71.J545 1850**

CA 9-2576

**Jennings—Continued.**

- 1773** — Report to the Jennings association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, C. M. Fisher, agents. A. D. 1863. Containing information in their possession relative to the Jennings property in England; the crest and coat of arms of the family: likewise several genealogies of different branches of the family in America and England. Rutland, Jennings association, 1863–66.  
2 v. in 1. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.J545 1863

9-15601

- 1774** — A genealogical history of the Jennings families in England and America . . . Vol. 2. The American families. By William Henry Jennings. Columbus, O. [Press of Mann & Adair] 1899.  
1 v. front., pl., port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
No. 162 of an ed. of 600 copies.

CS71.J545 1899

1-10272

— *See also* Jennens.**Jennison.** *See also* Giles.

CS71.G472 1864

**1775 Jerningham.**

The Jerningham letters (1780–1843) Being excerpts from the correspondence and diaries of the Honourable Lady Jerningham and of her daughter Lady Bedingfeld. Edited with notes by Egerton Castle . . . London, R. Bentley and son, 1896.

2 v. 26 pl. incl. front., port., 2 geneal. tab. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignettes (port.)

"The coat-armour of the stamps on the covers, displaying empaled, on the first volume Jerningham and Dillon, on the second Bedingfeld (quartering Tuddenham) and Jerningham, is taken from two book-plates of the last century which appertained to Cossey and Oxburgh respectively."—v. 2, p. vi.

DA536.J5A2

2-7582

**Jervis.** *See also* Henzey.

CS439.H4

**1776 Jessop.**

Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co., New York, and his descendants. With an introduction and an appendix: the latter containing records of other American families of the name, with some additional memoranda. By Rev. Henry Griswold Jesup . . . Cambridge, Priv. print. for the author, by J. Wilson and son, 1887.

xxi p., 1 l., 442 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.J58 1887

9-11438†

— *See also* Sandys.

CS71.S22 1897

**Jessup.** *See* Jessop.**Jeston.** *See also* Henzey.

CS439.H4

**Jesup.** *See* Jessop.

35819°—10—24

## 1777 Jewell.

The Jewell register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell, of Braintree, near Boston, Mass. Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood and company, 1860.

104 p. coat of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: Pliny Jewell, Hartford, Conn., Rev. Joel Jewell, French's Mills, Pa.

CS71.J59 1860

9-11451†

## 1778 Jewett.

History and genealogy of the Jewetts of America; a record of Edward Jewett, of Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, and of his two emigrant sons, Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1639; also of Abraham and John Jewett, early settlers of Rowley, and of the Jewetts who have settled in the United States since the year 1800, by Frederic Clarke Jewett... New York, The Grafton press, 1908.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.J6 1908

8-30958

— *See also* **Prime.**

CS71.P952 1887

**Prime.**

CS71.P952 1897

**Jillson.** *See also* **Gilson.**

CS71.G49 1876

**John.** *See also* **Maulsby.**

CS71.M45 1902

**Johnes.** *See* **Jones.**

## 1779 Johnson.

Pedigree of Archdeacon Johnson, founder of the two grammar schools of Uppingham and Oakham. Comp. by Everard Green... Privately printed. London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 1874.

7 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, n. s., v. 1, p. 450-453.

CS439.J65

9-18131†

1780 — Johnson of Wytham-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln. Priv. print. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1875.

8 p. coat of arms. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

Comp. by Everard Green.

CS439.J63

9-12694

**Johnson**—Continued.

- 1781** — Genealogy. Records of the descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster. Comp. by Rev. William W. Johnson. Milwaukee, Printed by Godfrey & Crandall, 1876.

80, v p. front. (phot.) port. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Poems, by Rev. Wm. W. Johnson ...": p. [65]-80.

CS71.J7 1876

9-11453†

- 1782** — Sketches of Hull celebrities; or, Memoirs and correspondence of Alderman Thomas Johnson, (who was twice mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull,) and four of his lineal descendants, from the year 1640 to 1858. The whole compiled and arranged for publication by Mr. William A. Gunnell, from ancient mss. furnished him by the last surviving member of the Johnson family. To which is added a voluminous glossary ... Hull, W. A. Gunnell, 1876.

xv p., 2 l., 515, [1] p. illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

DA690.H9G9

3-1719

- 1783** — Sketch of the Johnson family gathering held at Southboro, Mass., June 26, 1878, and the historical address by Rev. J. H. Temple, as well as the poems written for the occasion by members of the family. Also, some extracts from early records. Re-published from the "Southboro press" with additional notes. Marlboro, Pratt brothers, 1878.

cover-title, 12 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.J7 1878

2-22436

- 1784** — ... The Johnson family. A brief account of some of the descendants of Wm. Johnson, who settled in Charlestown in 1634, and of his son, Jonathan Johnson, who settled in Marlborough, Mass., as early as 1662, including about all the Johnsons that have resided at Southborough. Comp. by Cyrus Felton ... Marlboro, S. B. Pratt, 1879.

cover-title, 16 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.J7 1879

9-11456

- 1784a** — Orderly book of Sir John Johnson during the Oriskany campaign, 1776-1777; annotated by W. L. Stone ... with an historical introduction illustrating the life of Sir John Johnson ... by J. W. de Peyster ... Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1882.  
9 p. l., clxviii p., 1 l., [10], 273 p. front., pl., port., facsim., map. 23cm.  
(Munsell's historical series. no. 11)

The Johnson family of the Mohawk Valley: p. I-X.

E233.J67

1-1317



**Johnson—Continued.**

- 1785** — Some of the descendants of William Johnson, of Charlestown, Mass. By Charles Sweet Johnson . . . [Boston, 1884]

4 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1884."

5-16191

CS71.J7 1884

- 1786** — Memoirs of the Johnson family: with an autobiography. By Ann J. Paxson . . . [Philadelphia] Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1885.

258 p. front., ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

For private circulation.

Introduction signed: E. M. P.

9-11244

CS71.J7 1885

- 1787** — Johnson genealogy. Records of the descendants of John Johnson, of Ipswich and Andover, Mass., 1635-1892. With an appendix containing records of descendants of Timothy Johnson, of Andover, and poems of Johnson descendants. Comp. by Rev. William W. Johnson . . . North Greenfield, Wis., The compiler, 1892.

189, [11] p. front., col. pl. (coat of arms) ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11242

CS71.J7 1892

- 1788** — — Supplement . . . Containing records of the ancestors and descendants of Hon. Theophilus Crawford, of Putney, Vt. North Greenfield, Wis., 1896.

cover-title, 201-226, [2] p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11243

CS71.J7 1896

- 1789** — The Johnson memorial. Jeremiah Johnson and Thomazin Blanchard Johnson, his wife. An account of their lineage from John Alden, Thomas Blanchard, Samuel Bass, Thomas Thayer, Isaac Johnson, and James Gibson. By James Bowen Johnson. Washington, D. C., Howard university print, 1895.

152, [4] p. ports., coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11241

CS71.J7 1895

- 1790** — The New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons. By James Shepard . . . Reprinted for the author from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1902. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1902.

11 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

5-4157

CS71.J7 1902

**Johnson—Continued.**

- 1791** — Rev. Jacob Johnson of Wallingford, (Conn.) and Wilkes-Barre, (Pa.) by F. C. Johnson . . . [Wilkesbarre?] 1904.  
cover-title, 32 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

5-468

- 1792** — Captain Edward Johnson of Woburn, Massachusetts and some of his descendants, by Edward Francis Johnson. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1905.

1 p. l., 53 p. 24<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring "not only supplemented the facts gathered by my father and myself . . . but . . . also . . . prepared the manuscript for the printer."—Pref.

"The greater part of the first twenty-nine pages of this genealogy was published in 'The New-England historical and genealogical register,' for the months of January, April and July, 1905."—Pref.

CS71.J7 1905

8-2450

- 1793** — Jacob Johnson of Harpswell, Maine, and his descendants east and west, by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett. Concord, N. H., Rumford printing co., 1907.

132 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.J7 1907

7-21383

- 1793a** — Johnsonian gleanings, by Aleyn Lyell Reade. Part 1. Notes on Dr. Johnson's ancestors and connexions and illustrative of his early life . . . Priv. print. for the author. London, Francis & co., 1909.

1 v. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Each plate and portrait accompanied by leaf with descriptive letterpress.  
"Only 350 copies have been printed."

9-30055

— *See also* Bowers.

CS71.B7865 1872

Newhall.

CS71.N548 1899

Repalje.

CS69.H7

Roseboom.

CS71.R798 1897

Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1892

Sears.

CS71.S44 1901

Sherrard.

CS71.S553 1890

Thomas.

CS71.T46 1878

**1794 Johnston.**

Genealogical account of the family of Johnston of that ilk, formerly of Caskieben, in the shire of Aberdeen, and of its principal branches. By Alexander Johnston, junior . . . Edinburgh, Printed by W. Burness, 1832.

2 p. l., ii p., 2 l., 40 p., 1 l., 15 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

4-19466

CS479.J7

**Johnston—Continued.**

- 1795** — The Johnstons of Salisbury. With a brief supplement, concerning the Hancock, Strother and Preston families ... Comp. by Wm. Preston Johnston. New Orleans, Press of L. Graham & son, ltd., 1897.

1 p. l., 216 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11240†

**CS71.J73 1897**

- 1796** — A genealogical record of the descendants of Peter Johnston, who came to America from Lockerby, Scotland, in the year 1773, and settled in Wilton, N. Y. Also a short history of the clan of Johnston, of Annandale. Comp. and ed. by Charles Ernest Johnston. [Washington, D. C., Mitchell print, 1900]

118 p. coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

One hundred copies printed.

1-2593

**CS71.J73 1900**

- 1797** — Recollections of a Georgia loyalist. By Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnston, written in 1836; ed. by A. W. Eaton. New York and London, M. F. Mansfield & co., 1901.

224 p. front., port. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

May 2, 1901-52

**E277.J72**

- 1798** — The heraldry of the Johnstons with notes on the different families, their arms and pedigrees by G. Harvey Johnston ... Edinburgh and London, W. & A. K. Johnston, limited, 1905.

viii, [9]-56 p. incl. geneal. tables. viii col. pl. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

"120 copies of this work have been printed, of which only 100 will be offered to the public."

6-20873

**CR1669.J7**

- 1799** — History of the Johnstones 1191-1909, with descriptions of border life, by C. L. Johnstone ... Edinburgh [etc.] W. & A. K. Johnston, limited [1909]

xv p., 2 l., 396 p. front., xvi pl. (incl. ports.) 2 maps, 8 fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogical tables in pocket at end.

160 copies printed, of which 150 are for sale.

10-1773

**CS439.J7**

— *See also* Irvin.

Patterson.

Tucker.

**CS71.I72 1908**

**CS71.P317 1902**

**CS71.T89 1901**

**1800 Jolliffe.**

Historical, genealogical, and biographical account of the Jolliffe family of Virginia, 1652 to 1893. Also sketches of the Neill's, Janney's, Hollingsworth's, and other cognate families. Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893.

245 p. incl. 4 pl. (coats of arms) front., plates, ports., facsims. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"One hundred and fifty copies printed."

Preface signed: William Jolliffe.

CONTENTS.—The Jolliffe family.—Cognate families: Rigglesworth. Hollingsworth. Biles. Baker. Janney. O'Neill. Dragoo. Branham. Parry. Randolph.—John Jolliffe, by Elizabeth A. Jolliffe.—Elizabeth Jolliffe Sharpless, by Elizabeth A. Jolliffe.

CS71.J75 1893

3-24613

**1801 Jones.**

Pedigree of Jones, Wern, parish of Penmorva, county of Carnarvon. [London, 1877]

[3] p. coat of arms. 29cm.

Communicated by William Watkins Edward Wynne.

Caption title.

Also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, new series, vol. II, p. 249-251.

CS459.J7

9-19350†

**1802** — Family record of the Jones family of Milford, Massachusetts, and Providence, Rhode Island, with its connections and descendants, together with the ancestry and family of Loriania Carrington Jones, wife of George F. Jones. Collected, comp. and ed. by George Farquhar Jones. Philadelphia, 1884.

2 p. l., [7]-182 p. front., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.J76 1884

5-27444

**1803** — The Jones family in Ireland. A chapter of hitherto unwritten genealogical history, with a slight sketch of their time. By Robert Leech . . . Yonkers, N. Y., M. H. Clark, printer, 1886.

1 p. l., iii, 81 p. 1 fold. geneal. tab. 15cm.

CS499.J7

3-17994

**1804** — The Johnes family of Southampton, L. I., 1629-1886. By Edward R. Johnes. New York, W. Lowey, printer, 1886.

46 p. front., illus., 7 fold. geneal. tab. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.J76 1886

4-24198

**1805** — Captain Roger Jones, of London and Virginia. Some of his antecedents and descendants. With appreciative notice of other families, viz: Bathurst, Belfield, Browning, Carter, Catesby, Cocke, Graham, Fauntleroy, Hickman, Haskins, Latane,

**1805 Jones—Continued.**

Lewis, Meriwether, Skelton, Walker, Waring, Woodford, and others. Notes by Judge L. H. Jones . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1891.

295 p. col. front. (coat of arms) porta., fold. facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Inserted is a type-written letter, signed L. H. Jones.

9-11238

**CS71.J76 1891**

**1806 ———** Book of minutes of Col. John Jones of Dedham, Massachusetts; with explanatory notes by his grandson, Amos Perry, of Providence, Rhode Island . . . Boston, G. E. Littlefield; Providence, Preston & Rounds, 1894.

42 p. incl. front., illus., port., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

With facsim. of original ms. t.-p.

CONTENTS.—Of the Danforths & some of their posterity to Jones' family and downwards.—Some remarkables of earth quakes, wars, deaths, etc. etc.

2-22439

**F74.N2J7**

**1807 ———** A genealogical history by Colonel Cadwallader Jones. Columbia, S. C., Printed by Ye Bryan printing company, 1900.

vii, 73 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Jones family of Virginia and the Carolinas.

Edited by A. I. Robertson.

1-3605

**CS71.J76 1900**

**1808 ———** 1629-30-1902. History and genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of Captain Israel Jones who removed from Enfield to Barkhamsted, Conn. in the year 1759. Compiled for Hon. Asahel W. Jones by L. N. Parker. [Norwalk, O., Laning co.] 1902.

xvi, 303 p. front., illus., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-8716

**CS71.J76 1902**

**1809 ———** The Jones family of Long Island; descendants of Major Thomas Jones (1665-1726) and allied families, by John H. Jones . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1907.

435 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, maps, geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

7-29105

**CS71.J76 1907**

——— *See also* **Alston.**

**CS71.A46 1901**

**Barrett.**

**F74.C8P8**

**Blackman.**

**CS71.B639 1894**

**Sinclair:**

**CS71.S615 1896**

**Smith.**

**CS71.S643 1910**

**1810 Jordan.**

The Jordan memorial. Family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan, and his descendants in America. Comp. by Tristram Frost Jordan. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1882.

vi p., 1 l., 488 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports., maps, facsim. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-11239

CS71.J82 1882

**Joscelyn.** *See* **Josselin.**

**Josselin.** *See also* **Sage.**

CS71.S129 1908

**Stranahan.**

CS71.S896 1868

**Josselyn.** *See* **Josselin.**

**1811 Joy.**

Thomas Joy and his descendants in the lines of his sons Samuel of Boston, Joseph of Hingham, Ephraim of Berwick; a portfolio of family papers, compiled by James Richard Joy. New York, Printed for the family, 1900.

225 p. incl. facsim., plan. front., illus., pl., port., facsim. 24cm.

2-9852

CS71.J88 1900

**1812 Juchereau Duchesnay.**

La famille Juchereau Duchesnay, par Pierre-Georges Roy ... Lévis, 1903.

3 p. l., xxiv, [9]-456 p. incl. illus., ports. pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Tiré à 150 exemplaires."

7-24303

CS90.J8

**1813 Judd.**

Thomas Judd and his descendants. By Sylvester Judd ... Northampton, Printed by J. & L. Metcalf, 1856.

112 p. 23cm.

3-7924

CS71.J9 1856

— *See also* **Hastings.**

CS71.H358 1899

**Junkin.** *See* **Junkins.**

**1814 Junkins.**

Genealogical chart showing the descent from several lines and some interesting family connections of the Virginia families of Alexander, Anderson, Aylett, Bruce, Dandridge, Fontaine, Henry, Junkin, Moore, Poindexter, Spottswood, West &c., &c., comp. and printed for private distribution by Francis T. A. Junkin. (2d and rev. ed.) [n. p.] 1908.

sheet. 77 x 77 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Replacing first ed. of same year, which was withdrawn on account of errors.

8-16527

CS71.J95 1908

**Jupp.** *See also* **Woodd.**

CS439.W7

**1815 Kaine.**

A letter from Mrs. Thomas Morris, to her nephew the Hon. Judge John K. Kane, regarding the Kane and Kent families . . . [New York, °1889]

cover-title, 27 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>

9-11468

CS71.K13 1889

— *See also* Todd.

CS71.T634 1867

**Kane.** *See* **Kaine.**

**1815a Kase.**

Reminiscences of the Kase family. [Flemington? 18-?]

1 l. front. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Signed Elias Vosseller.

3-4825

CS71.K19 18-

**Kassel.** *See* **Cassel.**

**1816 Kathan.**

. . . History of Captain John Kathan, the first settler of Dummerston, Vt. and his associates and family descendants, and the Moores, the Frosts, the Willards, allied by marriage to the Kathans. Also a partial account of William French and Daniel Houghton, the first martyrs of the revolution; by David L. Mansfield . . . Brattleboro, E. L. Hildreth & co., 1902.

xii, 147 p. front., port., plates, fold. map. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-26849

CS71.K191 1902

**1817 Kaufman.**

Autumn leaves from family trees: historical, biographical and genealogical materials relating to the Cauffman, Chidsey, Churchman, Foster, Montgomery, Rodenbough, Shewell and affiliated families. Gathered and pressed, for whom it may concern, by a kinsman, Theo. Francis Rodenbough . . . New York [Clark & Zugalla, 1892]

304 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.-p., engr.

"One hundred and fifty copies printed."

9-13219†

CS71.K21 1892

— **Kaup.** *See also* **Borneman.**

CS71.B736 1881



**1818 Kavanagh.**

The genealogical table of the clan Kavanagh. (*In* Royal society of antiquaries of Ireland, Dublin. *Journal*. Dublin, 1874. 30<sup>cm</sup>. 4th ser., v. 2.) **DA900.R88** 4th ser., vol. 2

— *See also* **Miller**.

**CS71.M65** 1907

**Kean.** *See* **Keen**.

**Kearney.** *See also* **Alston**.

**CS71.A46** 1901

**Keble.** *See also* **Holbrow**.

**CS439.H6**

**Keeler.** *See also* **Rockwell**.

**CS71.R683** 1903

**Keeling.** *See also* **Fletcher**.

**CS439.F53**

**1819 Keen.**

The descendants of Jöran Kyn, the founder of Upland. By Gregory B. Keen. (*In* Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Philadelphia, 1878-1883. 25<sup>cm</sup>. v. 2-7. [242] p.) **F146.P65** vol. 2-7

— *See also* **Fletcher**.

**CS439.F53**

**1820 Keep.**

John Keep of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 1660-1676, and his descendants; comp. by Frank E. Best. In which is incorporated an unpublished Keep genealogy . . . by W. J. Keep . . . a record of ancestry by Helen E. Keep; and the extended ancestry of Sallie Keep Best. Chicago, F. E. Best, 1899.

263 p. front., pl., port., tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

July 27, 99-13

**CS71.K26** 1899

**1821 Keim.**

An account of the Keim family. By Henry May Keim. Reading, Pa., Print. priv. [Press of B. F. Owen] 1874.

26 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

One hundred copies. no. 49.

9-11466†

**CS71.K27** 1874

**1822** — The Keim and allied families in America and Europe . . . a monthly serial of history, biography, genealogy and folklore, illustrating the causes, circumstances and consequences of the German, French and Swiss emigrations to America during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. DeB. Randolph Keim, ed. . . v. 1-2 (no. 1-23) Dec. 1898-Oct. 1900. Harrisburg, 1899-1900.

2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Published by the editor for subscribers only.

No more published.

**CS71.K27** 1899

**1823 Keith.**

Memoir of Royal Keith, together with the annals of the Keith family of Scotland, and the writings of Charles Edward Keith. Boston, C. E. Keith & co., 1873.

24 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [With the Works of C. E. Keith ... Centennial ed. Boston, 1876]

9-25106†

- 1824** — A genealogy of the desendants of Benjamin Keith through Timothy, son of Rev. James Keith, together with an historical sketch of the early family and personal reminiscences of recent generations. By Ziba C. Keith. Brockton, G. A. Goodall, printer, 1889.

111, [3] p. plates, ports., map. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.K28 1889

9-11465†

— *See also* Byrd.

E159.G55

**1825 Kelley.**

A genealogical account of the descendants of John Kelly of Newbury, Massachusetts ... by Giles M. Kelly. [Albany, J. Munsell's sons] 1886.

178 p. pl., ports. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.K29 1886

1-1848

- 1826** — History of James and Catherine Kelly and their descendants. Written by Richard T. Kelly (great-grandson of James Kelly) Springfield, Ohio. Ed. by Clifton M. Nichols. Pub. by Oliver S. Kelly (grandson of James Kelly) ... [Springfield, O.] Printed by The Springfield publishing co., 1900.

114 p. illus., plates (ports.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.K29 1900

1-3008

- 1827** — A genealogy of the Kelly family, by Thomas McAdory Owen. Carrollton, Ala., West Alabamian print, 1900.

7 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.K29 1900a

2-14242

**Kellie, Earls of.** *See* Mar.

**1828 Kellogg.**

Family meeting of the descendants of Charles Kellogg, of Kelloggsville, N. Y., with some genealogical items of the Kellogg family. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1858. Boston, H. W. Dutton and son, printers, 1858:

cover-title, 8 p. 23cm.

"Family meeting ..." signed: D. K. L.; "Genealogical items ..." by D. O. Kellogg.

CS71.K291 1858

9-15609

**Kellogg**—Continued.

- 1829** — Notes on some of the descendants of Joseph Kellogg of Hadley ... [London, Printed by T. Moring] 1898.

26 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Justin Perkins Kellogg.

For private circulation only.

CS71.K291 1898

3-468

- 1830** — The Kelloggs in the Old world and the New; by Timothy Hopkins ... San Francisco, Sunset press and photo engraving co., 1903.

3 v. plates, maps, facsims. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paging irregular.

Vol. 3: Index.

CS71.K291 1903

3-17744

**Kelly.** *See* **Kelley.**

- 1831 Kelton.**

Kelton family items. By Dwight H. Kelton ... [Montpelier? 1895?]

caption title, 14 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

One hundred copies printed.

CS71.K3 1895

1-1850

**Kemble.** *See* **Kimball.**

- 1832 Kemp.**

The Kempes of Suffolk. Extracted from "The visitation of Suffolke." Ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard ... Lowestoft, Printed by S. Tymms, 1867.

10 p., 1 l. coat of arms. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

By William Harvey.

CS439.K44

9-16892

- 1833** — A general history of the Kemp and Kempe families of Great Britain and her colonies, with arms, pedigrees, portraits, illustrations of seats, foundations, chantries, monuments, documents, old jewels, curios, etc.; by Fred. Hitchin-Kemp, assisted by Daniel Wm. Kemp ... and John Tabor Kemp ... and with illustrations by Miss Lucy E. Kemp-Welch and others. London, The Leadenhall press; New York, C. Scribner's sons [1902]

6 pts. in 1 v. front., illus. (incl. facsims.) ports., fold. geneal. tables. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.K4

3-17494

— *See also* **Dobyns.**

CS71.D636 1908

**Gamble.**

CS71.G191 1906

**Zimmerman.**

CS71.Z73 19-

**Kempe.** *See* **Kemp.**

**1834 Kemper.**

Genealogy of the Kemper family in the United States, descendants of John Kemper of Virginia; with a short historical sketch of his family and of the German reformed colony at Germanna and Germantown, Va. Comp. and ed. by Willis Miller Kemper and Harry Linn Wright. Chicago, G. K. Hazlitt & co., printers, 1899.

248, xix p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

May 24. 1900-67

CS71.K321 1899

**Ken. See also Walton.**

SH433.A 1875

**1835 Kendall.**

Memorial of Josiah Kendall, one of the first settlers of Sterling, Mass., and of some of his ancestors, and of his descendants. By Oliver Kendall. Providence [R. I.] Printed by the author, 1884.

1 p. l., xvi, [2], 135 p. front., illus., plates. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

One hundred and twenty copies printed.

CS71.K33 1884

9-11464†

**— See also Gamble.**

CS71.G191 1906

**Washington.**

CS69.W5

**1836 Kenderdine.**

Kenderdine family. Paper read by Thaddeus Kenderdine, of Newtown . . . [at the May meeting of the Bucks County historical society, 1902] [n. p., 1902?]

[4] p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.K331 1902

9-15622

**Kendrick. See also Dinkins.**

CS71.D585 1908

**1837 Kennan.**

Genealogy of the Kennan family, by Thomas Lathrop Kennan . . . Milwaukee, Cannon printing co., 1907.

121, [12] p. incl. front. plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.K34 1907

8-23725

**1838 Kennett.**

Kennett pedigree. [London, 1877]

[2] p. pl. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Communicated by Francis Bayley.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, n. s., v. 2, p. 287-288.

CS439.K5

9-18135†

**1839 Kenney.**

Pedigree of the family of Kenney of Kilclogher, (or Kenne-Court,) co. Galway. [And Clogher house, co. Mayo] Extracted from Sir Bernard Burke's "Dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland." With additions of some notes, by J. C. Fitzgerald Kenney . . . Dublin [Printed by M. Davis, 1868]

1 p. l., 5 (i. e. 7) p. front. (coat of arms) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

2 pages of "additional notes" containing data to 1870 inserted after p. 4.

9-11823

CS499.K5

**1840 Kent.**

Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States together with their possible English ancestry A. D. 1295-1898. By L. Vernon Briggs . . . Boston, Rockwell & Churchill press, 1898.

vii, 339 p. front. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15624

CS71.K37 1898

**1841** — History and genealogy of the Kent family. Decendants[!] of Richard Kent, sen. who came to America in 1633. By E. I. Dale and Edward E. Kent. [Spencer, Mass., E. E. Dickerman, 1899]

143 p., 2 l. ports., plan. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

1-18210

CS71.K37 1899

— *See also* **Tenney.**

CS71.T299 1875

**Ker.** *See* **Kerr.**

**Kercheval.** *See also* **Pound.**

CS71.P876 1904

**Kern.** *See also* **Gift.**

CS71.G459 1909

**1842 Kerr.**

Kerr of Abbotrulle. [London, 1877]

1 l. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," 1877, n. s. v. 2, p. 382.

9-25109†

CS479.K5

— *See also* **Bogardus.**

CS71.B674 1900

**Kerwin.** *See also* **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**Kester.** *See also* **Pound.**

CS71.P876 1904

**1843 Ketelhuyn.**

The Swartwout chronicles 1338-1899, and the Ketelhuyn chronicles 1451-1899. By Arthur James Weise. New York, Trow directory printing and book-binding co., 1899.

x, 754 p. col. front., plates (partly fold.) ports., maps (partly fold.) facsim., col. coat of arms. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mar. 1, 1900-194

CS71.S974 1899

**1844 Keyes.**

Genealogy. Robert Keyes of Watertown, Mass., 1633. Solomon Keyes of Newbury and Chelmsford, Mass., 1653. And their descendants: also, others of the name, by Asa Keyes. Brattleboro, G. E. Selleck, 1880.

iv p., 2 l., 319 p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

3-5662

CS71.K44 1880

**1845 — Genealogy.** Solomon Keyes of Newbury and Chelmsford, Mass., and his descendants, 1653-1880. By Asa Keyes. Brattleboro, G. E. Selleck, printer, 1880.

2 p. l., 180 p. front. (port.) pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Forms second part of the 'Genealogy of the Keyes family.'"

2-26727

CS71.K44 1880a

**1846 — Genealogy of C. W. Keyes . . .** [Des Moines, 1875]

10 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

3-678

CS71.K44 1902

— *See also* Swain.

CS71.S97 1896

**Keylor.** *See also* Macginnis.

CS71.M145 1891

**1847 Keyser.**

. . . The Keyser family; descendants of Dirck Keyser of Amsterdam. Comp. by Charles S. Keyser. Philadelphia [Press of W. F. Fell & co.] 1889.

1 p. l., 161 p. illus., pl., port., facsim. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

The Genealogy has special t.-p.

2-8717

CS71.K442 1889

**1848 Kidder.**

A history of the Kidder family from A. D. 1320 to 1676, including the biography of our emigrant ancestor, James Kidder, also a genealogy of his descendants through his son, John Kidder, who settled in Chelmsford, Mass., about 1681. Allston, Mass., F. E. Kidder, 1886.

iv, 175 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., coats of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Frank Eugene Kidder.

9-11463†

CS71.K462 1886

**1849 Kilborn.**

Kilbourn historical and genealogical society. Proceedings.

1854. [New Haven? 1854]

16 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Caption title.

CS71.K48 1854

9-15048†

**1850** — The history and antiquities of the name and family of Kilbourn (in its varied orthography) by Payne Kenyon Kilbourne . . . New Haven, Durrie & Peck, 1856.

444, [8] p. front., illus., plates, ports., geneal. tab., coats of arms. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.K48 1856

9-11462†

**Kildare, Earls of.** See **Fitzgerald.**

**1851 Kilham.**

The early Kilhams. By William Stowell Mills . . . (In New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1902. 24cm. v. 56, p. 344-346)

F1.N561 vol. 56

2-8370

**1852 Kilmer.**

History of the Kilmer family in America. Comp. and ed. by Rev. C. H. Kilmer. With original chart. Pub. by the author. Elmira, N. Y., Advertiser association, printers, 1897.

214 p. ports., fold. geneal. tab. 25 x 20cm.

CS71.K485 1897

9-17834

**1853 Kilner.**

The descendants of James & Ann Kilner, formerly of Mansergh, Westmoreland. [London, 1862]

14 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Preface signed: James Kilner.

CS439.K6

8-29438

**1854 Kimball.**

The Joseph Kimball family: a genealogical memoir of the ascendants and descendants of Joseph Kimball, of Canterbury, N. H. Ten generations: 1634-1885. Comp. by John Kimball . . . Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1885.

1 p. l., 103 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 24cm.

CS71.K49 1885

9-11461

35819°-10—25



**Kimball**—Continued.

- 1855** — The Kembles of New York and New Jersey. (Reprint of the "Prefatory note" to the second volume of the "Kemble papers" in the "Collections" of the New York historical society for 1883 and 1884, printed in 1889). [New York, Printed for the Society, 1889?]

cover-title, vii-xxiii p. front. (port.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: Edward F. De Lancey.

**CS71.K49 1889**

9-11460†

- 1856** — History of the Kimball family in America, from 1634 to 1897, and of its ancestors the Kemballs or Kemboldes of England, with an account of the Kembles of Boston, Massachusetts. By Leonard Allison Morrison . . . and Stephen Paschall Sharples . . . Boston, Damrell & Upham, 1897.

2 v. illus., plates, ports., coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

**CS71.K49 1897**

9-11459†

- 1857** — The Kimball family news; being supplemental to Kimball family history. v. 1-5, v. 6, no. 1-2; Jan. 1898-Feb. 1903. Topeka, Kan., G. F. Kimball, 1898-1903.

6 v. in 3. illus., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>. monthly.

Cover-title.

No more published.

**CS71.K49 1898**

5-7996

- 1858** — The Kimball family news, being supplementary to the History of the Kimball family in America. Consisting of the regular monthly parts for the years 1898 and 1899. With additional illustrations. Topeka, Kan., G. F. Kimball, 1900.

2 v. in 1. illus., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

**CS71.K49 1900**

5-5647

- 1859** — Kimball-Weston memorial. The American ancestry and descendants of Alonzo and Sarah (Weston) Kimball of Green Bay, Wisconsin, comp. by William Herbert Hobbs. Madison, Wis., Priv. print., 1902.

103, [6] p. 1 pl., 3 ports. (incl. front.) 1 fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"The descendants of Alonzo and Sarah Weston Kimball. (Compiled by Mary Cornelia Kimball Walker.): p. [90]-92.

**CS71.K49 1902**

3-17719

- *See also* **Driver.**  
**Eaton.**  
**White.**

**CS71.D782 1889**

**CS71.E14 1890**

**CS71.W585 1900**

**1860 Kimber.**

The descendants of Richard Kimber. A genealogical history of the descendants of Richard Kimber, of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, England.—Comp. by Sidney A. Kimber.—Containing the families in the United States from the settlements in Pennsylvania and New York, the families in England, and the descendants in Australia. Boston, S. A. Kimber, 1894.

3 p. l., 9-76, [6] p. front. (coat of arms) plates, facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11442†

CS71.K491 1894

**1861 Kimberly.**

Thomas Kimberly, New Haven, Conn. 1638. [New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1896]

cover-title, fold. geneal. tab. (30½ x 60<sup>cm</sup>.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"This record to the sixth generation was prepared by Hon. Dennis Kimberly . . . The record of Gilead and Mary (Brocket) Kimberly was prepared by Martha Kimberly, wife of Augustus Lines . . ."

2-25216

CS71.K492 1896

— *See also* Prindle.

CS71.P957 1906

**1862 King.**

[Descendants of Ruth Hyde and Thomas King]

Detached from the Hyde genealogy. By Reuben H. Walworth. Albany, 1864. 24<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 285-286.

4-25642†

CS71.K53 1864

**1863** — Genealogy of the families of Kings, who lived in Raynham, from 1680, to the present, 1865. By E. Sanford, A. M. . . Taunton, C. A. Hack & son, printers, 1866.

28 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15603

CS71.K53 1866

**1864** — Children of William and Dorothy King of Salem. By Henry F. Waters. <From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. xvi, p. 144> Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1880.

8 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

4-25648†

CS71.K53 1880

**1865** — . . . King family of New York. By Wm. H. Smith. (*In* The Maine historical and genealogical recorder. Portland, 1884. 23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 182-186)

F16.M18 vol. 1

**1865a** — — Detached copy.

4-25645†

CS71.K53 1884

**King**—Continued.

- 1866** — . . . David King, of Saco, and some of his descendants.  
Comp. by S. M. Watson. (*In* The Maine historical and genealogical recorder. Portland, 1886. 23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 3, p. 118-125)

F16.M18 vol. 3

- 1866a** — — — Detached copy.

Contains portrait of James G. King, taken from the Maine historical and genealogical recorder, v. 1.

4-25643†

CS71.K53 1886

- 1867** — — — Pedigree of King, of Salem, Essex County, Mass., 1595-1887. Five lines of descent traced by Rufus King . . . [New York, 1888]

geneal. tab. 56 x 71½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred copies printed. no. 24."

9-12292†

CS71.K53 1888

- 1868** — — — Pedigree of King, of Lynn, Essex County, Mass. 1602-1891. Five lines of descent traced by Rufus King . . . [New York, 1891]

geneal. tab. 56 x 71<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12326†

CS71.K53 1891

- 1869** — — — The King family of Suffield, Conn. By Edmund Janes Cleveland. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1892.

7 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition, 100 copies.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for October, 1902.

9-10189†

CS71.K53 1892

- 1870** — — — The King genealogy, and its branches, Moultons, Sedgwick and Shaws, and their descendants, bearing other names. A record of the descendants of William King, of Monson, Mass., 1770, both male and female lines being carried out complete to 1897. Also, a complete record of the ancestry of William King, and of his wife Hannah Lamphear King, from the sixteenth century . . . By Harvey B. King. Hartford, Conn. [Plimpton mfg. co. print.] 1897.

142 p. front., ports., plates, map, tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix, p. 114-118, contains early records of many other King families, the early settlers of New England.

9-10190†

CS71.K53 1897

- 1871** — — — The genealogy of the New York branch of the King family of Suffield, Connecticut, beginning with William King of Ugborough, Devonshire, England, the father of James King,

**1871 King**—Continued.

the founder of the Suffield family, and extending to and including the descendants ... of Roger King who removed from Suffield to Troy, N. Y., in the year 1795; to which is added an appendix containing historical information concerning the family, and also genealogies of some of the maternal ancestors. Comp. by Harvey James King. Troy, N. Y. [Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Printed by E. P. Howe & son] 1897.

1 p. l., 56 p. incl. front. (facsim.) 32½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A limited edition of fifty copies, of which this is no. 16."

"Addenda, relative to the Devotion family": p. [51]-56.

**CS71.K53 1897a**

4-29745

**1872** — King genealogy. Clement King of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and his descendants. Comp. by George Austin Morrison, jr. ... Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1898.

65 p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Limited edition.

**CS71.K53 1898**

9-15594

**1873** — The King family, by W. W. Spooner. (*In American historical magazine.* New York, 1907. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 2, no. 4, p. 261-273. port.)

**E171.A53 vol. 2**

**1874** — — Detached copy.

**CS71.K53 1907**

CA 9-3906

— *See also* **Backhouse.**

**CS439.B18**

**Foster.**

**CS71.F756 1889**

**Griffin.**

**F129.S74G8**

**Habersham.**

**CS71.H114 1901**

**Van Rensselaer.**

**CS69.S7**

**1875 Kingdon.**

Arms and pedigree of Kingdon-Gould, of New York and Georgian court, Lakewood, New Jersey, showing descent from John Kingdon of Coleridge, county Devon, England, esquire (1596), a cadet of the house of Kyngdon of Trehunsey, Quethiock, county Cornwall (12th century) Compiled with proofs and references to authorities from the results of researches made by the Genealogical department of the Grafton press and published in the year 1906. New York, The Grafton press, 1906.

25 p. col. pl. (coat of arms) 30<sup>cm</sup>.

"Authorities": p. [19]-25.

**CS71.K54 1906**

6-42439

**Kingman.** *See also* **Isbell.**

**CS71.I76 1889**

**1876 Kingsbury.**

Henry Kingsbury and his descendants. <By John Ward Dean of Boston.> [Boston, 1859 ?]

4 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1859.

5-14279

CS71.K551 1859

- 1877** — . . . A pendulous edition of Kingsbury genealogy, gathered by Rev. Addison Kingsbury . . . Comp. by Joseph Addison Kingsbury . . . Pittsburgh, Murdoch-Kerr press, 1901.

3 p. l., xlviii p., 1 l., 5-258 p. front., illus., pl., port. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 63 of a limited ed. of 100 copies.

1-27662

CS71.K551 1901

- 1878** — A genealogical record comprising the early English ancestor to America, and the line of descent to Nathaniel Kingsbury of Keene, N. H., and the descendants of three daughters, viz.: Abigail Kingsbury White, Hannah Kingsbury Clark, Chloe Kingsbury Sumner. Comp. by Frank Burnside Kingsbury. Keene, N. H., Darling & company, 1904.

3 p. l., [11]-63 p. front., porta. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

4-22355

CS71.K551 1904

- 1879** — The Kingsbury directory (upward of 1600 names) Comp. by the historian of the association of Kingsbury and kindred. Northampton, Mass., Printed for the Bureau of Kingsbury ancestry by the Kingsbury box & printing co., 1904.

31 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-29650

CS71.K551 1904a

- 1880** — The genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury, of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass.; from collections made by Frederick John Kingsbury, LL. D., ed. with extensive additions by Mary Kingsbury Talcott. [Hartford, Conn.] Hartford press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1905.

732 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) fold geneal. tab., facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies printed." This copy not numbered.

5-35770

CS71.K551 1905

— *See also* Benton.  
Corliss.

CS71.B48 1901

CS71.C8 1875

**1881 Kingsley.**

Kingsley genealogy [!] with a brief history of Joseph Kingsley and family, with records and sketches of his ancestry and descendants; by Leroy Brown ... [St. Paul? 1907]

40 p. illus. (port.) 17<sup>cm</sup>.

7-21167

CS71.K553 1907

— *See also* **Ruggles.**

CS71.R932 1901

**Kinne.** *See* **Kinney.**

**1882 Kinney.**

History and genealogy of a branch of the family of Kinne. By Emerson Kinne. Syracuse, N. Y., Masters & Stone, printers, 1881.

96 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Cyrus Kinne of Onondaga Co., N. Y.

1-1870

CS71.K557 1881

**1883** — Some Virginia families; being genealogies of the Kinney, Stribling, Trout, McIlhany, Milton, Rogers, Tate, Snickers, Taylor, McCormick and other families of Virginia, by Hugh Milton McIlhany, jr. Staunton, Va., Stoneburner & Prufer, printers, 1903.

3 p. l., 274 numb. l. 23 port. (incl. front.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

3-22491

F225.M15

**1884 Kinsman.**

The Kinsman family. Genealogical record of the descendants of Robert Kinsman, of Ipswich, Mass. from 1634 to 1875. Comp. for Frederick Kinsman by Lucy W. Stickney. Boston, Printed by A. Mudge & son, 1876.

vi, 258 p. front. (coat of arms) port., fold. geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Portrait mounted on verso of frontispiece.

English record and "Pedigree" comp. by Mrs. Harriet A. De Salis.

9-11458

CS71.K56 1876

— *See also* **Brown.**

F74.I618 vol. 16

**1885 Kip.**

Historical notes of the family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay, New York. [Albany] Priv. print. [J. Munsell] 1871.

49 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

By William Ingraham Kip.

9-11443

CS71.K57 1871



**Kip—Continued.**

- 1886** — Contributions to the history of the Kip family of New York and New Jersey. By Edwin R. Purple . . . New York, Priv. print., 1877.

24 p. front. (port.) 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted with additions from "Contributions to the history of the ancient families in New York."

"Edition 75 copies. no. 46."

9-11457

**CS71.K57 1877**

- 1887** — Abstract of title of Kip's Bay farm in the city of New York, with all known maps relating thereto . . . Also, the early history of the Kip family and the genealogy as refers to the title. By John J. Post . . . New York, S. V. Constant, 1894.

2 p. l., x, 2056 p. front., fold. maps. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11458†

**CS71.K57 1894**

— *See also* **Repalje.**  
**Washington.**

**CS69.H7**

**CS69.W5**

**1888 Kirby.**

The Kirbys of New England; a history of the descendants of John Kirby of Middletown, Conn. and of Joseph Kirby of Hartford, Conn., and of Richard Kirby of Sandwich, Mass. together with genealogies of the Burgis, White and Maclaren families, and the ancestry of John Drake, of Windsor, Conn. By Melatiah Everett Dwight. New York, The Trow print, 1898.

4 p. l., 451 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 151 of an edition of 185 copies.

Portrait facing p. 148 wanting.

9-11454†

**CS71.K58 1898**

**1889 Kirk.**

Historic-genealogy of the Kirk family, as established by Roger Kirk, who settled in Nottingham, Chester County, province of Pennsylvania, about the year 1714 . . . By Charles H. Stubbs, M. D. . . . Lancaster, Pa., Wylie & Griest, 1872.

xxxv, [1] p., 2 l., 252 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-4013

**CS71.K59 1872**

**Kirkland.** *See also* **Bates.**

**CS439.B35**

**1890 Kirkpatrick.**

The Kirkpatrick memorial; or, Biographical sketches of father and son, and a selection from the sermons of the Rev. Jacob Kirkpatrick, jr., the sketches by the Rev. George Hale, D. D.



**1890 Kirkpatrick—Continued.**

Ed. by the Rev. Wm. M. Blackburn. Philadelphia, Westcott & Thomson, 1867.

312 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Kirkpatrick family": p. 13-32.

3-31337

**Kirtland.** *See also* Southworth.

CS71.S728 1903

**1891 Kissam.**

The Kissam family in America from 1644 to 1825. By Edward Kissam. New York, Dempsey & Carroll's art press, 1892.

94 p. front. (coat of arms) 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.K615 1892

9-11452†

**1892 Knaggs.**

History of the Knaggs family of Ohio and Michigan. Historical, biographical and genealogical. Ed. by Robert B. Ross. Detroit, C. M. Burton, 1902.

56 p. illus. (incl. ports., map) 31<sup>cm</sup>.

In triple columns.

CS71.K67 1902

3-14589

**1893 Kneeland.**

Seven centuries in the Kneeland family. By Stillman Foster Kneeland . . . New York, The author, 1897.

583 p. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.K68 1897

9-11450†

**Knight.** *See also* Robinson.

CS71.R66 1894

**1894 Knowlton.**

The history and genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America. By the Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1897.

xi, 1 l., 597 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.K73 1897

9-11449†

**1895** ——— Errata and addenda to Dr. Stocking's History and genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America, together with a complete index to both books and a supplement with copies of old wills, administration records, etc. With the approval of Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, D. D., comp. for the Knowlton association of America, by George Henry Knowlton . . . Boston, The Everett press company, 1903.

3 p. l., 234 p. ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.K73 1903

5-14809

——— *See also* Flagg.

CS71.F574 1903

**1896 Knox.**

Genealogical memoirs of John Knox and of the family of Knox, by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . London, The Grampian club, 1879.

iv, 5-184 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-5219

**CS479.K6**

**1897** — Thomas (Nock) Knox, of Dover, N. H., in 1652, and some of his descendants. Comp. by W. B. Lapham . . . Augusta [Me.] Press of the Maine farmer, 1890.

34 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Privately printed.

9-11448†

**CS71.K74 1890**

**Knoyle.** *See also* **Maunsell.**

**CS439.M37**

**1898 Koiner.**

A historical sketch of Michael Keinadt and Margaret Diller, his wife. The history and genealogy of their numerous posterity in the American states, up to the year 1893. Prepared by a committee appointed for that purpose by the "Michael Koiner memorial association" . . . Staunton, Va., Stoneburner & Prufer, 1893.

v, [1], 171 p. front. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

2-24814

**CS71.K8 1893**

**Kolb.** *See* **Kulp.**

**1899 Kollock.**

Genealogy of the Kollock family of Sussex County, Delaware, 1657-1897; by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of J. B. Lippincott co.] 1897.

1 p. l., 72 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition limited to two hundred copies, of which this is no. 5.

9-11447†

**CS71.K81 1897**

**Kool.** *See* **Cole.**

**1900 Kratz.**

A brief history of John Valentine Kratz, and a complete genealogical family register, with biographies of his descendants from the earliest available records to the present time . . . By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . With an introduction by R. W. Kratz . . . Elkhart, Ind., Mennonite pub. co., 1892.

ix, [10]-314 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 20¼<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11446†

**CS71.K9 1892**

**Krauss.** *See also* **Flagg.**

**CS71.F574 1903**

**Kuhn.** *See also* **Morris.**

**CS71.M876 1905**

**1901 Kulp.**

A genealogical history of the Kolb, Kulp or Culp family, and its branches in America, with biographical sketches of their descendants, from the earliest available records from 1707 to the present time, including Dielman Kolb in Germany . . . By Daniel Kolb Cassel . . . Norristown, Pa., M. R. Wills, 1895.

584 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11444†

CS71.K965 1895

**Kunders.** *See* Conrad.

**Kyle.** *See also* Jackson.

CS71.J13 1890

**Labbadie.** *See also* Chouteau.

CS71.C552 1893

**Lacey.** *See* Lacy.

**1902 Lacy.**

A genealogy of the Lacey family, by Thomas McAdory Owen. Carrollton, Ala., West Alabamian print, 1900.

1 p. l., 4 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

2-13777

CS71.L151 1900

**1903 Ladd.**

The Ladd family. A genealogical and biographical memoir of the descendants of Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill, Mass., Joseph Ladd, of Portsmouth, R. I., John Ladd, of Burlington, N. J., John Ladd, of Charles City Co., Va. Comp. by Warren Ladd . . . New Bedford, Mass., Printed for the author by E. Anthony & sons, 1890.

1 p. l., xii, 413 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-11923†

CS71.L154 1890

— *See also* Corliss.

CS71.C8 1875

Howell.

CS71.H858 1897

Ruggles.

CS71.R932 1896

**1904 Lake.**

Descendants of Thomas Lake of Stratford, Connecticut. By David Minor Lake . . . Albert Edward Lake, and Arthur Crawford Lake . . . Chicago [Fergus printing company] 1908.

16 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

10-6530

CS71.L19 1908

**1905 Lakin.**

Lakin family. By Hon. Samuel A. Green . . . [Boston, 1894]

3 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1894": v. 48, p. 444-446.

3-16105

CS71.L192 1894

**1906 Lamb.**

Family records. Lamb, Savory, Harriman. Collected and comp. by F. W. Lamb, a descendant. [n. p.] A. Caldwell, 1900.  
24 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

1-1941

CS71.L218 1900

**1907 —** Genealogical sketch of the Lamb family; comp. by Fred W. Lamb (a descendant) 2d ed. rev. and enl. . . . Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1903.7 p. front. (port.) 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  <sup>cm</sup>.

4-24193

CS71.L218 1903

**1908 —** Genealogy of Lamb, Rose and others; comp. by Daniel Smith Lamb . . . Washington, D. C., Beresford, printer, 1904.  
xiii, 61, 20, [83]-100 p. front. (port.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  <sup>cm</sup>.

"In making up the index, the paging of part II has been changed from 1 to 20, to 63 to 82."

4-36357

CS71.L218 1904

**1908a Lambert.**

History of the colony of New Haven, before and after the union with Connecticut. . . . By Edward R. Lambert. New Haven, Hitchcock & Stafford, 1838.

216 p. front. (map) illus., plates, plans. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"A genealogical sketch of the Lambert family of Milford, Conn.": p. [205]-216.

1-Re-3184

F98.L2

**1909 Lamborn.**

The genealogy of the Lamborn family, with extracts from history, biographies, anecdotes, etc. Comp. by Samuel Lamborn . . . Philadelphia, Press of M. L. Marion, 1894.

486 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsim., coats of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves at end: "Births, marriages, deaths."

9-11922†

CS71.L225 1894

**1910 Lamont.**

Clan Lamont society. Report of the 1st, 3d general meetings . . . 1897-1899. [Glasgow, 1897?-1899]

2 v. in 1. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

9-19335†

CS479.L2

**1911 La Monte.**

An account of the re-union of the descendants of the late Thomas W. La Monte, of Charlotteville, N. Y. at the residence of his son, George La Monte, Bound Brook, N. J. November 22<sup>nd</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1876. New York, J. W. Pratt, printer, 1877.

cover-title, 16 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  <sup>cm</sup>.

Historical sketch by Rev. Thomas La Monte: p. 3-14.

9-11921†

CS71.L234 1877

**1911a Lamson.**

Memorial of Elder Ebenezer Lamson of Concord, Mass., his ancestry and descendants, 1635-1908; originally comp. by Otis E. Lamson . . . rev. and extended by Frank B. Lamson . . . [Delano, Minn., Press of the Eagle printing co., 1908?]

2 p. l., 121 p. plates, ports., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. and pub. 1876 by O. E. Lamson under title: Genealogy of the Lamson name and blood from 1741 to 1876.

CS71.L237 1908

10-15500

— *See also* Green.

CS71.G8 1904

**1912 Lancaster.**

Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster, historical and biographical: embracing a period of English history from the accession of Richard II. to the death of Henry VII. By Emma Roberts . . . London, Harding and Lepard [etc.] 1827.

2 v. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA245.R644

2-18557

**1912a** — The story of the house of Lancaster. By Henry Hartwright . . . London, E. Stock, 1897.

5 p. l., 322 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA245.H337

1-1009

**1913** — The Lancaster family. A history of Thomas and Phebe Lancaster, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and their descendants, from 1711-1902. Also a sketch on the origin of the name and family in England. Illustrated. Compiled by Harry Fred Lancaster . . . [Huntington, Ind., A. J. Hoover printing co.] 1902.

291, [11] p. front., pl., port., maps, facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L245 1902

3-469

— *See also* Clark.

CS71.C6 1904

**1914 Landis.**

The Landis family of Lancaster County, a comprehensive history of the Landis folk from the martyrs' era to the arrival of the first Swiss settlers, giving their numerous lineal descendants; also, an accurate record of members in the rebellion, with a sketch of the start and subsequent growth of Landisville and Landis Valley, and a complete dictionary of living Landis adults . . . By D. B. Landis . . . Lancaster, Pa., Pub. and printed by the author, 1888.

90 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L257 1888

9-11919†

**1915 Lane.**

Memoranda relating to the Lane, Reyner, and Whipple families, Yorkshire and Massachusetts . . . By W. H. Whitmore. Boston, H. W. Dutton, printers, 1857.

24 p. facsimis., fold. geneal. tab. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, for April and July, 1857."

CS71.L266 1857

9-11920†

- 1916** — Hampton Lane family memorial. A re-print of the address at the funeral of Dea. Joshua Lane, of Hampton, N. H. (who was killed by lightning June 14, 1766.) By his son, Dea. Jeremiah Lane of Hampton Falls. With sketches of his ancestry and families to the fourth generation from William Lane of Boston, Mass., 1651. By Rev. Jas. P. Lane. Norton, Mass., Printed by Lane brothers, 1885.

2 p. l., 16 p., 2 l. [11] p. 17cm.

Reprint of original t.-p.: A memorial and tear of lamentation, with the improvement of the death of pious friends, Hampton Falls, July 17, 1766. Portsmouth, in New Hampshire; Printed by D. & R. Fowle, 1766.

CS71.L266 1885

9-11918†

- 1917** — Lane families of the Massachusetts Bay colony. Memorial address at the reunion of descendants and kindred of William Lane, Boston, 1651, William Lane, Hampton, 1685. Dea. Joshua Lane, Hampton, who was killed by lightning, June 14, 1766. In the Congregational church, Hampton, N. H. Wednesday, Sept. 1, 1886. By Rev. James P. Lane. [Norton, Mass., Printed by Lane Brothers, 1886]

58 p. illus. 23cm.

Printed by request.

CS71.L266 1886

9-11917†

- 1918** — James Lane of North Yarmouth, Me., and his descendants. Communicated by Rev. James P. Lane . . . [Boston, 1888]

12 p. 25cm.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1888."

CS71.L266 1888

9-11916†

- 1919** — Genealogical notes of the families of Daniel Lane 2d and Mary Griswold Lane, of Killingworth and Wolcott, in Connecticut (married at Killingworth, July 14, A. D. 1763) Compiled by four of their descendants. [Hiram W. Lane, Mrs. Elisha R. Newell, Mrs. Joseph F. Smith and A. C. Beckwith] Elkhorn, Wis. [The independent press] 1899.

64 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.L266 1899

May 11, 99-63

**Lane—Continued.**

- 1920** — Lane genealogies . . . Exeter, N. H., The News-letter press, 1891-1902.

3 v. fronts., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Vol. 1 compiled by Rev. Jacob Chapman and Rev. James H. Fitts; v. 2-3, by James Hill Fitts.

Vol. 1 has manuscript notes inserted.

CS71.L266 1891

3-20073

- 1921** — Joel Lane, pioneer and patriot. A biographical sketch, including notes about the Lane family and the colonial and revolutionary history of Wake County, North Carolina. By Marshall DeLancey Haywood. Raleigh, N. C., Alford, Bynum & Christophers, 1900.

23 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

June 14, 1900-37

- 1921a** — A biographical sketch of Hannah Lane Usher of Buxton and Hollis, Maine, with historical and genealogical facts relating to the Lane family of Buxton; by her grandson, Ellis Baker Usher . . . [La Crosse? Wis.] Priv. print., 1903.

21 p. front., pl., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Of this volume twenty-five copies have been printed."

4-2396

**Langdon.** *See also* **Layton.**

CS71.L429 1885

**Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**Lange.** *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**1922 Langstaff.**

The Langstaffs of Teesdale and Weardale: materials for a history of a yeoman family gathered together by George Blundell Longstaff . . . London, M. Hughes and Clarke, 1906.

[742] p. incl. geneal. tables. 2 pl., port., facsim. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Various paging.

CS439.L25

8-17887

**Langton.** *See also* **Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**1922a Lanier.**

Sketch of the life of J. F. D. Lanier. (Printed for the use of his family only.) New York, 1871.

62 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.



**1923 Lapham.**

Lapham family register, or Records of some of the descendants of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass., in 1635. By William B. Lapham . . . Augusta [Me.] Sprague, Owen & Nash, printers, 1873.

1 p. l., 31 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11915†

CS71.L312 1873

**Larew.** *See also* Dobyns.

CS71.D636 1908

**1924 Larimer.**

The Larimer, McMasters and allied families, comp. and ed. by Rachel H. L. Mellon. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

196 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

3-32810

CS71.L322 1903

**1925 Larison.**

The Larison famili: a biografic scetch ev the dsendants ev Jøn Larisun, the Dan, thru hiz sun Jamz Larisun, and hiz grandsun Andru Larisun. Bi C. W. Larisun . . . Ringos, N. J., Fonic publishin hœus, 1888.

472 p. photos. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Phonetic type.

CA 9-2575

CS71.L323 1888

**Larisun.** *See* Larison.

**Larned.** *See* Learned.

**Larnett.** *See* Learned.

**Larsen.** *See* Larison.

**1926 Lasher.**

Lasher genealogy . . . New York, C. S. Williams, 1904.

270 p. plates, ports., map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition of two hundred copies."

"The compiling of this genealogy was started through the active co-operation of George W. Lasher . . . Alfred P. Lasher . . . Hazard Lasher . . . and Thomas J. Lasher . . . of whom Alfred P. Lasher . . . took the lead."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Descendants of Francois Le Seur.—pt. 2. Descendants of Sebastian Loeschner.—pt. 3. Descendants of John Lejere.

4-21918

CS71.L343 1904

**Latane.** *See also* Jones.

CS71.J76 1891

**Latham.** *See also* Austin.

F78.A93

Austin.

F78.A94

Reading.

CS71.R287 1898

**Lathrop.** *See* Lothrop.

**1927 Lauffer.**

The Lauffer history. A genealogical chart of the descendants of Christian Lauffer, the pioneer, with a few biographical sketches. September, 1905 ... Publication committee, Joseph A. Lauffer ... chairman. Dr. Chas. A. Lauffer ... secretary. Henry Z. Lauffer ... treasurer. [Jeannette, Pa., Press of the Westmoreland journal, 1906]

4 p. l., 180 p. plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"The matter of this volume exclusive of the John Lauffer division of the Henry Lauffer branch was arranged for the printer by Dr. Chas. A. Lauffer."

CS71.L373 1906

6-34016

**1928 Lauson.**

De la famille des Lauson. (*In* Société historique de Montréal. Mémoires. Montréal, 1859. 25<sup>cm</sup>. 2. livr., p. 65-96)

Signed L. H. L., i. e. *Sir* Louis Hypolite Lafontaine.

F1051.S67

1-6690

—— Copy 2, detached

CS90.L388 1859

—— *See also* **Lawson.**

**Lawrance.** *See* **Lawrence.**

**1929 Lawrence**

A genealogical memoir of the family of John Lawrence, of Watertown, 1636; with brief notices of others of the name in England and America ... [Boston, Press of Coolidge & Wiley] 1847.

64 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: John Lawrence.

CS71.L42 1847

9-11912 †

**1930** — Genealogy of the ancestors and posterity of Isaac Lawrence. By Frederick S. Pease ... Albany, Printed by J. Munsell, 1848.

° 20 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L42 1848

9-11910

**1931** — Pedigree of Lawrence. Compiled from heralds' visitations, inquisitions post mortem, deeds, charters, wills, parish registers, and other original manuscripts. By H. G. Somerby. Boston, 1856.

Geneal. tab. 40 x 43<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, vol. 10, 1856, p. 296a.

CS71.L42 1856

4-27606†

35819°—10—26

**Lawrence—Continued.**

- 1932** — The genealogy of the family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Massachusetts. Boston, Pub. for the author [John Lawrence] by S. K. Whipple and company, 1857.  
4 p. l., 191 p. coat of arms. 26<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title vignette: coat of arms.  
p. 171-174 left blank for family record.  
9-11636† **CS71.L42 1857**
- 1933** — Historical genealogy of the Lawrence family, from their first landing in this country, A. D. 1635, to the present date, July 4th, 1858. By Thomas Lawrence . . . New York, Printed by E. O. Jenkins, 1858.  
240 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
p. 7-16, 72-82, 125-134, 163-172, 235-240 left blank for memoranda.  
Genealogy of the ancestry and posterity of Isaac Lawrence, and centennial meeting of his descendants, Nov. 27, 1851, p. [177]-234.  
9-11635† **CS71.L42 1858**
- 1934** — The genealogy of the family of John Lawrence of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Massachusetts . . . Boston, Pub. for the author [John Lawrence] by Nichols & Noyes, 1869.  
3 p. l., [9]-332 p. coats of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title vignette: coat of arms.  
p. 291-294 left for family record.  
9-11911† **CS71.L42 1869**
- 1935** — The genealogy of the family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Massachusetts, continued to the present year . . . [Cambridge, Mass.] Printed for the author [John Lawrence by H. O. Houghton and company] 1876.  
74 p. front., coats of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title vignette: coat of arms.  
p. 59-62 left for family record.  
9-11469† **CS71.L42 1876**
- 1936** — In memoriam. The family of John Lawrence (continued). The family of Philip Goss, of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N. H. The family of Selah Pomroy, of Stanstead P., Quebec. By Rev. John Lawrence . . . Albany, N. Y., Munsell, printer, 1881.  
2 p. l., 92 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
p. 83-88 left for family record.  
9-11633† **CS71.L42 1881**

**Lawrence**—Continued.

- 1937** — Memorials of Robert Lawrence, Robert Bartlett, and their descendants. By Hiram Bartlett Lawrence. [Holleyoke? 1888]

223, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Lawrence memorials, with indexes.—pt. II-III. Bartlett memorials, with indexes.—pt. IV. Genealogical register of Plymouth Bartletts.

**CS71.L42 1888**

3-6531

- 1938** — Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. With an appendix. By Robert M. Lawrence ... Boston, Rand Avery co., printers, 1888.

215 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

p. [157-162] left for family record.

**CS71.L42 1888a**

9-11634†

- 1939** — The divine covenant fulfilled in the ancestral family history of the Lawrence-Hughes and Eldredge generations of Cape May County, New Jersey. By the Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes ... Cape May City, N. J., J. L. Landis, 1891.

161 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.L42 1891**

1-13541

- 1940** — The descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Massachusetts, with some mention of allied families, by Robert Means Lawrence, M. D. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1904.

viii p., 1 l., 344 p., 1 l. front., pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sequel to the compiler's 'Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family,' issued in 1888."—Pref.

**CS71.L42 1904**

5-18117

— See also **Talman.**

**CS71.T15 190-**

**Thomas.**

**CS71.T46 1878**

**Thomas.**

**CS71.T46 1883**

**Townley.**

**CS71.T746 1883**

**Townley.**

**CS71.T746 1888**

**1941 Lawson.**

Family genealogy: Baird, Blair, Butler, Cook, Childs, Clark, Cole, Crane, De Kruyft, Edwards, Finney, Fleming, Graves, Grandine, Haney, Hitchcock, Kerwin, Lawson, Lowry, McAlpin, Peper, Richardson, Rittenhouse, Southwood, Stolp, Williams and Wright. By Publius V. Lawson ... [Menasha, Wis., P. V. Lawson] 1903.

5 p. l., 304 p. 8 port. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.L425 1903**

3-31016

**Lay.** See also **Salisbury.**

**CS71.S167 1892**

**1942 Layton.**

Leighton genealogy. An account of the descendants of Capt. William Leighton, of Kittery, Maine. With collateral notes relating to the Frost, Hill, Bane, Wentworth, Langdon, Bragdon, Parsons, Pepperrell, Fernald, Nason, and other families of York County and its vicinity. By Tristram Frost Jordan . . . To which are added, brief memoirs of Major Charles Frost, of Kittery, and Captain John Hill, of Berwick. Albany, N. Y., Press of J. Munsell's sons, 1885.

127 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Memoirs of Major Charles Frost, of York County, Maine, and of Capt. John Hill, by Usher Parsons: p. 79-113.

Wm. Pepperrell's descendants: p. [115]-120.

9-11632†

CS71.L429 1885

— *See also* Botfield.

Eaton.

CS439.B78

CS90.E2

Lea. *See* Lee.

**1943 Leach.**

Leach family record. Descendants of Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass., 1629. Through his son Giles, of Bridgewater, Mass., 1665. Comp. by Samuel Chessman. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1898.

41 p., 1 l. pl. 30 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

3-13301

CS71.L433 1898

— *See also* Yerkes.

CS71.Y48 1904

Leake. *See* Leeke.

**1944 Learned.**

The Learned family (Learned, Larned, Learnard, Larnard and Lerner) being descendants of William Learned who was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1632. Comp. by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned. 2 ed., enl. Albany, Weed-Parsons printing co., 1898.

v, 505 p. facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11470†

CS71.L437 1898

— *See also* Leonard.

**1945 Leavens.**

The Leavens name including Levings; an account of the posterity descending from emigrant John Levins: 1632-1903, by Philo French Leavens. Passaic, N. J., Passaic daily news print, 1903.

3 p. l., 137, xv p. pl., 3 port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

7-22902

CS74.L438 1903

**1946 Leavenworth.**

A genealogy of the Leavenworth family in the United States, with historical introduction, etc., by Elias Warner Leavenworth . . . Being a revision and extension of the genealogical tree comp. by William and Elias W. Leavenworth, then of Great Barrington, Mass., in 1827 . . . Syracuse, N. Y., S. G. Hitchcock & co., 1873.

376 p. front. (coat of arms, and facsim.) plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.L439 1873**

9-11631†

**1947 Leavitt.**

Thomas Levitt of Exeter and Hampton, in New Hampshire: his English connections, Wentworth, Hutchinson, Wheelwright . . . Kenilworth, Ills., Priv. print. by V. C. Sanborn, 1904.

8 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

By Victor C. Sanborn.

**CS71.L4394 1904**

9-11599†

**1948 Le Baron.**

. . . Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass. Comp. by Mary Le Baron Stockwell. Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers, 1904.

521 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.L44 1904**

4-8088

**Le Blount.** *See Croke.*

**1949 Lee.**

Stoneleigh abbey, thirty four years ago, containing a short history of the claims to the peerage and estates, and a catalogue of the confessed and suspected crimes, &c. &c. &c. by Charles Griffin. Leamington Spa, C. Griffin; Birmingham, Printed by R. J. Salter [pref. 1848]

vi, [7]-90, [2] p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

Ms. note on fly leaf: Suppressed and bought up by the [Leigh] family.

**CS439.L47 1848**

2-18006

**1949a** ——— *Ædes Hartwellianæ*; or, Notices of the manor and mansion of Hartwell. By Captain W. H. Smyth . . . London, Printed for private circulation, by J. B. Nichols and son, 1851. vii, 414 p., 1 l. illus., xii pl. (1 col.) incl. port., map, 2 plans. 31<sup>cm</sup>.  
“Genealogical table of the family of Lee, of Hartwell”: p. 96.

**N5245.H4**

10-12636

## Lee—Continued.

- 1950** — Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland, from A. D. 1300 to A. D. 1866. With notes and illustrations. Ed. by Edward C. Mead. New York, Richardson & co., 1868.  
114 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-11630† CS71.L48 1868
- 1951** — A record of the descendants of Col. Richard Lee, of Virginia. Prepared as an aid to farther investigations. By C. F. Lee, jr., and J. Packard, jr. Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1872.  
11 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-11629† CS71.L48 1872
- 1952** — Genealogy of the descendants of John Lee. Communicated to the Historical and genealogical register for October, 1874, by the Rev. Samuel Lee ... [Boston, 1874]  
8 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Caption title. CS71.L48 1874
- 1952a** — — [Boston, 1874]  
p. 394-401. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Detached copy from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register Oct., 1874.  
5-14688-9 CS71.L48 1874a
- 1953** — Memoir of Benjamin Lee. Addressed to his grandchildren by his son Alfred Lee ... [Philadelphia, Press of J. B. Lippincott & co., 1875]  
65, [1], xxiv p. 2 facsim. 31<sup>cm</sup>.  
T.-p. and title of "Family record" illuminated.  
"Family record": xxiv p. at end.  
10-2789
- 1954** — A history of the house of Lyme (in Cheshire), compiled from documents of the Lēgh family of that house, and from other sources, by W. Beamont ... Warrington, P. Pearse, 1876.  
2 p. l., 205, [2] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
2-20281 CS439.L9
- 1955** — Genealogy of the family of Lee of Chester, Bucks, and Oxon, shewing the lineal descent of the late General Robert E. Lee of Virginia, America, from Sir John Lee, knt. With arms, notes, etc. Comp. by the Rev. Frederick George Lee ... London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1884.  
17 p. front., illus., plates, facsim. 28<sup>cm</sup>.  
Issued also in "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," London, 1886, 2d ser., v. 1. CS439.L35  
10-1188



**Lee—Continued.**

- 1956** — Lee family quarter-millennial gathering of the descendants and kinsmen of John Lee, one of the early settlers of Farmington, Conn., held in Hartford, Conn., Tues. & Wed., Aug. 5th & 6th, 1884. [Comp. by W. W. Lee] Meriden, Republican steam print., 1885.

3 p. l., vi, 116 p. ports., fold. map. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. [87]–116: Appendix containing interesting matter relating to the Lee family, collected ... from the Connecticut state library, at Hartford and other sources; also contributions concerning various branches of the family ...

**CS71.L48 1885**

9-11471†

- 1957** — A genealogical memoir of the ancient, honourable, and extinct family of Leigh of Addington, by H. S. Sweetman, B. A. ... 1860. North Devon, Priv. print. for Mrs. Halliday, 1887.

2 p. l., [3]–46 p., 1 l. plates, port., fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Maria Halliday.

"50 copies printed for private circulation."

**CS439.L47**

9-14906

- 1958** — John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich) Massachusetts, 1634–1671, and his descendants of the name of Lee, with genealogical notes and biographical sketches of all his descendants, so far as can be obtained; including notes on collateral branches comp. by William Lee ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1888.

1 p. l., vii, [3]–499 p. pl., map, facsimis. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.L48 1888**

9-11628†

- 1959** — Lee of Virginia, by J. Henry Lea ... [Boston? 1892]

23 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for January, 1892.

**CS71.L48 1892**

9-11627†

- 1960** — The Lee family, relating especially to Samuel Lee, of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. By O. P. Allen ... Newport, R. I., R. H. Tilley, 1893.

14 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Magazine of New England history.

**CS71.L48 1893**

1-17384

- 1961** — Lee of Virginia. 1642–1892. Biographical and genealogical sketches of the descendants of Col. Richard Lee. With brief notices of the related families ... Ed. and pub. by Edmund Jennings Lee ... Philadelphia [Franklin printing company] 1895.

586 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, facsimis., coats of arms. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.L48 1895**

9-11626†

Lee—Continued.

- 1962 ——— Re-union of the descendants of John Lee, of Farmington. Held at Farmington . . . August 12 and 13, 1896. Ed. from minutes of the meeting by Leonard Lee. Pub. by the Lee association. Meriden, Republican pub. co., 1896.

lxv p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

1-3473

CS71.L48 1896

- 1963 ——— Memoranda of the Lees and cognate families. For three hundred years back, gathered chiefly from family sources, by J. N. Lee . . . Waukegan, Ill., De Kay bros., printers, 1898.

2 p. l., 47 p. illus. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-11625†

CS71.L48 1898

- 1964 ——— John Lee of Farmington, Hartford Co., Conn., and his descendants. Containing over 4,000 names. 1634. 2d ed. 1897. 1st ed. by Sarah Marsh Lee, of Norwich, Conn., 1878. With much miscellaneous history of the family—brief notes of other Lee families of New England—biographical notices—valuable data collected by William Wallace Lee—military records—to which is added a “roll of honor,” of two hundred who have served in the various wars of the country. Comp. by Leonard Lee and Sarah Fiske Lee. Pub. by the “Lee association.” Meriden, Conn., Republican-Record book print, 1897.

527 p. illus., ports., fold. plans (incl. front.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

4 blank leaves inserted for memoranda.

4-29776

CS71.L48 1897

- 1965 ——— Supplement . . . 1634. 1900. Containing corrections, changes, births, marriages, deaths, etc., reported since the publication—new discoveries, with an addition of nearly 1000 names . . . Comp. by Leonard Lee. Pub. by the “Lee association.” Meriden, Conn., Record-Republican print, 1900.

xii, 13-176 p. front., illus., ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

4-29777

CS71.L48 1900

- 1966 ——— The ancestry and posterity of John Lea, of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England, and of Pennsylvania in America, 1503-1906, by James Henry Lea and George Henry Lea. Philadelphia and New York, Lea brothers & co., 1906.

xv, 611 p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsim. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

English section, by James Henry Lea; American section, by George Henry Lea.

6-2088

CS71.L48 1906

——— *See also* Salisbury.

Taylor.

Van Rensselaer.

CS71.S167 1892

CS71.T24 1898

CS69.S7

**1967 Lee-Warner.**

The life of John Warner, bishop of Rochester, 1637-1666. With appendix, containing some account of his successors, the Lee-Warner family. By Edward Lee-Warner. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1901.

vi p., 1 l., 95 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., pl., port. 29<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title in red and black.

2-12136

**Leech.** *See also Yerkes.*

**CS71.Y48 1904**

**1968 Leeds.**

[Thomas Leeds, an Englishman, settled at Shrewsbury, N. J., probably 1677. Philadelphia, 1886]

geneal. tab. 56 x 43½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 21½ x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Benjamin Franklin Leeds, 1837—

9-11624†

**CS71.L482 1886**

**1969** — Leeds: a New Jersey family; its beginning and a branchlet. By Clara Louise Humeston. Los Angeles, Cal., California voice print [1900]

2 p. l., 17 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Published by B. F. Leeds, Philadelphia.

Descendants of Thomas Leeds of Shrewsbury, N. J.

1-13540

**CS71.L482 1900**

**1970 Leeke.**

The family of Leck of Bedlington in the county of Durham, and the charity of John George Leake in New York, United States. [Compiled from the printed reports of the Legislature of the state of New York, and other sources. Communicated by John William Bury, esq. Newcastle, Printed by M. A. Richardson, 1845]

14 p., 1 l. illus. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Inserted is a manuscript copy of the will of the late John G. Leake; and a clipping from the N. Y. Daily herald, Sept. 28, 1882: The Leake-Watts orphan home. History of the founder and his family. The strange will. Litigations prior to the establishment of the home.

9-15599

**CS71.L485 1845**

**1971 Leete.**

The family of Leete: with special reference to the genealogy of Joseph Leete . . . Collected by the late Charles Bridger . . . and ed. by J. Corbet Anderson. [London, Wertheimer, Lea & co., printers] printed for private circulation, 1881.

xxii, 113, [1] p. front. (port.) tables (partly fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11620†

**CS439.L4 1881**

**Leete—Continued.**

- 1972** — The family of William Leete, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn., and governor of New Haven and Connecticut colonies. Comp. by Edward L. Leete ... New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1884.

168 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. with some additions and a few notes by Alvan Talcott.

CS71.L486 1884

2-24898

- 1973** — The family of Leete, by Joseph Leete ... in conjunction with John Corbet Anderson ... 2d ed., rev. and enl. London [Blades, East & Blades, printers] 1906.

xxviii p., 1 l., 211 p. illus., xxix pl. (incl. front., ports., map, facsims.) tables (partly fold.) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.L4 1906

7-1953

**1974 Lefferts.**

Abstract of the title of the Lefferts farm, in the city of Brooklyn, known as the New Bedford farm, situate on the north side of the Jamaica turnpike about seventeen chains, or eleven hundred and twenty-two feet easterly from the Hunterfly road, and estimated to contain about ninety-seven [!] or one hundred acres, and represented on the accompanying diagram. Compiled by A. S. Wheeler. Brooklyn, 1870. New York, Eckler [1870?] cover-title, 5 numb. 1. geneal. tab. 21 x 35<sup>cm</sup>.

A genealogical table of the Lefferts family showing the chain of title to the New Bedford farm.

CS71.L492 1870

2-8935

- 1975** — Genealogy of the Lefferts family, 1650-1878, by Teunis G. Bergen ... Albany, J. Munsell, 1878.

v, [6]-172 p. pl., facsim., coats of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L492 1878

9-11472†

- 1976** — The Lefferts-Haughwout family. By Lefferd M. A. Haughwout. (*In* New York genealogical and biographical record. New York, 1902. 26<sup>cm</sup>. v. 33, p. 49-52, 167-70, 235-241)

F116.N28 vol. 33

— *See also* Zabriskie.

CS71.Z12 1881

**1977 Leffingwell.**

1637-1897. The Leffingwell record. A genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, one of the founders of Norwich, Conn. By Albert Leffingwell ... and Charles Wesley Leffingwell ... Aurora, N. Y., Leffingwell pub. co., 1897.

v, [1], 256 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L493 1897

9-11623†

**1978 Légaré.**

Biographical sketches of the Huguenot Solomon Legaré and of his family, extending down to the fourth generation of his descendants. Also, Reminiscences of the revolutionary struggle with Great Britain, including incidents and scenes which occurred in Charleston, on John's Island, and in the surrounding country of South Carolina during the war. Comp. and written by one of his great-great-granddaughters, Mrs. Eliza C. K. Fludd, and printed by subscription. Charleston, S. C., E. Perry & co., printers and stationers, 1886.

142 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

9-24035

**E263.S7F6****Leggett.** *See also* **Gustin.****CS71.G982 1900****Legh.** *See* **Lee.****Lehman.** *See also* **Walbridge.****CS71.W15 1898****Leigh.** *See* **Lee.****Leighton.** *See* **Layton.****1979 Leisler.**

Genealogical notes relating to Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler, and his family connections in New York. By Edwin R. Purple ... New York, Priv. print., 1877.

24 p. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record; with additions. Edition, 75 copies."

**CS71.L531 1877**

3-17362

**Leith.** *See also* **Forbes.****CS479.F6 1839****1980 Leland.**

The Leland magazine; or, A genealogical record of Henry Leland, and his descendants ... embracing nearly every person of the name of Leland in America, from 1653 to 1850. By Sherman Leland. Boston, Printed by Wier & White, 1850.

1 p. l., 278 p., 1 l. ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.**CS71.L538 1850**

9-25090†

**Lemen.** *See* **Lemon.****1981 Lemon.**

History of the Lemen family, of Illinois, Virginia, and elsewhere ... (1656-1898). By Frank B. Lemen. Collinsville? Ill. [1898]

644 p. pl., port., facsim. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.**CS71.L555 1898**

Dec. 31, 98-64

**1982 Lenher.**

The Lenher family, a genealogy comp. by Sarah Marion Lenher ... [Elizabeth? N. J.] 1903.

24 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-11473†

CS71.L566 1903

— *See also* **Lundy.**

CS71.L962 1902

**1983 Lennox.**

Additional remarks upon the question of the Lennox or Rusky representation, and other topics, in answer to the author of "History of the partition of the Lennox," &c. With an éclaircissement as to the discussion about Richard II. By John Riddell ... Edinburgh, T. Clark, 1835.

xxvii, [1], 151 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

8-30548

DA758.3.L6R5

**1984** — History of the partition of the Lennox. By Mark Napier ... Edinburgh, W. Blackwood and sons; [etc., etc.] 1835.

xvi, 256 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

6-36772

DA758.3.L6N2

**1985** — The family of Lennox. (*In* The great governing families of England, by John Langton Sanford and Meredith Townsend ... Edinburgh [etc.] 1865. 23<sup>cm</sup>. vol. 2, p. 287- )

4-24748

DA301.1.A1S2

**1986** — The Lennox, by William Fraser ... Edinburgh [T. & A. Constable] 1874.

2 v. plates, ports., facsims. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette in colors.

Impression, 150 copies.

8-22929

DA758.3.L6F8

— *See also* **Napier.**

CS439.N3

**1987 Lent.**

History of the Lent (van Lent) family in the United States, genealogical and biographical, from the time they left their native soil in Holland, 1638-1902, by Nelson Burton Lent ... Newburgh, N. Y., Newburgh journal printing house and bookbindery, 1903.

171 p. front., plates, port. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

3-26623

CS71.L573 1903

**1988 Leonard.**

A genealogical memoir of the Leonard family; containing a full account of the first three generations of the family of James Leonard, who was an early settler of Taunton, Ms., with incidental notices of later descendants . . . By Wm. R. Deane, . . . Boston, Office of the New England historic-genealogical register, 1851.

20 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Prepared for the New England historic-genealogical register."

5-13624

**CS71.L58 1851**

- 1989** — A genealogical memoir of the Leonard family; containing a full account of the first three generations of the family of James Leonard, who was an early settler of Taunton, Ms., with incidental notices of later descendants . . . By Wm. R. Deane . . . Boston, Office of the New England historic-genealogical register, 1851 [1853]

23, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Prepared for the New England historic-genealogical register."

"Appendix.—Notice of Major Zephaniah Leonard" (From the N. E. hist. and gen. reg., Jan., 1853) : p. [21]-23.

5-13621

**CS71.L58 1853**

- 1990** — Major Thomas Leonard. [Communicated by Wm. R. Deane. Boston, 1868]

[25]-28 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"From the N. Eng. hist. and genealogical reg., April, 1868."

"Continuation of A genealogical memoir of the Leonard family . . . By Wm. R. Deane . . . Boston, 1851."

"An elegy in the memory of the worshipful Major Thomas Leonard" by Rev. Samuel Danforth : p. 26-27.

5-13622

**CS71.L58 1868**

- 1991** — Memorial: genealogical, historical, and biographical, of Solomon Leonard, 1637, of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants . . . By Manning Leonard . . . [Auburn, N. Y., Knapp, Peck & Thomson, 1896]

452, [2] p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Three hundred copies. No. 119.

9-11622†

**CS71.L58 1896**

— *See also* Giles.

**CS71.G472 1864**

Jennings.

**CS71.J545 1899**

Taylor.

**CS71.T24 1886**

Le Roter. *See* Rutter.



**1992 L ry.**

Le vicomte C. de L ry, lieutenant-g n ral de l'Empire fran ais, ing nieur en chef de la grande arm e, et sa famille. Montr al, E. Sen cal, 1867.

iv, 44, 299 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. 22½cm.

By Fran ois Daniel.

9-19128

**CS90.L4**

**1993 ——— (In Nos gloires nationales. Montr al, 1867. 22½cm.**

v. 2, p. 67-240)

9-19129

**F1005.D19**

**1994 Leslie.**

Historical records of the family of Leslie from 1067 to 1868-9, collected from public records and authentic private sources by Colonel Leslie, K. H., of Balquhain. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas, 1869.

3 v. 23½cm.

7-36797

**DA753.3.L7B8**

**L'Espenard. See Lispernard.**

**1995 Lester.**

Bryant Lester of Lunenburg County, Virginia, and his descendants, by Thomas McAdory Owen. Baltimore, Md., The Friedenwald company, 1897.

13 p. 24½cm.

From Publications of the Southern history association, April, 1897.

2-14240

**CS71.L641 1897**

**Le Teynterer. See Tainter.**

**1996 Leverett.**

A genealogical memoir of the family of Elder Thomas Leverett, of Boston. By Nathaniel B. Shurtleff . . . Boston, Printed for the author, 1850.

20 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

10-9967

**CS71.L66 1850**

**1997 ——— A memoir biographical and genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, knt., governor of Massachusetts, 1673-79; of Hon. John Leverett, F. R. S., judge of the Supreme court, and president of Harvard college; and of the family generally . . . By Charles Edward Leverett. Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co., 1856.**

203 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

9-11618†

**CS71.L66 1856**

**Leverett—Continued.**

- 1998** — Pedigree of the Leverett family. [Boston, Crosby, Nichols and company, 1856]

geneal. tab. 28½ x 35½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 13½ x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Detached from the Memoir ... of Sir John Leverett ... by Charles Edward Leverett. Boston, 1856.

9-11619†

CS71.L66 1856a

**1999 Levering.**

The Levering family; or, A genealogical account of Wigard Levering and Gerhard Levering, two of the pioneer settlers of Roxborough township, Philadelphia County ... and their descendants; and an appendix, containing brief sketches of Roxborough and Manayunk, by Horatio Gates Jones ... Philadelphia, Printed for the author, by King & Baird, 1858.

x, 193 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11617†

CS71.L661 1858

- 2000** — Proceedings of the Levering family reunion ... Vol. 1. Columbus, O., 1892—

1 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11474†

CS71.L661 1892

- 2001** — Levering family; history and genealogy. By Col. John Levering ... [Indianapolis?] Levering historical association [1897]

975 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

9-11616†

CS71.L661 1897

**Leveson-Gower.** *See* Gower.

**Levings.** *See* Leavens.

**Levins.** *See* Leavens.

**Levitt.** *See* Leavitt.

**2002 Lewis.**

Family record of Lawrence Lewis (Washington's nephew), and Nellie Park Custis (Washington's adopted daughter.) Transcribed from Martha Washington's Bible, which was sold by order of H. L. D. Lewis, administrator to the estate of Mrs. Lorenzo Lewis, at the auction rooms of Thomas Birch's sons, auctioneers ... Philadelphia, Pa., December 11th, 1890. Mr. Stan. V. Henkels, auctioneer. [Philadelphia? 1890]

8 p., 1 l. 32 x 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: Description of the Martha Washington Bible.

Includes a description of the Bible, with reprint of its title-pages, and an extract from the Pennsylvania gazette of June 2, 1802, announcing the death of Martha Washington.

**Lewis—Continued.**

- 2003** — Genealogy of the Lewis family in America, from the middle of the seventeenth century down to the present time. By Wm. Terrell Lewis... Louisville, Ky., Pub. by the Courier-journal job printing co., 1893.

3 p. l., [3]-454 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L675 1893

9-11615†

- 2004** — 1694. Lewis congress. 1894. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of their residence in Virginia by the Lewis family, at Bel-air, Spotsylvania County, September 4th, 1894. Frankfort, Ky., G. A. Lewis, printer, 1894.

129, 5, [1] p. front., illus., pl., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"George A. Lewis, publisher."

CS71.L675 1894

8-12876

- 2005** — Lewisiana; or, The Lewis letter. A monthly inter-family paper. vol. 4-16, July 1893-Jan. 1906. Elliott, Conn. [etc.] 1893-1906.

11 v. in 4, 20 nos. illus. (incl. port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Pub. in Elliott, Conn., 18

-Sept. 1898, Guilford, Conn., Oct.

1898-1906.

CS71.L675 1893-1906

CA 9-3905

- 2006** — Genealogies of the Lewis and kindred families, ed. by John Meriwether McAllister... and Lura Boulton Tandy... Columbia, Mo., Printed by E. W. Stephens publishing company, 1906.

416 p. front., pl., port. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L675 1906

6-19078

- 2007** — Edmund Lewis of Lynn, Massachusetts and some of his descendants, by George Harlan Lewis... Salem, Mass., Essex institute, 1908.

1 p. l., 151 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and twenty-five copies reprinted from the historical collections of the Essex institute, volumes XLIII and XLIV."

CS71.L675 1908

9-21013

- 2007a** — Lewis, with collateral lines: Andrews, Belden, Bronson, Butler, Gillett, Newell, Peck, Stanley, Wright, and others; ancestral record of Henry Martyn Lewis, comp. and prepared by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia, 1910.

73 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L675 1910

10-13930

**Lewis—Continued.**

— <i>See also</i> <b>Foster.</b>	<b>CS71.F756</b>	<b>1889</b>
<b>Glassell.</b>	<b>F225.H41</b>	
<b>Habersham.</b>	<b>CS71.H114</b>	<b>1901</b>
<b>Jones.</b>	<b>CS71.J76</b>	<b>1891</b>
<b>Pocahontas.</b>	<b>CS71.R747</b>	<b>1887</b>
<b>Smith.</b>	<b>CS71.S643</b>	<b>1910</b>
<b>Taylor.</b>	<b>CS71.T24</b>	<b>1898</b>
<b>Van Meter.</b>	<b>F225.V26</b>	
<b>Vawter.</b>	<b>CS71.V391</b>	<b>1905</b>
<b>Washington.</b>	<b>CS71.W318</b>	<b>1879</b>
<b>Watson.</b>	<b>CS71.W34</b>	<b>1910</b>
<b>Willis.</b>	<b>CS71.W73</b>	<b>1898</b>
<b>L'Hommedieu. <i>See also</i> Vall.</b>	<b>CS71.V129</b>	<b>1894</b>

**2008 Libby.**

The Libby family in America. 1602-1881. Prepared and pub. by Charles T. Libby. Portland, Me., Printed by B. Thurston & co., 1882.

628, [1] p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves at back for record.

**CS71.L694** **1882**

9-11614†

**2009 Libertat.**

De Libertat: a historical & genealogical review, comprising an account of the submission of the city of Marseilles, in 1596, to the authority of Henry of Navarre: and the lineage of the family de Libertat, from the xivth to the xviii<sup>th</sup> century. Comp. from historical manuscripts and other authentic records. London, T. Pettitt & co., 1888.

4 p. l., 85 p. front., 2 illus., fold. map, fold. geneal. tab. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: A. Lasenby Liberty.

"Edition . . . limited to 250 copies, of which this is no. 43."

**CS599.L5**

8-37481

**Liberty. *See also* Libertat.**

**CS599.L5**

**2010 Lillibridge.**

Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. By Joel N. Eno, A. M. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1909.

11 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (Register reprints, series A, no. 26)

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1909."

**CS71.L728** **1909**

9-25860

**— *See also* McIntosh.**

**CS71.M15** **1888**

**Lillie. *See* Lilly.**

35819°—10—27

**2011 Lilly.**

Major John Lillie, 1755-1801. The Lillie family of Boston, 1663-1896. By Edward Lillie Pierce. Rev. ed. Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson and son, 1896.

122 p. front. (port.) 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-11613†

CS71.L729 1896

**Linch.** *See also* **Bavis.**

CS71.B374 1880

**2012 Lincoln.**

A sermon preached after the funeral of Noah Lincoln, who died in Boston, July 31, 1856, aged eighty-four. By Chandler Robbins . . . With genealogical and biographical notes. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson and son, 1856.

49 p. 24cm.

9-13125†

CS71.L74 1856

**2013** — Notes on the Lincoln families of Massachusetts, with some account of the family of Abraham Lincoln, late president of the U. States. By Solomon Lincoln . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1865.

10 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register for October, 1865."

9-11611†

CS71.L74 1865

**2014** — The lineage of President Abraham Lincoln. By Samuel Shackford, of Chicago, Ill. [Boston, 1887]

7 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1887."

5-11386

**2014a** — Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, Massachusetts, his ancestry and descendants. Comp. by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1895.

109 p. front., illus., port. 24cm.

9-11612

CS71.L74 1895

**2015** — The Lincoln family and branches, of Wareham, Mass. Comp. by James Minor Lincoln. [Cambridge, Mass., The Riverside press] 1899.

iv p., 2 l., 124 p. facsims. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Descendants of Rufus Lincoln and his ancestry traced to Thomas Lincoln of Hingham.

Apr. 13, 99-78

CS71.L74 1899

**Lincoln**—Continued.

- 2016** — The ancestry of Abraham Lincoln [by] J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1909.

xvi, 212 p., 1 l. front., plates, port., map, facsims. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L74 1909

9-5537

- 2017** — Abraham Lincoln, an American migration; family English not German; with photographic illustrations, by Marion Dexter Learned . . . Philadelphia, W. J. Campbell, 1909.

xii, 149 p. front. (port.) plates, map, facsims. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only 500 copies of this work have been printed from type, of which this is no. 2."

CS71.L74 1909a

9-31062

— *See also* **Foster**.

CS71.F756 1898

**Lindall**. *See also* **Giles**.

CS71.G472 1864

**2018 Lindsay**.

Lives of the Lindsays; or, A memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres, by Lord Lindsay. To which are added, extracts from the official correspondence of Alexander, sixth earl of Balcarres, during the Maroon war; together with personal narratives by his brothers, the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh Lindsay; and by his sister, Lady Anne Barnard . . . London, J. Murray, 1849.

3 v. front. (geneal. tab.) 2 pl., 4 facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA758.3.L8C7

8-23791

- 2019** — The Lindsays of America. A genealogical narrative, and family record beginning with the family of the earliest settler in the mother state, Virginia, and including in an appendix all the Lindsays of America. By Margaret Isabella Lindsay . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

xv, [1], 275 p., 1 l. plates, fold. geneal. tables. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end: Family record and additions.

CS71.L753 1889

9-11621†

- 2020** — Publications of the Clan Lindsay society. Edinburgh, 1901-1904 . . . no. 1-3. Edinburgh, Printed by J. Lindsay [1901]-1904.

3 v. ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Editor: 1901, W. A. Lindsay.

CS479.L6

7-6349†

**Lindsay—Continued.**

- 2021** — Annual report of the Lindsay family association of America. 1st-6th, 1904-1909. [Boston, N. A. Lindsey & co., 1904-1909]

6 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

6-16039

CS71.L753 1904-

**Lindsey.** *See* **Lindsay.**

**Linn.** *See* **Lynn.**

**2022 Lippincott.**

A genealogical tree of the Lippincott family in America, from the ancestors of Richard and Abigail . . . Constructed and published by Charles Lippincott, Cinnaminson . . . New Jersey. [Philadelphia, J. L. Smith] 1880.

col. geneal. tab. coat of arms in colors. 198 x 114<sup>cm</sup>. fold. to 39½ x 40<sup>cm</sup>.

3-17337

CS71.L765 1880

— *See also* **Noyes.**

CS71.N955 1907

**2023 Lisenard.**

Antoine L'Espenard, the French Huguenot, of New Rochelle. By Gen. Charles W. Darling . . . [Utica, N. Y., 1893 ?]

cover-title, 20 p. front., illus., ports., coat of arms. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New York biographical and genealogical record, July, 1893.

9-11475†

CS71.L771 1893

**Liston.** *See also* **Pound.**

CS71.P876 1904

**Litchard.** *See also* **Gernhardt.**

CS71.G376 1904

**2024 Litchfield.**

The Litchfield family in America. Pt. 1, no. 1-5. [South-bridge, Mass., W. J. Litchfield] 1901-1906.

5 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Wilford Jacob Litchfield.

CA 9-3909

CS71.L776 1901-1906

**2025 Little.**

Descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1640. Comp. by George T. Little. Cambridge, C. J. Little, 1877.

82 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

1-15069

CS71.L777 1877



**Little—Continued.**

- 2026** — Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1640. By George Thomas Little ... Auburn, Maine, The author, 1882.

xiv, [2], 620, [2] p. illus. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

No. A of the edition.

2 pages of addenda which follow p. 620 are also inserted between p. 514 and 515.

Imperfect: 25 illus. wanting.

**CS71.L777 1882**

1-15070

**2027 Littlefield.**

Littlefield family. (*In* The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts ... By David W. Hoyt ... Providence, R. I., 1902. 24<sup>cm</sup>. p. 575-583)

**F74.S16H8**

**Littlepage.** *See also* Glassell.

**F225.H41**

**2028 Livermore.**

Report to the Livermore association, U.S.A., made by Josiah Q. Hawkins, agent, A. D. 1865. Containing information already collected in America and England relative to the Livermore property in England: the crest and coat of arms of the family, likewise a genealogy of the Livermore family in England and America, so far collected ... Rutland, Livermore association, 1865.

38 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.L785 1865**

9-15602

- 2029** — The Livermore family of America, by Walter Eliot Thwing ... Boston, W. B. Clarke company, 1902.

479 p. front., pl., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.L785 1902**

2-30082

— *See also* Benjamin.

**CS71.B468 1900**

**2030 Livingston.**

The Livingstons of Livingston manor; being the history of that branch of the Scottish house of Callendar which settled in the English province of New York during the reign of Charles the Second; and also including an account of Robert Livingston of Albany, "The nephew," a settler in the same province, and his principal descendants, by Edwin Brockholst Livingston ... [New York, The Knickerbocker press] 1910.

xxxiii, 590 p. plates (partly col.) ports., map, facsim. (partly fold.) 2 fold. geneal. tab. (incl. front.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"275 copies only printed by private subscription."

"List of authorities": p. 564-575.

**CS71.L787 1910**

10-5281

**Livingston—Continued.**— *See also* **Byrd.****E159.G55****Moore.****CS71.M82 1898****Repalje.****CS69.H7****Robinson.****CS71.R66. 1907****Livingstone.** *See* **Livingston.****2031 Lloyd.**

Lineage of the Lloyd and Carpenter family. Comp. from authentic sources by Charles Perrin Smith . . . For circulation among the branches of the family interested. Camden, Printed by S. Chew, 1870.

88 p. illus., pl. 31<sup>cm</sup>.**CS71.L792 1870**

**2032** — — — [Addenda] Trenton, Printed by W. S. Sharp, 1873.  
cover-title, 19, 6, [1] p. illus. 30<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-15017-8†

**CS71.L792 1873**

**2033** — — Thomas Lloyd. (*In* Provincial councillors of Pennsylvania . . . by Charles P. Keith. Philadelphia, 1883. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. p. 7-45)

**F148.K28**

**2034** — — Genealogical notes relating to the families of Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke, and to others, connected directly or remotely with them; from the original manuscript of James P. Parke and Townsend Ward, with notes, additions and corrections, ed. at the request of Charles Hare Hutchinson . . . by Thomas Allen Glenn. Philadelphia, Printed for private distribution [on the press of E. Stern & co., inc.] 1898.

89 p. illus., coat of arms. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

"300 copies of this book were privately printed."

**CS71.L792 1898**

4-24202

**2035** — — The Lloyds of Birmingham, with some account of the founding of Lloyds bank, by Samuel Lloyd. 2d ed. Birmingham, Cornish brothers, limited; [etc., etc.] 1907.

xvi, 246 p. 25 pl. (incl. front., ports., plan, facsims.) fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: E. V. Lucas.

**CS439.L6**

8-9082

— *See also* **Chamberlain.  
Hill.**

**CS71.C443. 1880****CS71.H647 1854**

**2036 Lobdell.**

... Simon Lobdell—1646 of Milford, Conn. and his descendants. Comp. and pub. by Julia Harrison Lobdell. Nicholas Lobden (Lobdell)—1635 of Hingham, Mass. and some of his descendants. Chicago, The Windermere press [1907 ?]

2 p. 1., vi p., 2 l., 9-374 p., 1 l., xlvii p. ports., map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1907.

CS71.L796 1907

9-8069

**2037 Locke.**

Book of the Lockes. A genealogical and historical record of the descendants of William Locke, of Woburn. With an appendix containing a history of the Lockes in England, also of the family of John Locke, of Hampton, N. H., and kindred families and individuals. By John Goodwin Locke ... Boston, J. Munroe & co., 1853.

406 p. front., illus., ports., facsims., coat of arms. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L813 1853

9-11610†

**2038** — The descendants of Calvin Locke, of Sullivan, N. H., who was of the fifth generation from Dea. William Locke, of Woburn, Mass. (1628-1720). Comp. by Rev. Samuel L. Gerould. Lebanon, N. H., H. E. Waite & co., 1900.

23, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L813 1900

1-9346

— *See also* **Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892

**2039 Lockwood.**

Descendants of Robert Lockwood. Colonial and revolutionary history of the Lockwood family in America, from A. D. 1630. Comp. by Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood. Philadelphia, Print. priv. by the family, 1889.

xxv, 708 p., 2 l., 50, 31, 35, [831]-884 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., coat of arms. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Between pages 708 and 831 are three sermons by James Lockwood, with separate pagination and reprints of original title-pages.

CS71.L817 1889

9-11608†

— *See also* **Barlow.**

CS71.B27 1891

**2040 Logan.**

James Logan. William Logan. (*In* Provincial councillors of Pennsylvania ... by Charles P. Keith. Philadelphia, 1883. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. pt. 2, p. 1-40)

F148.K28

**Logan—Continued.**

- 2041** — The Logans. (*In* Historic families of Kentucky... By Thomas Marshall Green ... 1st series. Cincinnati, 1889. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 117-229)

4-11454

**F450.G79**— *See also* **Jenkins.****CS71.J5 1904****Pocahontas.****CS71.R747 1887****Walker.****CS71.W18 1902****2042 Lomax.**

Genealogical and historical sketches of the Lomax family, by Joseph Lomax ... Grand Rapids, Mich., The Rookus printing house, 1894.

264, [60] p. illus., ports., coats of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11606†

**CS71.L839 1894****2043 Lombard.**

A genealogical sketch of the early Lombards, with verses. By Albert E. Lombard ... Lowell, Mass., The Franklin press, 1883.

71, [1] p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11604†

**CS71.L84 1883**— *See also* **Vickers.****CS71.V637 1864****2043a Long.**

Pedigree of Long, of South Wraxall and Draycot. (*In* The history and antiquities of the manor house, at South Wraxall, and the church of Saint Peter, at Biddestone, Wiltshire; the former the property of Walter Long ... By Thomas Larkins Walker. London, 1838. 31x24<sup>cm</sup>. geneal. tables.)

**DA690.W938W2**

- 2044** — Historical account of the family of Long of Wiltshire; by Walter Chitty. [London] Printed for private circulation [Gilbert and Rivington, limited] 1889.

2 p. l., 63 p. incl. 3 geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-1403

**CS439.L7**

- 2045** — Genealogy of Benjamin Long, late of Tonawanda, Erie County, N. Y., deceased. Comp. by his grandson, Benjamin F. Thomas. Rochester, N. Y., 1897.

8 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11607†

**CS71.L849 1897**

**Long**—Continued.

- 2046** — Genealogy of Benjamin Long ... late of Tonawanda, Erie County, N. Y. Rev. illustrated, enlarged by ... Benjamin F. Thomas. . . Rochester, N. Y. [R. W. Lacey] 1898.

10 p. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L849 1898

Sept. 7, 98-86

- 2047** — Long of Sleaford. (*In* Harleian Society. Publications. London, 1903. 27<sup>cm</sup>. v. 51, p. 609.)

CS410.H3 vol.51

**Longacre** *See* Longenecker.

**Longaker** *See* Longenecker.

**2048 Longenecker.**

History of the Longacre-Longaker-Longenecker family. Pub. for the committee. Philadelphia, Lutheran publication society [1902 ?]

viii, 9-310 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L85 1902

5-10319

**Longfellow.** *See also* Ellis.

F3.T61

**Longley.** *See also* Bent.

CS71.B475 1903

**Longstaff.** *See* Langstaff.

**Longstreth.** *See also* Hallowell.

CS71.H193 1893

**Loockermans.** *See also* Dupuy.

CS71.D945 1910

**2049 Loomis.**

The descendants of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639. By Elias Loomis ... New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1870.

vii, 5-292 p. front. (coats of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L863 1870

9-11602†

- 2050** — The descendants of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639. By Elias Loomis ... 2d ed. rev. and enl. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 1875.

viii, 9-611 p. front., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L863 1875

3-7919

- 2051** — The descendants (by the female branches) of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639. By Elias Loomis ... New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1880.

2 v. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.L863 1880

9-11603†

**Loomis—Continued.**

- 2052** ——— Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America, and his antecedents in the Old world; the original pub. by Elias Loomis, 1875, rev. by Elisha S. Loomis, PH. D., 1908. [Berea? O., 1909] 4 p. l., [xiii]–xiv, [15]–859, [8] p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. 27<sup>cm</sup>. Title in red within blue ornamental border.  
 "This edition is limited to 700 numbered copies, of which this book is no. 22."  
 8 blank pages at end for "Family register."  
 "The Loomis family in the Old world ... by Charles A. Hoppin, jr.": p. [53]–114.

CS71.L863 1909

9-29641

**2052a Lopez.**

The story of the Lopez family, a page from the history of the war in the Philippines; ed. and with an introduction by Canning Eyot ... Boston, J. H. West company, 1904.

217 p. front., plates, ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

DS676.8.L8 E9

4-2996.

**2052b Lord.**

Genealogy of the Lord family which removed from Colchester, Conn., to Hanover, N. H., and then to Norwich, Vt. By Rev. John M. Lord. Concord, N. H., I. C. Evans co., printers, 1903.

116 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L873 1903

——— *See also* Foster.

CS71.F756 1897

Noyes.

CS71.N955 1907

Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1892

Tracy.

CS71.T76 1895a

**2053 Lorimer.**

Lorimer, Scotland. [London, Hamilton, Adams & co., 1877]

4 p. front. (coat of arms) 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by R. R. Stodart.

Caption title.

Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," n. s., 1877, v. 2, p. 421–423.

CS479.L3

9-19119†

**2054 Lotbinière, de.**

The De Lotbinieres. A bit of Canadian romance and history.

By I. J. Greenwood. [Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1896]

8 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New-England hist. and gen. register for January, 1896."

CS90.L6

9-19130†

**2055 Lothrop.**

A genealogical memoir of the Lo-Lathrop family in this country, embracing the descendants, as far as known, of the Rev. John Lothrop, of Scituate, and Barnstable, Mass., and Mark Lothrop, of Salem and Bridgewater, Mass., and the first generation of descendants of other names. By the Rev. E. B. Huntington, A. M. Ridgefield, Conn., Mrs. Julia M. Huntington, 1884.

3 p. l., 457 p., 1 l. front., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L882 1884

9-11609†

— *See also* Woolsey.

CS71.W916 1900

Lott. *See also* Zabriskie.

CS71.Z12 1881

**2056 Loud.**

Genealogical record of the descendants of Caleb Loud, 1st., 13th child of Francis Loud, jr., and Onner Prince Loud. Comp. by Watson Loud ... and published by H. M. Loud ... 1889. Detroit, Winn & Hammond, printers, 1889.

70 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L885 1889

9-11476†

Lounsberry. *See also* Hill.

CS71.H647 1907

Lounsbury. *See* Lounsberry.

Lourie. *See* Lowry.

Loutrel. *See also* Barlow.

CS71.B27 1891

Love. *See also* Meigs.

CS71.M511 1906

**2057 Loveland.**

Genealogy of the Loveland family in the United States of America, from 1635 to 1892, containing the descendants of Thomas Loveland, of Wethersfield, now Glastonbury, Conn. ... By J. B. Loveland ... and George Loveland ... [Fremont, O., I. M. Keeler & son, printers, 1892-95]

3 v. illus., ports., coats of arms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L898 1892-1895

9-11605†

Low. *See* Lowe.

**2058 Lowe.**

... Descendants of William Low, of Boston, Massachusetts. Comp. by Edmund D. Barbour, January 1, 1890. [Boston?] 1890.

cover-title, fold. geneal. tab. 64½ x 40<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 11 x 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L912 1890

12-1900-155



**2059 Lowell.**

The historic genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899. Comp. and ed. by Delmar R. Lowell . . . Pub. by the author. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co., printers, 1899.

lii, 826 p. plates, ports., coat of arms. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-11598†

CS71.L915 1899

**2060 Lowndes.**

Lowndes of South Carolina, an historical and genealogical memoir. By George B. Chase . . . Boston, A. Williams & co., 1876.

1 p. l., 81 p. front. (port.) coat of arms. 25cm.

9-11601†

CS71.L919 1876

**2061 Lowry.**

The history of the two Ulster manors of Finagh, in the county of Tyrone, and Coole, otherwise manor Atkinson, in the county of Fermanagh, and of their owners. By the Earl of Belmore, M. R. I. A. London, Longmans, Green & co.; [etc., etc.] 1881.

xi, 383, [1] p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

4-2454

DA995.U4B4

**2062 ———** Historico-genealogical sketch of Col. Thomas Lowrey, and Esther Fleming, his wife. By Henry Race, M. D. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1892.

16 p. incl. ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

10-14372

CS71.L93 1892

——— *See also* **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1907

**Ludlow.** *See also* **Fowler.**

CS71.F788 1888

**2063 Ludwig.**

Ludwig genealogy. Sketch of Joseph Ludwig, who was born in Germany in 1699, and his wife and family, who settled at "Broad Bay," Waldoboro', 1753. By M. R. Ludwig . . . Augusta, Kennebec journal, 1866.

223 p. front., pl., port. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

3-7937

CS71.L948 1866

**2064 Lukens.**

Descendants of John Lukens of Horshan, Montgomery County, Pa. Collated by Theodore Cooper. New York, 1900. geneal. tab. 56 x 71cm.

4-541

CS71.L954 1900

**Lumisden.** *See also* **Strange.**

NE642.S8D4

**2065 Lumley.**

Records of the Lumleys of Lumley castle, by Edith Milner; ed. by Edith Benham. London, G. Bell and sons, 1904.  
 xii, 380 p. incl. geneal. tables. front., pl., 11 port., geneal. tab. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Title in red and black.

DA28.35.L8M6

5-6758

**2066 Lundy.**

The Lundy family and their descendants of whatsoever surname, with a biographical sketch of Benjamin Lundy, by William Clinton Armstrong, A. M. New Brunswick, N. J., J. Heidsieck, printer, 1902.

485 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L962 1902

3-22580

**Luscomb.** *See also Driver.*

CS71.D782 1889

**2067 Lutz.**

The third reunion of the children of Jacob D. Lutz . . . [Circleville, O., 1874]

4 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L975 1874

**2068 Lyford.**

Francis Lyford of Boston and Exeter, and some of his descendants; by William Lewis Welch . . . Salem, Printed for the Essex institute, 1902.

1 p. l., 88 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. xxxvii and xxxviii.

CS71.L984 1902

3-4170

**2069 Lyman.**

Genealogies of the Lymans of Middlefield, of the Dickinsons of Montreal, and of the Partridges, of Hatfield. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1865.

29 p., 1 l. incl. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by James Taylor Dickinson.

The "Genealogy of the Partridges of Hatfield" was compiled by S. D. Partridge.

CS71.L986 1865

3-486

**2070** — Lyman anniversary. Proceedings at the reunion of the Lyman family, held at Mt. Tom and Springfield, Mass., August 30th and 31st, 1871. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1871.

59, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Addresses by Hon. Lyman Tremain and Rev. Lyman Coleman, D. D.

CS71.L986 1871

9-11600†

**Lyman**—Continued.

- 2071** — Genealogy of the Lyman family, in Great Britain and America; the ancestors and descendants of Richard Lyman, from High Ongar in England, 1631. By Lyman Coleman ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1872.

xvi, [9]-533 p. front. (col. coat of arms) ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
p. 343-344 duplicated.

10-2213†

**CS71.L986 1872**

— *See also* **Cooper.**  
**Holton.**

**CS71.C777 1906**

**CS71.H758 1881**

**2071a Lynch.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Lynch. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1883.

15 p. front. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea et heraldica*. London, 1874. 27<sup>cm</sup>. N. S. v. 4.

10-11538

**CS439.L92**

**2072 Lynde.**

The diaries of Benjamin Lynde and of Benjamin Lynde, jr.; with an appendix. Boston, Priv. print. [Cambridge, Riverside press] 1880.

xvi, 251 p. front., port., facsim., geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Edited by Fitch Edward Oliver.

Family of Lynde, p. iii-xvi.

Pedigree of Browne and Lynde.

3-4167

— *See also* **Bowdoin.**  
**Salisbury.**

**CS71.B785 1894**

**CS71.S167 1892**

**2073 Lynn.**

A history of a fragment of the clan Linn and a genealogy of the Linn and related families, by Dr. George Wilds Linn ... [Lebanon, Pa., Report print] 1905.

204, [13] p. 3 port. (incl. front.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

13 blank pages at end, for records of marriages, births and deaths.

6-20341

**CS71.L989 1905**

**2073a Lyon.**

Life of General Nathaniel Lyon. By Ashbel Woodward, M. D. Hartford, Case, Lockwood & co., 1862.

xii, [13]-360 p. front. (port.) plates, plan. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogy, p. 349-356.

4-6837

**Lyon—Continued.**

- 2074** — Lyon of Ogil . . . [London, Field & Tuer, printers, 1869 ?]

1 p. l., 10 p., 1 l., incl. pl. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by William Lyon, 10th laird of Ogil.

Caption title.

Seven sheets of additions and corrections in manuscript inserted.

"Copy of a genealogical ms. lent by Walter F. Lyon, esq., London, in January, 1869, the property of Mr. John Lyon . . ."

Manuscript note concerning William Lyon who emigrated to America in 1635, is inserted.

CS479.L9

10-59†

- 2075** — Lyon memorial. Massachusetts families, including descendants of the immigrants William Lyon, of Roxbury, Peter Lyon, of Dorchester, George Lyon, of Dorchester, with introduction treating of the English ancestry of the American families. Editors: A. B. Lyon(s) . . . G. W. A. Lyon . . . Associate editor: Eugene F. McPike . . . Detroit, Mich., W. Graham printing co., 1905.

1 p. l., [5]-491 p. illus., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.L99 1905

6-1360

- 2076** — Lyon memorial. Families of Connecticut and New Jersey, including records of the descendants of the immigrants, Richard Lyon, of Fairfield, Henry Lyon, of Fairfield, with a sketch of "Lyons farms" by S. R. Winans, jr. Illustrated with maps. Editor: Sidney Elizabeth Lyon . . . associate editors, Louise Lyon Johnson . . . A. B. Lyons . . . Detroit, Mich., W. Graham printing co., 1907.

1 p. l., [5]-453 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports., plan. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Lettered: Lyon memorial \* \*.

CS71.L99 1907

7-30467

- 2077** — Lyon memorial. New York families descended from the immigrant Thomas Lyon, of Rye, with introductory chapter by Dr. G. W. A. Lyon on the English Lyon families; with maps and facsimile reproductions of interesting ancient manuscripts. Editor: Robert B. Miller . . . associate editor: A. B. Lyons . . . Detroit, Mich., Press of W. Graham printing co., 1907.

1 p. l., [5]-539 p. illus., plates, ports., fold. facsims. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Lettered: Lyon memorial \* \* \*

CS71.L99 1907a

8-17282

- See also **Dobyns.**  
**Washington.**

CS71.D636 1908

CS69.W5 vol. 2

- McAfee.** See also **Wood.**

CS71.W875 1905

**2078 McAleer.**

A study in the origin and signification of the surname McAleer and a contribution to McAleer genealogy. Comp. . . . by George McAleer, M. D. Worcester, Mass., G. McAleer, 1909. 103 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. (in pocket) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M113 1909

9-14498

**2079 McAllister.**

Descendants of Archibald McAllister, of West Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, Pa. 1730-1898. By Mary Catharine McAllister. Harrisburg, Pa., Scheffer's printing and bookbinding house, 1898.

85, 93 p., 7 l. front., photos. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M114 1898

Nov. 23, 98-142

**2080 ———** Genealogical record of the descendants of Col. Alexander McAllister, of Cumberland County, N. C.; also of Mary and Isabella McAllister. By Rev. D. S. McAllister. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1900.244 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M114 1900

Jan. 10, 1901-58

**McAlpin.** *See also* **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**McArthur.** *See also* **Anderson.**

CS71.A55 190-

**2081 Macbeth.**

An abstract of a genealogical collection, by Malcolm Macbeth . . . Vol. 1. St. Louis [Printed by Nixon-Jones printing co.] 1907-

1 v. illus. (facsim.) ports. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title.

CS71.M118 1907

CA 9-1632

**McCabe.** *See also* **Jennings.**

CS71.J545 1899

**2082 McCall.**

One branch of the family tree of the McCall family. Descendants of James and Anna McCall, of Marshfield, Mass. By A. J. McCall. Bath, N. Y., Underhill, printer, 1884.

geneal. tab. 27½ x 21½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 21½ x 14<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M122 1884

10-8907

**MacCallum More.** *See* **Argyll.****McCarty.** *See also* **Lancaster.**

CS71.L245 1902

**McCarver.** *See also* **Conkling.**

CS71.C752 1909

**2083 McClanahan.**

The McClanahans. [Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and manufacturing company, 1894]

43 p. fold. geneal. tab. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Pref. signed: H. M. White.

CS71.M126 1894

8-2766

**McClarty.** *See also* Glassell.

F225.H41

**McClary.** *See* McCleary.

**2084 McCleary.**

The McClary family. (*In* History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood . . . by Elliott C. Cogswell . . . Manchester, N. H., 1878. 25<sup>cm</sup>. p. 217-230.)

F44.N9C6

**2085 —** A sketch covering four generations of the McClary family. Beginning with the immigration of Andrew McClary from Ulster in 1726, and ending with the death of Andrew McClary, of Peacham, Vt., in 1869. [By Horace P. McClary. Windsor, Vt., 1896]

cover-title, 35, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M127 1896

9-17612

**McClintock.** *See also* McKee.

CS71.M156 1900

**2086 McClung.**

The McClung genealogy. A genealogical and biographical record of the McClung family from the time of their emigration to the year 1904. By Rev. William McClung . . . Pittsburgh, Pa., McClung printing company, 1904.

296 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M128 1904

4-31004

**2087 McCook.**

A brief historical sketch of the "Fighting McCooks" . . . New York, The J. Kempster printing company [1903]

cover-title, 28 p. incl. pl. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Henry Howe.

"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Scotch-Irish society of America [v. 6, p. 161-171]"

CS71.M129 1903

6-3831

**McCord.** *See also* McKinney.  
Robinson.

CS71.M158 1905

CS71.R66 1867

35819°-10—28

**2088 McCormick.**

Family record and biography. Comp. by Leander James McCormick. Chicago, 1896.

478, [16] p. plates, ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M13 1896**

9-11937†

**2089 —** Scotch-Irish in Ireland and in America, as shown in sketches of the pioneer Scotch-Irish families McCormick, Stevenson, McKenzie, and Bell, in North Carolina, Kentucky, Missouri and Texas. By Andrew Phelps McCormick ... [New Orleans] 1897.

2 p. l., 174, 72 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed, not published.

**E184.S4M2**

2-8203

**2090 —** Point au Pelee island. A historical sketch of and an account of the McCormick family, who were the first white owners on the island. Amherstburg, Echo print. co., 1899.

4 p. l., 43 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

By Thaddeus Smith.

Descendants of Alexander and Elizabeth (Turner) McCormick.

**CS71.M13 1899**

1-19550

— *See also* **Kinney.**  
**Weitzel.**

**F225.M15**

**CS71.W434 1883**

**McCoskey.** *See also* **Pound.**

**CS71.P876 1904**

**McCoy.** *See also* **Pound.**

**CS71.P876 1904**

**McCurda.** *See* **McCurdy.**

**McCurdy.** *See also* **Hilton.**

**CS71.H856 1905**

**Salisbury.**

**CS71.S167 1885**

**Salisbury.**

**CS71.S167 1892**

**2091 McDonald.**

Genealogy of the MacDonald family. Ed. B. Comprising all names obtained up to February, 1876. [New Haven, Conn., Press Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876]

6 p. l., 123 p. 20½ x 33<sup>cm</sup>.

"Greeting" signed: F. V. McDonald.

**CS71.M134 1876**

9-11936†

**2092 —** Contributions to the early history of Bryan McDonald and family, settlers in 1689, on Red Clay Creek, Mill Creek Hundred (or Township) Newcastle County, Delaware. Together with a few biographical sketches and other statistics of general interest to their lineal descendants. By Frank V. McDonald ... San Francisco, Winterburn & co., printers and electrotypers, 1879.

64, [1] p. front. (port.) 28<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M134 1879**

9-18741†



**McDonald**—Continued.

- 2093** — Supplement no. 1 to edition B of the MacDonald genealogy. Containing records of the descendants of Jesse Peter, one of the pioneer settlers near Mackville, Washington County, Kentucky; together with a few remarks on the early history of the Peter family, and whatever other information of value concerning this branch of the name could be collected up to Feb. 25, 1880. Comp. and ed. by Frank V. McDonald . . . Cambridge, University press, J. Wilson and son, 1880.

72 p. front., pl., ports. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M134 1880

9-18739†

- 2094** — History of the Macdonalds and Lords of the Isles; with genealogies of the principal families of the name. By Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1881.

xxiv, 534 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.M2

3-9292

— *See also* **Clanronald.**  
**McKean.**  
**Robinson.**

CS479.R8

CS479.M3

CS71.R66 1907

**2095 McDonnell.**

The ancient Franciscan friary of Bun-na-margie, Ballycastle, on the north coast of Antrim: being a descriptive and historical notice of this once celebrated friary, so intimately associated with the family of Macdonnell, earls of Antrim. By Francis Joseph Bigger . . . With plans and drawings by William J. Fennell . . . Belfast, New York [etc.] M. Ward & co., limited [1898]

45 p. incl. front., illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Special volume of Ulster journal of archæology.

DA990.U45U4

6-9629

**2096 Macdonough.**

The Macdonough-Hackstaff ancestry, by Rodney Macdonough. Boston, Press of S. Usher, 1901.

1 p. l., xii, 526 p. plates, ports., facsims. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Limited ed. of 300 copies.

CS71.M136 1901

1-25831

**MacDougall.** *See also* **Argyll.**  
**Robinson.**

DA880.A6C1

CS71.R66 1907

**2097 McDowell.**

The McDowells. (*In* Historic families of Kentucky ... By Thomas Marshall Green ... 1st series. Cincinnati, 1889. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 1-116)

4-11364

F450.G79

— See also Buford.

CS71.B93 1903

Greenlee.

CS71.G842 1908

**2098 McFarland.**

Our kindred. The McFarlan and Stern families, of Chester County, Pa., and New Castle County, Del. In two parts ... By Cyrus Stern. Ed. by Lizzie M. Marshall. Introduction by Jacob Taggart Stern. [West Chester, Pa., F. S. Hickman] 1885. 5 p. l., 179, [4] p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15613

CS71.M142 1885

**2099** — History of the clan MacFarlane, (Macfarlane) MacFarlan, MacFarland, MacFarlin. By Mrs. C. M. Little. Tottenville, N. Y., Mrs. C. M. Little, 1893.viii, [9]-252, [2] p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

For private circulation.

9-11931

CS71.M142 1893

**2100** — Descendants of Daniel McFarland one of the Scotch Presbyterians who settled in Worcester, Massachusetts. Comp. by Ellery B. Crane for the Worcester society of antiquity. Worcester, Mass., The Blanchard press, 1907.28 p. pl., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13261

CS71.M142 1907

— See also McKinney.

CS71.M158 1905

Macfarlane. See McFarland.

Macfarlin. See McFarland.

**2101 McGavock.**

The McGavock family. A genealogical history of James McGavock and his descendants from 1760 to 1903, by Rev. Robert Gray ... Richmond, W. E. Jones, 1903.

175 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

5-2289

CS71.M144 1903

**2102 McGillicuddy.**

The McGillicuddy papers: a selection from the family archives of "the McGillicuddy of the Reeks," with an introductory memoir; being a contribution to the history of the county of Kerry. By W. Maziere Brady ... London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1867.

xxxiii, 209, [1] p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

4-34660

DA916.3.M16B8

McGinness. See Macginnis.

**2103 Macginnis.**

Notes on the family of Magennis; formerly lords of Iveagh, Newry and Mourne, in the kingdom of Ulidia, Ireland. Collected from various authentic sources, by Edmund Francis Dunne . . . Salt Lake City, Utah, Printed at the Star printing office, 1878.

1 p. l., 17 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA916.3.M3D9

8-4666†

**2104** ——— Origin and history of the Magennis family: with sketches of the Keylor, Swisher, Marchbank and Bryan families . . . By John F. Meginness . . . Williamsport, Pa., Heller bros.' printing house, 1891.

1 p. l., 245, iii p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M145 1891

9-11935

**2105** ——— McGinness and Scott families and their branches. Genealogical notes. By Samuel W. McGinness and Mary R. Ford . . . Pittsburgh, Murdoch, Kerr & co., 1892.

299 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M145 1892

3-5668

**2106 Macgregor.**

History of the clan Gregor, from public records and private collections; comp. at the request of the Clan Gregor society by one of its vice-presidents, Amelia Georgiana Murray MacGregor . . . Edinburgh, W. Brown, 1898-1901.

2 v. col. front. (coat of arms) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Front. of v. 2: Old Mac Gregor weapons & flag.

CS479.M24

2-8876

**McIlhany.** *See also* **Kinney.**

F225.M15

**McIntire.** *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Zane.**

F495.M38

**2107 McIntosh.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Andrew McIntosh of Willington, Conn. . . with a sketch of the family of David Lillibridge . . . By J. C. McIntosh . . . Springfield, Mass., C. W. Bryan & co., printers, 1888.

51 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M15 1888

3-490

——— *See also* **Baillie.**

CS71.B16 1898

**Buford.**

CS71.B93 1903

**2108 MacIver.**

Account of the Clan-Iver. Aberdeen [W. Bennett, printer] 1873.

3 p. l., 111 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

By Peter Colin Campbell.

Edition limited to 150 copies.

6-8684

CS479.M26

**2109 Mack.**

Mack genealogy. The descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn., with appendix containing genealogy of allied families, etc. By Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin ... Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle company, printers, 1903-04.

2 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

4-33874

CS71.M152 1903-1904

— *See also* Treman.

CS71.T78 1901

**2110 McKay.**

The genealogy of Hugh McKay and his lineal descendants. 1788-1895. [Boston, 1895]

76 p. 204<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed William L. Kean.

1-1821

CS71.M153 1895

**2111 — The book of Mackay, by Angus Mackay ... Edinburgh, N. Macleod; Madoc, Ont., E. Mackay, 1906.**

x, 499, [1] p. illus., 4 pl. (2 col.) 12 port. (incl. front.) map. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"The edition is limited to five hundred copies, of which this is no. 31, signed by the author."

6-36624

CS479.M28

**2112 McKean.**

Genealogy of the McKean family of Pennsylvania, with a biography of the Hon. Thomas McKean, LL. D. ... By Roberdeau Buchanan. With an introductory letter by the Hon. Thomas F. Bayard, LL. D. Lancaster, Pa., Inquirer printing company, 1890.

xiv, 273 p. front. (port.) facsimis. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11934†

CS71.M154 1890

**2113 — McKean genealogies, from the early settlement of McKeanes or McKeens in America to the present time, 1902; with portraits representing the different branches of the family. By Cornelius McKean ... Des Moines, The Kenyon printing & mfg. co., 1902.**

213 p. front., pl., ports., geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-24079

CS71.M154 1902

**McKean**—Continued.

- 2114** ——— McKean historical notes, being quotations from historical and other records, relating chiefly to MacIain-MacDonalds, many calling themselves McCain, McCane, McEan, MacIan, McLan, McKean, MacKane, McKane, McKeehan, McKeen, McKeon, etc. Arranged and mostly comp. by Fred. G. McKean, U. S. N. Washington, D. C. [Press of Gibson bros.] 1906.

250 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Mounted pattern of MacKeane tartan.

Contains music.

Supplements "McKean genealogies," by Cornelius McKean, published, 1902.  
*cf.* Introd.

**CS479.M3**

7-2575

**2115 McKee.**

American genealogy of the allied families McKee, McClintock, Mills, Stipp and Stewart. Comp. by James Robert McKee. Los Angeles, Cal., 1900.

sheet. 107 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 71 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M156 1900**

5-34160

**McKeen.** *See* **McKean.**

**2116 Mackenzie.**

The genealogie of the Mackenzies, preceeding y<sup>e</sup> year M.DC.LXI. Wreattin in y<sup>e</sup> year M.DC.LXIX. by a persone of qualitie. Edinburgh, University press, 1829.

2 p. l., 16 p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only 50 copies printed."

"Printed from a ms. written by Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, afterwards Earl of Cromarty, Viscount Tarbat ... The editor was J. W. Mackenzie, esq. ..."—Martin, Privately printed books, 1834.

**CS479.M32 1829**

2-27570

- 2117** ——— History of the clan Mackenzie; with genealogies of the principal families. By Alexander Mackenzie ... Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1879.

xx, 463, [1] p. fold. geneal. tab. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.M32 1879**

8-37483

——— *See also* **McCormick.**

**E184.S4M2**

**Mackey.** *See also* **Grant.**

**CS479.G7**

**MacKinlay.** *See* **McKinley.**

**2118 McKinley.**

The clan M<sup>ac</sup>Kinlay ... 1st-2d gathering. ... [Chicago?] 1893-94.

2 v. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Proem" signed: John Samuel Goodwin, historian.

**CS71.M157 1893-1894**

4-24206

**McKinley—Continued.**

- 2119** — The Scotch ancestors of William McKinley, president of the United States. Comp. by Edward A. Claypool . . . Chicago [Printed by Schulkins & co.] 1897.

1 p. l., 9-45, [1] p. front. (port.) illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M157 1897

9-11932†

- 2119a** — The life of William McKinley, including a genealogical record of the McKinley family and copious extracts from the late President's public speeches, messages to Congress, proclamations, and other state papers . . . Illustrated with nearly two hundred photographs and four full pages in color. New York, P. F. Collier & son, 1901.

iv, [2], 128 p. col. front., illus., 3 col. pl., ports. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

By Oscar K. Davis and John K. Mumford.

10-1238

**2120 McKinney.**

History of the families of McKinney—Brady—Quigley, by Belle McKinney Hays Swope . . . Newville, Penna, 1905.

289, xvi, [20] p. col. front., 17 pl. (3 col.) port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M158 1905

7-42109

**2121 McKinsty.**

Genealogy of the McKinsty family, with a preliminary essay on the Scotch-Irish immigrations to America. By William Willis . . . Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1858.

28 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M159 1858

9-11933†

**2122 McKnight.**

Genealogical record of Thomas and Harriet Clapp McKnight, Charles and Almira Clapp McKnight, and descendants, here styled the McKnight family circle. This book relates to but one branch of the family name. Compiled from authentic sources by William S. Brockway . . . [Milwaukee, Swain & Tate, printers] 1889.

98 p. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M16 1889

3-480

**MacLachlan.** See also **Argyll.**

DA880.A6C1

**MacLaren.** See also **Kirby.**

CS71.K58 1898

**2123 MacLaughlin.**

The MacLaughlins of clan Owen. A study in Irish history. By John Patrick Brown . . . Boston, W. J. Schofield, 1879.

v, [1] p., 1 l., 87 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS499.M2

9-19107†

**2124 Maclay.**

The Maclays of Lurgan. Being a biographical sketch of the descendants of Charles and John Maclay who came to America in the year 1734. By Edgar S. Maclay, M. A. Brooklyn, N. Y. [Ogilvie print] 1889.

6, [2], 7-80 p. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Text within ornamental borders.

Blank leaves interspersed.

CS71.M162 1889

9-15014†

**2124a MacLean.**

An historical and genealogical account of the clan Maclean from its first settlement at Castle Duart in the Isle of Mull, to the present period. By a Seneachie . . . London, Smith, Elder & co.; Edinburgh, Laing & Forbes, 1838.

10 p. l., xvi, 358 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Lachlan Maclean.

CS479.M34

9-19337†

- 2125** — A history of the clan Mac Lean from its first settlement at Duard Castle in the Isle of Mull, to the present period; including a genealogical account of some of the principal families, together with their heraldry, legends, superstitions, etc. By J. P. Mac Lean . . . Limited ed. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1889.

480 p. front. (map) illus., port. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M163 1889

1-18885

- 2126** — The clan MacLean. Instituted 1892 . . . Glasgow, J. Thomson, 1893.

64 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

List of members: p. [59]-64.

DA758.4.M3C5

8-16630†

- 2127** — A brief history of the ancestry and posterity of Doctor Neil McLean, of Hartford, Conn. U. S. A. [By] John J. McLean. Palmyra, N. Y., 1900.

iv, [5]-36 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M163 1900

3-4169

- 2127a** — Clan Maclean association. Instituted 1892. List of members and office-bearers, &c., &c. 1908-1909. Glasgow, Printed by D. M. Goudielock [1908].

32 p. front. (port.) 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by John Maclean.

CS479.M34 1908

10-13890

- 2127b** — Pedigree of the Macleans of Drimnin, 1909 . . . [Glasgow? 1909].

geneal. tab. 30½×48<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by John MacLean.

CS479.M34 1909



**MacLean**—Continued.

- 2127c** — Genealogy of the Macleans of Dowart, 1910. Chiefs of the clan ... Comp. by John Maclean ... [Glasgow? 1910]  
geneal. tab. 45½ x 43<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.M34 1910

— *See also* **McKean**.

CS479.M3

**2128 Macleod.**

- History of the Macleods with genealogies of the principal families of the name. By Alexander Mackenzie ... Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1889.  
xv, 463 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.M36 1889

9-26239

- 2129** — ... The Macleods: a short sketch of their clan, history, folk-lore, tales, and biographical notices of some eminent clansmen. By the Rev. R. C. Macleod of Macleod. Edinburgh, The Clan Macleod society, 1906.

118 p., 1 l. front., 6 port. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Clan Macleod publications. no. 1)

Errata slip.

CS439.M18

9-9556

**2130 MacManus.**

- MacManus family. Communicated by Charles Sotheran. (*In* Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1874. 27<sup>cm</sup>. n. s., v. 1, p. 161-168)

CS410.M5n.s.vol.1

— *See also* **Sotheron**.

CS439.S7

**McMasters.** *See also* **Larimer**.

CS71.L322 1903

**2131 McMath.**

- Memorials of the McMath family; including a genealogical account of the descendants of Archibald McMath, who was born in Scotland about the year 1700 ... Comp. by Frank M. McMath ... Detroit, Speaker printing company, 1898.

1 p. l., xviii, 3-240 p. front., ports., coats of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M167 1898

1-10271

**McMichael.** *See also* **Lancaster**.

CS71.L245 1902

**McNaughton.** *See also* **Robinson**.

CS71.R66 1907

**Macomb.** *See also* **Gustin**.

CS71.G982 1900

**2132 Macomber.**

Macomber genealogy, by Everett S. Stackpole ... Lewiston, Me., Press of the Journal company [1908?]

1 p. l., [5]-252 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M171 1908

9-14471

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Pierce.**

CS71.P616 1874

**McPheeters.** *See also* **Walker.**

CS71.W18 1902

**Macpherson.** *See also* **Byrd.**

E159.G56

**2133 McPike.**

The direct ancestry of Elizabeth & Helen McPike, of Chicago, Illinois. (Including families of Allen, Arnaud, Babcock, Brabbs, Clark, Colburn, Curtis, Denton, Dumont, Fairfield, Forman, Guest, Halley, Leland, Lowe, Lyon, McPike, Mountain, Pike, Polley, Ranney, Rezeau, Ruggles, Shirliff, Thurber, Tooke, Traverrier, Vechte, Vechten, Veghte, Waddingham, Wells.) With a reference-list of published articles, notes, etc., by Eugene Fairfield McPike, Chicago, Illinois. [1906]

[16] l. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Typewritten copy, in cover, 30<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M172 1906

6-34313

— *See also* **Pike.**

**2134 Macrae.**

History of the clan Macrae, with genealogies, by the Rev. Alexander Macrae ... Dingwall, A. M. Ross & company, 1899.

xxiv, 442 p., 1 l. pl., map, facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.M38

2-12142

— *See also* **Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**McSpadden.** *See also* **Meigs.**

CS71.M511 1906

**2135 McVicar.**

Memoranda relating to the McVickar family in America. [New York, 1906]

22 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Introductory note signed Edward McVickar, William Constable Breed.

CS71.M175 1906

9-21010

**2136 Macy.**

Genealogy of the Macy family from 1635-1868. Comp. by Silvanus J. Macy ... Albany, J. Munsell, 1868.

1 p. l., 457 p. front., ports., facsim. (partly fold.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M177 1868

9-11930†

**Madison.** *See also* **Taylor.**

CS71.T24 1898

**Willis.**

CS71.W73 1898

**Magennis.** *See* **Macginnis.**

**2137 Magoun.**

Descendants of Aaron and Mary (Church) Magoun, of Pembroke, Mass. . . . 3d ed. By Samuel Breck . . . Washington, D. C., R. H. Darby, book and job printer, 1891.

28, v, 14 p. illus. (ports.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Supplement to the Magoun memorial . . . Descendants of John and Rebecka Magoun . . .": 14 p. at end.

p. 25-28 blank for additional records.

CS71.M21 1891

9-11929†

**Magruder.** *See also* **Zimmermann.**

CS71.Z73 19—

**Maher.** *See* **O'Meagher.**

**Mainwaring.** *See also* **Buck.**

CS71.B92 1909

**2138 Maitland.**

A genealogical and historical account of the Maitland family. Compiled from charters, deeds, parish registers, wills, and other authentic evidences, by George Harrison Rogers-Harrison, Windsor herald. London, Priv. print., 1869.

11 p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, v. 2, p. 205-213.

CS439.M25

9-18129†

**2139** ——— Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart; a history. By John Skelton . . . Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1887-88.

2 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Closes with 1573.

DA787.M2S6

3-28332

**2140 Makepeace.**

The genealogy of the Makepeace families in the United States. From 1637 to 1857. By William Makepeace . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp, 1858.

v p., 1 l., [9]-107 p. coat of arms. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Autograph letter of author inserted.

CS71.M234 1858

9-11928†

——— *See also* **Gustin.**

CS71.G982 1900

**Malick.** *See* **Mellick.**

**Mallery.** *See also* **Candee.**

CS71.C216 1882

**Mallet.** *See* **Mallett.**

**2141 Mallett.**

John Mallet, the Huguenot, and his descendants, 1694-1894.  
Comp. by Anna S. Mallett. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg publishing company, 1895.

xx, 342 p. col. front. (coat of arms) facsimis. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

9-11927†

CS71.M252 1895

**Malsby.** *See* **Maulsby.**

**2142 Maltby.**

Family record of the Maltby-Morehouse family. A list of pedigrees with genealogical notes, arranged for the convenience of the children of George Ellsworth Maltby and Georgia Lord (Morehouse) Maltby by their mother. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, °1895]

iv p., 1 l., [5]-157 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A limited edition privately printed."

9-11926†

CS71.M26 1895

— *See also* **Maulsby.**

**Maltman.** *See also* **Comey.**

CS71.C732 1896

**Man.** *See* **Mann.**

**Mandeville.** *See also* **Gustin.**

CS71.G982 1900

**2143 Mann.**

Genealogy of the Mann family, by Rev. Joel Mann. [n. p., 1873]

cover-title, 24 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-2817

CS71.M28 1873

**2144** — Record of the Man, Needles, (Nedels) and Hambleton families; with others affiliated thereunto. A. D. 1495 to A. D. 1876., et seq. Rev., enl., and the modern records cor. by Samuel Hambleton Needles . . . Philadelphia, Printed for the subscribers by E. Deacon, 1876.

54, viii, 55-124 p. front. 25½ x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves inserted for "Memoranda."

9-15615

CS71.M28 1876

**2145** — Mann memorial. A record of the Mann family in America. Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Mann, of Scituate, Mass. Preceded by English family records, and an account of the Wrentham, Rehoboth, Boston, Lexington, Virginia, and other branches of the Manns who settled in this country. By George S. Mann. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1884.

251 p. front. (coats of arms) ports., geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12297†

CS71.M28 1884

**2146 Manners.**

The Manners family. (*In* The great governing families of England, by John Langton Sanford and Meredith Townsend . . . Edinburgh, 1865. 23<sup>cm</sup>. vol. 1, p. 290- )

DA301.1.A1S2

4-24748

**2147 Manning.**

Pedigree of Manning and allied families. By Henry F. Waters, A. M. [Boston, 1897]

geneal. tab. 24 x 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register, 1897, vol. II.

CS71.M283 1897

3-27369

**2148 ———** The genealogical and biographical history of the Manning families of New England and descendants, from the settlement in America to present time. I. The William Manning family, of Cambridge, Mass. II. The Richard and Anstice Manning family, of Salem-Ipswich, Mass. III. Miscellaneous families . . . By William H. Manning. Salem, The Salem press co., 1902.

v, 857 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M283 1902

3-3809

**Mansel.** *See* Maunsell.

**2149 Mansur.**

A partial record of the Mansur family. By John H. Mansur. [Ryersford, Pa. ?] 1901.

2 p. l., 59 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Genealogical quarterly magazine, Burlington, Vt., 1901.

CS71.M286 1901

1-19653

**Mapes.** *See also* Conkling.

CS71.C752 1909

**Sackett.**

CS71.S121 1897

**2150 Mar.**

The earldom of Mar in sunshine and in shade during five hundred years. With incidental notices of the leading cases of Scottish dignities from the reign of King Charles I. till now. In reply to an address to the peers of Scotland by Walter Henry, earl of Kellie, May 1879. Letters to the lord clerk register of Scotland (George Frederick earl of Glasgow, lord Boyle, etc.) by the late Alexander earl of Crawford and Balcarres, lord Lindsay, etc. . . . Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1882.

2 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

DA758.3.M3C9

5-2685

**2151 Marcellus.**

A chart showing the ancestors and descendants of Nicholas A. Marcellus of Amsterdam, N. Y., and John N. Marselus of Schenectady, N. Y., comp. and drawn by J. Lawrence Marcellus . . . Brooklyn, 1881.

geneal. tab. 61 x 47½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 31½ x 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M314 1881

9-18738†

**Marchbank.** *See also* **Macginnis.**

CS71.M145 1891

**Marchmont, Earls of.** *See* **Hume.**

**2152 Marcy.**

Record of the Marcy family. Communicated to the N. E. hist. and gen. register for July, 1875, by Prof. Oliver Marcy . . . [Boston, 1875 ?]

14 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.M322 1875

9-11939†

**2153 ———** Moses Marcy and his descendants. [By Oliver Marcy. Evanston ? Ill., 1897]

cover-title, 15 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M322 1897

2-28225

**2154 Maris.**

The Maris family in the United States. A record of the descendants of George and Alice Maris. 1683-1885. Comp. for the family by George L. and Annie M. Maris. West Chester, Pa. [F. S. Hickman] 1885.

xxxiii, 279 p. front., plates, ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M342 1885

9-15614

**2155 Markham.**

A history of the Markham family. By the Rev. David Frederick Markham. London, Printed by J. B. Nichols and sons, 1854.

xi, 116 p. front. (port.) illus., pl., geneal. tables. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: "C. R. M." i. e. Sir Clements Robert Markham.

CS439.M3

4-9658

——— *See also* **Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**2156 Markley.**

Descendants of Jacob Markley of Skippack, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania . . . [By Henry Sarsaman Dotterer. Norristown] The Markley freundschaft, 1884.

36 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M345 1884

9-12288†

**Markley—Continued.**

- 2157** ——— Stammtafel der familie Merkle, nach den kirchenbüchern zu Bonfeld, oberamts Heilbronn, königreich Württemberg, und denen zu Wimpfen, grossherzogtum Hessen. [n. p.] Markley freundschaft of Montgomery Co., Pa., 1886.

geneal. tab. 22 x 66<sup>cm</sup> fold to 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M345 1884**

1-22676

——— *See also* Dotterer.

**CS71.D724 1903**

**2158 Marks.**

Marks-Platt ancestry; comp. by Eliza J. Lines ... South Beach, Conn., Pub. by request of A. A. Marks, 1902.

1 p. l., 98, [16] p. front., pl., port., geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

16 blank pages at end for descendants' record.

**CS71.M346 1902**

3-9126

**2159 Marmion.**

Scrivelsby, the home of the champions. With some account of the Marmion and Dymoke families. Illustrated. By the Rev. Samuel Lodge ... London, S. Stock; [etc., etc.] 1893.

xv, [1], 199, [1] p. col. front., 13 pl., 3 port. 25½ x 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

**DA690.S42L8**

6-22734

**2160 Marsh.**

Genealogy of the family of George Marsh, who came from England in 1635 and settled in Hingham, Mass. By E. J. Marsh. Leominster, Press of F. N. Boutwell, 1887.

vii, [9]-197, xxxii p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M365 1887**

9-8511†

- 2161** ——— The genealogy of John Marsh of Salem and his descendants, 1633-1888. Collected and published by Col. Lucius B. Marsh ... Rev. and ed. by Rev. Dwight W. Marsh ... Amherst, Mass., J. E. Williams, printer, 1888.

283 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M365 1888**

6-869

- 2162** ——— Marsh genealogy. Giving several thousand descendants of John Marsh of Hartford, Ct. 1636-1895. Also including some account of English Marshes, and a sketch of the Marsh family association of America. Comp., ed. and pub. by Dwight Whitney Marsh ... Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1895.

lxxvii, [1], 516 p., 1 l. pl., ports., diagrs., coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 469-[476] blank for memoranda.

**CS71.M365 1895**

9-12295†



**Marsh**—Continued.

- 2163** — Some notice of various families of the name of Marsh. Comp. by G. E. C. Exeter, W. Pollard & co., ltd., printers, 1900.

3 p. l., 56 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Probably by G. E. Cokayne.

CS439.M315

9-24156

**2164 Marshall.**

The Marshall family, or A genealogical chart of the descendants of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham, his wife, sketches of individuals and notices of families connected with them. By W. M. Paxton . . . Cincinnati, R. Clarke & Co., 1885.

415 p. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded "Genealogical chart of the Marshall family" and typewritten notes on "Some of the Marshall-Smiths . . ." bound in at end.

CS71.M367 1885

9-12296†

— See also **Anderson.**

CS71.A55 190-

**Giles.**

CS71.G472 1864

**Ross.**

CS71.R825 1908

**2165 Marsham.**

Register of the Marshams of Kent down to the end of the year 1902. By the Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend . . . London, M. Hughes and Clarke, 1903.

15 l. 35 x 43½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.M32

8-28721

**2166 Marston.**

Memoirs of the Marstons of Salem, with a brief genealogy of some of their descendants . . . Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register. vol. xxvii., 1873. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1873.

1 p. l., 48 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred copies."

"Prefatory note" signed: John L. Watson.

"Appendix. Containing brief genealogies of some of the descendants of Benjamin Marston and Elizabeth Winslow": p. [37]-48.

CS71.M373 1873

9-11924†

- 2167** — The Marston genealogy. In two parts. Comp. by Nathan Washington Marston, esq. . . South Lubec, Me., 1888.

xii, 594 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M373 1888

9-12294†

35819°—10—29

**Marston—Continued.**

- 2168** — Genealogical chart of a Marston family; Salem, Mass., Hampton, Moultonboro' and Sandwich, N. H. Comp. by Enoch Quimby Marston, M. D. Centre Sandwich, N. H. [Exeter, N. H., The News-letter press] 1898.

geneal. tab. 31 x 55½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title.

On back of cover: Chart of American ancestry of John Marston and his wife Nancy (Anna) Moulton with their children and their husbands and wives.

**CS71.M373 1898**

9-12293†

**2169 Martin.**

Genealogical record of the Martin family. [Pine Grove? Ky., 1857]

8 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Signed: Sam'l D. Martin, near Pine Grove, Clark County, Ky. April 1857.

**CS71.M38 1857**

9-12291†

- 2170** — Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Martyn Comp. by Michael Williams . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1873.

14 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS439.M35**

9-18130†

- 2171** — Notices: genealogical and historical, of the Martin family, of New England, who settled at Weymouth and Hingham in 1635, and were among the first planters of Rehoboth (in 1644), and Swansea (in 1667), with some account of their descendants. By Henry J. Martin. Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, C. T. Dillingham, 1880.

358 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies of this work are printed for private circulation among the family, of which this is no. 1."

**CS71.M38 1880**

9-12290†

- 2172** — An account of some of the later generations of the Martin family in America, by Richard A. Martin. New York, 1902.

1 p. l., [4] p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"Limited to 150 numbered copies . . . no. 60."

**CS71.M38 1902**

5-37333

- 2173** — The Martin family, descendants of Thomas Martin of Goochland Co., Virginia, by Irene Dabney Gallaway. Fayetteville, Ark., Sentinel print, 1906.

[28] p. 20½ x 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M38 1906**

10-6042

**Martin**—Continued.

- *See also* **Flagg.** CS71.F574 1903  
**Guild.** CS71.G954 1891  
**Pearson.** F129.A96G3  
**Pound.** CS71.P876 1904  
**Washington.** CS69.W5

**Marts.** *See also* **Pound.** CS71.P876 1904

**Martyn.** *See* **Martin.**

**2174 Marvin.**

The English ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, of Hartford, Ct., 1638; their homes and parish churches. By William T. R. Marvin. Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin & son] 1900.

184 p. pl., maps (partly fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M39 1900

May 10, 1900-40

**2175** — Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Ct., 1638 and 1635, sons of Edward Marvin, of Great Bentley, England, by George Franklin Marvin . . . and William T. R. Marvin . . . Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, 1904.

658 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., 2 maps, facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M39 1904

4-37010

— *See also* **Mervyn.**

**Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892

**Marvyn.** *See* **Marvin.**

**Marye.** *See also* **Fontaine.**

F221.V82

**2176 Mason.**

Capt. John Mason, the founder of New Hampshire. Including his tract on Newfoundland, 1620; the American charters in which he was a grantee; with letters and other historical documents. Together with a memoir by Charles Wesley Tuttle, PH. D. Ed. with historical illustrations by John Ward Dean, A. M. Boston, The Prince society, 1887.

xii p., 1 l., 492 p. plates, fold. map, geneal. tab. 22 x 18<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: The publications of the Prince society . . . [v. 17])

E186.P85

3-24569

**2177** — A record of the descendants of Robert Mason, of Roxbury, Mass. . . . Ed. by William L. Mason. Milwaukee [Burdick, Armitage & Allen, printers] 1891.

8 p., 9-35 l., 36-39 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M41 1891

9-12289†

**Mason—Continued.**

- 2178** — Genealogy of the Sampson Mason family. Comp. by Alverdo Hayward Mason. [Part I] East Braintree, Mass., Printed by A. E. Mason, 1902.

1 v. front. (map) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition is limited to three hundred and fifty copies, of which this copy is no. 193."

9-11940†

CS71.M41 1902

- 2179** — Family record in our line of descent from Major John Mason of Norwich, Connecticut, by Theodore West Mason ... New York, The Grafton press, 1909.

59, 8, [4] p. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Limited edition for private distribution."

9-31827

CS71.M41 1909

— See also **Bailey.**

1908

**Baker.**

CS71.B17 1896

**Boardman.**

1849

**Borton.**

CS71.B739 1908

**Crispin.**

CS71.C933 1901

**Hester.**

CS71.H588 1905

- 2180** *Massasoit, Descendants of.*

Indian history, biography and genealogy: pertaining to the good sachem Massasoit of the Wampanoag tribe, and his descendants. With an appendix. By Ebenezer W. Peirce ... North Abington, Mass., Z. G. Mitchell, 1878.

xiii, [2], 261 p. front., pl., port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-15071

E90.M4P3

**Masterman.** See also **Dowse.**

CS71.D752 1890

**Harris.**

CS439.H29

**Masters.** See also **Jenkins.**

CS71.J5 1904

- 2181** **Mather.**

The Mather family. By Enoch Pond ... Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society, 1844.

viii, [9]-180 p. front. (port.) 16<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12980†

CS71.M427 1844

- 2182** — A memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D., with a genealogy of the family of Mather. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston, C. C. P. Moody, printer, 1851.

16 p. front., ports., geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

9-11946†

CS71.M427 1851

**Mather—Continued.**

- 2183** — Pedigree of the family of Mather. [Boston, C. C. P. Moody, printer, 1851]

geneal. tab. 42 x 34<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 22 x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D. By Samuel Gardner Drake. 1851.

**CS71.M427 1851a**

9-12287†

- 2184** — Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather, by Horace E. Mather ... Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1890.

539 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M427 1890**

9-11945†

- 2185** — Abstracts of the wills of the Mather family, proved in the Consistory court at Chester from 1573 to 1650; by J. Paul Rylands ... Boston, Priv. print. [D. Clapp & son] 1893.

38 p. 1 pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for January, 1893.

**CS71.M427 1893**

3-4181

**2186 Matheson.**

History of the Mathesons, with genealogies of the various families, by Alexander Mackenzie ... 2d ed. Edited, largely re-written, and added to, by Alexander Macbain ... Stirling, E. Mackay; London, Gibbings & Coy, ltd., 1900.

xi, [1] p., 1 l., 162 p. front. (port.) illus., 4 pl. (1 col.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.M4**

4-4171

**Matlack.** *See also* **Lamb.**

**CS71.L218 1904**

**2187 Matthew.**

Family history [of Matthews and Denman families] Comp. by Mary Rebekah Matthews ... Newton, N. J., Press of W. H. Nicholls, 1897.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 16 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M44 1897**

5-24594

**Matthews.** *See* **Matthew.**

**2188 Maule.**

Genealogy of the Maule family, with a brief account of Thomas Maule, of Salem, Massachusetts ... [Comp. by Richard L. Nicholson] [Philadelphia, 1868]

15 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Cover-title: M., A. D. 996. A. D. 1868, [with coat of arms]

**CS71.M449 1868**

10-6582

— *See also* **Holbrow.**

**CS439.H6**

**2189 Maulsby.**

Genealogy of the Maulsby family for five generations, 1699–1902; comp. by careful research among Quaker, government and family records by Cora M. (Patty) Payne . . . Des Moines, G. A. Miller, 1902.

5 p. l., 142 p., 1 l., 10 l., [2] p. illus., pl., port., fold. map, facsim. (partly fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M45 1902

3-3828

**2190** — Early Maltby, with some Roades history and that of the Maulsby family in America, descendants of William and Mary Maltby, emigrants from Nottinghamshire, England to Pennsylvania. By Ella K. Barnard. Baltimore, 1909.

7 p., 1 l., ii, 388 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, port., facsim. (1 fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M45 1909

9-12868

— *See also* Maltby.**2190a Maunsell.**

History of Maunsell, or Mansel, and of Crayford, Gabbett, Knoyle, Persse, Toler, Waller, Castletown; Waller, Prior park; Warren, White, Winthrop, and Mansell of Guernsey. Comp. by Robert George Maunsell. Cork, Guy and company, limited. 1903.

6 p. l., 185 i. e. 186 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.  
Blank leaves interspersed.

CS439.M37

10-11182

— *See also* Munsell.**Maupin.** *See also* Miller.

CS71.M65 1907

**2191 Mauran.**

Memorials of the Mauran family. Collected in part by James Eddy Mauran. Comp. by John C. Stockbridge. Providence [Snow & Farnham, printers] 1893.

4 p. l., 171 p. incl. ports. front. (coat of arms) pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
Interleaved.

CS71.M453 1893

9-11944†

**2192 Maurice.**

Pedigree of the families of Maurice, Owen, etc., of Clenenny in the county of Carnarvon, and of Porkington (now Brogyntyn) in the county of Salop; shewing the descent of the estates in England and Wales, of John Ralph, lord Harlech. Privately printed. London, 1876.

1 p. l., 8 p. coat of arms. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by William Watkins Edward Wynne.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, new series, vol. II, p. 289–296.

CS459.M3

9-19349†

**Maury.** *See also* Fontaine.  
Taylor.

F221.V82

CS71.T24 1898

**2193 Maverick.**

Remarks on the Maverick family and the ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1894.

8 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1894."

CS71.M461 1894

9-3048

**2194 Maxwell.**

Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollok, by William Fraser . . . Edinburgh, 1863.

2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Engr. t.-p.; plates printed on both sides.

DA758.3.M4F8

8-22936

**2195 — The cartulary of Pollok-Maxwell. By William Fraser. Edinburgh [T. & A. Constable] 1875.**

xiv, 421, [1] p. illus., facsim. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Illus. t.-p. in colors.

This impression consists of only 20 copies, privately printed for Sir Wm. Stirling Maxwell.

DA758.3.M4F7

8-22935

**2196 — The Maxwell family. Descendants of John and Ann Maxwell, 1701-1894. With appendix containing sketch of the Maxwell family and biographical sketches. Comp. by Henry D. Maxwell . . . Easton, Pa. [Easton express print] 1895.**

2 p. l., 85 numb. l. coat of arms. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M465 1895

9-11943†

— *See also* **Habersham.**

CS71.H114 1901

**2197 May.**

A genealogy of the descendants of John May, who came from England to Roxbury, in America, 1640. Boston, Franklin press: Rand, Avery & co., 1878.

1 p. l., xxxv p., 1 l., 175 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

The first suggestion of the work came from Richard S. Edes.

p. 171-172 omitted.

Introduction signed: Samuel May . . . John Wilder May . . . John Joseph May.

CS71.M467 1878

9-11942†

**2198 Mayer.**

Memoir and genealogy of the Maryland and Pennsylvanian family of Mayer which originated in the free imperial city of



**2198 Mayer—Continued.**

Ulm, Württemberg: 1495–1878. By Brantz Mayer. [Baltimore, Md., Priv. print. for the family by W. K. Boyle & son, 1878]

1 p. l., [5]–179 p. front., illus., pl. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M468 1878

9-11941†

**Mayfield.** *See also Boone.*

CS71.B725 1902

**2199 Mayhew.**

Indian converts: or, Some account of the lives and dying speeches of a considerable number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard, in New-England . . . By Experience Mayhew . . . To which is added, Some account of those English ministers who have successively presided over the Indian work in that and the adjacent islands. By Mr. Prince . . . London, Printed for S. Gerrish, bookseller in Boston in New-England; and sold by J. Osborn [etc.] 1727.

7, ix–xxiv, 310 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

The narrative of Thomas Prince (p. [277]–310) has separate t.-p.

E78.M4M24

6-19809

**2200** — The venerable Mayhews and the aboriginal Indians of Martha's Vineyard. Condensed from Rev. Experience Mayhew's history printed in London in 1727, and brought down to the present century. By William A. Hallock . . . New York, American tract society [c1874]

190 p. front. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

From Mayhew's "Indian converts: or, Some account of the lives and dying speeches of a considerable number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard."

E78.M4H2

5-10337

**2201** — The English ancestry of Gov. Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard 1593–1682, by Charles Edward Banks, M. D. Cambridge, Mass., Lucy H. Greenlaw, 1901.

10 p. front. (coat of arms) geneal. tab. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M469 1901

4-24926

**2202 Mead.**

History and genealogy of the Mead family of Fairfield County, Connecticut, eastern New York, western Vermont and western Pennsylvania from A. D. 1180 to 1900; by Spencer P. Mead . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1901.

vii p., 1 l., 471 p. col. front., pl., port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M48 1901

Mead—Continued.

- 2203** — Genealogical index to the Genealogy of the Mead family published in 1901, by Spencer P. Mead . . . N[ew] Y[ork] The Knickerbocker press, 1907.

1 p. l., 73 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-27748

CS71.M48 1901a

— See also Pocahontas.

CS71.R747 1887

Meagher. See also O'Meagher.

Medbery. See Medbury.

Medbury. See also Wilcox.

CS71.W667 1902

Meech. See also Walbridge.

CS71.W15 1898

Meet. See also Crall.

CS71.C889 1908

Meginness. See Macginnis.

**2204** Meigs.

Record of the descendants of Vincent Meigs, who came from Dorsetshire, England, to America about 1635 . . . By Henry B. Meigs. [Baltimore, Md., J. S. Bridges & co., 1901]

374 p. front. (port.) illus., pl. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages inserted for genealogical data.

2-11712

CS71.M511 1901

- 2205** — Meigs chart of American ancestry. [Baltimore, 1902 geneal. tab. 43½ x 71½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Henry Benjamin Meigs.

3-3193

CS71.M511 1902

- 2206** — The Meigs tribe, 346 yrs: 1559-1905 A. D. . . . table made by Captain Joe Vincent Meigs in April 1905. [Boston?] 1905.

blue-print geneal. tab. 61 x 49½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 25 x 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

CA 6-2655

CS71.M511 1905

- 2207** — The Meigs tribe, 346 yrs.: 1559 to 1905 A. D. Comp. by Joe Vincent Meigs. Boston, 1905.

blue-print geneal. tab. 61½ x 48½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 24 x 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Dated August, 1905.

1st edition, April, 1905.

CA 6-2654

CS71.M511 1905a

- 2208** — The commixtion of the tribes in the United States of America, of McSpadden—Love—Meigs—Clendinen—Van Bibber—Pope and others is here shown; an effort, to know myself, and to inform my sons—grand children, and many others, from

**2208 Meigs—Continued.**

whence their individuality came—Most of this matter came from Bible records—from my own papers and letters of my father—The Clendinen matter from Mrs Delia A. McCulloch and Mrs Edith Clendinen Miller Stephens of W. Va. The names of data furnishers are all given below. Joe Vincent Meigs. [Boston] 1906.

blue-print geneal. tab.  $54\frac{1}{2} \times 80^{\text{cm}}$  fold. to  $20 \times 14^{\text{cm}}$ .

CS71.M511 1906

6-46416

— See also **Clendinen.**

CS71.C627 1905

**2209 Melbourne.**

The history of Melbourne, in the county of Derby, including biographical notices of the Coke, Melbourne, and Hardinge families: by John Joseph Briggs. 2d ed. Derby, Bemrose and son; London, Whittaker and co. [1852]

8 p. l., [9]–205 p. front., 6 pl., 2 port., 2 plans.  $25\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$ .

DA690.M55B8

3-14497

**Melick.** See **Mellick.**

**2210 Mell.**

The genealogy of the Mell family in the southern states. By Dr. and Mrs. P. H. Mell . . . [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons] 1897.

6l, xxviii p. incl. pl. front., pl., port.  $20\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$ .

Blank leaves inserted.

CS71.M523 1897

1-11967

**2211 Mellick.**

The story of an old farm; or, Life in New Jersey in the eighteenth century, by Andrew D. Mellick, jr. With a genealogical appendix. Somerville, N. J., The Unionist-Gazette, 1889.

xxiv, [2], 743, [1] p. front., plates.  $25^{\text{cm}}$ .

"Moelich-Malick-Melick-Mellick genealogy": p. [627]–713.

F142.S6M7

13406

**Meloy.** See also **Dawson.**

CS71.D272 1874a

**Melvin.** See also **Palmer.**

CS71.P175 1901–1905

**2212 Menteith.**

The lake of Menteith: its islands and vicinity, with historical accounts of the priory of Inchmahome and the earldom of Menteith; by A. F. Hutchison, M. A. Illustrated with pen and ink drawings by Walter Bain. Stirling, E. Mackay, 1899.

xxxiv, 368 p. incl. illus., pl., plans.  $25\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$ .

"Alphabetical list of . . . authorities": p. [xvii]–xxii.

DA690.M5B9

3-4128

**2213 Menzies.**

The Menzies clan society ... Its history, objects, biographies, members, etc. By D. P. Menzies ... Glasgow, Laird, McIntyre & co. [1897]

1 p. l., 28 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS479.M5 1897

9-19340†

**2214** — The Red and white book of Menzies; a review. By C. Poyntz Stewart ... Exeter, W. Pollard & co., ltd., printers, 1906.

20 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Genealogist, n. s., vol. xxii, October, 1905.

CS479.M5 1906

6-43478

**2215** — The "Red and white" book of Menzies ... by D. P. Menzies ... 2d ed., priv. print. Plean castle, Mengieston, Balmeinnarigh, Plean, Stirlingshire, 1908.

1 p. l., xxiv, [4], 529 (i. e. 563), [1] p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

The first ed. with extra pages inserted. Contains also the original t.-p., with imprint: Glasgow, Banks & co., printers, 1894.

CS479.M5 1908

8-32483

**2215a Mercer.**

The life of General Hugh Mercer ... and a genealogical table of the Mercer family. By John T. Goolrick ... New York & Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1906.

140 p. 11 pl., 4 port. (incl. front.). 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

6-24130

**Meredith.** *See also* Ross.

CS71.R825 1908

**Meres.** *See also* Deacon.

CS71.D278 1898

**Meriam.** *See* Merriam.

**Meriwether.** *See* Merryweather.

**Merkle.** *See* Markley.

**2216 Merriam.**

Some Meriams and their connection with other families. By Rufus N. Meriam ... Worcester, Mass., Private press of F. P. Rice, 1888.

52 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Worcester society of antiquity for 1887.

CS71.M567 1888

9-12306†

**Merriam—Continued.**

- 2217** — The family of Merriam of Massachusetts. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1892.

1 p. l., 15 p. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Corrected and enlarged from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1868, and April, 1870."

CS71.M567 1892

9-12517†

- 2218** — Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Merriam by Charles Pierce Merriam and C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson. London, Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1900.

1 p. l., viii, 99, [1] p., 1 l. plates, fold. geneal. tables. 30cm.

Limited edition of 112 copies.

CS439.M4

1-3420

- 2219** — Merriam genealogy in England and America, including the "Genealogical memoranda" of Charles Pierce Merriam, the collections of James Sheldon Merriam, etc. Comp. by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, C. H. Pope, 1906.

xv, 500 p. plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables. 25cm.

Includes a reprint of the larger part of "Genealogical memoranda" by C. P. Merriam and C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson.

Appendix: Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the war of the revolution.

CS71.M567 1906

6-37961

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71F574 1903

**2220 Merrick.**

Genealogy of the Merrick—Mirick—Myrick family of Massachusetts, 1636-1902, by George Byron Merrick. Madison, Wis., Tracy, Gibbs & company, 1902.

vi, [2], 494 p. 3 pl. (1 col.) 12 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.

CS71.M568 1902

3-18026

— *See also* **Corliss.**

CS71.C8 1875

**2221 Merrill.**

Genealogy prepared and published in 1864, by Heman H. Barbour as an appendix to his book entitled, My wife and my mother. Hartford, Press of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1885.

1 p. l., 84 p. 2 diagr. 20cm.

Ancestry of Frances E. Merrill and Naomi Humphrey.

CS71.M57 1885

9-11938†

- 2222** — The Merrill family, by William M. Sargent, esq. Reprint from the Maine historical and genealogical recorder. Portland, Me., S. M. Watson, 1886.

1 p. l., 4 p. illus. 23cm.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.M57 1886

1-2602

**Merrill**—Continued.

- 2223** — A memorial for Rev. Moses Merrill, and his wife, Eliza (Wilcox) Merrill, missionaries of the American Baptist missionary union, to the Otoes, in Indian Territory (now Nebraska), at Bellevue and the Platte River, six miles from its mouth, from 1833 to 1840. [Rochester, N. Y., 1888]

10 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

By Samuel Pearce Merrill.

Caption title.

CS71.M57 1888

9-12304†

- 2224** — A contribution to the genealogy of the Merrill family in America; being a particular record of the ancestry of Hamilton Wilcox Merrill, by his son Frederick J. H. Merrill. Albany, Printed privately for the writer and for his friends, 1899.

20 p. 2 fold. geneal. tab. (incl. front.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M57 1899

4-24961

- 2225** — The American ancestors of George W. Merrill of Saginaw, Michigan, with other family records comp. by his son, William Merrill. Saginaw, Mich., 1903.

1 p. l., 25 p. illus. (coat of arms) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M57 1903

4-24947

— See also **Sinclair**.

CS71.S615 1896

**Merriman**. See **Merryman**.

**2226 Merritt**.

[Merritt records. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1908 †]

cover-title, [14] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

First two leaves, 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Douglas Merritt.

CONTENTS.—Early records of English Merritts.—Early American Merritts.—Thomas Merritt of Rye, N. Y., and first three generations of his descendants.

CS71.M570 1908

10-5267

**2227 Merryman**.

Walter Merryman of Harpswell, Maine and his descendants, by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett. Concord, N. H., Rumford printing co., 1905.

123 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M571 1905

6-28554

— See also **Adams**.

CS71.A2 1894a

**2228 Merryweather.**

The Meriwethers and their connections. A family record, giving the genealogy of the Meriwethers in America together with biographical notes and sketches . . . By Louisa H. A. Minor. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

180 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

CS71.M573 1892

9-12518†

— *See also* Jones.

CS71.J76 1891

**Taylor.**

CS71.T24 1898

**2229 Mervyn.**

Fasciculus mervinensis; being notes historical, genealogical, and heraldic of the family of Mervyn. By Sir William Richard Drake . . . London [Printed by Metchim & son] 1873.

[184] p. illus. (coats of arms) fold. geneal. tables. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

Various paging.

Privately printed.

CS439.M45 1873

7-12662

**2230 — Tabular pedigree of the Durford abbey branch of the Mervyn family. [London, 1873]**

6 p. illus. (coats of arms) 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from Fasciculus Mervinensis . . . By Sir William Richard Drake. London, 1873. 31<sup>cm</sup>. app. 2. (p. i-iv)

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, n. s., 1874, v. 1, p. 423-426.

CS439.M45 1873a

9-19127†

— *See also* Bramshott.  
**Marvin.**

DA670.H2C2

**Messer. *See also* Corliss.**

CS71.C8 1875

**2231 Messinger.**

Genealogy of the Messinger family. Comp. by Hon. George W. Messinger. Albany, J. Munsell, 1863.

14 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1862."

CS71.M584 1863

9-12533†

**2232 — The Messinger family in Europe and America. By George Washington Messinger . . . With a memoir of Hon. Daniel Messinger of Boston, by John Ward Dean, A. M. Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for October, 1862. Lowell, Mass., G. M. Elliott, 1882.**

12 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M584 1882

9-12532†



**2233 Messler.**

A history or genealogical record of the Messler (Metselaer) family, comp., arranged, and ed. by Remsen Varick Messler; together with a prefatory note and biographical sketches of the editor's father, grandfather, and great-grandfather . . . Chicago, The Lakeside press, 1903.

106 p., 1 l. front., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed for private distribution."

"The edition of this work is limited to two hundred copies, of which this volume is numbered 87."

p. 99-106 blank, for family record.

**CS71.M585**

3-15153

**2234 Metcalf.**

Metcalf genealogy. Prepared by Isaac Stevens Metcalf, of Elyria, Ohio, for the children and descendants of Isaac Metcalf, who was born at Royalston, Massachusetts, February 3, 1783, and died in Boston, April 17, 1830. Cleveland, The Imperial press, 1898.

62 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed for private circulation."

**CS71.M588 1898**

2-22147

— *See also* **Driver.**

**CS71.D782 1889**

**Gamble.**

**CS71.G191 1906**

**Harris.**

**CS71.H315 1861**

**Metselaer.** *See* **Messler.**

**Michelet.** *See also* **Mickley.**

**CS71.M625 1893**

**2235 Mickley.**

The genealogy of the Mickley family of America. Together with a brief genealogical record of the Michelet family of Metz, and some interesting and valuable correspondence, biographical sketches, obituaries and historical memorabilia. Comp. by Minnie F. Mickley. Mickleys, Pa. [Newark, N. J., Printed by Advertiser printing house] 1893.

182 p., 1 l. ports., coat of arms. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M625 1893**

9-12531†

**Middagh.** *See also* **Crall.**

**CS71.C889 1908**

**2236 Middlebrook.**

Register of the Middlebrook family, descendants of Joseph Middlebrook of Fairfield, Conn., by Louis F. Middlebrook . . . Hartford, Conn. [C. L. & B. co.] 1909.

2 p. l., [7]-411, [1] p. incl. plan. pl. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition is limited to two hundred and fifty-two copies. no. 2."

**CS71.M627 1909**

9-18929

**2237 Middleton.**

The earls of Middleton, lords of Clermont and of Fettercairn, and the Middleton family. By A. C. Biscoe. London, H. S. King & co., 1876 [1875]  
x p., 1 l., 398 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA758.3.M6B6

4-2251

**2238 Mifflin.**

Memoranda relating to the Mifflin family. By John Houston Merrill. [Philadelphia] Printed for private distribution [1890]  
91 p. pl. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M633 1890

9-15618

**2239 —** Life and ancestry of Warner Mifflin, Friend—philanthropist—patriot; comp. by Hilda Justice. Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach, 1905.

240 p. front., fold. map, 2 facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M633 1905

5-14821

**2240 Mildmay.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Mildmay. Privately printed. London, Taylor & co., printers, 1871.

1 p. l., 19 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Mildmay pedigrees, communicated by E. J. Sage.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, v. 2, p. 192-200, 261-269.

CS439.M5

9-18128†

**2241 Miles.**

Annals of Miles ancestry in Pennsylvania and story of a forged will, by Charles H. Banes . . . Philadelphia, G. H. Buchanan & company, 1895.

182 p. front., illus., plates (partly fold.) ports., facsimis. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M642 1895

10-5271

**Millanges.** *See* Milliken.

**Milledge.** *See also* Habersham.

CS71.H114 1901

**2242 Miller.**

Ancestry of the children and grandchildren of Warwick P. and Mary M. Miller. [Spencerville? Md., 1896]

20 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

Preface signed: Warwick P. Miller. Spencerville, Md.

CS71.M65 1896

9-12530†

**2243 —** History and genealogies of the families of Miller, Woods, Harris, Wallace, Maupin, Oldham, Kavanaugh, and Brown (illustrated) with interspersions of notes of the families of Dabney, Reid, Martin, Broadus, Gentry, Jarman, Jameson,

**2243 Miller—Continued.**

Ballard, Mullins, Michie, Moberley, Covington, Browning, Duncan, Yancey and others, by W. H. Miller ... [Lexington, Ky., Press of Transylvania co.] 1907.

2 p. l., [3]-728, 127 p. ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-6966

CS71.M65 1907

— *See also* **Cooper.**

CS71.C777 1906

**Davidson.**

CS71.D252

**Fulton.**

CS71.F974 1900

**Hole.**

CS71.H729 1904

**Milles.** *See* **Mills.**

**Millican.** *See* **Milliken.**

**Millikan.** *See* **Milliken.**

**2244 Milliken.**

History of the families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy, comprising genealogies and biographies of their posterity surnamed Milliken, Millikin, Millikan, Millican, Milligan, Mulliken and Mullikin, A. D. 800—A. D. 1907; containing names of thirty thousand persons, with copious notes on intermarried and collateral families, and abstracts of early land grants, wills, and other documents ... Comp. by Rev. Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, sr. ... Lewiston, Me., Pub. by the author, 1907.

xxxvi, 846 p. front., plates, ports., coats of arms. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded leaf containing addenda to p. 490-492 inserted after p. 510.

7-41060

CS71.M654 1907

**Millikin.** *See* **Milliken.**

**Millingas.** *See* **Milliken.**

**2245 Mills.**

A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Mills, one of the first settlers in Dunbarton, N. H. Prepared by Ella Mills. Marlboro, Mass., Times book and job print., 1893.

32 p. 20 x 16<sup>cm</sup>.

Errata slip inserted.

9-12529†

CS71.M657 1893

— *See also* **McKee.**

CS71.M156 1900

**Maulsby.**

CS71.M45 1902

**Tyssen.**

CS439.T93

**Vinton.**

CS71.V79 1858a

**2246 Milton.**

Papers connected with the affairs of Milton and his family. Ed. by John Fitchett Marsh, from the original documents in his possession. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1851.

1 p. l., 46 p. 1 fold. facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

(In Chetham society. Remains historical and literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. vol. xxiv)

DA670.L19C5 vol. 24

— See also **Kinney.**

F225.M15

**2247 Minet.**

Some account of the Hygvenot family of Minet, from their coming out of France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes MDCLXXXVI, founded on Isaac Minet's 'Relation of our family,' by William Minet . . . [London, Priv. print. for the author by Spottiswoode & co., 1892]

vii p., 2 l., 240 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. chart. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

An edition of 250 copies printed.

CS439.M54

9-18127†

**2248 Minot.**

A genealogical record of the Minot family in America and England. Boston, Priv. print., 1897.

1 p. l., 55 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, facsimis. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred copies printed. no. 49."

Note signed: Joseph Grafton Minot.

CS71.M665 1897

9-12528†

**2249 Minshall.**

Thomas and Margaret Minshall who came from England to Pennsylvania in 1682, and their early descendants: to which are added some accounts of Griffith Owen and descendants for a like period. By one of the sixth generation. [Jacob Painter. Lima? Pa.] 1867.

2 p. l., 8 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M666 1867

9-12527†

**2250 Minshull.**

Minshull pedigrees, from the heraldic visitations of Cheshire, 1613 and 1663, in the College of arms. London, Priv. print., 1869.

1 p. l., 9 p. illus. (coats of arms) 29 x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Communicated by J. Bellamy Minshull, esq.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, v. 2, p. 182-190.

CS439.M6

9-18125†

— See also **Minshall.**

**Mirick.** See **Merrick.**

**2251 Mitchell.**

The Mitchell, Bryant and Orr families, and sketches of the last two hundred and seventy-four years; by Seth Bryant. Boston, 1894.

32 p. front. (port.) 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A chapter of events, taken from Edward H. Savage's valuable book, 'Boston events'": p. 26-32.

3-17340

F74.E18B9

— *See also* **Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892

**Moffat.** *See* **Moffatt.**

**2252 Moffatt.**

Moffat genealogies: descent from Rev. John Moffat of Ulster County, New York, by R. Burnham Moffat. [New York, Press of L. Middleditch co.] Priv. print., 1909.

4 p. l., 13-158 p. incl. pl., map. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

10-2626

CS71.M695 1909

**Moffet.** *See* **Moffatt.**

**Mogridge.** *See also* **Hudson.**

DA690.W6H8

**2253 Molesworth.**

Pedigree of Molesworth. Copied from the original roll on vellum in the possession of Major Molesworth. [London, 1877 ?]

[4] p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, n. s., v. 2, p. 280-283.

9-18123†

CS439.M7

**2254 Molineaux.**

Memoir of the Molineux family; by Gisborne Molineux . . . For private circulation only. [London, Printed by J. S. Virtue and co., limited] 1882.

4 p. l., 155, [1] p. 3 fold. geneal. tables. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

3-29159

CS439.M74

**2255 — History, genealogical and biographical, of the Molyneux families, by Nellie Zada Rice Molyneux. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1904.**

370 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Authorities for Molyneux genealogy": p. 7-8.

5-4280

CS71.M722 1904

— *See also* **Brabazon.**

CS439.B8

**Molyneux.** *See* **Molineaux.**

**Moncrief.** *See also* **Vawter.**

CS71.V391 1905

**Moncure.** *See also* **Glassell.**

F225.H41

**2256 Monroe.**

The Munroe genealogy. By John G. Locke. Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe and company, 1853.

15 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Reprinted from his "Book of the Lockes . . ." Boston, 1853, p. 302-313.

CS71.M753 1853

9-12324†

- 2257** — History of the Munros of Fowlis with genealogies of the principal families of the name: to which are added those of Lexington and New England. By the late Alexander Mackenzie . . . Inverness, A. & W. Mackenzie, 1898.

3 p. l., [vii]-xv, 632 p. 23cm.

CS479.M8

9-19338†

- 2258** — A sketch of the Munro clan, also of William Munro who, deported from Scotland, settled in Lexington, Massachusetts, and some of his posterity, together with a letter from Sarah Munroe to Mary Mason descriptive of the visit of President Washington to Lexington in 1789. By James Phinney Munroe. Boston, G. B. Ellis, 1900.

80 p. 25cm.

CS71.M753 1900

1-22485

**Monsell.** *See* **Munsell.**

**2259 Monson.**

. . . Proceedings of the first [& 2d] Munson family reunion, held in the city of New Haven, Wednesday, August 17, 1887, & Aug., 19, 1896. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1887, 1896.

2 v. 23cm.

Cover-title: A Hartford & New Haven pioneer . . .

CS71.M755

3-31340

- 2260** — 1637-1887. The Munson record. A genealogical and biographical account of Captain Thomas Munson (a pioneer of Hartford and New Haven) and his descendants. By Myron A. Munson . . . New Haven, Conn., Printed for the Munson Association, 1895.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., fold. geneal. tables, diagrs. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Paged continuously.

CS71.M755 1895

9-12323†

**2261 Montague.**

[Montague family genealogical tree] New York, American college of heraldry, 18-

geneal. tab. 46 x 32cm fold. to 23 x 16cm.

Lithographed.

CS71.M759 18-

.2-9837

**Montague—Continued.**

- 2262** — Meeting of the Montague family at Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1882. Boston, Franklin press: Rand, Avery and company, 1882.

107 p., 1 l. front. (port.) pl. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Editor's note signed: Richard Montague.

9-12322†

CS71.M759 1882

- 2263** — History and genealogy of the Montague family of America, descended from Richard Montague of Hadley, Mass., and Peter Montague of Lancaster Co., Va., with genealogical notes of other families by name of Montague. Comp. by George Wm. Montague. Rev. and ed. by William L. Montague ... Amherst, Mass., Press of J. E. Williams, 1886.

vii, [8]-785 p. front., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

2 ms. leaves inserted between p. 712-713.

9-12321†

CS71.M759 1886

- 2264** — History and genealogy of Peter Montague, of Nansemond and Lancaster counties, Virginia, and his descendants, 1621-1894. Comp. and pub. by George William Montague ... Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1894.

1 p. l., 494 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms (partly col.) 23cm.

9-12319†

CS71.M759 1894

**Monteith.** *See* **Menteith.**

**2265 Montfort.**

The life of Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, with special reference to the parliamentary history of his time, by George Walter Prothero ... London, Longmans, Green, and co, 1877. xii, 409 p. 2 fold. maps. 19cm.

5-970

DA228.M7P9

**Montgomerie.** *See* **Montgomery.**

**2266 Montgomery.**

Memorials of the Montgomeries, earls of Eglinton, by William Fraser. Edinburgh, 1859.

2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. 26cm.

Engr. t.-p.

8-22937

DA758.3.M7F8

- 2267** — A genealogical history of the family of Montgomery, including the Montgomery pedigree. Comp. by Thomas Harrison Montgomery ... Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation [H. B. Ashmead, printer] 1863.

xii p., 2 l., [9]-158 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

9-12320†

CS71.M788 1863



**Montgomery—Continued.**

- 2268** — History of the descendants and connections of William Montgomery and James Somerville, who emigrated to America from Ireland, in the opening years of the 19th century. [Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1897]

112 p. illus. (ports.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Frank Montgomery.

Blank pages at end for memoranda.

CS71.M788 1897

1-5881

- 2269** — The Montgomery family. (*In* History of Spartanburg County [S. C.] ... By Dr. J. B. O. Landrum ... Atlanta, Ga., 1900. 24<sup>cm</sup>. p. 319-328.)

— See also **Arundel.**

CS439.A7

**Brown.**

CS439.B85 1903

**Kaufman.**

CS71.K21 1892

**2270 Montrésor.**

The Montresor journals; edited and annotated by G. D. Scull ... [New York, Printed for the Society, 1882]

xiv, 578 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) maps (1 fold.) plans. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Collections of the New-York historical society ... 1881. Publication fund series [v. 14])

From the original mss. in the possession of the Montrésor family.

F116.N63 vol. 14

1-13392

**Montrose, Marquises of.** See Graham.

**Mooar.** See Moore.

**2271 Moody.**

Biographical sketches of the Moody family: embracing notices of ten ministers and several laymen, from 1633 to 1842 ... By Charles C. P. Moody. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1847.

168 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M816 1847

9-12317†

— See also **Dummer.**

LD7501.S72D6

**Fogg.**

CS71.F655 1851

**Holton.**

CS71.H758 1881

**2272 Moore.**

Memoirs of Captain Rock [*pseud.* of Thomas Moore] the celebrated Irish chieftain. With some account of his ancestors. Written by himself. Paris, A. & W. Galignani, 1824.

xv, 311 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Preface by the editor" signed: S. E.

DA912.M82

4-1709

**Moore—Continued.**

- 2273** — The lineage of Sir Thomas More, by Edward Foss, F. S. A.  
(*In Archaeologia*. London, 1853. 28<sup>cm</sup>. v. 35, p. 27-33)

DA20.A64 vol. 35

- 2274** — Proceedings of the centennial reunion of the Moore family,  
held at Belleville, Ill., May 31 and June 1, 1882. Arranged and  
pub. by Dr. D. N. Moore & McCabe Moore . . . St. Louis, Mo.,  
A. R. Fleming, printer, 1882.

82 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M82 1882

9-12318†

- 2275** — A history of the descendants of Shildes Moore, in America.  
Covering a period of one hundred and fifty-nine years, from 1732  
to 1891. By George L. Moore. [Belleville, Ill., R. A. Moore,  
189-]

156, 4, [3] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M82 189-

9-21009

- 2276** — History of the More family, and an account of their reunion  
in 1890, by David Fellows More, under the direction of the His-  
torical committee, with a genealogical record, by Charles Church  
More. Binghamton, S. P. More, 1893.

6 p. l., [iii]-xxxii, 409 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., map, geneal. tables.  
25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M82 1893

9-12316†

- 2277** — A history of Col. James Moore of the revolutionary army,  
together with an account of his ancestors and descendants and  
the distribution of his estate, eighty-seven years after his death,  
in the case of Hopkins vs. Moore, Supreme court of Penn-  
sylvania, March term, 1814, no. 82, and under the order of the  
Orphans' court of Philadelphia, April term, 1891, no. 177.  
Comp. and ed. by G. Heide Norris . . . [Philadelphia, Times  
printing house] 1893.

cover-title, 57 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

3-484

- 2278** — Ancestors and descendants of Andrew Moore. 1612-1897.  
By John Andrew Moore Passmore . . . Philadelphia [Lancaster,  
Pa., Wickersham printing company] 1897.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., coats of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.M82 1897

9-12315†

- 2279** — American ancestral chart, including dates of leading  
events of a branch of the family of Rev. John Moore of New-  
town, L. I., which settled in Pennsylvania. Comp. from wills,

**2279 Moore—Continued.**

deeds, family records and other authentic sources, by J. W. Moore ... [Easton? Pa.]<sup>c</sup>1897.

geneal. tab. 108 x 71½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 25½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 217.

CS71.M82 1897a

9-12314†

**2280 — Mower genealogy. 1690 to 1897. By Ephraim Mower ... [n. p., 1897]**

10 p. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.M82 1897b

9-12313†

**2281 — Memorial of the loyalist families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings and Robert Livingstone, who settled in Saint David, New Brunswick, about the year 1785, and incidentally of other families; comp. by John Elliott Moore. Lewiston, Printed at the Journal office, 1898.**

100 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M82 1898

3-22485

**2282 — Descendants of Andrew Moore of Poquonock and Windsor, Conn. By Hon. Horace L. Moore ... Lawrence, Kan., Journal pub. co., 1900.**

11 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M82 1900

1-9344

**2283 — Mooar (Moors) genealogy. Abraham Mooar of Andover, and his descendants. Boston, C. H. Pope, 1901.**

4, [2] p., 1 l., [7]-97 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Introductory" signed: George Mooar.

CS71.M82 1901

4-27137

**2284 — Andrew Moore of Poquonock and Windsor, Conn., and his descendants, by Hon. Horace L. Moore ... Lawrence, Kan., Journal publishing company, 1903.**

308 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M82 1903

4-17863

**2285 — Rev. John Moore of Newtown, Long Island, and some of his descendants. Comp. by James W. Moore ... Easton, Pa., Printed for the publisher by the Chemical publishing company, 1903.**

541 p. front., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsim. 33 x 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M82 1903a

4-6744

**Moore**—Continued.

- 2286** — Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., by Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1904.

22 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register, vols. 57 and 58."

CS71.M82 1904

4-24948

- 2287** — Richard Mower of Lynn and some of his descendants. Comp. and arranged by Edward L. Smith from material gathered by Nahum W. Mower of Jaffrey, N. H., and Mrs. Earl A. Mower of Lynn, Mass. East Jaffrey, N. H., The Monadnock press, 1904.

16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M82 1904a

5-33950

— *See also* **Haynes.**  
**Junkin.**  
**Kathan.**

CS71.H424 1902

CS71.J95 1908

CS71.K191 1902

**2288 Moorhead.**

History of the Moorhead family, from the latter part of the sixteenth century to the present time. Comp. and pub. by A. T. Moorhead. Indiana, Pa., 1901.

79, 7 p. ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M825 1901

4-27257

**Moors.** *See* **Moore.**

**More.** *See* **Moore.**

**2289 Morehouse.**

Ancestry and descendants of Gershom Morehouse, jr., of Redding, Connecticut, a captain in the American revolution. [New Haven, Conn., Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1894]

40 p., 1 l. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Compiled from information furnished by Mr. Nelson D. Adams ... Mr. A. W. Morehouse ... Mr. Augustus C. Golding ... and from town, state and family records."

"Printed for private circulation by a descendant of Captain Gershom Morehouse." Cornelius Starr Morehouse.

CS71.M83 1894

8-19268

— *See also* **Maltby.**

CS71.M26 1895

**Morey.** *See* **Mowry.**

**2290 Morgan.**

Morgan genealogy. A history of James Morgan, of New London, Conn. and his descendants; from 1607 to 1869 ... With an appendix, containing the history of his brother, Miles Morgan, of Springfield, Mass.; and some of his descendants ... By Nathaniel H. Morgan. Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869.

280 p., 1 l. front., illus., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"A history of the family of Miles Morgan, who emigrated from England, and settled at Springfield, Mass. A. D. 1636, compiled by Titus Morgan, jun., one of his descendants. Middletown, Oct. 1809": p. [227]-246.

CS71.M848 1869

9-13820†

**2291** — A history of the family of Morgan, from the year 1089 to present times. By Appleton Morgan, of the twenty-seventh generation of Cadivor-fawr. New York, For subscribers only [1902?]

297 p. incl. illus., pl., port. front., pl. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Five hundred copies printed, of which this is no. 461.

CS71.M848 1902

3-11084

— *See also* Yates.  
Forbes.

CS71.Y33 1906

CS479.F6

Morison. *See* Morrison.

**2292 Morr.**

Genealogy of the Morr family. By Calvin F. Moyer. Assisted by Miss Mary E. Morr. Ashland, O., Printed by The Sun publishing company, 1896.

295 p. incl. pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.M872 1896

9-12310†

**2293 Morrill.**

American ancestry of Benjamin Morrill and his wife, Miriam Pecker Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass., and their descendants to 1901; comp. by Horace Edwin Morrill. Dayton, O., 1903.

21 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

2 blank leaves between p. 12 and [17] included in paging.

CS71.M874 1903

4-29760

**2294 Morris.**

Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. New York, A. S. Barnes & company, 1853.

103 p. front., coat of arms. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Introduction signed: E. L. Hart, O. Street.

CS71.M876 1853

9-12305†

**Morris**—Continued.

- 2295** — The lineal ancestors of Edward Morris and Mercy Flynt, of Wilbraham, Mass. Comp. by Jonathan Flynt Morris ... Hartford, Press of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1882.  
74, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
For private circulation. Only 60 copies printed. **CS71.M876 1882**  
3-3837
- 2296** — A genealogical and historical register of the descendants of Edward Morris of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Comp. by Jonathan Flynt Morris ... Hartford, Conn., Pub. by the compiler [Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., printers] 1887.  
xvii, 406 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>. **CS71.M876 1887**  
9-12312†
- 2297** — Ephraim and Pamela (Converse) Morris, their ancestors and descendants. By Tyler Seymour Morris. Chicago, 1894.  
207 p. front., pl., ports., maps (partly fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>. **CS71.M876 1894**  
9-12311†
- 2298** — The Morris family of Philadelphia; descendants of Anthony Morris, born 1654—1721 died. By Robert C. Moon ... Philadelphia, R. C. Moon, 1898-1909.  
5 v. fronts., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>. **CS71.M876 1898**  
Nov. 9, 98-60
- 2299** — Among ourselves: to a mother's memory; being a life story of principally seven generations, especially of the Morris-Trueblood branch, including not only descendants of Benoni and Rebecca (Trueblood) Morris, but their relatives and connections ... by Sarah P. Morrison. v. 1-3 ... Plainfield, Ind., Publishing association of Friends, 1901-04.  
3 v. fronts., plates, ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. **CS71.M876 1901**  
2-3285
- 2300** — The ancestry of Rosalie Morris Johnson, daughter of George Calvert Morris and Elizabeth Kuhn, his wife, comp. by R. Winder Johnson. [Philadelphia] Printed for private circulation only by Ferris & Leach, 1905-08.  
2 v. front., facsim., geneal. tables. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Vol. 1 not numbered.  
Vol. 2 contains mainly a record of the Flemish ancestry of the Stier family. **CS71.M876 1905**  
5-42413

**Morris—Continued.**

- 2301** — The Morris family of Morrisania. By W. W. Spooner.  
(*In American historical magazine.* New York, 1906. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
v. 1, no. 1, p. 25-44. illus. (ports.))

E171.A53

- 2302** — — Copy 2, detached.

CS71.M876 1906

CA 9-3907

- 2303** — Descendants of Lewis Morris of Morrisania, b. 1671, d. 1746, first governor of New Jersey as a separate province, 1738-1746. Comp. by Elizabeth Morris Lefferts. New York, Arranged and printed by T. A. Wright [1907 ?]

106 l. 50 x 31<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

CS71.M876 1907

8-2768.

- See also **Byrd.**

E159.G55

**Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**2304 Morrison.**

The history of the Morison or Morrison family with most of the "Traditions of the Morrisons" (clan Mac Ghillemhuire), hereditary judges of Lewis, by Capt. F. W. L. Thomas, of Scotland, and a record of the descendants of the hereditary judges to 1880. A complete history of the Morison settlers of Londonderry, N. H., of 1719, and their descendants, with genealogical sketches. Also, of the Brentwood, Nottingham, and Sanbornton, N. H., Morisons, and branches of the Morisons who settled in Delaware, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Nova Scotia, and descendants of the Morisons of Preston Grange, Scotland, and other families. By Leonard A. Morrison . . . Boston, Mass., A. Williams & co., 1880.

468 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M88 1880

9-12309†

- See also **Adams.**

CS71.A2 1894

**Benjamin.**

CS71.B468 1900

**Strowbridge.**

CS71.S926 1891

- Morrison.** See also **Flagg.**

CS71.F754 1903

**2305 Morse.**

The Morse record. A history of the proceedings of the Morse society in annual meeting, December 4, 1895, and a souvenir of the dinner at the Windsor hotel, New York city, on the same evening. Hartford, Plimpton print [1895]

44 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

2 leaves following p. 7 inserted.

Edited by J. H. Morse.

CS71.M885 1895

9-12307†



**Morse**—Continued.

- 2306** ——— Memorial of the family of Morse. Comp. from the original records for the Hon. Asa Porter Morse, by Henry Dutch Lord. For private distribution only. Cambridgeport, Mass., Harvard printing company, 1896.

[556] p. front., pl., ports., facsim., coats of arms. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Various paging.

CS71.M885 1896

9-12308

- 2307** ——— Morse genealogy, comprising the descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Moss: being a revision of the Memorial of the Morses, published by Rev. Abner Morse in 1850. Comp by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt under the auspices of the Morse society. Section 1-2. New York [Springfield printing and binding company, Springfield, Mass.] 1903-05.

2 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

CS71.M885 1903-1905

6-1314†

——— *See also* Chute.

CS71.C564 1894

**Dawson.**

CS71.D272 1874a

**Dowse.**

CS71.D752 1890

**Hall.**

CS71.H177 1902

**Van Meter.**

F225.V26

**Mortimer.** *See also* Washington.

CS69.W5

**2308 Morton.**

Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton, vice-president of the United States (1889-1893). By Josiah Granville Leach ... Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1894.

4 p. l., 191 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M89 1894

9-12524†

- 2309** ——— Morton data. [St. Joseph? Mo., 1901]

cover-title, 22 p. 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: Daniel Morton, M. D.

CS71.M89 1901

1-3984

- 2310** ——— ... The Mortons and their kin, by Daniel Morton, M. D. St. Joseph, Mo., 1908.

[145] l. fold. geneal. tab. 27<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Volume two.

Autographed from typewritten copy.

Only one copy of vol. 1 was made in 1898, and is in possession of the author. "Volume two however contains a large part of volume one and a great deal of data not in volume one."

CS71.M89 1908

**Morton—Continued.**

- 2311** — George Morton of Plymouth Colony and some of his descendants, by John K. Allen. Chicago, Printed for private circulation, by J. K. Allen, 1908.

1 p. l., 43, [3] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

8-13738

CS71.M89 1908a

— *See also* Candee.

CS71.C216 1882

Plummer

CS71.P735 1894

**2312 Moses.**

Historical sketches of John Moses, of Plymouth, a settler of 1632 to 1640; John Moses, of Windsor and Simsbury, a settler prior to 1647; and John Moses, of Portsmouth, a settler prior to 1640. Also a genealogical record of some of their descendants. By Zebina Moses. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1890-1907.

2 v. in 1. illus., fold. map. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

8-2377

CS71.M91 1890-1907

— *See also* Driver.

CS71.D782 1889

**Moss.** *See* Morse.

**2313 Mott.**

The descendants of Adam Mott, of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. A genealogical study. By Edw. Doubleday Harris ... [New York, 189-?] ]

8 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

4-26192†

CS71.M92 189-

- 2314** — Adam and Anne Mott: their ancestors and their descendants. By Thomas C. Cornell, their grandson ... Printed for the family. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., A. V. Haight, printer, 1890.

1 p. l., viii, [9]-418 p., 1 l. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. (partly fold.) geneal. tables. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12302†

CS71.M92 1890

- 2315** — Mott, Hopper, Striker. New York, The Historical company, 1898.

18 p. geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: Hopper Striker Mott.

9-12303†

CS71.M92 1898

**Mott—Continued.**

- 2316** — The descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. A genealogical study. Rev. ed. By Edw. Doubleday Harris . . . Lancaster, Pa., The New era printing co., 1906.

cover-title, 8 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Text on inner side of front and back cover.

**CS71.M92 1906**

9-22857

**2317 Moulton.**

A genealogical register of some of the descendants of John Moulton, of Hampton, and of Joseph Moulton, of Portsmouth. Comp. by Thomas Moulton. Portland [Me.] B. Thurston & co., 1873.

viii, [9]-44 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M927 1873**

2-6359

- 2318** — Moulton annals, by Henry W. Moulton, ed. by his daughter Claribel Moulton. Chicago, Ill., E. A. Claypool, 1906.

454 p. front., plates (1 col.) ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M927 1906**

7-36945

— *See also* **King.**

**CS71.K53 1897**

**Marston.**

**CS71.M373 1898**

**Mower.** *See* **Moore.**

**2319 Mowry.**

The descendants of Nathaniel Mowry, of Rhode Island. By William A. Mowry . . . Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878.

343 p. plates, facsimis. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M936 1878**

9-11925†

- 2320** — A family history. Richard Mowry, of Uxbridge, Mass.; his ancestors and his descendants. By William A. Mowry . . . Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878.

239 p. plates, ports., facsimis. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.M936 1878a**

9-12523

- 2321** — A genealogy of one branch of the Morey family 1631-1890 Ed. for Moses Conant Warren by Emily Wilder Leavitt. [Boston] Printed for private circulation [by A. Mudge & son] 1890.

vi, 30 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. [*With* Warren, Mary Parker. A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family . . . Boston, 1890]

**CS71.W29 1890**

9-17839

**Mowry—Continued.**

- 2322** — The Mowry family monument, near Woonsocket, R. I. Erected by Hon. Arlon Mowry. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1898.

14 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title: "A unique family monument." By William A. Mowry...

"Reprinted from the New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for April, 1898, with additions."

CS71.M936 1898

9-12522†

- 2323** — Supplement to the Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island, by William A. Mowry. Boston, The Everett press, 1900.

95 p. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M936 1900

2-13015

- 2324** — The Mowry family monument near Woonsocket, R. I. Erected by Hon. Arlon Mowry. Boston, The Everett press, 1901.

16 p. front., pl., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. [*With the Supplement to the Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island, by W. A. Mowry. Boston, 1900*]

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1898, with additions."

CS71.M936 1900

2-13016

- 2324a** — The descendants of John Mowry of Rhode Island. By William A. Mowry... Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds co., 1909.

292 p. front., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M936 1909

**2325 Moyer.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Christian and Hans Meyer and other pioneers, together with historical and biographical sketches... By Rev. A. J. Fretz... With an introduction by A. N. Moyer... Harleysville, Pa., News printing house, 1896.

xiv p., 1 l., [17]-739 p. front., plates, ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: Moyer family history.

CS71.M938 1896

9-12521†

- 2326** — Genealogy of the Moyer family, by Rev. A. J. Fretz... [Netcong, N. J., Union Times print] 1909.

144 p., 2 l. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "additional records," at end.

CS71.M938 1909

10-10180

— See also **Myers.**

CS71.M995 1890

**Stauffer.**

CS71.S798 1897

**2327 Muckleston.**

Muckleston of Merrington.

7 l. 33 x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Manuscript (written on one side of leaf) containing genealogical notices concerning the Muckleston family.

CS439.M8

2-8918

**2328 Mudge.**

Memorials: being a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the name of Mudge in America, from 1638 to 1868. By Alfred Mudge . . . Boston, Printed by A. Mudge & son, for the family, 1868.

xiv p., 1 l., 443 p. front., ports., fold. facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves at end for "Family record."

CS71.M944 1868

9-12520

**Muirson.** *See also* Woolsey.

CS71.W916 1900

**2329 Mulford.**

A genealogy of the family of Mulford. By William Remsen Mulford . . . Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1880. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1880.

12 p. 25¼<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M955 1880

9-12519†

**Mulliken.** *See* Milliken.**Mullikin.** *See* Milliken.**Mullins.** *See also* Quisenberry.

CS71.Q9 1897

**Mulloy.** *See also* Thompson.

CS71.T47 1907

**2330 Mumford.**

Mumford memoirs; being the story of the New England Mumfords from the year 1655 to the present time. By James Gregory Mumford, M. D. Boston, Priv. print. by D. B. Updike, the Merrymount press, 1900.

xxx p., 1 l., 248 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M961 1900

Aug. 2, 1900-113

— *See also* Chesebrough.

CS71.C524 1903

**2331 Munday.**

Nicholas Mundy and descendants who settled in New Jersey in 1665. Comp. by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy . . . Lawrence, Kan., Press of Bullock printing company, 1907.

144, [16] p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 20¼<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M965 1907

7-33615

**Mundy.** *See* Munday.**Munn.** *See also* Holton.

CS71.H758 1881

**Munnings.** *See also* Manning.

CS71.M283 1902

**Munroe.** *See* Monroe.

35819°—10—31

**2332 Munsell.**

Genealogy of the Windsor family of Munsell. From Stiles's History of ancient Windsor. [New York, 1859]

8 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Caption title.

CS71.M969 1859

9-12298†

**2333** ——— Biographical sketch of Joel Munsell. By George R. Howell. To which is appended a genealogy of the Munsell family, by Frank Munsell. Boston, Printed for the New England historic, genealogical society, 1880.

16 p. front. (port.) 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1880."

CS71.M969 1880

9-12300†

**2334** ——— A genealogy of the Munsell family (Munsill, Monsell, Maunsell) in America, by Frank Munsell. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1884.

164 l. plates, coat of arms. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

Title vignette.

CS71.M969 1884

9-12299†

——— *See also* **Maunsell.**

**Munsill.** *See* **Munsell.**

**Munson.** *See* **Monson.**

**Murray.** *See also* **Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**2335 Myers.**

Genealogy of the Meyer family. By Henry Meyer. Cleveland, O., Printed by Lauer & Mattill, 1890.

131 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.M995 1890

9-12301†

——— *See also* **Bailey.**

1908

**Moyer.**

CS71.M938. 1896

**2336 Mygate.**

A historical notice of Joseph Mygatt, one of the early colonists of Cambridge, Mass., and afterward one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.; with a record of his descendants. By Frederick T. Mygatt ... Brooklyn, Printed by the Harmonial association, 1853.

116 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.M996 1853

3-7929

**Mygatt.** *See* **Mygate.**

**2336a Mylne.**

The master masons to the crown of Scotland and their works. By Rev. Robert Scott Mylne . . . Edinburgh, Scott & Ferguson [etc.] 1893.

xviii pp., 1 l., 307, [1] p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports., plans, facsim. 39<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—book i. Royal architecture prior to the reformation.—book ii. Result of the union of Great Britain under one crown.—book iii. The restoration of the house of Stuart.—book iv. The descendants of the master mason to Queen Anne.—Pedigrees.

NA972.M9

2-5404

**Myrick.** *See* Merrick.

**Mytinger.** *See also* Jennings.

CS71.J545 1899

**Näf.** *See* Neff.

**2337 Nance.**

The Nance memorial; a history of the Nance family in general, but more particularly of Clement Nance, of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and descendants, containing historical and biographical records with family lineage, by Geo. W. Nance . . . Bloomington, Ill., J. E. Burke & co., printers, 1904.

xvi, 354 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N176 1904

4-30105

**2338 Napier.**

Memoirs of John Napier of Merchiston, his lineage, life, and times, with a history of the invention of logarithms. By Mark Napier, esq. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood; [etc., etc.] 1834.

xvi, 534 p. illus., plates, 4 port. (incl. front.) facsim. (1 fold.) 28½ x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

QA29.N2N2

5-12354

**2339** — Notes on the pedigree of Her Most Serene Highness Ann Groom, duchess of Mantua and Montferrat in Italy . . . and of her son, His Highness Charles Ottley Groom Napier, prince of Mantua and Montferrat; master of Lennox . . . Comp. from public and private documents. By the late John Riddell . . . assisted by M. Berryer, jun., and J. Montgomery. To which is added the descent of the duchess from 300 emperors, kings, and princes . . . and an introductory essay by an advocate of the Scottish bar. London, For private circulation, 1879.

40 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: W. F.

CS439.N3

10-5832



**2340 Nash.**

The Nash family; or, Records of the descendants of Thomas Nash, of New Haven, Connecticut. Collected and comp. by the Rev. Sylvester Nash, A. M. . . . 1640. Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany & company, 1853.

iv, [5]-304 p. front., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Blank leaves at end for "Family record."

CS71.N25 1853

9-12552

**2341** — Fifty Puritan ancestors, 1628-1660; genealogical notes, 1560-1900, by their lineal descendant, Elizabeth Todd Nash. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co., 1902.

xii, 182 p. pl., port., facsim., tab. 27cm.

8 blank pages at end for "Descendants record."

CS71.N25 1902

2-8223

**2342** — A genealogical record of the descendants of William Nash of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Together with historical and biographical sketches, and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz . . . Butler, N. J., Press of Pequannock, Valley Argus, 1903.

88, 6 p. front., 1 pl., ports. 23cm.

CS71.N25 1903

4-29758

— *See also* Shakespeare.

1869

**Nason.** *See also* Layton.

CS71.L429 1885

**2343 Navarre.**

Navarre; or, Researches after the descendants of Robert Navarre . . . And some historical notes on families who intermarried with Navarres . . . Comp. by Christian Denissen . . . [Detroit, Mich., J. F. Eby & co., 1897]

418p. front. (port.) 24cm.

CS71.N321 1897

9-12554

**Neal.** *See* Neale.

**2344 Neale.**

The Neal record: being a list of the descendants of John Neale, one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass. Compiled by Theodore Augustus Neal . . . Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, 1856.

30 p. front. (tab.) 24cm.

CS71.N345 1856

2-5566

## Neale—Continued.

- 2345** — Genealogy of the Neal family. [Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, 1856]

Geneal. table. 21½ x 55½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from The Neal record. By Theodore Augustus Neal ... Boston, 1856.

2-8910

CS71.N345 1856a

- 2346** — John Neill, of Lewes, Delaware, 1739, and his descendants. [Comp. by Edward Duffield Neill] Philadelphia, Priv. print. for the family [Collins, printer] 1875.

3 p. l., 127 p. facsim., geneal. tables. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15619

CS71.N345 1875

- 2347** — Historical notes on the ancestry and descendants of Henry Neill, M. D. [By Edward Duffield Neill] Privately printed. [n. p.] 1886.

33 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-16051

CS71.N345 1886

- 2348** — The Neil family, Sweden-America, 1718-1908, by Rosa Neil Crandall ... Albion, N. Y., A. M. Eddy press, 1908.

73 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13947

CS71.N4 1908

— *See also* Driver.

CS71.D782 1889

Haley.

CS71.H168 1900

Jolliffe.

CS71.J75 1893

Zimmerman.

CS71.Z73 19—

Nedels. *See* Needles.

Needles. *See also* Mann.

CS71.M28 1876

**2349** Neff.

A chronicle, together with a little romance regarding Rudolf and Jacob Näf, of Frankford, Pennsylvania, and their descendants, including an account of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. By Elizabeth Clifford Neff ... Cincinnati, O., Press of R. Clarke & company, 1886.

352 p. illus., plates, facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12533

CS71.N383 1886

- 2350** — — Addenda. Näf-Neff history, regarding the origin and meaning of the name of Neff. Together with the revolutionary records of Captain Rudolf Neff, Ensign Aaron Scout, Major Thomas Smyth, jr. Cleveland, O., The author, 1899.

35 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N383 1899

9-12536†

— *See also* Corliss.

CS71.C8 1875

Neiff. *See* Neff.

**2351 Neighbor.**

Descendants of Leonard Neighbour, immigrant to America, 1738. By L. B. Neighbour ... Dixon, Ill., Star job rooms, 1906.

viii, 48 p. incl. front. plates, ports., map, facsim. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

6-10673

CS71.N397 1906

**Neighbour.** *See Neighbor.*

**Neill.** *See Neale.*

**2352 Nelson.**

A family record of the descendants of Thomas Nelson and Joan, his wife. By one of them. Haverhill, E. G. Frothingham, printer, 1868.

32 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-12551

CS71.N43 1868

**2353** ——— Descent of John Nelson and of his children with notes on the families of Tailer and Stoughton, by Temple Prime ... 2d ed. New York [The De Vinne press] 1894.

61 p. illus., port. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-12548

CS71.N43 1894

**2354** ——— Lieutenant David Nelson and his descendants, by Harriet McIntyre Foster. [n. p. 190-]

cover-title, 18 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

8-22337

CS71.N43 190-

**2355** ——— Contributions towards a Nelson genealogy ... pt. 1. By William Nelson. Paterson, N. J., The Paterson history club, 1904-

1 v. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred copies printed."

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Some Neilsons of Scotland.

4-35306

CS71.N43 1904

——— *See also Constant.*

F129.Y6C7

Page.

CS71.P133 1893

**Nephew.** *See also Habersham.*

CS71.H114 1901

**Nesbit.** *See also Harvey.*

CS71.H341 1899

**Nesbitt.** *See Nesbit.*

**2356 Neville.**

De Nova Villa: or, The house of Nevill in sunshine and shade, by Henry J. Swallow . . . Newcastle-on-Tyne, A. Reid; [etc., etc.] 1885.

xix, 334 p. front., illus., 8 pl., 3 port., geneal. tables. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

The House of Abergavenny: p. 225-243.

9-11269

CS439.N35

— *See also* **Drummond.**

CS419.D7

**2357 Nevius.**

Joannes Nevius, schepen and third secretary of New Amsterdam under the Dutch, first secretary of New York city under the English; and his descendants. A. D. 1627-1900 . . . By A. Van Doren Honeyman. Plainfield, N. J., Honeyman & co., 1900.

732 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsims. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Mar. 22, 1900-71

CS71.N529 1900

**2358 Newbaker.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Andrew Newbaker of Hardwick township, Warren County, N. J. . . . By Rev. A. J. Fretz. . . . Netcong, N. J., Union Times print, 1908. iv, [5]-40 p., 1 l. front., pl., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

8-27372

CS71.N533 1908

**Newberry.** *See* **Newbury.**

**2359 Newbury.**

The Newberry family of Windsor, Connecticut, in the line of Clarinda (Newberry) Goodwin, of Hartford, Connecticut, 1634-1866; comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn., 1898.

70 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Aug. 24, 98-59

CS71.N535 1898

**2360 Newcomb.**

Genealogical memoir of the Newcomb family containing records of nearly every person of the name in America from 1635 to 1874. Also the first generation of children descended from females who have lost the name Newcomb by marriage. With notices of the family in England during the past seven hundred years. By John Bearse Newcomb . . . Elgin, Ill., Printed for the author by Knight & Leonard, Chicago, 1874.

2 p. l., 600 p. front., ports., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12540

CS71.N54 1874

**Newcomen.** *See also* **Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**Newdigate.** *See* **Newgate.**

**2361 Newell.**

Thomas Newell, who settled in Farmington, Conn., A. D. 1632. And his descendants. A genealogical table, comp. by Mrs. Mary A. (Newell) Hall. Southington, Conn., Cochrane bros., book and job printers, 1878.

268 p. incl. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N545 1878

9-12539

— *See also* Candee.

CS71.C216 1882

Habersham.

CS71.H114 1901

Lewis.

CS71.L675 1900

Newhall.

Newgate. *See also* Bowdoin.

CS71.B785 1894

Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1892

**2362 Newhall.**

The record of my ancestry, by Charles L. Newhall ... Southbridge, Herald power print, 1899.

222 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. chart, facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

With ms. corrections and additions.

CS71.N548 1899

**2363 — — — Addenda et corrigenda. [Southbridge? 1905?]**

16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N548 1905

1-2126

— *See also* Newell.

**2363a Newman.**

Rehoboth in the past. An historical oration delivered on the fourth of July, 1860, by Sylvanus Chace Newman ... Pawtucket, Printed by R. Sherman, 1860.

112 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Rev. Samuel Newman, p. 62-68.

F74.R3N5

1-12392

— *See also* Dowse.

CS71.D752 1890

**2364 Newmarch.**

The Newmarch pedigree, verified by public records, authentic manuscripts, and general and local histories. Printed for private circulation only. Cirencester, E. Baily [1868]

vii, 36, [3] p. incl. geneal. tab. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface dated 1868 and signed, "Geo. Fred. Newmarch ... Chas. H. Newmarch."

CS439.N4

4-12434

**2365 Newton.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Newton. Privately printed. London, Taylor & co., printers, 1871.

1 p. l., 12 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Pedigree, copied from an entry made by Sir Isaac Newton, with additions by the Rev. John Mirehouse, rector of Colsterworth.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*. n. s., v. 1, p. 169-176, 191-194.

CS439.N43

9-18126

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F754 1903

**Woolsey.**

CS71.W916 1900

**Woolsey.**

E601.B12

**Nicholls.** *See* **Nichols.**

**2366 Nichols.**

The Nicoll family of Orange County, New York. [New York, D. Taylor, printer, 1886]

1 p. l., iv, [3]-62 p. front., illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

By William Leonard Nicoll.

Privately printed.

CS71.N6 1886

9-12538

**2367** — *Sergeant Francis Nicholls of Stratford, Connecticut, 1639, and the descendants of his son, Caleb Nicholls, by Walter Nicholls . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1909.*

101 p. col. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N6 1909

10-1444

— *See also* **Chamberlain.**

CS71.C443 1880

**Gamble.**

CS71.G191 1906

**Grant.**

CS479.G7

**Nicoll.** *See* **Nichols.**

**Niles.** *See also* **Vinton.**

CS71.V79 1858a

**Nisbet.** *See* **Nesbit.**

**Nixon.** *See also* **Jennings.**

CS71.J545 1899

**Noblat.** *See* **Noblet.**

**2368 Noble.**

History and genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts. With genealogical notes of other families by the name of Noble. Comp. by Lucius M. Boltwood . . . Privately printed. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1878.

viii, [13]-869, [1] p. pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N75 1878

9-12537†

— *See also* **Gentry.**

CS71.G339 1909

**Thomas.**

CS71.T46 1908

**2369 Noblet.**

Genealogical collections relating to the families of Noblet, Noblat, Noblot and Noblets, of France; Noblet and Noblett, of Great Britain; Noblet, Noblett, Noblit and Noblitt, of America; with some particular account of William Noblit of Middletown Township, Chester County (now Delaware County), Pennsylvania, U. S. A. Comp. by John Hyndman Noblit . . . [Philadelphia] Printed for private circulation by Ferris & Leach, 1906.

401 p. col. front., illus., pl., 9 facsim. in colors. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A limited edition of this book has been printed for private circulation, of which this is no. 84."

"Blank pages at the end . . . for addition of notes and family records."—Pref.

CS71.N752 1906

7-5087

**Noblit.** *See* **Noblet.**

**Noblot.** *See* **Noblet.**

**Nock.** *See* **Knox.**

**Nolcken.** *See also* **Hudson.**

DA690.W6H8

**2370 Norris.**

Lineage and biographies of the Norris family in America from 1640 to 1892. With references to the Norrises of England as early as 1311 . . . By Hon. Leonard Allison Morrison . . . Boston, Mass., Damrell & Upham, 1892.

207 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N858 1892

9-12556

**2371** — Ancestry and descendants of Lieutenant Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris of Maine, in which are given the names, and more or less complete records, from 1550 to 1905, of about twelve hundred persons . . . by their great-grandson Henry McCoy Norris . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1906.

[64] p. incl. 2 charts. front. (port.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type then distributed." This copy not numbered.

CS71.N858 1906

6-9616

— *See also* **Sinclair.**

CS71.S615 1896

**2372 North.**

. . . An account of the celebration of the diamond wedding of Dea. Frederick and Harriet North, including poems, programme of exercises, letters of congratulation from relatives and friends, addresses, etc., with a sketch of their golden wedding in 1880; also a short genealogical record of that branch of the family. By F. A. North. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1890.

64 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1830-June 14-1890.

5-27470



**2373 Northcote.**

The life of the late Right Honourable the Earl of Iddesleigh ... and a complete history of the Northcote family. By Charles Worthly ... London, Hamilton, Adams & co.; [etc., etc.] 1887.

56 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

DA565.I2W9

5-642

**2373a Northend.**

The Northend family. (*In* Essex institute historical collections. Salem, 1874. 25<sup>cm</sup>. v. 12, p. 71-84)

F72.F7E81 vol. 12

**2374 Northrup.**

The Northrup-Northrop genealogy; a record of the known descendants of Joseph Northrup, who came from England in 1637, and was one of the original settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639. With lists of Northrups and Northrops in the revolution, by A. Judd Northrup ... New York, The Grafton press [1908]

x p., 1 l., 461 p. ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N877 1908

8-30962

**2375 Norton.**

Descendants and ancestors of Charles Norton of Guilford, Connecticut. [Comp. by Albert B. Norton] Washington, W. H. Moore, printer, 1856.

cover-title, 26 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N886 1856

-12535

**2376** — A genealogy of the Norton family, with miscellaneous notes. [Comp. by William Henry Whitmore] Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1859. Boston, H. W. Dutton and son, printers, 1859.

10 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N886 1859

9-12550

**2377** — Some descendants of John Norton of Branford, 1622-1709, with notes and dates of other emigrant Nortons, etc. [By] Walter Whittlesey Norton. Lakeville, Conn., The Journal press, 1909.

67 p. incl. pl. (ports.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.N886 1909

10-2786

— *See also* Ireland.

CS71.I65 1880

Robinson.

1859

Norwood. *See also* Dobyns.

CS71.D636 1908

Hallowell.

CS71.H193 1893

**2378 Nott.**

Nott family memorials. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1879.

cover-title, 4 p. (geneal. tables.) front. (coat of arms) 28½ x 22½cm.

3-3035

CS439.N65

**2379 Nourse.**

James Nourse and his descendants... Comp. by Maria Catharine Nourse Lyle. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania print. co., 1897.

iv p., 1 l., 163 p. pl., port., facsim., tab. 25½cm.

Elizabeth (Nourse) Chapline and her descendants: p. 77-92.

1-10273

CS71.N933 1897

**2380 Noyes.**

Noyes' genealogy. Record of a branch of the descendants of Rev. James Noyes, Newbury, 1634-1656. Comp. by Horatio N. Noyes. Cleveland, O., 1889.

32 p. illus. 23cm.

9-12555

CS71.N955 1889

**2381 — Genealogical record of some of the Noyes descendants of James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes ... Collected and comp. by Col. Henry E. Noyes, U. S. A. and Miss Harriette E. Noyes ... Boston, Mass., 1904.**

2 v. fronts. (ports.) illus., plates. 24½cm.

4-6903

CS71.N955 1904

**2382 — Noyes-Gilman ancestry; being a series of sketches, with a chart of the ancestors of Charles Phelps Noyes and Emily H. (Gilman) Noyes, his wife ... St. Paul, Minn., Printed for the author by the Gilliss press, New York, 1907.**

xii, 467, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsim., fold. chart. 29½cm.

Author's note signed Charles P. Noyes.

"This book is one of an edition of two hundred copies. Privately printed."  
This copy not numbered.

Bibliography: p. [423]-436.

7-30857

CS71.N955 1907

— *See also* **Chester.**  
**Chute.**

CS71.C526 1886

CS71.C564 1894

**Nutter.** *See also* **Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1894

**2383 Nutting.**

Nutting genealogy. A record of some of the descendants of John Nutting, of Groton, Mass. By Rev. John Keep Nutting. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1908.

277, [1] p. incl. front. (map) illus., ports. 24cm.

9-9530

CS71.N987 1908

**2384 Nye.**

[Genealogical chart of Benjamin Nye family, Sandwich, 1636] Boston, Boston bank note & lith'g. co. [19—?] geneal. tab. 58½ x 79½<sup>cm</sup>.

4-30106

CS71.N994 19—

**2385 —** A genealogy of the Nye family. Comp. by George Hyatt Nye ... and Frank E. Best ... Ed. by David Fisher Nye ... [Cleveland] The Nye family of America association, 1907.

3 p. l., [11]-704, [8] p. plates (partly col.) ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Benjamin Nye of Sandwich, Massachusetts, his ancestors and descendants)

"This edition is limited to five hundred copies. This copy is number 355."  
Eight blank pages at end for record of births, marriages and deaths.

8-30518

CS71.N994 1907

— *See also* Olin.

CS71.O46 1892

Oakes. *See also* Walton.

CS71.W24 1898

Obermayer. *See* Overmyer.**2386 O'Brien.**

Historical memoir of the O'Briens. With notes, appendix, and a genealogical table of their several branches. Comp. from the Irish annalists. By John O'Donoghue ... Dublin, Hodges, Smith, & co., 1860.

xxxii, 551 p. incl. geneal. tables. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

4-34864

DA916.3.O202

**2387 —** The O'Briens of Machias, Me., patriots of the American revolution: their services to the cause of liberty. A paper read before the American-Irish historical society at its annual gathering in New York city, January 12, 1904. By Rev. Andrew M. Sherman ... Together with a sketch of the clan O'Brien, by Thomas Hamilton Murray. Boston, For the Society, 1904.

87 p. front. (port.) 4 pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

5-4396

CS71.O13 1904

O'Byrne. *See also* O'Toole.

CS499.O7

Ochs. *See also* Boehm.

CS71.B67 1902

**2388 O'Connor.**

The O'Conors of Connaught: an historical memoir. Comp. from a ms. of the late John O'Donovan, LL. D., with additions from the state papers and public records. By the Rt. Hon. Charles Owen O'Connor Don. Dublin, Hodges, Figgis, and co., 1891.

xxiv, 395 p. front., illus., 9 pl., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

6-20520

DA916.3.O303

**2388a O'Daly.**

The tribes of Ireland: a satire, by Aenghus O'Daly; with poetical translation by the late James Clarence Mangan; together with an historical account of the family of O'Daly; and an introduction to the history of satire in Ireland. By John O'Donovan . . . Dublin, J. O'Daly, 1852.

112 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

2-6324

**2389 Odell.**

Genealogy of a part of the Wodell family from 1640 to 1880, with notices of some other families, copies of ancient interesting documents; and a condensed biography of the author as written by himself, Eli Wodell, 1880 . . . [n. p., 1880 ?]

1 p. l., [11]-98, [2] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

6-28962

CS71.023 1880

**2390 — Pedigree of Odell of United States and Canada. 1639-1894 . . . Six lines of descent traced by Rufus King . . . [New York, Press of De Vinne & co., 1894]**

geneal. tab. 58½ x 88<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12826

CS71.023 1894

**2391 Odiorne.**

Genealogy of the Odiorne family. With notices of other families connected therewith. By James Creighton Odiorne . . . Boston, Printed by Rand, Avery, and company, 1875.

222 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12827†

CS71.024 1875

**2392 Ogden.**

The Ogdens of South Jersey. The descendants of John Ogden of Fairfield, Conn., and New Fairfield, N. J. Born, 1673, died 1745. [Philadelphia, 1894]

35, [1] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

By William O. Wheeler and Edmund D. Halsey.

2-6780

CS71.034 1894

**2393 — Descendants of Robert Ogden, 2d, 1716-1787. By Edmund Drake Halsey. Amenia, N. Y., Walsh & Griffen, printers, 1896.**

82 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-18706

CS71.034 1896

**2394 — The Quaker Ogdens in America; David Ogden of ye goode ship "Welcome" and his descendants 1682-1897; their history, biography, and genealogy by Charles Burr Ogden, based upon original researches by Charles Smith Ogden . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1898.**

2 p. l., [3]-245 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A limited edition, and for private distribution."

9-12825

CS71.034 1898

**Ogden—Continued.**

- 2395** — The Ogden family in America, Elizabethtown branch, and their English ancestry; John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his descendants, 1640–1906, their history, biography & genealogy; comp. by William Ogden Wheeler; ed. by Lawrence Van Alstyne and Rev. Charles Burr Ogden, PH. D. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1907.

xii, [2], 531, [1] p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsims. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title within ornamental border.

CS71.O34 1907

8-1763

— *See also* **Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892

**Ogle.** *See also* **Cavendish.**

CS438.C6

**2396 O'Hara.**

History, antiquities, and present state of the parishes of Ballysadare and Kilvarnet, in the county of Sligo; with notices of the O'Haras, the Coopers, the Percevals, and other local families. By T. O'Rorke . . . Dublin [etc.] J. Duffy and sons [1878]

xiv p., 1 l., 544 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

DA995.B1806

2-29205

**2397 Olcott.**

Descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut. By Nathaniel Goodwin . . . Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany & Burnham, 1845.

xii, [13]-63, [1] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.O43 1845

9-12979

- 2398** — The descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Ct., by Nathaniel Goodwin . . . Rev. ed., with an explanatory preface and important additions. By Henry S. Olcott . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1874.

xxx, [33]-124 p. front. (coat of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.O43 1874

9-12549

- 2399** — The Olcott family of Hartford, Connecticut, in the line of Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, 1639–1807; comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for J. J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn., 1899.

84 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.O43 1899

Sept. 21, 99-138

**Oldaker.** *See also* **Hudson.**

DA690.W6H8

**Oldham.** *See also* **Miller.**

CS71.M65 1907

**2400 Olin.**

Biographical sketches and records of the Ezra Olin family; by Geo. S. Nye . . . Chicago, W. B. Conkey co., printers, 1892.  
441 p. 31 ports. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-17339

**CS71.046 1892**

- 2401** — A complete record of the John Olin family, the first of that name who came to America in the year A. D. 1678. Containing an account of their settlement and genealogy up to the present time—1893. By C. C. Olin . . . Indianapolis, Baker-Randolph co., printers, 1893.

2 p. l., [3]-228, xcvi p. front., ports. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Four blank leaves inserted after p. 228 for "Family record."

"Reminiscences of the busy life of Chauncey C. Olin": p. i-lxxv.

9-12824

**CS71.046 1893****2402 Oliver.**

Ancestry of Mary Oliver, who lived 1640-1698, and was wife of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich. By William S. Appleton. Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson and son, 1867.

1 p. l., 29 p., 1 l. geneal. tables. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-12546

**CS71.048 1867**

- 2403** — Genealogy of descendants of Thomas Oliver, of Bristol, England, and of Boston, New England, in the direct line of Rev. Daniel Oliver, late of Boston. Prepared by Henry K. Oliver. Salem, Mass., 1868.

7 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

3-7923

**CS71.048 1868**

- 2404** — History of the Oliver, Vassall and Royall houses in Dorchester, Cambridge and Medford, by Robert Tracy Jackson . . . Boston, 1907.

17 p. 3 pl. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Genealogical magazine, January, 1907, vol. II, no. 1.

"References": p. 16-17.

7-22901

**CS71.048 1907**

— *See also* **Hutchinson.**

**CS71.H975 1865****2405 Olmstead.**

An abridged genealogy of the Olmstead family of New England. By Elijah L. Thomas . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1869.

1 p. l., 30 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12543

**CS71.05 1869**

**2406 Olney.**

A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Olney, an original proprietor of Providence, R. I., who came from England in 1635. By James H. Olney . . . [Providence, Press of E. L. Freeman & son] 1889.

4 p. l., 293 p. front. (facsim.) port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Binder's title: Olney memorial.

1-6142

CS71.051 1889

**2407 O'Madden.**

Genealogical, historical, and family records of the O'Madden's of Hy-Many, and their descendants. Dublin, W. Powell, printer, 1894.

72 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed Thomas More Madden.

9-19106

CS499.05

**2408 O'Meagher.**

Some historical notices of the O'Meaghers of Ikerrin . . . By Joseph Casimir O'Meagher . . . American ed. New York, 1890.

216 p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports., 2 maps, facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

Date on title-page and copyright date changed to 1893.

"American notes": p. 157-185.

CS499.06

**2408a ——— Copy 2.**

9-8418

CS71.055 1890

**2409 Onderdonk.**

Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America, comp. by Elmer Onderdonk . . . With revisions, addenda and appendix, by the publisher, Andrew J. Onderdonk . . . New York, Priv. print., 1910.

374 p. front., 3 pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

10-9116

CS71.058 1910

**2410 O'Neill.**

The O'Neills of Ulster; their history and genealogy by Thomas Mathews . . . With illustrations, some notices of the northern septs; and an introduction by Francis Joseph Bigger . . . Dublin, Sealy, Bryers & Walker, 1907.

3 v. fronts. (partly col.) plates, ports., fold. map, fold. geneal. tables. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15745

CS499.065

——— *See also* Jolliffe.

CS71.J75 1893

**Opdyck.** *See* Opdyke.

35819°—10—32



**2411 Opdyke.**

The Op Dyck genealogy, containing the Opdyck—Opdycke—Opdyke—Updike American descendants of the Wesel and Holland families, by Charles Wilson Opdyke, with an investigation into their Op Den Dyck ancestors in Europe, by Leonard Eckstein Opdycke . . . Albany, N. Y., Printed for Charles W. Opdyke, Leonard E. Opdycke and William S. Opdyke, by Weed, Parsons & co., 1889.

ix, [33], 499 p. incl. plan. plates, ports., facsim., plan. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.O61 1889

9-12541

— *See also* **Updike.**

**2411a Orange.**

Guillaume d'Orange et les origines des Antilles françaises, étude historique d'après les chroniques de l'époque et de nombreux documents inédits, accompagnée d'un exposé de la descendance de Guillaume d'Orange et de pièces justificatives, par le vicomte du Motey . . . Paris, A. Picard et fils, 1908.

xi, 471 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 329-414, La descendance de Guillaume d'Orange.

F2026.M88

10-11762

**2412 Orange-Nassau.**

Tableau de l'histoire des princes et principauté d'Orange. Divisé en quatre parties selon les quatre races qui y ont régné souverainement depuis l'an 793. Commencant à Gvillavme av Cornet, premier prince d'Orange. Jusques a Frederich Henry de Nassav, a present regnant. Illustré de ses genealogies & enrichi de plusieurs belles antiquités avec leurs tailles douces. La Haye, Impr. de T. Maire, 1639.

10 p. l., 903, [11] p. plates (partly double) ports., fold. geneal. charts. 40<sup>cm</sup>.

By Joseph de La Pise.

Added t.-p., engr.

DJ150.L3

1-9695

**2413** — The history of the most illustrious William, prince of Orange: deduc'd from the first founders of the antient house of Nassau, together with the most considerable actions of this present prince. [London] 1688.

3 p. l., 190, [8] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

DJ186.H67

5-6744

**2414** — Histoire du stadhouderat depuis son origine jusqu'a présent. Par M. l'abbé Raynal. 6. éd. . . . [Paris ?] 1750.

2 v. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

DJ146.R2

5-6733

**Orange-Nassau—Continued.**

- 2415** — The history of the house of Orange; or, A brief relation of the glories and magnanimous achievements of His Majesty's renowned predecessors, and likewise of his own heroic actions till the late wonderful revolution; together with the history of William and Mary, king and queen of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, &c. being an impartial account of the most remarkable passages and transactions in these kingdoms, from Their Majesty's happy accession to the throne to this time. By Richard Burton [*pseud.*] A new ed. Westminster, M. Stace, 1814.

iv, 144 p. front. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black within line border.

1st edition; London, 1693.

**DJ150.C95**

4-29581

- 2416** — Juliana von Stolberg, ahnfrau des hauses Nassau-Oranien. Nach ihrem leben und ihrer geschichtlichen bedeutung quellenmässig dargestellt von dr. Ed. Jacobs . . . Wernigerode, O. Hendel in Halle, a. d. s. 1889.

xii, 515, [1] p. illus., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Die vorliegende schrift wurde zuerst in kürzerer gestalt im jahre 1884 bei einer familienfeier des hauses Stolberg-Wernigerode überreicht."—p. [v]

**DD491.H62J7**

9-18510

- 2417** — Nassau-Saarbrücken und Mörs. Ein beitrage zur geschichte des oranischen successionsstreites . . . Von Wilhelm Martin Dienstbach. Frankfurt a. M., Druck von Voigt & Gleiber, 1905.

265, [1] p. 3 facsim. on fold. pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Inaug.-diss.—Zürich.

Vita.

Plate printed on both sides.

"Quellen": p. 4-6.

**DD491.M6D5**

9-21041

**Ormond.** *See also* **Butler.**  
**Fitzgerald.**

**DA940.5.O7C2**

**DA916.3.D4H3**

**2418 Ormsby.**

A short account of the family of Ormsby of Pittsburgh. By Oliver Ormsby Page . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

46, [2] p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.073 1892**

9-12542

**Orr.** *See also* **Mitchell.**

**F74.E18B9**

**Orsborne.** *See* **Osborn.**

**2419 Orton.**

An account of the descendants of Thomas Orton, of Windsor, Connecticut, 1641 (principally in the male line) By Edward Orton . . . Columbus, O., Press of Nitschke brothers, 1896.

220 p. ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.078 1896

9-12544

**2420 Orvis.**

The Orvis family. [New York, F. W. Orvis, printer, 189-?] cover-title, 15 p. 15 x 15<sup>cm</sup>.

Prefatory note signed: Edwin W. Orvis.

CS71.079 189-

5-452

**2421 — The Orvis family.** [New York, F. W. Orvis, printer, 1895]

cover-title, 13 p., 1 l. 15 x 15<sup>cm</sup>.

Edited from the papers of Edward Everett Orvis by Francis W. Orvis. *cf.* Pref. note.

CS71.079 1895

5-1246

**2422 Orwig.**

The descendants of Gottfried Orwig, 1719-1898 . . . Ed. and comp. by Geo. W. Wagenseller . . . Middleburgh, Pa., Wagenseller publishing company, 1898.

cover-title, 181-208 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Taken from the author's "History of the Wagenseller family in America."

CS71.08 1898

9-12545

**Osborne.** *See* **Osborn.**

**2423 Osborn.**

The Osborne and Leeds families. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs . . . London, 1869. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 76-79)

DA28.35.A1T5

5-5847

**2424 — Genealogy of the Osborn family from 1755 to 1891.** [Princeton, N. J., W. C. C. Zapf, printer, 1891]

11 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Comp. by Henry Runyan.

"The name was originally spelled Osborne: also, Orsborne, Osbourne, Osborne, and Osborn are found to have been derived from the same source."—p. [1]

CS71.081 1891

2-28226

**Osborne.** *See* **Osborn.**

**Osbourne.** *See* **Osborn.**

**2425 Osgood.**

A genealogy of the descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood, who came from England and settled in New England early in the seventeenth century. Comp. by the late Ira Osgood. Ed. by Eben Putnam. Salem, Mass., Printed at the Salem press, 1894.

xiii, 478 p. front. (coat of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12547

CS71.082 1894

— *See also* **Repalje.**  
**Tapley.**

CS69.H7

CS71.T173 1900

**2426 Ostrander.**

A genealogical history of the Stephen Ostrander branch of the Ostrander family in America, 1660-1902. [Danville, Pa., 1902]

geneal. tab. 40½ x 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: Ogden H. Ostrander.

4-17861

CS71.085 1902

**O'Sullivan.** *See also* **Sullivan.**

**Otis.** *See also* **Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1894

**2427 O'Toole.**

History of the clan O'Toole (ui *íuaíán*) and other Leinster septs. By the Rev. P. L. O'Toole ... Dublin, M. H. Gill and son; New York, Benziger bros.; [etc., etc.] 1890.

xv, [1], 603, [2], 52, 7 p. col. front. (coat of arms) pl., port., maps, tab. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"The history of the clan O'Byrne (Ui Faelan)": 52 p.

2-8379

CS499.07

**2428 Otter.**

Pedigree of the family of Otter of Welham, in the county of Nottingham, and elsewhere, with notes. Compiled by Captain A. E. Lawson Lowe, F. S. A. Privately printed. London [Printed by Mitchell and Hughes] 1880.

15 p. incl. geneal. tab. coat of arms. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-30582

CS439.07

**2429 Overmyer.**

Overmyer history and genealogy from 1680 to 1905, collated by Barnhart B. and John C. Overmyer ... Fremont, O., C. S. Beelman, printer, 1905.

4 p. l., 297, 39 p. plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

5-35769

CS71.096 1905

**2429a Owen.**

Pedigree of Owen of Llundlo and Bettws, co. Montgomery; Tedsmore, Woodhouse, Condover, and Whiteley <now Kynaston of Hardwick>, co. Salop. With grant of a canton and crest to the arms of Edward Owen of Shrewsbury. Comp. by Geo. Grazebrook ... Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1887.

20 p. col. front. (coat of arms) pl., illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.08

10-11539

— *See also* Gustin.

CS71.G982 1900

Habersham.

CS71.H114 1901

Maurice.

CS459.M3

Minshall.

CS71.M666 1867

**2430 Oxenbridge.**

The Oxenbridges of Brede place, Sussex, and Boston, Massachusetts. By William Durrant Cooper ... London, J. R. Smith, 1860.

20 p. front., pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Sussex archaeological collections, vol. xii.

Supplementing the account of the Oxenbridge family contained in the author's "Notices of Winchelsea," in Sussex archaeological collections, v. 8, p. 213-233.

CS71.O98 1860

5-25489

**Pabody.** *See* Peabody.

**Paddock.** *See also* Griswold.

CS71.G87 1898

**2431 Padelford.**

1628. Descendants of Jonathan Padelford. 1858. Prepared and compiled by S. C. Newman ... Providence, A. C. Greene and brother, printers, 1859.

geneal. tab. 54 x 68<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P123 1859

3-8711

**Pagan.** *See also* Patterson.

1865

**Paganell.** *See* Paynell.

**2432 Page.**

Genealogy of the Page family in Virginia. Also a condensed account of the Nelson, Walker, Pendleton, and Randolph families, with references to the Bland, Burwell, Byrd, Carter, Cary, Duke, Gilmer, Harrison, Rives, Thornton, Welford, Washington, and other distinguished families in Virginia. By Richard Chan-

**2432 Page**—Continued.

ning Moore Page . . . 2d ed. New York, Publishers' printing co., 1893.

x, 275 p. incl. illus., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-17828

CS71.P133 1893

— *See also* Byrd.

Pocahontas.

E159.G55

CS71.R747 1887

Washington.

CS69.W5

Pagenell. *See* Paynell.

**2433 Paine.**

The Paynes of Suffolk. Extracted from "The visitation of Suffolke." Ed. by Joseph Jackson Howard . . . Lowestoft, Printed by S. Tymms, 1867.

21 p. illus. (coat of arms) pl. (coat of arms) 26 x 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

Communicated by William Harvey.

2-28607

CS439.P3

**2434** — The genealogy of the families of Payne and Gore. Comp. by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, Press of J. Wilson & son, 1875.

1 p. l., 30 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.-p.: The publications of the Prince society.

One hundred fifty copies furnished by the author to the Prince society for distribution.

Revised from the Mass. hist. soc. Proceedings, 1875, p. 405-425.

9-14800

CS71.P146 1875

**2435** — Paine family records: a journal of genealogical and biographical information respecting the American families of Payne, Paine, Payn &c. Ed. by H. D. Paine . . . New York [Albany, J. Munsell, printer] 1880-83.

2 v. in 1. map, geneal. charts, facsimis. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-12857

CS71.P146 1880-1883

**2436** — Paine genealogy. Ipswich branch. Including a brief history of the Norman race (to which all families of "Paine" belong) from its origin until the conquest and the crusade in which Hugo de Payen served. By Albert W. Paine . . . Bangor, Me., Printed by O. F. Knowles & co., 1881.

184 p. front. (coat of arms) illus. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-12858

CS71.P146 1881

— *See also* Thayer.

CS71.T37 1835

**2437 Painter.**

Our ancestors . . . [Descendants and relatives of Samuel Painter of Phila., Pa., 1707, with allied families, being the ancestors of the author, J. Painter . . . Lima? Pa.] 1869.

2 p. l., 20, [4] p. geneal. tab. 20 x 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogical table: Ancestry of Enos Painter and Hannah Minshall.

CS71.P148 1869

9-12844

**Paleologus.** *See also* Willoughby.

DA250.P72

**2438 Palgrave.**

Palgrave family memorials. Ed. by Charles John Palmer and Stephen Tucker (Rouge Croix). Norwich, Printed by Miller and Leavins (for private distribution only) 1878.

4 p. l., 208 p. illus., plates (1 col.) ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. with the assistance of Charles Bridger.

CS439.P22

4-21363

— *See also* Sandys.

CS71.S22 1897

**2439 Palmer.**

The pedigree of the ancient family of the Palmers of Sussex, 1672. Copied from the original ms. in the possession of Charles James Palmer, esq., of Dorney court. Together with extracts from registers, inscriptions on coffin-plates, etc. illustrating the Palmer genealogy. [London] Privately printed, 1867.

34 p. illus. (coats of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

By Roger Jenyns.

CS439.P26

9-19126

**2440** — A genealogical record of the descendants of John and Mary Palmer, of Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; especially through their son, John Palmer, jr., and sons-in-law, William and James Trimble. With notes of ancestry, or information, of many of the families with whom they intermarried. By Lewis Palmer. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1875.

474 p. incl. front., illus., port. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P175 1875

1-21320

**2441** — Volume no. 1 of Palmer records. Proceedings, or memorial volume of the first Palmer family re-union held at Stonington, Conn., August 10 & 11, 1881, the ancestral home of Walter Palmer, the pilgrim of 1629. Being also a part of the genealogical, biographical, and historical records of the family, as contained in the several addresses, etc. delivered on the occasion of the re-union. <Artotype illustrations> Ed. by Noyes F. Palmer. [Brooklyn] Brooklyn union-argus, 1881.

295, [1] p. front., ports., fold. facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P175 1881

5-25478



**Palmer—Continued.**

- 2442** — Supplement to Volume no. 1 of Palmer records. Addresses, poems, proceedings of the second Palmer family re-union, held at Stonington, Conn., August 10, 11 & 12, 1882 ... Under the auspices of the Palmer re-union association. Ed. by Noyes F. Palmer. Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. [1882]  
119 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P175 1882

5-25479

- 2443** — A brief genealogical history of the ancestors of Deacon Stephen Palmer, of Candia, Rockingham County, N. H., with some account of the other lines of descent from his original American ancestor, Thomas Palmer, one of the founders of Rowley, Mass., in 1639. Brooklyn, N. Y. [J. E. & G. H. Rowe] 1886.

xi, 95 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Frank Palmer from material collected by Josiah Palmer.

CS71.P175 1886

9-12856

- 2444** — Palmer groups. John Melvin of Charlestown and Concord, Mass., and his descendants. Gathered and arranged for Mr. Lowell Mason Palmer of New York. By Miss Emily Wilder Leavitt. Privately printed. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1901-1905.

1 p. l., x, [5]-450, xl p., 2 l. fold. geneal. tables. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P175 1901-1905

5-28030

- 2445** — The Palmer family in Connecticut and Michigan. By K. E. Lenéh. Detroit, 1904.

25<sup>cm</sup>.

Clippings from the Detroit tribune, Saturday, Dec. 24, 1904.

CS71.P175 1904

— *See also* Chute.

CS71.C564 1894

Clarke.

CS71.C6 1904

Driver.

CS71.D782 1889

**2446 Panet.**

La famille Panet, par Pierre-Georges Roy ... Lévis [Québec, J.-A.-K. Laflamme, imprimeur] 1906.

212 p. plate, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Tiré à 150 exemplaires.

CS90.P3

7-24302

Papin. *See also* Chouteau.

CS71.C552 1893

**2447 Park.**

The Park record; containing an account of the ancestry and descendants of Thomas Kinnie Park and Robert Park, of Groton, Conn., and Grafton, Vt. . . . Comp. by Edwin H. Park . . . [Denver, Col., Bartow & Ray print, 1902]

88 p. plates (1 col.) ports., geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

3-26848

CS71.P235 1902

- 2448** — Genealogy of the Parke families of Connecticut; including Robert Parke, of New London, Edward Parks, of Guilford, and others. Also a list of Parke, Park, Parks, etc., who fought in the revolutionary war. Compiled by Frank Sylvester Parks . . . Washington, D. C. [Printed by H. A. Parks] 1906.

333 p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"No. 165."

"Privately printed."

8-29597

CS71.P235 1906

- 2449** — Genealogy of the Parke families of Massachusetts; including Richard Parke, of Cambridge, William Park, of Groton, and others. Comp. by Frank Sylvester Parks . . . Washington, D. C. [Presswork by the Columbia polytechnic institute printing office] 1909.

262 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"No. 11."

"Privately printed."

9-7532

CS71.P235 1909

— *See also* Biddle.

Champney.

Clark.

Lloyd.

Washington.

E207.B5B5

CS71.C453 1855

CS71.C6 1906a

CS71.L792 1898

CS71.W318 1879

**Parke.** *See* Park.

**2450 Parker.**

Pedigree of Sir John Parker, knight. (*In* Life and acts of Matthew Parker, the first archbishop of Canterbury, by John Strype. London, 1711. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.)

- 2451** — The genealogy of Wm. Thornton Parker, A. M., M. D. of Boston, Mass. Born January 8th, 1818. Died March 12th, 1855. Contributed by his son, Wm. Thornton Parker . . . Newport, R. I., J. P. Sanborn, printer, 1888.

10 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12854

CS71.P24 1888

**Parker**—Continued.

- 2452** — Family records. Parker—Pond—Peck. By Rev. Edwin Pond Parker ... 1636-1892. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1892.

51 p., 7 l. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

A brief sketch of the Pond family showing our derivation through Wealthy Ann (Parker) Pond. Taken from the "Pond genealogy": p. 45-51.

p. 32-43 partly blank for additions and corrections.

Seven leaves of additions interspersed.

Ms. corrections and additions.

CS71.P24 1892

9-12855

- 2453** — Genealogy and biographical notes of John Parker of Lexington and his descendants. Showing his earlier ancestry in America from Dea. Thomas Parker of Reading, Mass., from 1635 to 1893. By Theodore Parker. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1893.

4 p. l., 528 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P24 1893

9-12853

- 2454** — Gleanings from Parker records, A. D. 1271 to 1893, by William Thornton Parker ... Haverhill, Mass., Press of Chase brothers, 1894.

51 p. 2 pl., 2 port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P24 1894

8-11880

- 2455** — Glances at the ancestors of John Parker. (Born 1807, died 1891.) [Columbus? Ohio, 1895]

16 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Note on verso of title signed: Harry Parker Ward.

Intended as an addition to the author's memorial sketch of his grandparents, John Parker and Persis Follett Parker, published in 1893. *cf.* Note.

CS71.P24 1895

6-15864

— *See also* Gamble.

CS71.G191 1906

**2456 Parkhurst.**

A fragment of the Parkhurst genealogy prepared from the records by Charles H. Parkhurst. Providence, R. I., Printed for private distribution, 1883.

19 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P246 1883

8-22338

- 2457** — The Parkhurst family. Descendants of Ephraim Parkhurst, of Framingham, Mass. [n. p., 1897]

cover-title, [3]-21 p. incl. illus., 1 port. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

By Wellington Evarts Parkhurst.

CS71.P246 1897

4-22378

**Parkhurst—Continued.**

- 2458** — Parkhurst historical and genealogical association of America. [Constitution, by-laws, list of members, &c.] Baltimore. Md., 1900.

cover-title, 4 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-19500

CS71.P246 1900

**Parks See Park.****2459 Parmelee.**

The descendants of John Parmelee. Comp. by the Hon. R. D. Smyth, and communicated by his grandson, Bernard C. Steiner, PH. D. (*In* New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1899. 24<sup>cm</sup>. v. 53, p. 405-411)

F1.N561 vol. 53

— See also **Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1892

**2460 Parnell.**

The life of Charles Stewart Parnell, with an account of his ancestry. By Thomas Sherlock. With an appendix, containing most interesting details of C. S. Parnell's early life, and of the Parnell, Stewart, and Tudor families. Boston, Providence, Murphy & McCarthy, 1881.

202 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

5-1214

DA958.P2S5

**2461 Parry.**

Parry family records. Private ed. Philadelphia, D. C. Ryan, printer, 1877.

34 p. incl. front., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Richard Randolph Parry.

Front. and 2 plates from S. F. Hotchkins' "York Road old and new" inserted.

9-13000

CS71.P264 1877

— See also **Jolliffe.**

CS71.J75 1893

**2462 Parshall.**

[James Parshall and his descendants . . . By James C. Parshall. Syracuse, N. Y., privately printed, 1900]

iv, 38 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

T.-p. wanting.

1-5671

CS71.P266 1900

- 2463** — The history of the Parshall family, from the conquest of England by William of Normandy, A. D. 1066, to the close of the 19th century. By James Clark Parshall . . . Syracuse, 1903.

4 p. l., 280, [12], xxi p. front., 1 col. pl., ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

3-22118

CS71.P266 1903

**2464 Parsons.**

Radial charts. Cornet Joseph Parsons [of Springfield, Mass., 1635, through Hon. Francis Parsons of Hartford, Ct., born 1795. By David Parsons Holton and Frances K. (Forward) Holton. New York, 1877]

geneal. tab. 44 x 67<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 13½ x 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-18731

CS71.P269 1877

**2465** — [Radial chart of descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons of Springfield, Mass., 1635, through Thomas Parsons of New London, Conn., born 1791. By David Parsons Holton and Frances K. (Forward) Holton. New York, 1877]

geneal. tab. 43½ x 67½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 13½ x 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-18732

CS71.P269 1877a

**2466** — Descendants of Thomas and Katherine (Hester) Parsons, of England, through their grandson Dea. Benjamin<sup>1</sup> of Springfield, Massachusetts. New York, 1878.

geneal. tab. coat of arms. 77½ x 71<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 30 x 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed David Parsons Holton and Frances K. (Forward) Holton.

9-15008

CS71.P269 1878

**2467** — Genealogy of the family of Lewis B. Parsons (second) Parsons-Hoar. St. Louis, Perrin & Smith printing co. [1900]

109 p. ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed Lewis B. Parsons.

1-5674

CS71.P269 1900

**2468** — Cornet Joseph Parsons one of the founders of Springfield and Northampton, Massachusetts; Springfield, 1636; Northampton, 1655. An historical sketch ... by H. M. Burt, with supplementary chapters ... by Albert Ross Parsons. Garden City, N. Y., A. R. Parsons [1901]

187 p. front., pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

1-11004

CS71.P269 1901

— *See also* **Bradford.**

CS71.B8 1900a

**Giles.**

CS71.G472 1864

**Henry.**

CS71.H523 1905

**Holton.**

CS71.H758 1881

**Layton.**

CS71.L429 1885

**2469 Parthemore.**

Genealogy of the Parthemore family. 1744-1885. By E. W. S. Parthemore. Harrisburg, Pa., L. S. Hart, printer, 1885.

viii, 242 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12852

CS71.P273 1885

**2470 Partridge.**

Partridge genealogy. Descendants of John Partridge of Medfield, Mass. By George Homer Partridge, B. S. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1904.

v, [3]-46 p. front., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted in part from New England historical and genealogical register."

4-24960

CS71.P275 1904

— *See also* **Lyman.**

CS71.L986 1865

**Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1894

**Paschall.** *See also* **Byrd.**

E159.G55

**Paterson.** *See* **Patterson.**

**Pattee.** *See also* **Corliss.**

CS71.C8 1875

**2471 Patten.**

Patten genealogy. William Patten of Cambridge, 1635 and his descendants, by Thomas W. Baldwin ... Boston, T. W. Baldwin, 1908.

5 p. l., 290 p. map, fold. facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-30519

CS71.P316 1908

**2472 Patterson.**

The birthplace and parentage of William Paterson, founder of the Bank of England, and projector of the Darien scheme: with suggestions for improvements on the Scottish registers. By William Pagan ... Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo, 1865.

3 p. l., 146 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-10269

**2473** — Concerning the forefathers; being a memoir, with personal narrative and letters of two pioneers, Col. Robert Patterson and Col. John Johnston, the paternal and maternal grandfathers of John Henry Patterson of Dayton, Ohio, for whose children this book is written by Charlotte Reeve Conover. [1st ed.] [New York, The Winthrop press, 1902]

xviii, 432, [20] p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. (1 col.) 28½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Ornamental t.-p.

Limited edition of 1,000 numbered and registered copies. This copy not numbered.

3-18202

CS71.P317 1902

— *See also* **Bannerman.**

**Driver.**

CS71.D782 1889

**2474 Paul.**

... Family register of Richard Paul, born in England and emigrated to America during the early part of 1635. Also of his descendants as far as ascertained. Traced by Dea. Luther Paul of Newton, Mass., the sixth generation, Fulton Paul, Hudson, New York, and Martha C. Crane of Dedham, Mass., of the eighth generation. [n. p., 1896]

7 geneal. tables. 24 x 33<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

At head of title: This sheet corrected to August, 1895.

Manuscript corrections to February, 1907.

CS71.P324 1896

9-30704

**Paulding.** *See also* **Treman.**

CS71.T789 1901

**2475 Pawling.**

Pawling genealogy, by Albert Schoch Pawling. Lewisburg, Pa., 1905.

84 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

6-20

CS71.P34 1905

— *See also* **Burhans.**

CS71.B958 1894

**2476 Paxton.**

The Paxtons: their origin in Scotland, and their migrations through England and Ireland, to the colony of Pennsylvania, whence they moved South and West, and found homes in many states and territories ... By W. M. Paxton ... Platte City, Mo., Landmark print, 1903.

3 p. l., 420, 65 p. plates (1 col.) ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-17939

CS71.P342 1903

**Payne.** *See* **Paine.****2476a Paynell.**

Historical details of the ancient religious community of secular canons in York prior to the conquest of England ... with biographical notices of the founder, Ralph Paynell, and of his descendants, of whom William Paynell, his eldest son, founded the priory of Drax. By Thomas Stapleton. [London, 1847]

231 p. 2 plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Royal archaeological institute of Gt. Brit. and Ire. Memoirs illustrative of the hist. and antiq. of York. v. 1)

DA20.R832 vol. 1

**2477 Peabody.**

A genealogy of the Peabody family, as compiled by the late C. M. Endicott, of Salem. Rev. and cor. by William S. Peabody, of Boston. With a partial record of the Rhode Island



**2477 Peabody—Continued.**

branch by B. Frank Pabodie, of Providence ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1867.

2 p. l., 60, [1] p. col. pl. (coat of arms) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P35 1867

1-22228

**2478** ——— A genealogy of the descendants of Moses and Hannah (Foster) Peabody; giving the line of descent from the first settler and following the descent through both men and women to the eleventh generation; comp. by Mary Ellen Perley. Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss, printers, 1904.

47 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P35 1904

5-13011

——— *See also* Gentry.

CS71.G339 1909

**2479 Peachy.**

A memorial history of Peter Bitsche, and a complete family register of his lineal descendants and those related to him by intermarriage, from 1767 to 1892. Chronologically arranged. With an appendix of those not received in time for their proper place. By Samuel M. Peachey ... Lancaster, Pa., J. Baer's sons, printers, 1892.

205 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P355 1892

9-7290

**Pearce.** *See* Pierce.

**2480 Pearl.**

Some of John Pearl's descendants, by Alice Heath (Fairbanks) Dow. Detroit, Printed by W. C. Heath [1901?]

1 p. l., 33 p. 2 front. (port.) pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P36 1901

3-4174

**2481 Pearson.**

Genealogical records of the pioneer families of Avon, N. Y. Pierson, Waterous, Hosmer, Martin, etc., and their descendants. Committee: Judge John Pierson ... W. H. C. Hosmer ... S. Amanda Whitbeck ... Rochester, N. Y., Express printing house, 1871.

cover-title, 32 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

F129.A96G3

7-22428

**2482** ——— Pierson genealogical records, collected and comp. by Lizzie B. Pierson ... Albany, J. Munsell, 1878.

vii, [8]-104 p. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P362 1878

9-12849

**Pearson**—Continued.

- 2483** — The descendants of Stephen Pierson of Suffolk County, England, and New Haven and Derby, Conn. 1645–1739. By Frederick Lockwood Pierson. Amenia, N. Y., Walsh & Griffen, 1895.

33 p. front. (port.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

1-13552

**CS71.P362 1895**

— *See also* **Backhouse.**

**CS439.B18**

**Pound.**

**CS71.P876 1904**

**Sage.**

**CS71.S129 1908**

**Scripps.**

**CS439.S25**

**2484 Pease.**

An account of the descendants of John Pease, who landed at Martha's Vineyard in the year 1632. By Frederick S. Pease . . . Albany, Printed by J. Munsell, 1847.

vi, [7]–52 p. illus. (coat of arms) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12851

**CS71.P363 1847**

- 2485** — The early history of the Pease families in America. By Austin Spencer Pease. Springfield, Mass., S. Bowles & co., printers, 1869.

v, [2], 102 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12850

**CS71.P363 1869**

**2486 Peaslee.**

The Peaslees and others of Haverhill and vicinity. By E. A. Kimball. Haverhill, Mass., Chase bros., 1899.

72 p. front., plates. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Aug. 17, 99–53

**CS71.P364 1899**

**2487 Peck.**

A genealogical account of the descendants in the male line of William Peck, one of the founders in 1638 of the colony of New Haven, Conn. By Darius Peck. Hudson, Bryan & Goeltz, printers, 1877.

253 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-22146

**CS71.P367 1877**

- 2488** — Appendix by John Hudson Peck, (2628), to genealogy of the descendants of William Peck of New Haven, Conn., by Hon. Darius Peck, (1363). [Troy ? N. Y., 1896 ?]

xv p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

6-22694

**CS71.P367 1896**

— *See also* **Humfreville.**

**CS71.H923 1903**

**Lewis.**

**CS71.L675 1900**

**Parker.**

**CS71.P24 1892**

- Pecker. *See also* Morrill. CS71.M874 1903
- Pedrick. *See also* Bavis. CS71.B374 1880
- Peele. *See also* Saunders. CS71.S256 1897
- Peirce. *See* Pierce.

**2488a Pelham.**

The Norman origin of the family of Pelham. Contributed by Mark Antony Lower . . . (*In* Sussex archæological society. Collections. Lewes, Sussex, 1872. 23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 24, p. 183-188)

DA670.S97S9 vol. 24.

**2489 —** Herbert Pelham, his ancestors and descendants. By Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL. D. [Boston, 1879]

11 p. 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1879."

CS71.P382 1879

5-14692

**2490 Pell.**

Pedigree of Pell of Walter Wellingsley, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, and Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y. . . . [n. p., 18—]

geneal. tab. 61 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 97<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Coat of arms.

Autographed.

CS71.P385

10-4375

**2491 Peloubet.**

Family records of Joseph Alexander de Chabrier de Peloubet, the first of the name in the United States, with the funeral address of his eldest son L. M. F. Chabrier Peloubet, who died Nov. 28, 1885. [Rahway, N. J., The Mershon co. press] printed for the family, 1892.

37 p. front., plates, facsimils., coat of arms (col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Joseph Peloubet.

CS71.P392 1892

9-18733

**2492 Pelton.**

Genealogy of the Pelton family in America. Being a record of the descendants of John Pelton who settled in Boston, Mass., about 1630-1632, and died in Dorchester, Mass., January 23rd, 1681. By J. M. Pelton. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

1 p. l., 722 p. front., pl. (coats of arms) ports. 21 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

No. 108.

CS71.P393 1892

9-12848

**2492a Pemberton.**

The diary of John Pemberton, for the years 1777 and 1778. Ed. from the mss. in the possession of the society, by Eli K. Price. A paper read before "The Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia" . . . July 5, 1866. Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead, printer, 1867.

14 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

The "Diary" (p. [3]-5) is taken from ms. notes, made in "Poor Will's pocket almanack" in 1777 and 1778. The remainder of the work treats of Pemberton's ancestry, and of the banishment of Friends from Pennsylvania during the revolution.

E275.F39

3-15627

— See also **Ellis.**  
**Lloyd.**

F3.T61

CS71.L792 1898

**2493 Pendarvis.**

The genealogy of the Pendarvis-Bedon families of South Carolina, 1670-1900, together with lineal ancestry of husbands and wives who intermarried with them; also references to many associated southern families. Comp. by James Barnwell Heyward. Atlanta, Ga., Foote & Davies company, 1905.

221 p. illus. (partly col.) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P397 1905

8-10317

**Pendleton.** See also **Clarke.**  
**Page.**

CS71.C6 1902c

CS71.P133 1893

**Pengry.** See **Pingry.**

**2494 Penn.**

The Penns & Peningtons of the seventeenth century, in their domestic and religious life: illustrated by original family letters: also incidental notices of Thomas Ellwood, with some of his unpublished verses. By Maria Webb . . . London, F. B. Kitto, 1867.

xiv p., 1 l., 430 p. front. (port.) 3 pl., 3 facsim. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

F152.2W36

8-16830

**2495 — The Penn family.** By John Jay Smith. [Philadelphia, 1870]

cover-title, p. xv-xl. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

From Memoirs of the Historical society of Pennsylvania, v. 9, 1870.

CS71.P411 1870

9-13010

**2496 — The Penn family** <from Lippincott's magazine> by John Jay Smith. [Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1870]

cover-title, p. [149-162] 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P411 1870a

9-18734

**Penn**—Continued.

- 2496a** — A pedigree and genealogical notes, from wills, registers, and deeds, of the highly distinguished family of Penn, of England and America, designed as a tribute to the memory of the great and good William Penn. Comp. and pub. by James Coleman. London, J. Coleman, 1871.

24 p. 2 port., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.P4 1871

- 2497** — Genealogical gleanings, contributory to a history of the family of Penn. By J. Henry Lea ... [Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1890]

51 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, April-October, 1890.

F152.2.L43

8-16755

- 2498** — The family of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, ancestry and descendants. By Howard M. Jenkins ... Philadelphia and London, The author, 1899.

x, 260 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

F152.2.J52

June 15, 99-84

- 2499** — The general title of the Penn family to Pennsylvania, an abstract prepared by the honorable John Cadwalader ... deceased, continued to the present time by William Brooke Rawle. Philadelphia, 1900.

75 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprint from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography.

F152.2.C12

1-18191

— *See also* **Crispin.**  
**Washington.**

CS71.C933 1901

E187.5.S88

**Penney.** *See* **Penny.**

**Penniman.** *See also* **Vinton.**

CS71.V79 1858a

**Pennington.** *See also* **Penn.**

F152.2W36

**2500 Penny.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas Penney of New Gloucester, Maine, comp. by J. W. Penney ... Portland, The Thurston print, 1897.

3 p. l., 146 p. front., illus., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P415 1897

9-12847

**2501 Pennypacker.**

The Pennypacker reunion, October 4, 1877. [Philadelphia, Bavis & Pennypacker, printers, 1878]

iv, 50, [1] p. front. (facsim.) plates, ports., map. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker.

CS71.P416 1878

9-12845

**2502** — The pedigree of Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker, Henry Clay Pennypacker, Isaac Rusling Pennypacker, James Lane Pennypacker, of Philadelphia, sons of Isaac Anderson Pennypacker and Anna Maria Whitaker. [By Samuel W. Pennypacker] Philadelphia [Globe printing house] 1892.

3 l., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 39½<sup>cm</sup>.

Col. coat of arms mounted on verso of front cover.

"Fifty copies privately printed. no. 48."

CS71.P416 1892

9-15010

**2502a** — Hendrick Pannebecker, surveyor of lands for the Penns, 1674-1754, Flomborn, Germantown and Skippack; by Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker, LL. D. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1894.

164 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsimis. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"150 copies on paper hand-made for the edition. no. 139."

"The Pennypacker family in the war of the rebellion": p. 135-149.

"Origin of the family": p. 9-18.

10-10917

**2503** — The descent of Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker ... from the ancient counts of Holland. With authorities in proof. Philadelphia, 1898.

25 p. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Forty copies printed."

Comp. by Samuel W. Pennypacker.

CS71.P416 1898

9-12846

**2504 Penrose.**

History of the Penrose family of Philadelphia, by Josiah Granville Leach ... Philadelphia, Pub. for private circulation by D. Biddle, 1903.

5 p. l., 163 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports., facsimis. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black within ornamental border.

"Two hundred and fifty copies printed."

CS71.P417 1903

4-6904

— See also **Hallowell.**

CS71.H193 1893

**Peper.** See **Pepper.**

**Pepper.** See also **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**2505 Pepperrell.**

The Pepperrell portraits. By Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard  
... [Salem? Mass., 1894?]

cover-title, 12 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. 31."

2-25715

CS71.P424 1894

**2506** — The Pepperrells in America, by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard ... Salem, Mass., Printed for the Essex institute, 1906.

2 p. l., 106 p. front., plates, ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"From the historical collections of the Essex institute, volumes xxxvii-xlii."

9-21012

CS71.P424 1906

— See also Ellis.

F3.T61

Layton.

CS71.L429 1885

Salter.

CS71.S177 1900

**2507 Pepys.**

Genealogy of the Pepys family, 1273-1887; comp. by Walter Courtenay Pepys ... London, G. Bell and sons, 1887.

73 p. 7 geneal. tables (partly fold.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette; head and tail pieces; initials.

2-30576

CS439.P45

Perceval. See also Drummond.

CS419.D7

O'Hara.

DA995.B1806

**2508 Percy.**

Illustrations of Alnwick, Prvdhoe and Warkworth. For private distribution. [London? 1857?]

1 p. l., 40, [7] p. incl. geneal. tables. 92 (i. e. 95) pl. (incl. front., plans, facsim.) 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Engr. t.-p.

The plates are chiefly from drawings by Orlando Jewitt.

CONTENTS.—Description of the plates, by C. H. Hartshorne.—Surnames of the families whose arms compose a shield of quarterings of alliances appertaining to the ... Duke of Northumberland.—Descent of the most noble race of Percy, earls and dukes of Northumberland ...

3-16674

DA690.A412

**2509** — A history of the house of Percy from the earliest times down to the present century, by Gerald Brenan; ed. by W. A. Lindsay ... London, Freemantle & co., 1902.

2 v. front., pl. (partly col.) port., fold. plan, facsim. (partly fold.) geneal. tab. (partly fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

2-28355

DA28.35.P5B8



**2510 Perkins.**

Perkins family of Connecticut. By Fred. B. Perkins ...  
[Boston, 1860]

8 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, for April, 1860.

CS71.P45 1860

4-35826

**2511** — A record of births, baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths, in the Perkins family of Ipswich. Communicated by Geo. A. Perkins ... Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1872.

16 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute.

CS71.P45 1872

9-12843

**2512** — Letters concerning the Perkins family ... Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1887.

24 p. front., illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Notice of the Perkins arms in England. From Essex institute Historical collections.—Two historical letters from Augustus T. Perkins. From Essex institute Historical collections.—Notes on the Perkins pedigree, by Wm. H. Whitmore. Copied from N. E. Hist. geneal. register.

CS71.P45 1887

5-27447

**2513** — The family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass. Complete in three parts. By Geo. A. Perkins ... Salem, Printed for the author by the Salem press publishing & printing co., 1889.

3 pt. in 1 v. facsim., coat of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Pt. I, Quartermaster John Perkins; pt. II, Deacon Thomas Perkins; pt. III, Sergeant Jacob Perkins.

CS71.P45 1889

9-12842

**2514** — A private proof printed in order to preserve certain matters connected with the Boston branch of the Perkins family ... Boston, T. R. Marvin & son, printers, 1890.

112 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

By Augustus Thorndike Perkins.

CS71.P45 1890

3-7934

**2514a** — Memoir of Augustus Thorndike Perkins, A. M. By William H. Whitmore. <Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, June, 1892.> Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1892.

14 p. front. (port.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-20233

**Perkins—Continued.**

- 2515** — Notes on the Perkins families in England: chiefly extracts from probate registries: with several pedigrees appended. By D. W. Perkins. Salem, 1894.

2 p. l., 61 p. geneal. tables (1 fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-29174

CS439.P48

— *See also* **White.**

CS71.W585 1900

**Woolsey.**

CS71.W916 1900

**2516 Perley.**

A genealogical chart of the male descendants of Allen Perley, comp. and pub. by Geo. Augustus Perley ... Fredericton, New Brunswick, The author, 1877.

13 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms (col.)

9-15605

CS71.P451 1877<sup>1</sup>

- 2517** — History and genealogy of the Perley family, comp. by M. V. B. Perley ... Salem, Mass., The compiler, 1906.

xxii, 748 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

6-32120

CS71.P451 1906

**Perrault.** *See also* **Casgrain.**  
**Têtu.**

CS90.C3

CS90.T45

**2518 Perrin.**

Genealogy of the Perrin family, comp. by Glover Perin ... St. Paul, Pioneer press co., 1885.

224 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Alternate leaves blank for "Family record."

9-12841

CS71.P458 1885

**Perrine.** *See also* **Anderson.**

CS71.A55 1902

**2519 Perry.**

Descendants of Jonathan Perry, of Topsham, Maine, to the fifth generation; comp. by Arthur L. Perry ... Augusta, Press of C. E. Nash, 1890.

13 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Four blank leaves at end for "Family record of."

9-12840

CS71.P462 1890

— *See also* **Dobyns.**  
**Snyder.**

CS71.D636 1908

F545.S67

**Persse.** *See also* **Maunsell.**

CS439.M37

**Perth.** *See also* **Drummond.**

DA758.3.D8M2

**2520 Perton.**

Connected annals of the manor and family of Perton of Perton co., Stafford, from the earliest recorded times; by Edward A. Hardwicke . . . Calcutta, Printed by Cones & co., 1897.

2 p. l., 50 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>

CS439.P5

3-1422

**Peter.** *See* **Peters.**

**2521 Peters.**

A Peters lineage, five generations of the descendants of Dr. Charles Peters, of Hempstead. Comp. by Martha Bockée Flint. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y. ? 1896 ?]

1 p. l., 164, xi p. front. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P48 1896

1-18169

**2522 —** Peters of New England: a genealogy, and family history; compiled by Edmond Frank Peters and Eleanor Bradley Peters (Mrs. Edward McClure Peters) . . . New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1903.

2 p. l., xxi p., 1 l., 444 p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsims. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P48 1903

3-31014

— *See also* **MacDonald.**

CS71.M134 1880

**Peterson.** *See also* **Potts.**

CS71.P871 1895

**2523 Petre.**

Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. I, no. 2. Petre. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard . . . [and] H. Farnham Burke . . . H. Seymour Hughes, sub-editor. [London] Priv. print., 1887-.

p. 37-60. illus., plates, facsims., geneal. tables. 50<sup>cm</sup>.

CS438.L3

8-37484

**Pettingell.** *See* **Pettingill.**

**2524 Pettingill.**

A Pettingell genealogy; notes concerning those of the name, comp. by the late John Mason Pettingell; arranged for publication by Charles Henry Pope . . . ed. and compared with the compiler's notes by Charles I. Pettingell. Boston, Mass. [The Fort Hill press] 1906.

xiv, [3]-582 p. front., ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P511 1906

6-20196

**Petty.** *See also* **Bavis.** CS71.B374 1880

**Peveril.** *See also* **Brown.** CS439.B85 1903

**Peyton.** *See also* **Glassell.** F225.H41

**2525 Pfautz.**

A family record of John Michael Pfautz, a native of Switzerland, Europe, who emigrated from the Palatinate to America, about the year 1707, and his posterity down to the year 1880. Comp. by John Eby Pfautz . . . Lancaster, Pa., J. Baer's sons, printers, 1881.

70 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P522 1881

2-3996

**2526 Pfeiffer.**

Genealogy of Dr. Francis Joseph Pfeiffer of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and his descendants. 1734-1899. By Edwin Jacquett Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of J. B. Lippincott co.] 1899.

67 p. front. (port.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition limited to two hundred copies, of which this is no. 20.

CS71.P526 1899

9-12839

**Phelips.** *See* **Phillips.**

**2527 Phelps.**

Genealogy of Othniel Phelps, esq. of Aylmer, Canada West. Prepared expressly for him, by request, by his esteemed friend, and distant relative, Oliver Seymour Phelps . . . St. Catharines, H. F. Leavenworth's "Herald" power press, 1862.

44 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P54 1862

9-12838

**2528** — The Phelps family. An interesting letter touching the genealogical record of one branch of the Phelps family. By Oliver Seymour Phelps. Big Rapids [Mich.] Pioneer-magnet print, 1878.

13 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P54 1878

9-12837

**2529** — A genealogical record of the descendants of Joseph and Jemima (Post) Phelps, of Hebron, Connecticut. Showing also, in brief, the several links in the genealogical chain which connects them with the old Puritan, William Phelps, who came to America in 1630; with some historical notes and data relating

**2529 Phelps—Continued.**

to the common family name. By Dudley Post Phelps ... [Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen] 1885.

3 p. l., 5-96 (*i. e.* 104) p. front. (phot.) illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (School bulletin publications)

Ed. by Anna Redfield Phelps.

Pages 77 a-h and alternate pages from 80 to 96 left blank for "A genealogical record."

**CS71.P54 1885**

9-29049

- 2530** — The Phelps family of America and their English ancestors, with copies of wills, deeds, letters, and other interesting papers, coats of arms and valuable records. Comp. by Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps, of Portland, Oregon, and Andrew T. Servin, of Lenox, Mass. . . . Pittsfield, Mass., Eagle publishing co., 1899.  
2 v. front., illus., plates (partly fold.) ports., maps, plans, facsims. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Paged continuously.

**CS71.P54 1899**

1-21628

— *See also* **Flagg.**

**CS71.F754 1903**

**Foster.**

**CS71.F756 1897**

**Nash.**

**CS71.N25 1902**

**2531 Philbrick.**

A genealogy of the Philbrick and Philbrook families, descended from the emigrant, Thomas Philbrick, 1583-1667. By Rev. Jacob Chapman . . . Exeter, N. H., Exeter gazette steam printing house, 1886.

202 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.P545 1886**

9-12836

**Philbrook.** *See* **Philbrick.**

**Philipse.** *See* **Phillips.**

**Phillimore.** *See also* **Filmer.**

**2532 Phillips.**

Phillips genealogies; including the family of George Phillips, first minister of Watertown, Mass. . . . also the families of Ebenezer Phillips, of Southboro, Mass., Thomas Phillips, of Duxbury, Mass., Thomas Phillips, of Marshfield, Mass., John Phillips, of Easton, Mass., James Phillips, of Ipswich, Mass. With brief genealogies of Walter Phillips, of Damariscotta, Me., Andrew Phillips, of Kittery, Me., Michael, Richard, Jeremy and Jeremiah Phillips, of Rhode Island; and fragmentary records,

**2532 Phillips—Continued.**

of early American families of this name . . . Comp. by Albert M. Phillips. Auburn, Mass. [Press of C. Hamilton, Worcester, Mass.] 1885.

xii p., 2 l., [9]–233 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12835

CS71.P555 1885

**2533 ——— Outline of the Phillips genealogy for 300 years, 1587–1887, and of the Coventry, N. Y. branch of the Phillips family for 100 years . . . [Newtown? Conn., 1886]**

geneal. tab. 58½ x 41<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by James Phillips Hoyt.

9-15012

CS71.P555 1887

**2534 ——— Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of England. Based on the Lawson manuscript. Pt. II, no. 4. Phelipse. Ed. by J. Jackson Howard . . . [and] H. Farnham Burke . . . H. Seymour Hughes, sub-editor. [London] Priv. print., 1887–**

p. 119–145. illus., plates, facsims., geneal. tables. 50<sup>cm</sup>.

8-37484

CS438.L3

**2535 ——— The family and vicissitudes of John Phillips, senior, of Duxbury and Marshfield. A vexatious snarl in the genealogy of an old colony progenitor disentangled. By Azel Ames . . . Malden, Mass., Press of G. E. Dunbar, 1903.**

33, vi p., 3 l. plates, facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

5-24237

CS71.P555 1903

**——— See also Byrd.**

E159.G56

**Phoenix.**

CS71.P574 1875

**Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1885

**Van Meter.**

F225.V26

**Phinney. See also Hayford.**

CS71.H419 1901

**2536 Phoenix.**

The descendants of John Phoenix, an early settler in Kittery, Maine. By Stephen Whitney Phoenix . . . New York, Priv. print. [Bradstreet press] 1867.

5 p. l., 51 numb. l., [2] l. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition 100 copies, octavo; 5 copies, quarto. All for presentation."

CS71.P574 1867

9-12834

**2537 ——— [Ancestry of Jonas Phillips Phoenix. New York, 1875]**

geneal. tab. 25½ x 35½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 17½ x 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Stephen Whitney Phoenix.

Reprinted in the compiler's Whitney family. N. Y., 1878. v. 1, no. 1589.

CS71.P574 1875

1-8123

**Phoenix**—Continued.**2538** — The Phenix family of New York. Comp. by S. Whitney

Phœnix. [New York? 1880]

geneal. tab.  $23\frac{1}{2} \times 23^{\text{cm}}$  fold. to  $23 \times 17\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$ .

CS71.P574 1880

9-12883

**Piatt.** See also **McKinney.**

CS71.M158 1905

**2539 Pickering.**

Genealogical data respecting John Pickering of Portsmouth, N. H., and his descendants. Boston, 1884.

32 p., 1 l.  $23\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$ .

Explanation signed: R. H. E. i. e. Robert Henry Eddy.

CS71.P6 1884

1-546

**2539a** — Supplement to Genealogical data . . . By Robert Henry Eddy. Boston, 1884.28 p.  $23\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$ .

CS71.P6 1884a

1-547

**2540** — The Pickering genealogy, comprising the descendants of John and Sarah (Burrill) Pickering of Salem, by Charles Pickering Bowditch. [n. p.] 1887.1 p. l., 73 (i. e. 79) numb. l.  $53\frac{1}{2} \times 72\frac{1}{2}^{\text{cm}}$ .

In portfolio.

"One hundred copies privately printed."

CS71.P6 1887

8-18405

**2541** — The Pickering genealogy: being an account of the first three generations of the Pickering family of Salem, Mass., and of the descendants of John and Sarah (Burrill) Pickering, of the third generation. By Harrison Ellery and Charles Pickering Bowditch . . . Priv. print. [Cambridge, University press, J. Wilson and son] 1897.3 v. front., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables (partly fold.)  $29^{\text{cm}}$ .

Paged continuously.

"One hundred copies printed."

CS71.P6 1897

9-14809

— See also **Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1894

**Pickman.** See also **Saunders.**

CS71.S256 1897

**Pidcock.** See also **Henzey.**

CS439.H4

**2542 Pierce.**

The Peirce family of the old colony: or, The lineal descendants of Abraham Peirce . . . By Ebenezer W. Peirce . . . Boston, Printed for the author, D. Clapp &amp; son, 1870.

xx, 490 p. pl.  $24^{\text{cm}}$ .

CS71.P616 1870

3-2807



## Pierce—Continued.

- 2543** — Contributions biographical, genealogical and historical. By Ebenezer Weaver Peirce . . . Boston, Printed for the author, by D. Clapp & son, 1874.

1 p. l., ix, 443 p. front., illus., pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of families included in the 'Contributions': Barnaby, Bartlett, Booth, Brownell, Caswell, Gardiner, Godfrey, Harlow, Howland, Haskins, Macomber, Pearce, Richmond, Rogers, Rounsevell, Sheffield, Shelley, Warren, Weaver, Williams."

CS71.P616 1874

3-3804

- 2544** — Pierce genealogy, being the record of the posterity of John Pers, an early inhabitant of Watertown, in New England . . . with notes on the history of other families of Peirce, Pierce, Pearce, etc. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1880.

xviii p., 1 l., [17]-278 p., 3 l. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogy of the family of Daniel Pierce of Watertown and Newbury, 1634: p. [231]-266.

CS71.P616 1880

9-12832

- 2545** — Pierce genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Thomas Pierce, an early inhabitant of Charlestown, and afterwards Charlestown village (Woburn), in New England, with wills, inventories, biographical sketches, etc. By Frederic Beech Pierce . . . Assisted and ed. by Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1882.

xx p., 2 l., [17]-367 p., 1 l. front., ports., facsim., coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P616 1882

9-12831

- 2546** — Pearce genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Richard Pearce, an early inhabitant of Portsmouth, in Rhode Island, who came from England, and whose genealogy is traced back to 972. With an introduction of the male descendants of Josceline de Louvaine . . . By Col. Frederick C. Pierce . . . Rockford, Ill. [Press of J. Munsell's sons, Albany] 1888.

150 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P616 1888

9-12830

- 2547** — Pierce genealogy, no. iv. Being the record of the posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce, who came to this country from England. By Frederick Clifton Pierce . . . Albany, N. Y., Pub. for the author by J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

441 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P616 1889

9-12829

**Pierce—Continued.**

- 2548** — The Peirce family record 1687-1893. A new ed., rev. and augm. with an appendix containing notices of related families, Hardy, Grafton, Gardener, Dawes, Lathrop, Cordis, Russell, Haswell, Gray, Chipman, Blanchard, Holland, May, West, Wyman, Cobia, etc. By E. W. West ... New York, Bradstreet press, 1894.

2 p. l., 97, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P616 1894

9-12828

— *See also* **Dobyns.**  
**Whitcomb.**

CS71.D636 1908

CS71.W581 1888

**Pierson.** *See* **Pearson.**

**2549 Pike.**

- Pike family. (*In* The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts ... By David W. Hoyt ... Providence, R. I., 1897. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 285-290)

F74.S16H8

- 2550** — Records of the Pike family association of America, 1900-1904. Saco, Me., Press of W. L. Streeter, 1902-05.

3 v. illus., plates, ports., fold. plan. 21-22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Vol. for 1904 has imprint: Lynn, Press of G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 1905.

CS71.P636 1902-

7-23343

*See also* **Halley.**

CS439.H28 1909

**2551 Pilkington.**

- The history of the Lancashire family of Pilkington and its branches from 1066 to 1600. Compiled from deeds, charters, wills, inquisitions post mortem, public records, and ancient manuscripts, by Lieut.-Colonel John Pilkington ... 2d and rev. ed., greatly enlarged, with numerous appendices and illustrations. Liverpool, T. Brackell, limited, 1894.

xv, 128 p. col. front (coat of arms) illus., pl., port., geneal. tab. (partly fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.P55

3-7430

**Pillsbury.** *See* **Pilsbury.**

**Pilsbery.** *See* **Pilsbury.**

**2552 Pilsbury.**

- Account of the proceedings at the reunion of the Pillsbury family at Newburyport, Mass. September, 1891. With an illus-

**2552 Pillsbury**—Continued.

tration showing the ancient Pillsbury mansion at Newburyport . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem publishing and printing co., 1891.

16 p. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Fifty copies printed.

4-27607

CS71.P643 1891

**2553** — Notes on the Pillsburys of Leek, county Stafford, England. By Miss Emily A. Getchell and Eben Putnam. <From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. xxxi. 1895> [Salem, Mass., 1895]

1 p. l., 24 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

4-24938

CS439.P6

**2554** — . . . The Pillsbury family: being a history of William and Dorothy Pillsbury (or Pilsbery) of Newbury in New England, and their descendants to the eleventh generation. Comp. by David B. Pillsbury and Emily A. Getchell. Everett, Mass., Mass. pub. co., 1898.

xxix, 307 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12999

CS71.P643 1898

**Pinckney.** *See also* **Hill.**

CS71.H647 1907

**2555 Pingry.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Moses Pengry, of Ipswich, Mass., so far as ascertained; collected and arranged by William M. Pingry. Ludlow, Vt., Warner & Hyde, printers, 1881.

186 p., 1 l. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12998

CS71.P648 1881

**2556 Pinkham.**

Richard Pinkham of old Dover, New Hampshire and his descendants East and West, by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett. Concord, N. H., Rumford printing company, 1908.

308 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

8-18060

CS71.P65 1908

**Pinney.** *See also* **Edson.**

CS71.E25 1601

**2557 Piper.**

Genealogy of the family of Solomon Piper, of Dublin, N. H. Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, 1849.

20 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Dedication signed Solomon Piper.

2-1520

CS71.P665 1849

**Piper**—Continued.

- 2558** — Genealogy of Elisha Piper, of Parsonsfield, Me., and his descendants, including portions of other related families. With an appendix, containing genealogies of Asa Piper, of Wakefield, N. H., Solomon Piper, of Boston, Mass., Stephen Piper, of Newfield, Me., and their immediate descendants. From 1630 to 1889. By Horace Piper . . . Washington, D. C., 1889.

121 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P665 1889

9-12997

— *See also* **Haley**.

CS71.H168 1900

**2559 Pitkin.**

Pitkin family of America. A genealogy of the descendants of William Pitkin, the progenitor of the family in this country, from his arrival from England in 1659 to 1886 . . . Also, additional notes of the descendants of Martha Pitkin, who married Simon Wolcott . . . By A. P. Pitkin. Hartford, Conn. [Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard co.] 1887.

xciii p., 1 l., 325 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. maps, coats of arms. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P684 1887

9-14804

— *See also* **Salisbury**.

CS71.S167 1892

**2560 Pitman.**

Descendants of John Pitman, the first of the name in the colony of Rhode Island. Collected by Charles Myrick Thurston . . . New York, The Trow & Smith book manufacturing co., 1868.

48 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. [*With his* Descendants of Edward Thurston . . . New York, 1868]

"250 copies printed."

p. 49-55 at end contain ms. notes.

CS71.T544 1868

9-14776

— *See also* **Thurston**.

CS71.T544 1868

**Pitner.** *See also* **Fisher**.

CS71.F533 1890

**2561 Pitts.**

Memorial of the lives and services of James Pitts and his sons, John, Samuel and Lendall, during the American revolution, 1760-1780. With genealogical and historical appendix, by Daniel Goodwin, jr. . . . Chicago, Culver, Page, Hoyne & co., 1882.

3 p. l., 63 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P691 1882

2-8716

35819°—10—34

**2562 Pixley.**

William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton, and Westfield, Mass. and some of his descendants. Data collected by Edward Evans Pixley and Franklin Hanford, arranged for publication by Edward Dinwoodie Strickland ... Buffalo, N. Y. [Printed by P. Paul and company] 1900.

95 p. front. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

6-872

CS71.P694 1900

**2563 Plant.**

The house of Plant of Macon, Georgia; with genealogies and historical notes. By G. S. Dickerman. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co., 1900.

259 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Oct. 18, 1900-77

CS71.P699 1900

**2564 Plantagenet.**

The blood royal of Britain; being a roll of the living descendants of Edward IV. and Henry VII., kings of England, and James III., king of Scotland, by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval. With a series of portraits. London and Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1903.

xi, 620, [1] p. front. (facsim. in colors) 19 port., geneal. tables. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

p. 1-80 contain cxxxiv genealogical tables.

4-31170

CS418.R7

**2565** — The Plantagenet roll of the blood royal; being a complete table of all the descendants now living of Edward III., king of England, by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval ... The Isabel of Essex volume, containing the descendants of Isabel (Plantagenet) countess of Essex and Eu; with a supplement to the three previous volumes. London and at Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1908.

2 p. l., vii-xiii, 684 p., 1 l. incl. geneal. tables. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

"This edition is limited to five hundred and twenty copies."

9-7088

CS418.R84

**2566** — Some royal descents, by the Marquis of Ruvigny ... [London?] Priv. print., 1909.

1 p. l., 86 geneal. tab. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Special tables for Ruvigny's 'Plantagenet roll of the blood royal.'"

9-24285

CS418.R88

— See also Crall.

CS71.C889 1908

Plaskitt. See also Worthington.

CS71.W932 1886

**2567 Platt.**

The Platt lineage; a genealogical research and record, by  
G. Lewis Platt . . . New York, T. Whittaker, 1891.

iv, [5]-398 p. incl. pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P719 1891

5-16542

**2568** — Notes upon the ancestry of John Platt, born in Burlington County, N. J., Aug. 13, 1749; died near Wilmington, Del., Dec. 1823, and also, a list of his descendants. [Philadelphia, 1896]

30 p., 1 l. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private distribution.

Preface signed Franklin Platt.

CS71.P719 1896

9-12996

— *See also* **Marks.**

CS71.M346 1902

**Prime.**

CS71.P952 1887

**Prime.**

CS71.P952 1897

**Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**Playfair.** *See also* **Rogers.**

CS479.R7

**Pleas.** *See also* **Lancaster.**

CS71.L245 1902

**2569 Plimpton.**

A genealogy and historical notices of the family of Plimpton or Plympton in America, and of Plumpton in England. By Levi B. Chase. Hartford, Conn., Plimpton mfg. co. print [1884]

240 p. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P728 1884

9-12995

**Plum.** *See* **Plumb.**

**2570 Plumb.**

The Plumbs. 1635-1800. By H. B. Plumb . . . 2d ed.  
[Wilkes-Barre? Pa.] 1893.

1 p. l., 102 p. front. (ports.) map, coats of arms. 22 x 36<sup>cm</sup>.

First edition published in 1890.

CS71.P734 1893

9-14802

— *See also* **Blackman.**

CS71.B639 1894

**Plumbe.** *See* **Plumb.**

**Plume.** *See* **Plumb.**

**Plumme.** *See* **Plumb.**

**2571 Plummer.**

Proceedings upon the dedication of Plummer hall, at Salem, October 6, 1857: including Rev. Mr. Hoppin's address and Judge White's memoir of the Plummer family. Salem, W. Ives & G. W. Pease, 1858.

97 p. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

1-11602

F74.S1P7

**2572** ——— Genealogical record of the compiler's branch of the Plummer family, by Jane Plummer Thurston ... [Portland] Printed by B. Thurston & co., 1885.

22 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: 1635-1885. History of the ancient Plummers and Mortons and their descendants in America, from 1635-1885 ...

9-12859

CS71.P735 1885

**2573** ——— The Plummer system of genealogical enumeration. Lineage of Mr. Francis Plumer, Newbury, Massachusetts, 1635. San Francisco, A. Plummer, 1904.

cover-title, 64 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 17, 29, 34, 36, 64 left blank.

Comp. by Alvin Plummer.

9-12860

CS71.P735 1894

**2574 Pocahontas, Descendants of.**

Pocahontas, alias Matoaka, and her descendants through her marriage at Jamestown, Virginia, in April, 1614, with John Rolfe, gentleman; including the names of Alfriend, Archer, Bentley, Bernard, Bland, Bolling, Branch, Cabell, Catlett, Cary, Dandridge, Dixon, Douglas, Duval, Eldridge, Ellett, Ferguson, Field, Fleming, Gay, Gordon, Griffin, Grayson, Harrison, Hubbard, Lewis, Logan, Markham, Meade, McRae, Murray, Page, Polythress, Randolph, Robertson, Skipwith, Stanard, Tazewell, Walke, West, Whittle, and others. With biographical sketches by Wyndham Robertson, and illustrative historical notes by R. A. Brock. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1887.

vii, [1], 84 p. front. (port.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15610

CS71.R747 1887

**2575 Pocock.**

[Pedigree of Pocock connected with Innes, from the year 1160] [n. p., 1840 ?]

14 l. 1 pl. (coat of arms) 36½<sup>cm</sup>.

No t.-p.

Lithographed facsim.

Text and blank pages alternate in pairs.

2-27580

CS439.P7



**2576 Poe.**

The origin and early history of the family of Poë or Poe, with full pedigrees of the Irish branch of the family and a discussion of the true ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe, the American poet; by Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley . . . Dublin, Printed for the author by Ponsonby & Gibbs, 1906.

xiv, 88 p. fold. geneal. tables. 26 $\frac{1}{4}$ "<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred copies of this work have been printed, of which this is no. 79."

**CS499.P7B5**

9-23742

**Poindexter.** *See also Junkin.*

**CS71.J95 1908**

**2577 Pollard.**

The ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Pollard (1759-1821). With records of allied families. Comp. by Lucien M. Underwood. Syracuse, N. Y., Priv. print., 1891.

cover-title, 20 p. 26"<sup>cm</sup>.

200 copies printed.

**CS71.P771 1891**

9-12994

**2578 ———** Pollard genealogy; being a record of one line of the Pollard family descended from Thomas Pollard of Billerica, Mass. Comp. by Stephen Pollard. East Orange, N. J., Printed by F. L. Pollard, 1902.

cover-title, 8 p. 25"<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.P771 1902**

2-27741

**2579 Pollock.**

Pollock genealogy. A biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock, esq., of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, United States commercial agent at New Orleans and Havana, 1776-1784. With genealogical notes of his descendants. Also genealogical sketches of other Pollock families settled in Pennsylvania. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. Harrisburg, Pa., L. S. Hart, printer, 1883.

2 p. l., 59 p. 25"<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.P777 1883**

9-12993

**2580 ———** Pollock: a record of the descendants of John, James, Charles, and Samuel Pollock, who emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1750 . . . [Harrisburg, Pa.] 1884.

cover-title, 26 p. 24 $\frac{1}{4}$ "<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition of twenty-five copies reprinted by the author from a larger work entitled, "A biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock . . . with genealogical notes of his descendants . . . By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden." Harrisburg, Pa., 1883, p. 26-51

**CS71.P777 1884**

9-12861

**Pollok-Maxwell.** *See Maxwell.*

**Polythress.** *See also Pocahontas.*

**CS71.R747 1887**

**2581 Pomeroy.**

A study in heredity:—the Pomeroy's in America. By Wm.W. Rodman. [New Haven, 1889]

cover-title, p. 161-174. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

From the New Englander and Yale review for Sept. 1889.

9-12992

CS71.P785 1889

**2582** ——— Pomeroy. Romance and history of Eltweed Pomeroy's ancestors in Normandy and England. [Toledo, O., Press of the Franklin printing co., 1909]

vii, [9]-81 p. front., plates, facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: Albert A. Pomeroy.

9-21825

CS71.P785 1909

——— *See also* Lawrence.

CS71.L42 1881

**Pomroy.** *See* Pomeroy.

**2583 Pond.**

A genealogical record of Daniel Pond, and his descendants, by Edward Doubleday Harris ... Boston, W. P. Lunt, 1873.

210 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12991

CS71.P796 1873

**2584** ——— A genealogical record of Samuel Pond, and his descendants. By Daniel Streater Pond ... [New London, O., Printed for the compiler by G. W. Runyan] 1875.

1 p. l., [5]-126 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-12990

CS71.P796 1875

——— *See also* Parker.

CS71.P24 1892

**2585 Pool.**

The history of Edward Poole of Weymouth, Mass. (1655) and his descendants, by Murray Edward Poole ... [Ithaca, N. Y.] Press of the Ithaca democrat, 1893.

164 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13226

CS71.P821 1893

——— *See also* Gamble.  
Giles.

CS71.G191 1906

CS71.G472 1864

**Poole.** *See* Pool.

**2586 Poor.**

A memoir and genealogy of John Poore. Ten generations: 1615-1880 ... By Alfred Poore ... Salem, Mass., Printed for the author, 1881.

332 p., 1 l. illus., pl., ports., geneal. tab. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Two circulars inserted.

9-14903

CS71.P823 1881

**Poor—Continued.**

- 2587** — The Poor-Poore family gathering at Andover, Mass., Sept. 10, 1884. Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1885.

61 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P823 1885

9-1387

- 2588** — ... The Poor-Poore family gathering at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 14, 1887. Salem, printed by the Salem press publishing and printing co., 1890.

107 p. pl., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P823 1890

4-8400

**2588a Pope.**

Pope: his descent and family connections. Facts and conjectures. By Joseph Hunter ... London, J. R. Smith, 1857.

46 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: Mr. Hunter's critical and historical tracts. n<sup>o</sup>. v*)

CONTENTS.—I. The Popes.—II. The Turners.

10-8230

- 2589** — Genealogy of a portion of the Pope family, together with biographical notices of Col. William Pope, of Boston, and some of his descendants. Boston, D. Clapp, printer, 1862.

68 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

By William Pope.

CS71.P826 1862

3-3827

- 2590** — Notice of some of the descendants of Joseph Pope, of Salem. By Henry Wheatland. (*In Essex institute. Historical collections. Salem, 1868. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 8, p. 104-118*)

F72.E7E81

3-7932

- 2591** — — [n. p., 1868?]

14 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprint, with omission of first two paragraphs.

CS71.P826 1868

3-7933

- 2592** — Ancestry of Capt. Ebenezer Pope. Genealogical notes. [Comp. by Franklin Leonard Pope] Elizabeth, N. J., Cook & Hall, 1882.

7 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P826 1882

2-4441

- 2593** — A history of the Dorchester Pope family. 1634-1888. With sketches of other Popes in England and America, and

**2593 Pope—Continued.**

notes upon several intermarrying families. [By] Charles Henry Pope . . . Boston, The author, 1888.

vi, [7]-339, [1], 6 p. front., illus., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P826 1888

9-12989

— *See also* **Meigs.**

CS71.M511 1906

**Turner.**

CS439.T9

**Pordage.** *See also* **Bowdoin.**

CS71.B785 1894

**2594 Porter.**

A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and allied families: also, some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at Hingham, Mass. 1635, and Salem (Danvers) Mass., 1644. By Joseph W. Porter . . . Bangor, Burr & Robinson, printers, 1878.

343, [1] p. 23¼<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P839 1878

9-12988

**2595 — The descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn. 1635-9. Comp. by Henry Porter Andrews. Saratoga Springs, G. W. Ball, printer, 1893.**

2 v. phot. 25¼<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.P839 1893

9-12987

**2596 — Porter family record. Buffalo, Peter Paul book co., printers [1896]**

cover-title, [20] p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

2 p. at end left blank for family record.

Preface signed: Cyrus Kinne Porter.

CS71.P839 1896

9-12986

**2597 — A Porter pedigree; being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H., who were descendants of John Porter, of Salem, Mass. and of Allan Perley, of Ipswich, Mass. Comp. by Miss Juliet Porter. Worcester, Mass., 1907.**

161 p. 23¼<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves at end for memoranda.

CS71.P839 1907

8-17714

— *See also* **Anderson.**

CS71.A55 1902

**Grigsby.**

CS71.G858 1905

**2598 Post.**

The Post family, by Marie Caroline De Trobriand Post (Mrs. Charles Alfred Post) New York, S. Potter, 1905.

xii, 314, xxv p. col. front., plates (partly col.) ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sources of information": p. [x]-xii.

Blank pages "for additional records" inserted at end.

CS71.P857 1905

5-16612

**2599 Potter.**

Genealogies of the Potter families and their descendants in America to the present generation, with historical and biographical sketches. Ed. by Charles Edward Potter. Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1888.

4 p. 1., [289] p. front., ports. 35<sup>cm</sup>.

Various paging.

CS71.P868 1888

9-15011

**2600 — The New Haven (Conn.) Potters, 1639. By James Shepard . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son [1902]**

9 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1900. Republished by the author, New Britain, Conn. 1902."

CS71.P868 1902

2-24596

**2601 — 1765-1906. The descendants of John Potter. [Comp. by Mrs. Wayland Manning. Dedham, Mass.] 1906.**

cover-title, 1 l., 28 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P868 1906

8-33002

— *See also* Barrett.  
Chute.

F74.C8P8

CS71.C564 1894

**2602 Potts.**

Memorial of Thomas Potts, junior, who settled in Pennsylvania; with an historic-genealogical account of his descendants to the eighth generation. By Mrs. Thomas Potts James. Cambridge [Mass.] Priv. print. [University press] 1874.

x, [2], 416, [2] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.P871 1874

9-12984

**2603 — Our family ancestors. By Thomas Maxwell Potts . . . Canonsburg, Pa., The author, 1895.**

xiii, [1] p., 1 l., 428 (*i. e.* 434) p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P871 1895

9-12985

**Potts—Continued.**

- 2604** ——— Historical collections relating to the Potts family in Great Britain and America, with a historic-genealogy of the descendants of David Potts, an early Anglo-Welsh settler of Pennsylvania, including contributions by the late William John Potts. Compiled by Thomas Maxwell Potts . . . Canonsburg, Pa., Pub. by the compiler, 1901.

xxxv, 619, 620-a-620-h, [621]-736 p. front., illus. (incl. facsim.) plates (1 col.) ports., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

Extra leaf, p. 570½-570¾, inserted before p. 571.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. The Potts family in Great Britain. By William John Potts.—pt. 2. The Potts family in America.—pt. 3. David Potts and his descendants.

CS71.P871 1901

5-16558

**2605 Pound.**

The Pound and Kester families, containing an account of the ancestry of John Pound (born in 1735) and William Kester (born in 1733) and a genealogical record of all their descendants and other family historical matter. Comp. by John E. Hunt. 1st ed. Chicago, Regan printing house, 1904.

628 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P876 1904

4-5928

**2606 Powell.**

Family records of the Powells and Griffiths, with extracts from the writings of John Powell, by his grand-daughter, Rachel Powell. Philadelphia, J. A. Wagenseller, 1866.

110 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P883 1866

10-5268

- 2607** ——— Authentic genealogical memorial history of Philip Powell, of Mifflin County, Pa., and his descendants and others, with miscellaneous items and incidents of interest. By Rev. John Powell. Vol. 1 . . . Dayton, O., Pub. for the author, 1880.

xxi, [23]-447 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P883 1880

9-12983

- 2608** ——— Long Island genealogies. Families of Albertson, Andrews, Bedell, Birdsall . . . Willets, Williams, Willis, Wright, and other families. Being kindred descendants of Thomas Powell, of Bethpage, L. I., 1688. Comp. by Mary Powell Bunker. Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1895.

350 p. fold. map. 22½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half title*: Munsell's historical series, no. 24)

F127.L8B9

3-13311

**2609 Powers.**

The Powers family: a genealogical and historical record of Walter Power, and some of his descendants to the ninth generation. Comp. by Amos H. Powers . . . Chicago, Fergus printing co., 1884.

199 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P888 1884

9-12982

**2610 Pratt.**

The Pratt family: or, The descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, one of the first settlers of Hartford and Say-Brook, with genealogical notes of John Pratt, of Hartford; Peter Pratt, of Lyme; John Pratt (Taylor) of Say-Brook. By Rev. F. W. Chapman . . . Hartford, Printed by Case, Lockwood and company, 1864.

. 420 p., 1 l. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P914 1864

4-22951

**2611** — Sketch of the life of Samuel F. Pratt with some account of the early history of the Pratt family. A paper read before the Buffalo historical society, March 10th, 1873. By William P. Letchworth. Buffalo, Press of Warren, Johnson & co., 1874.

1 p. l., [7]-211 p. front., pl., ports., facsims. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P914 1874

9-12862

**2612** — The Pratt family. A genealogical record of Mathew Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass., and his American descendants. 1623-1888. Boston [Printed by C. H. Heintzemann] 1889.

[3]-226 p. facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Francis Greenleaf Pratt.

The Pratts of Weymouth. By Hon. Gilbert Nash.—Genealogical researches by Judge E. Granville Pratt: p. 11-16.

CS71.P914 1889

9-13009

**2613** — Phinehas Pratt and some of his descendants. A monograph prepared by Eleazer Franklin Pratt. Boston, Printed for private distribution [by T. Marvin & son] 1897.

164 p. front. (port.) pl. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P914 1897

9-12981

**2614** — The ancestry and the descendants of John Pratt of Hartford, Conn. (1538-1900) Comp. by Charles B. Whittelsey . . . By authority of Walter W. Pratt . . . Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1900.

204 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P914 1900

July 5, 1900-227

— See also **Habersham.**

CS71.H114 1901

**Southworth.**

CS71.S728 1903



**2615 Preble.**

Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of Prebles in America: with an account of Abraham Preble the emigrant, their common ancestor, and of his grandson Brigadier General Jedediah Preble, and his descendants. By Geo. Henry Preble ... Boston, Printed for family circulation, D. Clapp & son, 1868.

3 p. l., iv, [5]-336 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) plates, port., photos., facsimis. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

One hundred and twenty-five copies printed. no. 67.

CS71.P922 1868

9-12863

**2616 Prentice.**

The history and genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss family, in New England, from 1631 to 1852. Collected by C. J. F. Binney. Boston, The author, 1852.

iv, 272, 8 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P927 1852

9-13233

**2617 — The history and genealogy of the Prentice, or Prentiss family, in New England, etc., from 1631 to 1883. By C. J. F. Binney . . . 2d ed. Boston, The editor, 1883.**

iv, 2 l., 446 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: col. coats of arms.

CS71.P927 1883

9-13232

— *See also* Baldwin.

CS71.B19 1881

**Presbrey.** *See also* Flagg.

CS71.F754 1903

**2618 Prescott.**

The Prescott memorial: or, A genealogical memoir of the Prescott families in America. In two parts. By William Prescott ... Boston, Printed by H. W. Dutton & son, 1870.

[iii]-xiv p., 1 l., 653 p. front., ports., coat of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

In two parts, each pt. having separate title-page.

Title vignettes (coats of arms)

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. . . . John Prescott, of 1640, and his descendants.—pt. 2. . . . James Prescott, of 1665, and his descendants.

CS71.P93 1870

9-13004

— *See also* Barrett.

F74.C8P8

Ellis.

F3.T61

Lawrence.

CS71.L42 1856

**2619 Preston.**

Memoranda of the Preston family. By Orlando Brown.  
Albany, J. Munsell, 1864.

26 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

First printed for private distribution in 1842. 25 copies reprinted in Albany, 1864.

9-13002

CS71.P94 1864

**2620 ——— (In Peyton, John L. Memoir of William Madison Peyton, of Roanoke. London, 1873. 22<sup>cm</sup>. app. B)**

9-13003

**2621 ——— The Preston genealogy; tracing the history of the family from about 1040, A. D., in Great Britain, in the New England states, and in Virginia, to the present time. Ed. by L. A. Wilson, at the instance and under the direction of William Bowker Preston. Salt Lake City, Utah, The Deseret news, 1900.**

2 p. l., viii p., 1 l., 368 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Edition of 300 copies.

Feb. 21, 1901-156

CS71.P94 1900

——— *See also* Byrd.

E159.G56

Draper.

CS71.D766 1871

Humfreville.

CS71.H923 1903

**2622 Price.**

The golden wedding of Benjamin and Jane Price. With brief family record ... Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. [1870]

48 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13231

CS71.P946 1870

——— *See also* Gustin.

CS71.G982 1900

**2623 Prichard.**

Prichard of Preston. (*In* Records of the parish church of Preston in Amounderness, by Tom C. Smith ... Preston, London, 1892. 29 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>. app. B.)

2-22238

DA690.P93S6

Prickett. *See also* Haynes.

CS71.H424 1902

Prickitt. *See* Prickett.

**2624 Prideaux.**

Pedigree of the family of Prideaux of Luson in Ermington, Devon. Comp. by T. Engledue P. Prideaux ... Exeter, W. Pollard & co., 1889.

1 p. l., 16 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-30600

CS439.P8

**2625 Priest.**

The Priest family; a collection of data, original, contributed and selected, concerning various branches of the Priest family. Comp. by Geo. E. Foster ... Ithaca, N. Y., West Hill press, 1900.

[549] p. front., pl., port. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Various paging.

CS71.P949 1900

2-7560

**2626 Prime.**

Some account of the family of Prime of Rowley, Mass. With notes on the families of Platts, Jewetts, and Hammond. (Temple Prime, Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y., U. S. A.) New York, 1887.

40 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P952 1887

9-13005

**2627** ——— Notes genealogical, biographical and bibliographical, of the Prime family. By E. D. G. Prime ... [Cambridge, Mass.] Printed for private use [University press] 1888.

1 p. l., 118 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P952 1888

9-13229

**2628** ——— Prime. The descendants of James Prime, who was at Milford, Conn., in 1644, with some names in allied families. Comp. for private use only by Ralph E. Prime ... Yonkers, N. Y., Printed by G. B. Mottram, 1895.

1 p. l., 31, [13] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P952 1895

9-13228

**2629** ——— Some account of the family of Prime, of Rowley, Mass. With notes on the families of Platts and Jewett by Temple Prime ... 2d ed. New York [The De Vinne press] 1897.

79 p. incl. ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P952 1897

9-13230

**2630 Prince.**

Some memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Thomas Prince, together with a pedigree of his family. By Samuel G. Drake ... Boston, Office of the N. E. hist.-geneal. register, 1851.

12 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P955 1851

9-13012

**2631** ——— ——— (*In* Prince, T. A chronological history of New England, in the form of annals ... Boston, 1852. 23<sup>cm</sup>. p. [3]-12)

F7.P96

9-13013

**Prince**—Continued.

- 2632** — Princes. Records of our ancestors: containing a complete list of all persons by the name of Prince, who served in Lexington alarm, April, 1775, revolutionary war, war of 1812, and the civil war of 1861–65 ... Ed. and pub. by Frank A. Prince ... Franklin, Mass., Sentinel publishing co., 1898.

2 p. l., 88 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. [*With his* The genealogy of the Prince family ... 1899]

CS71.P955 1898

Aug. 17, 99–103

- 2633** — Descendants of Daniel Prince, born May 1st, 1755. By Frank A. Prince ... Danielson, Conn., J. H. Briggs [1898]

11 p. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P955 1898a

9-13224

- 2634** — — (*In his* Genealogy of the Prince family from 1660 to 1899. Danielson, Conn., 1899. 23<sup>cm</sup>. p. 5–11)

CS71.P955 1899

9-13225

- 2635** — The genealogy of the Prince family. From 1660 to 1899. Comp., arr., and pub. by Frank A. Prince ... Danielson, Conn., J. H. Briggs, printer, 1899.

1 p. l., 153 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P955 1899

Aug. 17, 99–102

**2636 Prindle.**

The Prindle genealogy, embracing the descendants of William Pringle the first settler, in part for six, seven and eight generations, and also the ancestors and descendants of Zalmon Prindle for ten generations, covering a period of two hundred and fifty-two years, 1654 to 1906. Comp. by Franklin C. Prindle ... New York, The Grafton press, 1906.

xvii p., 1 l., 335 p. pl., 3 port. (incl. front.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed." This copy not numbered.

CS71.P957 1906

6-36884

**Pringle.** See **Prindle.**

**2637 Prioleau.**

The family of Priuli, also called Prioli, Priolo, Prioleau. [Paper read before the Huguenot society, April 13, 1894] by Edward M. Gallaudet ... [New York, 1894]

23 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Huguenot society of America, vol. II, 1894, p. 299–321.

CS71.P958 1894

9-13223

**Priuli.** See **Prioleau.**

**2638 Proctor.**

A genealogy of descendants of Robert Proctor of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass. With notes of some connected families, by William Lawrence Proctor and Mrs. W. L. Proctor. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Republican & journal print, 1898.

vi p., 1 l., 307 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P964 1898

9-13227

— *See also* **Saunders.**  
**Walton.**

CS71.S256 1897

CS71.W24 1898

**Prosch.** *See also* **Conkling.**

CS71.C752 1909

**2639 Prout.**

Ancestry of Capt. Timothy Prout, of Boston, Mass. By J. Henry Lea. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1901.

14 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Jan., 1901.

CS71.P968 1901

1-23272

**Provoost.** *See* **Provost.**

**2640 Provost.**

Genealogical notes of the Provoost family of New York. By Edwin R. Purple . . . New York, Priv. print., 1875.

32 p. front (port.) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition—one hundred copies. From the New York genealogical and biographical record. With additions."

CS71.P969 1875

3-17363

**2641** — Biographical and genealogical notes of the Provost family from 1545 to 1895. By Andrew J. Provost. New York, 1895.

4 p. l., 11-131, xvi p., 1 l. pl., port. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P969 1895

3-483

**2642 Prudden.**

Peter Prudden; a story of his life at New Haven and Milford, Conn., with the genealogy of some of his descendants and an appendix containing copies of old wills, records, letters, and papers. By Lillian E. Prudden. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co.] 1901.

169 p. front., pl., plan, facsim. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P971 1901

May 23, 1901-86

**2643 Puffer.**

The family of Puffer of Massachusetts. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1882.

1 p. l., 9 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Corrected and enlarged from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1868.

CS71.P977 1882

9-13222

**Pumpelly. *See also* Ross.**

CS71.R825 1908

**2644 Punchard.**

A tribute to the memory of John Punchard: a sermon preached at his funeral, February 16, 1857, by Samuel M. Worcester . . . With an appendix containing obituary notices of Mr. Punchard, his revolutionary recollections, his last days, and the genealogy of the Punchard family. Boston, Printed for private circulation [by Cowles & co.] 1857.

1 p. l., 69 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P984 1857

9-13221

**2645 Purifoy.**

. . . Descendants of John Purifoy who were Confederate soldiers, by Francis Marion Purifoy . . . Montgomery, 1904.

cover-title, p. 441-444. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Alabama historical society. Montgomery. Reprint no. 20)

CS71.P985 1904

9-13007

**2646 Purmort.**

Purmort genealogy; consisting of nineteen generations, nine in England, ten in America, by Rev. Charles H. Purmort . . . Des Moines, Ia., The Homestead company, 1907.

1 p. l., [5]-148, [13] p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P986 1907

10-2632

**2646a Purple.**

In memoriam. Edwin R. Purple. Born, 1831. Died, 1879. New York, Priv. print., 1881.

12 p. front. (port.) 27<sup>cm</sup>.

"In part condensed from memorial sketches read before the New York genealogical and biographical society, by Charles B. Moore . . . and the New York academy of Medicine, by Lawrence Johnson."

"Edition one hundred and twenty-five copies . . . 15 Whatman's drawing paper, no. five."

Signed: Samuel S. Purple.

3-20250

35819°-10-35

**2647 Pusey.**

The Pusey family. A brief historical sketch of its origin in England and America. Comp. from traditional and authentic sources by Pennock Pusey . . . Wilmington, Del., Wood & Bancroft, 1883.

14 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P987 1883

9-13220

**Putman.** *See Putnam.*

**2648 Putnam.**

A history of the Putnam family in England and America. Recording the ancestry and descendants of John Putnam of Danvers, Mass., Jan Poutman of Albany, N. Y., Thomas Putnam of Hartford, Conn. By Eben Putnam . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem press publishing and printing co., 1891-1908.

Iv., 2 pts., fronts, plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables, facsims., map, col. coats of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Two Putnam leaflets, v. 1, p. 71-72, inserted, containing index to heads of families.

CS71.P99 1891-

9-13234

**2649** — The Putnam lineage; historical-genealogical notes concerning the Puttenham family in England, together with lines of royal descent, and showing the ancestors of John Putnam of Salem and his descendants through five generations, together with some account of other families of the name and of the Putnams of the Mohawk Valley. By Eben Putnam . . . Salem, Mass., The Salem press company, 1907.

cli, 341, xxvii p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports., fold. map, geneal. tables (partly fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition, 125 copies."

CS71.P99 1907

8-5254

**2650** — A brief history of the Andrew Putman (Buttman, Putnam) Christian Wyandt (Weyandt, Weygandt, Voint, Wyand) and Adam Snyder families (Schneider) of Washington County, Maryland, by E. Clayton Wyand, A. M. [Hagerstown, Md., Hagerstown bookbinding and printing co., 1909]

103 p. front., plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.P99 1909

9-26651

— *See also Jenkins.*

CS71.J5 1904

**Upton.**

CS71.U71 1874

**Puttenham.** *See Putnam.*

**Pye.** *See Pike.*



**2651 Pyncheon.**

Record of the Pyncheon family in England and America. Comp. by Dr. J. C. Pyncheon . . . Springfield, Mass., Weaver, Shipman and company, printers, 1885.

23, [1] p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

6-28548

CS71.P997 1885

— *See also* Candee.

CS71.C216 1882

Clark.

CS71.C6 1896

Quadrang. *See also* Crall.

CS71.C889 1908

**2652 Quarrier.**

A genealogical table and history of the Quarrier family, in America. By a descendant [Alexander Thomas Laidley] Charleston [W. Va.] Moore's printing office, 1890.

43, [1] p. 28 x 35<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

9-14801

CS71.Q2 1890

Quigley. *See also* McKinney.

CS71.M158 1905

Quincy. *See also* Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1885

Shakespeare.

1869

**2653 Quisenberry.**

Genealogical memoranda of the Quisenberry family and other families, including the names of Chenault, Cameron, Mullins, Burris, Tandy, Bush, Broomhall, Finkle, Rigg, and others. By Anderson Chenault Quisenberry . . . Washington, D. C., Hartman & Cadick, printers, 1897.

204 p. pl., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13252

CS71.Q9 1897

**2654** — Memorials of the Quisenberry family in Germany, England and America. Comp. and ed. by Anderson C. Quisenberry . . . Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., 1900.

137 p. col. front., plates, port., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 51 of an edition of 150 numbered copies.

1-19505

CS71.Q9 1900

**2655 Radcliffe.**

Pedigree of Radclyffe. London, Priv. print., 1876.

cover-title, [3] p. illus. (coat of arms) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

From Register of pedigrees, "Norfolk 2," in the College of arms. Issued also in Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica, n. s., v. 2, p. 297-299.

9-18124

CS439.E2

Rainborowe. *See* Rainsborough.

**2656 Rainsborough.**

The Rainborowe family. Gleanings by Henry F. Waters ... With annotations by Isaac J. Greenwood ... <Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1886.> New York, Priv. print. [Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son] 1886.

16 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Fifty copies printed of which this is no. 43.

CS71.R159 1886

9-13251

**2657 Raleigh.**

The life of Sir Walter Raleigh. Based on contemporary documents ... Together with his letters; now first collected. By Edward Edwards ... [London] Macmillan & co., 1868.

2 v. port. (front., v. 1) 3 facsim. (incl. front., v. 2) geneal. tables. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA86.22.R2E2

4-34695

**2658 ——— Raleigh pedigree.** Extracted from the records of the College of arms. London, Priv. print. [Taylor and co., printers] 1869.

1 p. l., 3 p. facsim., coats of arms. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

Communicated by R. R. Coxwell-Rogers.

CS439.R25

3-1423

**Ramsburg.** *See also* Thomas.

CS71.T46 1905

**Ramsey.** *See also* Fulton.

CS71.F974 1900

**2659 Rand.**

A genealogy of the Rand family in the United States; comp. by Florence Osgood Rand. New York, The Republic press, 1898.

269 p., 1 l. front., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A partial list of books consulted": p. [5-6]

CS71.R187 1898

3-1676

**2660 Randall.**

Genealogy of a branch of the Randall family. 1666 to 1879. Collected and arranged by a member of the family. [Norwich, Chenango union, 1879]

289 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Leaf inserted between p. 28-29, and 44-45.

Introduction signed: Paul K. Randall.

CS71.R19 1879

3-5050

**Randall—Continued.**

- 2661** — Poems of nature and life, by John Witt Randall; ed. by Francis Ellingwood Abbot, with an introduction on the Randall family . . . Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1899.

566 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

5-16217

- 2662** — Genealogy of the descendants of Stephen Randall and Elizabeth Swezey . . . 1624-1668, Clarkenwell, St. James' parish, London, England; 1668-1738, Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1738-1906, Long Island, New York. [New York, J. S. Ogilvie publishing co., 1906 ?]

64 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Stephen Morehouse Randall.

**CS71.R19 1906**

7-39275

- 2663** — A biographical history of Robert Randall and his descendants 1608-1909. By William L. Chaffin. New York, The Grafton press, 1909.

xx, 247 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.R19 1909**

9-26006

— *See also* Chute.

**CS71.C564 1894**

**Randolph.** *See also* Byrd.

**E159.G55**

**Fitz Randolph.**

**CS71.F56 1907**

**Jolliffe.**

**CS71.J75 1893**

**Page.**

**CS71.P133 1893**

**Pocahontas.**

**CS71.R747 1887**

**2664 Ransom.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Captain Samuel Ransom, of the Continental army, killed at the massacre of Wyoming, Pa., July 3d, 1778. Comp. by his great-great-grandson, Captain Clinton B. Sears . . . St. Louis, Nixon-Jones printing co., 1882.

234 p. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.R212 1882**

9-13250

- 2665** — Genealogical sketch of Pelatiah Ransom and his children. [Litchfield, Conn., 1898]

cover-title, 12 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by William L. Ransom.

**CS71.R212 1898**

10-2785

- 2666** — Historical outline of the Ransom family of America, and genealogical record of the Colchester, Conn., branch, by Wylls C. Ransom, A. M. Ann Arbor, Mich., Press of Ann Arbor plant, The Richmond & Backus company, 1903.

4 p., 1 l., iv, [7]-408 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.R212 1903**

4-1602

**2667 Rantoul.**

Rantoul genealogy ... [By Robert S. Rantoul] (*In Historical collections of the Essex institute.* Salem, 1863. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. v. 5, p. 145-147)

F72.E7E81 vol. 5

**2668 Rathbone.**

Rathbone genealogy, by John C. Cooley. A complete history of the Rathbone family, dating from 1574 to date. Syracuse, N. Y., Press of the Courier job print, 1898.

824, xiii p. incl. front., illus. pl., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R234 1898

3-3813

Rathbun. *See* Rathbone.

**2669 Rauss.**

Memorabilia concerning the Rev. Lucas Rauss, one of the early ministers of the Evangelical Lutheran church in America: including an account of his ancestors and descendants ... By the Rev. Luther A. Gotwald ... York, Pa., O. Stuck, printer, 1878.

68 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R248 1878

10-1489

**2670 Ravenel.**

Ravenel records; a history and genealogy of the Huguenot family of Ravenel, of South Carolina; with some incidental account of the parish of St. Johns Berkeley, which was their principal location. The book is intended for private distribution. By Henry Edmund Ravenel, of Spartansburg, S. C. ... Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin printing and publishing co., 1898.

v, 279 p. front., pl., port. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R253 1898

1-27667

**2671 Rawdon.**

The Rawdon papers, consisting of letters on various subjects, literary, political, and ecclesiastical, to and from Dr. John Bramhall, primate of Ireland. Including the correspondence of several most eminent men during the greater part of the seventeenth century. Faithfully printed from the originals; and illustrated with literary and historical notes, by the Rev. Edward Berwick ... London, J. Nichols and son [etc.] 1819.

[iii]-vii, 430 p. facsim., fold. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction (p. 1-14) consists of a biographical sketch of John Bramhall, with a copy of his will and that of his wife Ellianor Bramhall.

A sketch of the descent of the Rawdon family from the Conways.

DA940.5.R3B5

5-5142

Rawle. *See also* Byrd.

E159.G56

Rawlins. *See* Rollins.

**2672 Rawson.**

The Rawson family. Memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1651 to 1686; with genealogical notices of his descendants. By Sullivan S. Rawson . . . Boston, Pub. by the family, 1849.

iv, [5]-146, 2 p. front., port. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R262 1849

9-13248

**2673** — The Rawson family. A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686; with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. By E. B. Crane . . . Worcester [Mass.] Pub. by the family, 1875.

xv, 334 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end for "Family record."

CS71.R262 1875

9-13249

— *See also* Taft.

CS71.T124 1908

**2674 Ray.**

Sketch of the life and times of Dr. David Ray. Boston, Printed for private circulation, 1881.

24 p. incl. front., illus. 18 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Dedication signed: G. B. H. & c. Grinfill Blake Holden.

Contains an account of the meeting of the descendants of Dr. Ray on the 125th anniversary of his birth, Sept. 7, 1876.

2-26038

— *See also* Sandys.

CS71.S22 1897

**2675 Raymond.**

Genealogies of the Raymond families of New England, 1630-1 to 1886. With a historical sketch of some of the Raymonds of early times, their origin, etc. Comp. by Samuel Raymond . . . New York, Press of J. J. Little & co., 1886.

v, 298 p., 1 l. front., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of authors": p. iv-v.

CS71.R27 1886

3-18044

**2676 Read.**

History of the Reed family in Europe and America. By Jacob Whittemore Reed . . . Boston, Printed by J. Wilson and son, 1861.

viii, 588 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R284 1861

9-13245

**Read**—Continued.

- 2677** — Seth Read, lieut.-col. continental army; pioneer at Geneva, New York, 1787, and at Erie, Penn., June, 1795. His ancestors and descendants. By his great granddaughter, Mary Hunter Buford. Boston, 1895.

4 p. l., 7-166 p. front., pl., port. 22½ x 17<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R284 1895

9-13247

- 2678** — Souvenir programme of the semi-centennial meeting of the Reed family in the Reed locust grove, August 28, 1895, Taunton, Mass. [Taunton, Mass., J. S. Sampson, printer, 1895]

8 p. front., pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R284 1895a

9-13246

- 2679** — The Reed genealogy; descendants of William Reade of Weymouth, Massachusetts, from 1635 to 1902 ... by John Ludovicus Reed ... [Baltimore, Printed by the Friedenwald co., 1901]

xxxix, 746 p. front., pl., port., tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R284 1902

2-4710

- 2680** — Proceedings of the Reade historical and genealogical association, with papers on the family history read at its first three annual meetings. Boston, Printed for the Association, 1907.

52 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R284 1907

10-1488

- 2681** — Reed-Read lineage. Captain John Reed of Providence, R. I., and Norwalk, Conn. and his descendants through his sons, John and Thomas, 1660-1909. By Ella Reed-Wright. [Waterbury, Conn., The Mattatuck press, inc., 1909]

xvi p., 1 l., 717, lxiii p. front., plates, ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R284 1909

9-29144

— *See also* **Pound.**

CS71.P876 1904

**Ross.**

CS71.R825 1908

**Taylor.**

CS71.T24 1898

**Watson.**

CS71.W34 1910

**Willis.**

CS71.W73 1898

**Reade.** *See* **Read**

**Reader.** *See also* **Fisher.**

CS71.F533 1890

**2682** **Reading.**

Genealogical and biographical memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham, and Elkins families, by Josiah

**2682 Reading—Continued.**

Granville Leach. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott co., 1898.

7 p. l., 3-285, [1] p. col. front., illus. (partly col.) plates, ports., facsim., 2 geneal. tables. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Two hundred copies printed on paper hand-made for this edition. no. 113.

CS71.R287 1898

9-13001

**2683 Reber.**

Genealogy of the Reber family descended from Johan Bernhard Reber, 1738. Comp. by Morris B. Reber . . . Reading, 1901.

40 p. pl., facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Published for the family.

CS71.R291 1901

5-448

**Reckard.** *See* Rickard.

**2684 Reddington.**

John Redington of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants, with notes on the Wales family. By Cornelia M. Redington Carter. Ed. by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1909.

4 p. l., [3]-86 p. front., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted with additions from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1907."

Appendix: The counsels and directions of Ebenezer Wales esq. to his children. Published from the author's manuscript found among his papers after his death. To which is prefixed, a short account of the character of the author. Boston, Printed and sold at N. Coverly, jun., 1813.: p. [61]-79.

CS71.R313 1909

9-6115

**2685 Redfield.**

Genealogical history of the Redfield family in the United States. By John Howard Redfield . . . Albany, Munsell & Rowland; New York, C. B. Richardson, 1860.

viii, 337 p. ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A revision and extension of the genealogical tables compiled in 1839, by William C. Redfield."

CS71.R315 1860

9-13244

**Redfin.** *See also* Redfield.

**Redington.** *See* Reddington.

**Reed.** *See* Read.

**Reeder.** *See* Reader.



**2686 Rees.**

Genealogy of the Reese family in Wales and America, from their arrival in America to the present time. By Miss Mary E. Reese. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1903.

322 p. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R328 1903

5-7998

**2687 ——— David Rees of Little Creek Hundred; and the descendants of John Rees, his son. Comp. and pub. by Thomas Hale Streets . . . Philadelphia, Pa., 1904.**

80 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Number one. Some allied families of Kent County, Delaware.

CS71.R328 1904

7-36558

**Reese. See Rees.**

**Reeve. See also Sinnott.**

CS71.S617 1905

**Reeves. See Reeve.**

**2688 Reichel.**

Reichel pedigree, extracted from the records of the College of arms . . . [London?] 1872.

6 p. front. (coat of arms) 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Communicated by the Rev. Oswald Joseph Reichel.

Title vignette.

Twenty-five copies privately printed.

CS439.R4

**2688a ——— (In Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. London, 1874. . 27<sup>cm</sup>. n. s., v. 1, p. 276-279)**

2-26604

CS410.M5

**Reid. See Read.**

**Reiss. See Rice.**

**Remich. See Remick.**

**2689 Remick.**

Genealogy of the Remick family. By Oliver Philbrick Remick. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1893.

7 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R387 1893

3-20240

**2690 Remington.**

Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn. and some of his descendants, by Louis Marinus Dewey. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1909.

9 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R388 1909

10-4263

**Remington**—Continued.

**2691** ——— Supplement. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1910.

2 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from Register for January, 1910.

CS71.R388 1910

10-4264

——— *See also* **Strong**.

CS71.S923 1871

**2692 Renaud.**

La famille Renaud d'Avène des Méloizes, par Pierre-Georges Roy. Levis, 1907.

50 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tiré à 100 exemplaires numérotés." This copy unnumbered.

CS90.R4

9-29902

**Renwick.** *See also* **Todd**.

CS71.T634 1867

**2693 Repalje.**

American genealogy, being a history of some of the early settlers of North America and their descendants, from their first emigration to the present time ... By Jerome B. Holgate ... Albany, Printed by J. Munsell, 1848.

1 p. l., 244 p., 1 l. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Repalje.—Johnson.—Manners and patroons in New Netherlands.—Van Rensselaer.—Gardiner.—Beekman.—Bleecker.—De Graaf.—Hoffman.—Kip.—De Lancey.—Barclay.—Roosevelt.—Van Schaick.—Livingston.—Lawrence.—Osgood.—Jay.

CS69.H7

9-25093

**2694 Requa.**

The family of Requa; 1678-1898. Comp. by Rev. Amos C. Requa ... Peekskill, N. Y., 1898.

xxxviii p., 1 l., 63 p. front., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R427 1898

9-13243

**2695 Reresby.**

The memoirs and travels of Sir John Reresby, bart. The former containing anecdotes, and secret history, of the courts of Charles II. and James II. The latter (now first published) exhibiting a view of the governments and society in the principal states and courts of Europe during the time of Cromwell's usurpation. London. Printed for E. Jeffery and J. Rodwell, 1813.

xii, 414 (i. e. 416), [31] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Some copies of this edition contain plates and portraits.

DA447.R4A2

2-30591

**Resseguie.** *See* **Ressiguie**.

**2696 Ressiguie.**

The Resseguie family. A historical and genealogical record of Alexander Resseguie of Norwalk, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Comp. by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1888.  
99 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R435 1888

9-13242

**Revett.** *See also* **Fauconberge.**

CS439.F3

**2697 Rexford.**

Genealogical history showing the paternal line of descent from Arthur Rexford, a native of England, who married Elizabeth Stevens, of New Haven, Conn., in 1702. Comp. by John De Witt Rexford. Janesville, Wis., Gazette printing company, printers, 1891.

74, [4] p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R455 1891

9-13241

**Reyner.** *See also* **Lane.**

CS71.L266 1857

**Reynes.** *See also* **Deacon.**

CS71.D278 1898

**2698 Reynolds.**

"99 years" among the family archives. The readin', 'ritin' and religion; rites, customs and doings of our forefathers. By Chas. H. B. Field ... [Montrose, O.] Printed at home, 1893.

1 p. l., 8 p., 1 l. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R464 1893

CA 9-2577

**2699** — ... Annual reunion, the Reynolds family association ... 10th-18th. Middletown, Conn., Pelton & King, printers and bookbinders, 1902-1909.5 v. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R464 1902

10-4377

**2700** — Ancestors and descendants of William and Elizabeth Reynolds of North Kingstown, R. I. By Thomas A. Reynolds ... and William A. Reynolds ... Ed. and arranged by Alfred C. Willits ... [Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company] 1903.42 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R464 1903

5-12573

**2701** — A partial record of the ancestors and a complete record of the descendants of Christopher and Charissa (Huntington) Rey-

**2701 Reynolds**—Continued.

nolds of Mansfield, Connecticut. Comp. by Mrs. Jane Adaline (Eaton) Wight, Springfield, Mass. [Springfield ? Mass., 1905]

38 p., 9 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for additions.

5-42577

CS71.R464 1905

— *See also* **Conkling.**  
**Runnells.**

CS71.C752 1909

CS71.R943 1873

**Rhoades.** *See* **Rhodes.**

**2702 Rhodes.**

Pedigree of the family of Rhodes, of New Zealand, recorded in the Heralds' college, in the register marked Norfolk xi., folio 222. Comp. and ed. by Fretwell W. Hoyle ... Sheffield, Pawson and Brailsford, printers, 1865.

6 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette; interleaved.

2-26593

CS439.R5

— *See also* **Hill.**  
**Maulsby.**

CS71.H647 1907

CS71.M45 1909

**2703 Rice.**

A genealogical history of the Rice family: descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice, who came from Berkhamstead, England, and settled at Sudbury, Massachusetts, in 1638 or 9; with an index ... By Andrew Henshaw Ward ... Boston, C. B. Richardson, 1858.

viii, 379 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13641

CS71.R496 1858

**2704** — The fourth annual meeting of the Hench, Dromgold, Hartman, Rice and Ickes re-union. Groff's park, Perry County, Pennsylvania. On Thursday, August 9th, 1900. [New Bloomfield, 1900 ?]

16 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed Rev. Vernon Rice.

Cover-title: History of the Rice or Reiss family.

1-3405

CS71.R496 1900

**2705** — Descendants of Joseph Rice of Conway, Massachusetts ... Prepared by Rev. Edwin B. Rice, M. A. New York City, 1904.

28 p. pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

5-447

CS71.R496 1904

— *See also* **Bent.**

CS71.B475 1903

**2706 Rich.**

Genealogy; descendants of Jonathan Rich . . . Prepared by George Rich. Columbus, O., Press of Nitschke brothers, 1892.  
1 p. l., [5]-39 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.R5 1892

9-13642

**2706a Richards.**

A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans. Vol. 3. [Richards family] by Rev. Abner Morse. Boston, Press of H. W. Dutton & son, 1861.

2 p. l., 243 p. front., ports., coat of arms. 24cm.

F63.M88 vol.3

— See also Dupuy.

CS71.D945 1910

**2706b Richardson.**

The annals of the Cleveland Richardsons and their descendants, comp. from family manuscripts, etc. By George Richardson . . . New Castle-upon-Tyne, 1850.

iv, 92 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Not published.

CS439.R53

10-15894

**2707** — The Richardson memorial, comprising a full history and genealogy of the posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas Richardson, who came from England, and united with others in the foundation of Woburn, Massachusetts, in the year 1641, of John Richardson, of Medfield, 1679, of Amos Richardson, of Boston, 1640, of Edward and William Richardson, of Newbury, 1643, with notices of Richardsons in England and elsewhere . . . By John Adams Vinton . . . Portland, Me., Printed for the subscribers by B. Thurston & co., 1876.

xv, 944 p. front., ports. 24cm.

CS71.R52 1876

9-13643

**2708** — Notes on the Richardson and Russell families. By James Kimball . . . From the Essex institute historical collections, vol. xvi. Salem, Printed at the Salem press, 1880.

39 p. 24cm.

Issued as a continuation to the "Richardson memorial" in the line of Moses Richardson, 1722-1775.

CS71.R52 1880

9-13639

**2709** — . . . A genealogical record of families in the descending line of Samuel Richardson born in England about 1610, through ten generations to the present date. Comp. by Joseph Hammond. Keene, N. H., Darling & company, 1896.

22 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: 1610. 1896.

CS71.R52 1896

9-13640

**Richardson—Continued.**

- 2710** ——— Supplement to the Richardson memorial; prepared by Isaac Richardson and Franklin Richardson . . . Portland, Me., The Thurston print, 1898.

34 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-22487

**CS71.R52 1898**

- 2711** ——— Richardson-De Priest family, by the Rev. Robt. Douglas Roller, D. D. [Charleston, W. Va., The Tribune printing co., 1905]

50 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

5-36488

**CS71.R52 1905**

- 2712** ——— Amos Richardson of Boston and Stonington, with a contribution to the history of his descendants and the allied families of Gilbert, Edwards, Yarrington, and Rust . . . By Rosell L. Richardson . . . 2d ed. New York, The author, 1906.

147 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

7-11

**CS71.R52 1906**

——— *See also* Dupuy.

**CS71.D945 1910**

Lawson.

**CS71.L425 1903**

Vinton.

**CS71.V79 1858a**

Wilson.

**1893**

**2713 Richmond.**

The Richmond family 1594-1896, and pre-American ancestors, 1040-1594; by Joshua Bailey Richmond . . . with facsimiles of signatures, commissions and other documents . . . Boston, The compiler, 1897.

xxiii p., 1 l., 614 p. front., plates (partly col.) port., facsim. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13638

**CS71.R533 1897**

——— *See also* Pierce.

**CS71.P616 1874**

**Rickard.** *See also* Jennings.

**CS71.J645 1899**

**2714 Ricker.**

A brief history of the Riker family, from their first emigration to this country in the year 1638, to the present time. By James Riker, jun. . . . New-York, D. Fanshaw, 1851.

19 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

6-20513

**CS71.R54 1851**

- 2715** ——— Records of some of the descendants of George and Maturin Ricker, who were early at Dover, N. H.: and who were killed

**2715 Ricker—Continued.**

by the Indians, June 4, 1706. Comp. by William B. Lapham  
 ... Augusta, Me., Sprague, Owen & Nash, printers, 1877.  
 1 p. l., 20 p. front. (port.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-13637

CS71.R54 1877

— *See also* **Haley.**  
**Suydam.**

CS71.H168 1900

CS71.S968 1898

**Rickey.** *See also* **Dupuy.**

CS71.D945 1910

**Ricks.** *See* **Rix.**

**Riddell.** *See* **Riddle.**

**Riddick.** *See also* **Dinkins.**

CS71.D585 1908

**2716 Riddle.**

History of the ancient Ryedales, and their descendants in  
 Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland, and America, from 860 to  
 1884. Comprising the genealogy and biography for about one  
 thousand years of the families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Rid-  
 ley, etc. ... By G. T. Ridlon ... Manchester, N. H., The  
 author, 1884.

x, 786 p. front., plates (partly col.) ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13823

CS71.R543 1884

**Ridgeley.** *See also* **Dorsey.**

CS71.D718 1898

**Ridley.** *See also* **Riddle.**

CS71.R543 1884

**Ridlon.** *See also* **Riddle.**

CS71.R543 1884

**Rigg.** *See* **Riggs.**

**Rigglesworth.** *See also* **Jolliffe.**

CS71.J75 1893

**2717 Riggs.**

Genealogy of the Riggs family, with a number of cognate  
 branches descended from the original Edward through female  
 lines and many biographical outlines, by John H. Wallace.  
 vol. 1. New York, The author, 1901-

1 v. front. (port) 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-13636

CS71.R57 1901

— *See also* **Quisenberry.**

CS71.Q9 1897

**Riker.** *See* **Ricker.**



**2718 Rilands.**

Three hundred years of a family living, being a history of the Rilands of Sutton Coldfield. By the Rev. W. K. Riland Bedford, M. A. Birmingham, Cornish brothers, 1889.

1 p. l., ix, [1], 175, [3] p. incl. geneal. tab. front. (fold. map) 3 port. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Only fifty copies of this edition have been printed ... No. 28."

CS439.R55

2-29111

**2719 Ripley.**

Genealogy of a part of the Ripley family, comp. by H. W. Ripley ... Newark, N. J., A. S. Holbrook, printer, 1867.

iv, 5-48 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R59 1867

9-13635

**2720 Rising.**

James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by Louis Marinus Dewey. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1909.

11 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R594 1909

10-5043

**2721 Risley.**

The Risley family history, including records of some of the early English Risleys; a genealogy of the descendants of Richard Risley, of Newtown (Cambridge), Massachusetts (1633), and of Hartford, Connecticut (1636); an account of the family reunion at Hartford, August 3, 1904, and a list of the founders of the commonwealth of Connecticut; by Edwin H. Risley ... New York, The Grafton press, 1909.

7 p. l., [3]-306 p. front., illus., plates, map. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R595 1909

10-649

— See also **Culcheth.**

CS439.C85

**2722 Rittenhouse.**

A genea-biographical history of the Rittenhouse family and all its branches in America, with sketches of their descendants, from the earliest available records to the present time, including the birth of Wilhelm in 1644 ... By Daniel K. Cassel ... With an introduction by Alvah Rittenhouse, M. D. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, The Rittenhouse memorial association, 1893.

xlix, 272 p., 10 l. front., illus., plates (partly col.) ports., maps, facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Memoranda for marriages, births, deaths, etc.": 10 l. at end.

Bibliography: p. xix.

Binder's title: Origin and history of the Rittenhouse family. Vol. 1. Three generations in Europe, 1591 to 1644. Four generations in America, 1644 to 1825.

The author published a supplementary volume under title: The family record of David Rittenhouse, including his sisters Esther, Anne and Eleanor ... Norristown, Pa., 1897.

CS71.R613 1893

3-24629

35819°—10—36

**Rittenhouse—Continued.**

- 2722a** — The family record of David Rittenhouse; including his sisters Esther, Anne and Eleanor. Also, Benjamin Rittenhouse and Margaret Rittenhouse Morgan. By Daniel K. Cassel... Norristown, Pa., Herald printing and binding rooms, 1897.

139 p. ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: Family of Matthias Rittenhouse.

Supplements the author's Genea-biographical history of the Rittenhouse family, v. 1, Philadelphia, 1893.

**CS71.R613 1897**

3-22496

— *See also* **Lawson.**

**CS71.L425 1903**

**Ritterhausen.** *See* **Rittenhouse.**

**2723 Rix.**

History and genealogy of the Rix family of America, containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females, comp. by Guy S. Rix ... New York, The Grafton press, 1906.

2 p. l., iii-xiii, 240 p. front., col. pl., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.R626 1906**

6-16235

- 2724** — History and genealogy of the Ricks family of America; containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females. Compiled by Guy S. Rix ... Published and for sale by Joel Ricks, Logan, Utah for the Ricks family. Salt Lake City, Press and bindery of Skelton publishing co., 1908.

184 p. front., 2 pl. (1 col.) ports. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.R539 1908**

8-27170

**Roades.** *See* **Rhodes.**

**2725 Robbins.**

Chart of descendants of John<sup>1</sup> Robbins, of Wethersfield, Ct., through his great great grandson, Capt. Elisha<sup>5</sup> Robbins ... [New York ?] 1881.

geneal. tab. 52 x 84<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by David Parsons Holton.

**CS71.R632 1881**

10-5269

- 2726** — Memoir of Hon. James Murray Robbins. [Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 19— ?]

17 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

By Estes Howe.

Privately printed for the family.

A sketch of his ancestry, p. [3]-11.

**CS71.R632 19—**

10-4767

— *See also* **Chamberlain.**

**CS71.C443 1880**

**Noyes.**

**CS71.N955 1907**

**Todd.**

**CS71.T634 1867**

**2727 Roberdeau.**

Genealogy of the Roberdeau family, including a biography of General Daniel Roberdeau, of the revolutionary army, and the Continental congress; and signer of the Articles of confederation. By Roberdeau Buchanan. Printed for private distribution. Washington, J. L. Pearson, printer, 1876.

vii, [9]-196 p. front., pl., geneal. tab. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13634

CS71.R639 1876

**2728 Roberts.**

The Roberts family of Simsbury, Connecticut, in the line of Captain Lemuel Roberts, 1742-1789. Comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. [Cambridge, J. Wilson & son] 1896.

54 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13633

CS71.R64 1896

**2729** — A Quaker of the olden time, being a memoir of John Roberts, by his son, Daniel Roberts, with particulars of the Roberts family collected from original documents and other sources. Ed. by Edmund T. Lawrence, with prefatory letter by Oliver Wendell Holmes ... London, Headley brothers, 1898.

507 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-26551

**2730** — The Roberts family; a genealogy of Joseph Roberts of Windham, Maine. 18th century. By Mrs. Amorena Grant ... Chicago, West Chicago press association [1902]

143 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

3-17711

CS71.R64 1902

— *See also* **Lancaster.**

CS71.L245 1902

**Robertson.** *See* **Robinson.**

**Robins.** *See* **Robbins.**

**2731 Robinson.**

Memoir of the Rev. William Robinson, formerly pastor of the Congregational church in Southington, Conn. With some account of his ancestors in this country. By his son, Edward Robinson ... Printed as manuscript, for private distribution. New York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1859.

xii, 214 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Part I: Ancestors of the Rev. William Robinson, p. 1-63)

10-10179

## Robinson—Continued.

- 2732** — Robinson family. (Detached from Hyde genealogy by Reuben H. Walworth. Albany, 1864. 24<sup>cm</sup>. p. 81-82, 293-298)  
CS71.R66 1864
- 2733** — Fragments of family and contemporary history. Gathered by T. H. R. [*i. e.* Thomas H. Robinson] Pittsburgh, Printed by Bakewell & Marthens, 1867.  
v, [7]-142 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
4-8408 CS71.R66 1867
- 2734** — Recollections of olden times: Rowland Robinson of Narragansett and his unfortunate daughter. With genealogies of the Robinson, Hazard, and Sweet families of Rhode Island. By Thomas R. Hazard . . . Also, genealogical sketch of the Hazards of the middle states, by Willis P. Hazard . . . Newport, R. I., J. P. Sanborn, 1879.  
288 p. pl. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
9-13630 CS71.R66 1879
- 2735** — William and Anne Robinson of Dorchester, Mass.; their ancestors and their descendants. By Edward Doubleday Harris . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1890.  
60 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Two hundred and fifty copies."  
9-13631 CS71.R66 1890
- 2736** — Items of ancestry, by a descendant, I. M. R. [*i. e.* Ida May Frost Robinson] Privately printed. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1894.  
93 p. illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
10-11178 CS71.R66 1894
- 2737** — Descendants of Alexander Robinson and Angelica Peale. [Washington, D. C., 1896]  
89 l. port. 26½ x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.  
By William Carvel Hall.  
Autographed from typewritten copy.  
9-13632 CS71.R66 1896
- 2738** — Donald Robertson and his wife, Rachel Rogers, of King and Queen County, Virginia, their ancestry and posterity; also, a brief account of the ancestry of Commodore Richard Taylor of Orange County, Virginia, and his naval history during the war of the American revolution. By William Kyle Anderson. [Detroit, Mich., Winn and Hammond, printers, introd. 1900]  
263, xxvi p., 1 l. front., pl., port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
3-6082 CS71.R66 1900

**Robinson—Continued.**

- 2739** — Ancestor hunting. Some account of a week spent in Windham County, Vermont, during the month of June, 1901 . . . By Hamline E. Robinson . . . Maryville, Mo., Priv. print. by the author, 1901.

12 p. illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only fifty copies . . . were printed privately by the author, in the month of July, 1901. This is number 10. H. E. Robinson."

CS71.R66 1901

3-33148

- 2740** — The Robinson family. Compliments of James P. Sherman. Waterloo, Ia., 1901.

28 l. 20½ x 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R66 1901a

1-27668

- 2741** — Thomas Robinson and his descendants, by Thomas Hastings Robinson. Rev. ed., 1902. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg publishing company, 1902.

233 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R66 1902

5-37638

- 2742** — Robinson family genealogical and historical association. The Robinsons and their kin folk [1st]-3d series, [1902]-1906. New York, Published by the Society, 1902-06.

3 v. front. (v. 3) illus. (incl. facsim.) plates (partly col.) ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

The above title appears in vol. 1 only on cover. It appears on t.-p. and cover of vol. 2 and 3.

Contains list of officers, constitution and by-laws, historical sketches, members of Association, etc.

CS71.R66 1902-1906

7-23697

- 2743** — A historical sketch of the Robinson family of the line of Ebenezer Robinson, a soldier of the revolution. Born at Lexington, Mass., Feb. 14th, 1765. Died at South Reading, Vt., Oct. 31, 1857. By Jane Bancroft Robinson . . . Detroit, 1903.

viii, 5-68 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. col. pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: George O. Robinson, Jane B. Robinson.

CS71.R66 1903

6-858

- 2744** — Colonial and revolutionary ancestry: some account of the New England descent of Hamline Elijah Robinson . . . Maryville, Mo., Priv. print., 1903.

28 p. incl. facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Forewords signed Hamline Elijah Robinson.

"Only 100 copies of this pamphlet were privately printed by the compiler in January, 1903, of which this is number 9."

CS71.R66 1903a

3-26269

**Robinson—Continued.**

- 2745** ——— Genealogy of the Robertson, Small and related families: Hamilton, Livingston, McNaughton, McDonald, McDougall, Beveridge, Lourie, Stewart. By Archibald Robertson Small ... Indianapolis, A. G. Small, 1907.

5 p. l., [9]-249, [9] p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Edited by A. G. Small.

CS71.R66 1907

9-7061

—— <i>See also</i> <b>Barlow.</b>	CS71.B27 1891
<b>Buford.</b>	CS71.B93 1903
<b>Burton.</b>	CS71.B974 1906
<b>Flagg.</b>	CS71.F754 1903
<b>Follett.</b>	CS71.F668 1896
<b>Gentry.</b>	CS71.G339 1909
<b>Giles.</b>	CS71.G472 1864
<b>Glassell.</b>	F225.H41
<b>McKinney.</b>	CS71.M158 1905
<b>Pocahontas.</b>	CS71.R747 1887
<b>Watson.</b>	CS71.W34 1910

**Roby.** *See also* **Corliss.** CS71.C8 1875

**Rock, Capt.** *See* **Moore.** DA912.M82

**2746 Rockwell.**

The Rockwell family in America. A genealogical record, from 1630 to 1873. By Henry Ensign Rockwell. Boston, Rockwell & Churchill, 1873.

v, 7-224 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R683 1873

9-13019

- 2747** ——— A genealogy of the families of John Rockwell, of Stamford, Conn., 1641, and Ralph Keeler, of Hartford, Conn., 1639. Comp. by James Boughton ... New York, W. F. Jones, 1903. xc, 525 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R683 1903

9-30476

**2748 Rockwood.**

A historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Timothy Rockwood ... Compiled from authentic sources. By E. L. Rockwood ... Boston, Mass., The compiler, 1856.

146, v, [1] p. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R684 1856

9-13629

**Rockwood**—Continued.

- 2749** — The descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, sr., of Grafton, Mass., with some account of his ancestry and the early Rockwoods in Massachusetts. By Charles A. Flag. Washington, D. C. [Press of Gibson bros.] 1905.

36 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R684 1905

5-27472

— *See also* **Adams.**

F63.M88 vol. 1

**Flag.**

CS71.F754 1903

**Rodenbough.** *See also* **Kaufman.**

CS71.K21 1892

**Rodes.** *See* **Rhodes.**

**Rodger.** *See* **Rogers.**

**Rodlon.** *See* **Ridlon.**

**2750 Rodman.**

Genealogy of the Rodman family, 1620 to 1886. By Charles Henry Jones. Philadelphia [Printed by Allen, Lane & Scott] 1886.

287 p., 2 l. ports., facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R693 1886

9-13259

- 2751** — Notes on Rodman genealogy. By William Woodbridge Rodman... [New Haven, Conn.] Printed for the author [Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers] 1887.

27 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R693 1887

9-13258

**Roe.** *See also* **Conkling.**

CS71.C752 1909

**2752 Rogers.**

Genealogical memoir of the family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass. . . . son of Rev. John Rogers, of Dedham, Essex, Old England . . . <By a descendant> [Boston, 1851]

[3]-48 (i. e. 50) p. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the "New England historical and genealogical register," vol. 5, April, 1851.

CS71.R73 1851

3-6542

- 2753** — John Rogers: the compiler of the first authorised English Bible; the pioneer of the English reformation; and its first martyr. Embracing a genealogical account of his family, biographical sketches of some of his principal descendants, his own writings etc. etc. By Joseph Lemuel Chester. London, Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1861.

xii, 452 p. front. (port.) plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

10-10228



## Rogers—Continued.

- 2754** — Genealogy of Rogers of Dowdeswell, in the county of Gloucester. Copied from a pedigree certified by George Harrison, Windsor herald, in the possession of R. R. Coxwell-Rogers, esq., of Dowdeswell court. [London?] Priv. print., 1869.

1 p. l., 10 p. illus. (coat of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.R6

2-27568

- 2755** — The Scottish house of Roger, with notes respecting the families of Playfair and Haldane of Bermony. By the Rev. Charles Rogers ... 2d ed. Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation [McFarlane & Erskine, printers] 1875.

44 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.R7

6-11673

- 2756** — Descendants of the Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Littleton, Mass. [By John Ward Dean. Boston, 1885]

8 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1885."

CS71.R73 1885

5-14267

- 2757** — The Rogers family, of the county of Essex, England, and Essex County, Massachusetts. By Henry F. Waters ... [Boston, 1887]

geneal. tab. 29 x 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1887."

CS71.R73 1887

9-13257

- 2758** — The John Rogers families in Plymouth [Mass.] and vicinity. By Josiah H. Drummond. (Read before the Maine historical society, Dec. 19, 1895). [Portland, Me., 1895]

26 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R73 1895

1-18328

- 2759** — — 2d & rev. ed. [Portland, Me., 1898]

27 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R73 1898

1-18329

- 2760** — James Rogers of Londonderry and James Rogers of Dunbarton. [By Hon. Josiah H. Drummond ... Manchester, N. H., S. C. & L. M. Gould] 1897.

1 p. l., 12 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

A new ed. published in 1902 under title: The two James Rogers.

CS71.R73 1897

4-36354

**Rogers—Continued.**

- 2761** — The Rogers family of Georgetown [Me.] By Josiah H. Drummond. [n. p., 1897?] cover-title, 37 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R73 1897a

9-13255

- 2762** — John Rogers of Marshfield and some of his descendants. By Josiah H. Drummond . . . West Hanover, Mass., R. B. Ellis, 1898.

iv, 5-194 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R73 1898a

9-13256

- 2763** — Hope Rogers and his descendants. Comp. by James S. Rogers . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1901.

7 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1901."

CS71.R73 1901

5-444

- 2764** — The two James Rogers: James Rogers of Londonderry and James Rogers of Dunbarton. A genealogical research, by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond. Manchester, N. H., 1902.

15 p. illus. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

First published in 1897, under title "James Rogers of Londonderry and James Rogers of Dunbarton."

Biographical sketch of the author, by G. W. Browne: p. 13-15.

CS71.R73 1902

4-36356

- 2765** — James Rogers of New London, Ct., and his descendants. By James Swift Rogers . . . Boston, The compiler, 1902.

514 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R73 1902a

2-24344

- 2766** — Biographical notes and genealogical tables giving line of descent of Jonathan J. Rogers and other descendants of Ezra Earle and Mary Sabin from the Mayflower pilgrims Francis Cooke and Richard Warren. By C. H. Weygant. Newburgh, N. Y., Newburgh journal print, 1905.

45 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end for "Additional records."

"Jonathan J. Rogers" supplied in manuscript on title-page.

CS71.R73 1905

9-28471

— See also **Barlow.**

CS71.B27 1891

**Kinney.**

F225.M15

**McKinney.**

CS71.M158 1905

**Noyes.**

CS71.N955 1907

**Pierce.**

CS71.P616 1874

**Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**Sinnott.**

CS71.S617 1905

**Roland.** See **Rowland.**

**2767 Rollins.**

Records of families of the name Rawlins or Rollins, in the United States. In two parts ... Comp. by John R. Rollins. Lawrence, Mass., G. S. Merrill & Crocker, printers, 1874.

xvi p., 2 l., 348 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Family records of James Rawlins, of Dover, and his descendants.—pt. 2. Partial records of the families of Nicholas Rawlins, of Newbury, William Rawlins, of Gloucester, Thomas Rawlins, of Scituate, Thomas Rawlins, of Boston, Henry Rollins, of Pennsylvania, Charles Rawlins, of Delaware, and notices of other families.

CS71.R754 1874

9-13235

**2768 Rollo.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Alexander Rollo, of East Haddam, Conn., 1685-1895, with biographical notes. By John Hollenbeck Rollo. Wilmington, Del., Priv. print. for the author, 1896.

56 p. 24 $\frac{3}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition of 75 copies." no. 1 of 9 extra copies.

CS71.R755 1896

9-13254

**Ronald.** *See* **Clanronald.**

**2769 Roome.**

Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome. [Comp. by Peter Roome Warner. New York, D. H. Gildersleeve, printer, 1883]

348, 62 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R778 1883

9-13022

**Roos.** *See also* **Gustin.**

CS71.G982 1900

**Roosenboom.** *See* **Roseboom.**

**2770 Roosevelt.**

The Roosevelt genealogy, 1649-1902; comp. and published by Charles Barney Whittelsey ... Hartford, Conn., C. B. Whittelsey, 1902.

121 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R781 1902

2-15636

**2771** — "Land o' the leal." Home of Roosevelt's ancestors in Bucks. The story of a sturdy people ... [By Warren Smedley Ely. Doylestown, Pa., 1902]

[4] p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: The antiquary.

Caption title.

A sketch of the Scotch-Irish ancestry of Mrs. Margaret (Barnhill) Roosevelt.

F157.B8E54

— *See also* **Repalje.**

CS69.H7

**Todd.**

CS71.T634 1867

**2772 Root.**

Root genealogical records. 1600-1870. Comprising the general history of the Root and Roots families in America. By James Pierce Root . . . New York, R. C. Root, Anthony & co., 1870.

2 p. l., 9-533 p. geneal. tab. 21½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R782 1870

9-13021

**Roote.** *See* **Root.**

**Rootes.** *See* **Root.**

**2773 Roper.**

The Ropers of Sterling and Rutland, by Ella E. Roper . . . East Orange, N. J., Pub. under the auspices of the Roper association by F. H. Colvin, 1904.

2 p. l., 7-472, [1] p. incl. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R784 1904

6-24869

**2774 Rory.**

Irish family history . . . By Richard F. Cronnelly. Dublin, Printed by Goodwin, son, and Nethercott, 1864.

2 v. in 1. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. A history of the Clanna-Rory, or Rudricians, descendants of Roderick the Great, monarch of Ireland . . . to which is added a paper on the authorship of the "Exile of Erin" by a septuagenarian.—pt. II. A history of the Clan Eoghan, or Eoghanachts, descendants of Eoghan More, or Eugene the Great.

CS498.C8

3-4650

**2775 Rosbrugh.**

Rosbrugh, a tale of the revolution, or Life, labors and death of Rev. John Rosbrugh . . . chaplain in the continental army; clerical martyr of the revolution, killed by Hessians, in the battle of Assunpink, at Trenton, New Jersey, Jan. 2d, 1777. Founded upon a paper read before the New Jersey historical society at its meeting in Trenton, January 15th, 1880; to which is appended genealogical data of all the Rosbrughs of the connection in America: by Rev. John C. Clyde, A. M. . . . Easton, 1880.

4 p. l., 101 p. maps. 23 x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Supplementary matter dated 1882, p. 93-101.

Leaf of "Addenda" inserted between p. 92 and 93.

2-516

**2776 Rose.**

A genealogical deduction of the family of Rose of Kilravock, with illustrative documents from the family papers, and notes. Edinburgh [T. Constable] 1848.

1 p. l., viii, 531, [1] p. double front., illus., 1 pl., facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: The Spalding club, Aberdeen. [Publications. 17])

Title vignette in colors.

By Hugh Rose.

Continued to 1753 by Lachlan Shaw. Ed. by Cosmo Innes.

**DA750.S8 vol. 17**

4-24737

**2777** — A chart of the ancestors and descendants of Rev. Robert Rose, born at Wester Alves, Scotland, February 12, 1704, came to Virginia in 1725, died June 30, 1751, prepared by W. G. Stanard, for Miss Annie Fitzhugh Rose Walker. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1895.

1 p. l., fold. geneal. tab. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.R796 1895**

9-13018

— *See also* **Lamb.  
Ross.**

**CS71.L218 1904**

**2778 Roseboom.**

1630-1897. A brief history of the ancestors and descendants of John Roseboom (1739-1805) and of Jesse Johnson (1745-1832). Comp. by Catharine Roseboom, Dr. J. Livingston Roseboom, Rev. Henry U. Swinnerton and Joseph H. White. Cherry Valley, N. Y. [Printed at the Co-operative press, Cambridge, Mass., 1897 ?]

140 p. incl. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.R798 1897**

9-13253

**2779 Rosecrans.**

The Rosenkrans family in Europe and America. Comp. by Allen Rosenkrans . . . Newton, N. J., New Jersey herald press, 1900.

332 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.R799 1900**

4-30111

**2780 Rosell.**

Stemmata Rosellana; compiled from inquisitiones post mortem, parliamentary records, rotuli hundredorum, chancery reports, etc., etc. By Clifford Stanley Sims . . . Philadelphia, W. F. Geddes, 1859.

8 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.R811 1859**

3-7930

**2781 Rosenberg.**

The Rosenberg family of Montgomery County. Historical and genealogical sketches. By Edward Mathews. Harleysville, Pa., I. R. Haldeman, 1892.

4 p. l., 60 p. front., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R813 1892

9-13020

**2782** — A genealogical record of the descendants of Henry Rosenberg of Franconia, Montgomery Co., Pa. Together with historical and biographical sketches, and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz... With an introduction by Prof. Seward M. Rosenberg, of Quakertown, Pa. [Milton, N. J.] 1906.

336, [1] p. incl. front. pl., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R813 1906

8-30310

**Rosenberry.** *See* Rosenberg.

**Rosencrans.** *See* Rosecrans.

**Rosenkrans.** *See* Rosecrans.

**2783 Ross.**

Rossiana; papers and documents relating to the history and genealogy of the ancient and noble house of Ross, of Ross-shire, Scotland, and its descent from the ancient earls of Ross, together with the descent of the ancient and historic family of Read, from Rede of Troughend, Reade of Barton Court, Berks, and Read of Delaware. Also some account of the related families... By Major Harmon Pumpelly Read... Being a compilation of original documents found in the archives of the late General John Meredith Read, original articles by the author and compiler, and articles already published, including the descent of the earls of Ross, by the late Francis Nevile Reid, esq... Albany, N. Y. [Press of the Argus co.] 1908.

xiii p., 1 l., [xv]-xix p., 1 l., 431 p. incl. col. front., illus. plates, ports., geneal. charts (partly fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Argus company certifies that there have been three hundred copies of this book printed from type in the year nineteen hundred and eight, of which this is no. 2."

CS71.R825 1908

9-5692

— *See also* Rose.

DA750.S8 vol. 17

Ruggles.

CS71.R932 1901

**Rotch.** *See also* Lawrence.

CS71.L42 1904

**2784 Roulhac.**

Genealogical memoir of the Roulhac family in America. By Helen M. Prescottt. Atlanta, Ga., American publishing and engraving co., 1894.

109 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The greater part of this book is copied from the manuscript memoirs of Francis L. G. Roulhac."

CS71.R86 1894

9-13239

**Rounsevell.** *See also* **Pierce.**

CS71.P616 1874

**Roush.** *See also* **Morr.**

CS71.M872 1896

**2785 Rowell.**

Biographical sketch of Samuel Rowell and notices of some of his descendants; with a genealogy for seven generations, 1754-1898. By Roland Rowell ... Manchester, N. H., W. E. Moore, 1898.

216 p. front., illus., pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R881 1898

Dec. 21, 98-78

**2786 Rowland.**

A genealogical sketch of the posterity of John Rowland of Rhosybayvil, parish of Bayvil, Pembroke, Wales, and afterwards of East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. By Henry J. Rowland and Edward K. Rowland ... [Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company] 1893.

2 p. l., 3-32, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end for "Line of descent."

CS71.R883 1893

9-13236

**Rowlee.** *See* **Rowley.**

**2787 Rowley.**

Lieut. Heman Rowlee (1746-1818) and his descendants, by Willard Winfield Rowlee ... Ithaca, N. Y. [Press of Andrus & Church] 1907.

138 p. front., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition of 150 copies."

CS71.R884 1907

7-29603

**2788** ——— Descendants of Moses Rowley, Cape Cod, Mass., about 1715, also descendants of George Warner, Wittenberg, Germany, born 1720. By H. S. Russell ... Pittsfield, Mass., Eagle printing and binding company, 1908.

54 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private circulation.

CS71.R885 1908

10-9115



**2789 Royall.**

The old Royall house, by Helen Tilden Wild ... Salem, Mass., The Salem press company, 1908.

1 p. l., 8 p. front. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Massachusetts magazine, vol. 1, no. 3.

9-27669

**F74.M66W6**

— *See also* **Oliver.**

**CS71.048 1907**

**Royer.** *See also* **Gift.**

**CS71.G459 1909**

**Rudricians.** *See* **Rory.**

**2790 Ruggles.**

The genealogy of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Ruggles of Roxbury, 1637, to Thomas<sup>9</sup> Ruggles of Pomfret, Conn., and Rutland, Vt. The genealogy of Alitheah Smith, of Hampton, Conn., the wife of Thomas<sup>9</sup> Ruggles, and the genealogy of the descendants—in part—of Samuel Ladd of Haverhill, Mass. By Franklin Ladd Bailey. [Boston] 1896.

[3]-44 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-3836

**CS71.R932 1896**

**2791 — The Ruggles lineage. Five generations. By Henry Stoddard Ruggles ... [n. p.] Priv. print., 1896.**

14 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13238

**CS71.R932 1896a**

**2792 — The Ruggles, Kingsley, Ross and Goodwin revolutionary ancestry of Henry Stoddard Ruggles, with the Ruggles, Ryan, Kingsley, Ross and Goodwin arms, from family book-plates and silver. [n. p., 1901 ?]**

2 p. l., 36 p. incl. pl. front. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

1-4125

**CS71.R932 1901**

— *See also* **Chute,**  
**Tucker.**

**CS71.C564 1894**

**CS71.T89 1901**

**2793 Rulon.**

The Rulon family and their descendants. Philadelphia, Lineaweaver & Wallace, printers, 1870.

43 p., 1 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by John C. Rulon.

9-13237

**CS71.R935 1870**

**2794 Rumph.**

Genealogy of the Rumph family of South Carolina. By A. S. Salley, jr. Birmingham, Ala., Leslie printing and publishing co., 1903.

cover-title, 10 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-14590

**CS71.R938 1903**

**2795 Runkle.**

The Runkle family; being an account of the Runkels in Europe, and their descendants in America, by Ben Van D. Fisher . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1899.

366 p. incl. col. pl. (coat of arms) pl. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R942 1899

3-3831

**2796 Runnells.**

A genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds families in America; with records and brief memorials of the earliest ancestors, as far as known and of many of their descendants, bearing the same and other names. In three parts, with an appendix. By Rev. M. T. Runnels, A. M. . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1873.

xvi, 354 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end for "Family record."

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. A genealogical memoir of Samuel Runels, of Bradford, Mass., 1703-1745.—pt. 2. A genealogical memoir of Job Runels, or Runals, of Durham, N. H., 1713-1762.—pt. 3. A genealogical memoir of John Runels, or Runals, of Durham, N. H., 1718-1756.

CS71.R943 1873

9-13240

— *See also* Reynolds.

**Runnels.** *See* Runnells.

**Runyan.** *See* Runyon.

**2797 Runyon.**

Genealogy of the Runyan family. [Princeton, 1891]

1 p. l., 8 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Henry Runyan.

Cover-title.

"Savidge family record" on verso of p. l.

Folded leaf entitled "Record of the Runyan family" attached to p. l.

CS71.R944 1891

2-837

**2798 Rupp.**

A brief biographic memorial of Joh. Jonas Rupp, and complete genealogical family register of his lineal descendants, from 1756 to 1875. With an appendix. By I. Daniel Rupp. W. Philadelphia, Pa., L. W. Robinson [1875]

xi p., 2 l., [13]-292 p. incl. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end for "Family record."

CS71.R946 1875

9-13017

**Rusk.** *See also* Pound.

CS71.P876 1904

**2799 Rusling.**

The Rusling family, by James F. Rusling . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1907.

5 p. l., 159, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R956 1907

7-42335

**2800 Russell.**

Anecdotes of the house of Bedford, from the Norman conquest to the present period . . . London, J. S. Barr [1797]

1 p. l., [v]-vii, 284 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

DA301.1.R9A5

5-14523

**2800a** — History and description of Woburn and its abbey, etc. etc. By J. D. Parry . . . London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green; [etc., etc., pref. 1831]

xii p., 2 l., 320 p. front., pl. (partly fold.) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. History of the town. The ancient abbey. Biography of the Russell family. Sketch of the Gordon family. Description of the town. Vicinity of Woburn.—pt. 2. Woburn abbey. Portraits and paintings. Sculpture gallery. Gardens, and park.

DA690.W84P2

2-29217

**2801** — Historical memoirs of the first race of ancestry, whence the house of Russell had its origin: from the subjugation of Norway to the Norman conquest. By J. H. Wiffen . . . London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longman [etc.] 1833.

2 p. l., 78 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

DA301.1.R9W5

4-33694

**2802** — Historical memoirs of the house of Russell; from the time of the Norman conquest. By J. H. Wiffen . . . London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longman [etc.] 1833.

2 v. illus., 6 pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

DA301.1.R9W6

4-33695

**2803** — Sketch of the history of the house of Russell. By David Ross . . . London, W. S. Orr & co.; [etc., etc.] 1848.

3 p. l., 84, viii p. 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Notes on the nobility, no. 1)

DA301.1.R9R8

2-20540

**2804** — Genealogy of that branch of the Russell family which comprises the descendants of John Russell of Woburn, Massachusetts, 1640-1878. By John Russell Bartlett. Providence, Priv. print. [by the Providence press company] 1879.

212 p. front., pl., ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

List of the author's works: p. 181-183.

CS71.R965 1879

3-31330

**Russell—Continued.**

- 2805** — A genealogy. Comprising some of the ancestors and all the descendants of John and Hannah (Fincher) Russell. By Isaac S. Russell. [New Market, Md., 1887]

2 p. l., 29, [1] p. 15 x 28½<sup>cm</sup>

CS71.R965 1887

9-13016

- 2806** — Descendants of William Russell, Cambridge, Mass., about 1640, by Hezekiah Stone Russell, of Pittsfield, Mass. Mar. 1, 1900. Printed for private circulation. Pittsfield, Mass., Eagle publishing company, 1900.

52 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R965 1900

1-20890

- 2807** — Genealogical chart of the Oliver and Otis Russell families of Marlboro, Mass., descendants of William Russell, immigrant from England. Designed ... by L. H. Russell. Winthrop, Mass., L. H. Russell,<sup>c</sup> 1908.

geneal. tab. 42 x 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R965 1908

— *See also* **Fletcher.**

CS439.F53

**Griswold.**

CS71.G87 1898

**Richardson.**

CS71.R52 1880

**Tracy.**

CS71.T76 1895a

**2808 Rust.**

Record of the Rust family: embracing the descendants of Henry Rust, who came from England and settled in Hingham, Mass. 1634-1635. By Albert D. Rust ... Waco, Tex., The author, 1891.

xvi, 527, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R97 1891

9-13015

— *See also* **Richardson.**

CS71.R52 1906

**2809 Rutherford.**

Family records and events. Compiled principally from the original manuscripts in the Rutherford collection. By Livingston Rutherford. New York, Printed at the De Vinne press, 1894.

xvi p., 1 l., 355 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tables. 25<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.R975 1891

9-13014

— *See also* **Thomas.**

CS71.T46 1878

**Rutherford.** *See* **Rutherford.**

**2809a Ruthven.**

Papers relating to William, first earl of Gowrie, and Patrick Ruthven, his fifth and last surviving son. Private impression. London, Printed by J. E. Taylor & co., 1867

xii, 115 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

By John Bruce, 1802-1869.

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Society of antiquaries, 1849 and 1851; vol. 33, p. 143-173; vol. 34, p. 190-224.

CONTENTS.—Observations on the trial and death of William, earl of Gowrie, A. D. 1584, and on their connection with the Gowrie conspiracy, A. D. 1600.—Observations upon certain documents relating to William, first earl of Gowrie, and Patrick Ruthven, his fifth and last surviving son.

DA789.B8

9-11827

**2810** — The Ruthven of Freeland peerage and its critics, by J. H. Stevenson. Glasgow, J. MacLehose and sons, 1905.

vi, 84 p. 22½ x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.R9

6-15829

**2811 Rutter.**

Le Roter, or Rutter, of Kingsley, co. pal. Chester. By T. Helsby . . . [London, 1872]

22 p. illus., double pl., fold. map, 5 fold. geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Two of the genealogical tables are in pocket.

Reprinted from the "Reliquary, quarterly archæological journal and review," vol. xii, p. [129]-138 (January, 1872) and p. 229-238 (April, 1872)

CS439.R8

8-17015

— *See also* Yerkes.

CS71.Y48 1904

**Ryedale.** *See* Riddle.

**2812 Ryerson.**

The genealogy of the Ryerson family in America. 1646-1902. By Louis Johnes Ryerson, A. M. New York, Press of Jenkins & McCowan, 1902.

89 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R993 1902

2-24852

**2813 Rymes.**

Rymes genealogy. Samuel Rymes, of Portsmouth, N. H., and his descendants. Comp. for Christopher E. Rymes. Somerville, Mass., 1897.

13 numb. l. 25½ x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.R995 1897

9-13006

**2814 Sabin.**

The Sabin family of America. The four earliest generations.  
By the Rev. Anson Titus, jr. . . Weymouth, Mass., 1882.  
cover-title, 1 p. l., 7, [4] p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New Eng. historical and genealogical register for  
January, 1882."

9-13720

CS71.S116 1882

**2814a** — The family and descendants of Rev. James Sabine; by his grandson, John Dickinson Sabine . . . Washington, D. C., 1904.15 p. 2 port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

5-436

CS71.S116 1904

— *See also* Rogers.

CS71.R73 1905

**2814b Sackett.**

The Family record. Devoted for 1897 to the Sackett, the Weygant and the Mapes families, and to ancestors of their intersecting lines. no. 1-12; Jan.-Dec. 1897. Newburgh, N. Y., C. H. Weygant, 1897.

1 v. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Charles H. Weygant.

No more published.

1-27653

CS71.S121 1897

**2815** — The Sacketts of America, their ancestors and descendants, 1630-1907; by Charles H. Weygant . . . [Newburgh, Journal print] 1907.553 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

7-31429

CS71.S121 1907

**2816 Sackville.**

An historical and topographical sketch of Knole, in Kent; with a brief genealogy of the Sackville family. By John Bridgman. 2d ed. London, W. Lindsay, 1821.

viii, 164 p. 9 pl. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

3-15902

DA690.K7B8

**2817** — The visitor's guide to Knole, in the county of Kent, with catalogues of the pictures contained in the mansion, and biographical notices of the principal persons whose portraits form part of the collection. By John H. Brady, F. R. A. S. Seven-oaks, Printed by and for J. Payne, 1839.xx, 258 p. front., illus., pl., fold. geneal. tab. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

The family of Sackville, p. 19-67.

2-21788

DA690.K77B

**Safford.** *See also* Follett.

CS71.F668 1896

**2618 Sage.**

Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage, a native of Wales; born 1639, and one of the first settlers of Middletown, Connecticut.—1652. Carefully prepared and rev. by the author from authentic records. Middletown, Conn., Pelton & King, printers, 1878.

82 p. incl. pl. (coat of arms) front., photos. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

Comp. by Elisha L. Sage.

CS71.S129 1878

9-13719

**2819** — History of the Sage and Slocum families of England and America, including the allied families of Montague, Wanton, Brown, Josselyn, Standish, Doty, Carver, Jermain or Germain, Pierson, Howell. Hon. Russell Sage and Margaret Olivia (Slocum) Sage. The Slocum families showing three lines of descent from the signers of the Mayflower compact. By Henry Whittemore . . . New York, 1908.

27, xix, [30]-44 p., 2 l., [3]-50 p. illus., plates, ports. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S129 1908

9-29215

**2820 Sahler.**

The genealogy of the Sahlers, of the United States, of America, and of their kinsmen, the Gross family. By Louis Hasbrouck Sahler. Utica, N. Y., L. C. Childs & son, printers [1895]

37, [1] p. front. (port.) 30 x 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S13 1895

1-27979

**St. Clair.** *See also* Sinclair.

**2821 St. John.**

The St. John genealogy; descendants of Matthias St. John of Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1634, of Windsor, Connecticut, 1640, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1643-1645, and Norwalk, Connecticut, 1650, by Orlene St. John Alexander. New York, The Grafton press, 1907.

xv, 624 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Five hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed. This copy is no. 29."

CS71.S143 1907

7-20517

— *See also* Swain.

CS71.S97 1896

Whiting.

CS71.W61 1873

**St. Maur.** *See* Seymour.

**Salesbury.** *See* Salisbury.



**2822 Salisbury.**

Family-memorials. A series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips. With fifteen pedigrees and an appendix. By Edward Elbridge Salisbury. Privately printed. [New Haven, Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1885.

2 v. fold. geneal. tables. 37<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

"Two hundred copies of this volume make up the edition, of which this is no. 14."

Genealogical tables contain coats of arms.

CS71.S167 1885

9-14120

**2823** ——— Seventeen pedigrees from "Family-memorials," by Edward Elbridge Salisbury. Priv. print. [New Haven, Conn., Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1885.

[3] p. fold. geneal. tables. 37<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Pedigrees of the families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips.

CS71.S167 1885a

9-14119

**2824** ——— Family histories and genealogies. A series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of MacCurdy, Mitchell, Lord, Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo, Willoughby, Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson, Diodati, Lee and Marvin, and notes on the families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman, Lay, Locke, Cole, De Wolf, Drake, Bond and Swayne, Dunbar and Clarke, and a notice of Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite. With twenty-nine pedigree-charts and two charts of combined descents . . . By Edward Elbridge Salisbury and Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury. Privately printed. [New Haven, Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1892.

3 v. in 5. port., fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 31<sup>4</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"The edition consists of fifty copies on large paper and two hundred and fifty of this size of which this is no. 136."

CONTENTS.—v. 1, pt. 1. Genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of MacCurdy, Mitchell and Lord and notes on the families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman and Lay and a notice of Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite.—v. 1, pt. 2. Genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo and Willoughby and notes on the families of Locke and Cole.—v. 2. Genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson and Diodati and notes on the families of De Wolf, Drake, Bond and Swayne, and Dunbar.—v. 3. Genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Lee and Marvin and Clarke (or Clark) notes.—v. 3, supplement. Twenty-nine pedigree-charts with two charts of combined descents.

CS71.S167 1892

9-14118

**2325 Salkeld.**

The Salkeld family of Pennsylvania, from John who emigrated in 1705, to the fourth generation so far as known. By a descendant [!] [Jacob Painter. n. p.] 1867.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 8 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13718

CS71.S168 1867

**Salsbury.** *See* Salisbury.

**2326 Salter.**

First families of old Monmouth: Salter family. By J. E. Stillwell ... [New York, 1882]

11 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. [*With* Salter, Edwin. Memorial services and notices of George William Salter ... Washington, 1882]

Caption title.

9-13821

CS71.S177 1882

**2327 —** Memorial services and notices of George William Salter, of Washington, D. C. ... Washington, R. Beresford, printer, 1882.

46 p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Edwin Salter.

9-13822

CS71.S177 1882

**2328 —** John Salter, mariner, by William Tibbits Salter ... Philadelphia, J. Highlands, 1900.

58 p. front., ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-27030

CS71.S177 1900

**2329 Saltonstall.**

Pedigree of Saltonstall. Collated and arranged by Geo. D. Phippen. [Boston, S. G. Drake, 185-?] ]

geneal. tab. 53½ x 71½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Prepared for Mr. Drake's folio edition of the History of Boston."

With coat of arms (mounted)

3-11077

CS71.S179 185-

**2330 —** Ancestry and descendants of Sir Richard Saltonstall, first associate of the Massachusetts Bay colony and patentee of Connecticut. [Cambridge] Printed at the Riverside press, 1897.

xii, 265 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. (partly fold.) fold. geneal. tables, col. coats of arms. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Leverett Saltonstall.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

For private distribution.

9-13717

CS71.S179 1897

— *See also* Mumford.

CS71.M961 1900

**Salisbury.** *See* Salisbury.

**Sampson.** *See also* Giles.

CS71.G472 1864

**2831 Sanborn.**

The American and English Sambornes. [With a notice of Rev. Stephen Bachiler] By V. C. Sanborn. Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1895.

25 p. front., illus. (incl. port.) 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

"Reprinted from the Granite monthly."

CS71.S198 1895

9-13716

**2832 —** Genealogy of the family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America. 1194-1898. By V. C. Sanborn . . . [Concord, N. H., Rumford press] 1899.

xiii p., 1 l., 692 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., pl., port., fold. map, facsim., geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Privately printed by the author.

"The author attributes much of the completeness of his volume to the collections made by the late Dr. N. Sanborn, and Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn."—N. E. hist. and geneal. register, April, 1899.

The New Hampshire way of life (1800-1860) By F. B. Sanborn of Concord, Mass.: p. 613-628.

CS71.S198 1899

3-6521

**Sanders.** *See* **Saunders.**

**Sanderson.** *See also* **Whitaker.**

CS439 W485

**Sandon.** *See also* **Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**Sands.** *See* **Sandys.**

**2833 Sandys.**

Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children, with notes on the families of Ray, Thomas, Guthrie, Alcock, Palgrave, Cornell, Dodge, Hunt, Jessup. [By Temple Prime] New York [The De Vinne press] 1886.

91, [1] p. geneal. tables. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. [*With his* Descent of Comfort Sands . . . 2d ed. New York, 1897]

"General bibliography": p. 91.

CS71.S22 1897

9-13645

**2834 —** Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children, with notes on the families of Ray, Thomas, Guthrie, Alcock, Palgrave, Cornell, Dodge, Hunt, Jessup. By Temple Prime . . . 2d ed. . New York [The De Vinne press] 1897.

32 p. geneal. tables. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 31-32.

CS71.S22 1897

9-13715

**2835 Sanford.**

Sanford genealogy; the branch of William of Madison, N. Y., of the sixth American generation. By Heman Howes Sanford. Syracuse, N. Y., 1894.

70 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S223 1894

9-13714

— *See also* **Beach.**

CS71.B38 1898

**Chute.**

CS71.C564 1894

**Sanger.** *See also* **Adams.**

F63 M88 vol. 1

**2836 Santee.**

Genealogy of the Santee family in America ... Comp. and pub. by Ellis M. Santee ... Cortland, N. Y., Printed by Standard printing co., 1899.

127 p. incl. front., ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S234 1899

9-13713

**2837 Sanxay.**

The Sanxay family, and descendants of Rev. Jacques Sanxay, Huguenot refugee to England in sixteen hundred and eighty-five. Preface and compilation by Theodore F. Sanxay ... New York, Printed for private use, 1907.

217 p. incl. pl. facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S238 1907

8-20204

**2838 Sarchet.**

The genealogy of the Sarchet family, from the island of Guernsey to Cambridge, Ohio, in 1806. [Cambridge, O., Herald print, 1902]

1 p. l., [11] p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Cyrus P. B. Sarchet.

CS71.S242 1902

3-22475

**Sares.** *See* **Sears.**

**Sargeant.** *See* **Sargent.**

**2839 Sargent.**

Genealogical chart of the Sargent family. Designed and comp. by Samuel Andrews ... Boston, C. Cook's lithography, 1851.

geneal. tab. 65 x 422<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 65 x 38<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S245 1851

9-18730

**Sargent—Continued.**

- 2840** ——— Genealogy of the Sarge[a]nt family. Descendants of William, of Malden, Mass. By Aaron Sargent . . . Boston, S. G. Drake, 1858.

108 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S245 1858

9-13712

- 2841** ——— Sargent genealogy. Hugh Sargent, of Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, and his descendants in England. By John S. Sargent . . . William Sargent, of Malden, New England, and his descendants in America. By Aaron Sargent . . . Somerville, Mass., A. Sargent, 1895.

218 p. plates, ports., maps, geneal. tables, coats of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Comp. and pub. by Aaron Sargent."

CS71.S245 1895

9-29051

- 2842** ——— Sargent record. William Sargent, of Ipswich, Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and Amesbury, New England, U. S., with his descendants and their intermarriages, and other Sargent branches. Comp. by Edwin Everett Sargent. St. Johnsbury, Vt., The Caledonian co., 1899.

331 p. incl. front., illus., ports., coats of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S245 1899

July 20, 99-93

- 2843** ——— Some descendants of Digory Sargent. By Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. Boston, New-England historic genealogical society, 1904.

12 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from New-England historical and genealogical register for October, 1904."

CS71.S245 1904

4-21129

——— *See also* Wardwell.

CS71.W268 1897

**2844 Sartain.**

Annals of the Sartain tribe, 1557 to 1886. [Philadelphia? 1886 ?]

73 p. plates (partly col.) ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

By John Sartain.

"Printed, not published."

Printed on one side of leaf only.

CS71.S249 1886

1-27957

**Satterlee.** *See also* Chesebrough.

CS71.C524 1903

**2845 Saunders.**

The founders of Massachusetts Bay colony. A careful research of the earliest records of many of the foremost settlers of the New England colony: comp. from the earliest church and state records, and valuable private papers . . . by Sarah Saunders Smith . . . Pittsfield, Mass., Press of the Sun printing company, 1897.

372 p. front., illus., plates, ports., plan. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

An account of the author's various lines of ancestry.

CS71.S256 1897

4-15544

**2846 — Genealogy of the Cortland County, N. Y. branch of the Sanders family.** [New York, Printed by Meyer bros., 1908]

111 p. incl. coat of arms. ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Two hundred copies only of this work are printed for distribution to the descendants of the Cortland Co. branch of the "Sanders family." This is copy no. 87. The genealogy was begun by Joshua C. Sanders, and completed by Dr. Charles Walton Sanders.

Forty-two blank pages for births, marriages and deaths, included in pagination.

Genealogical tab. 61 x 50<sup>cm</sup> folded to 20½ x 17<sup>cm</sup> pasted in back of book.

CS71.S256 1908

8-31819

**— See also Driver.**

CS71.D782 1889

**2847 Savage.**

Savidge family record. [n. p., 18—]

1 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of John Middleton Savidge.

CS71.S264

CA 9-6031

**— See also Runyon.**

CS71.R944 1891

**Savary. See Savery.****2848 Savery.**

A genealogical and biographical record of the Savery families (Savory and Savary) and of the Severy family (Severit, Savery, Savory and Savary) descended from early immigrants to New England and Philadelphia, with introductory articles on the origin and history of the names . . . A detailed sketch of the life and labors of William Savery, minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends and appendixes containing an account of Savery's invention of the steam engine . . . By A. W. Savary . . . Assisted in the genealogy by Miss Lydia A. Savary . . . Boston, The Collins press, 1893.

xx p., 1 l., 266 p. incl. 2 facsim. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 18 port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S266 1893

6-1096

**Savery**—Continued.

- 2849** — Genealogical sketch of some of the descendants of Robert Savory of Newbury, 1656; comp. by Fred W. Lamb, a descendant. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1904.  
cover-title, 16 p. port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S266 1904

4-18958

- 2850** — Savory and Severy genealogy (Savory and Savary) A supplement to the Genealogical and biographical record published in 1893, comprising families omitted in that work, and other notes, additions, and corrections; being a continuation of the notes, additions, and corrections in the original work from page xx, by the author, A. W. Savary ... Boston, The Fort Hill press, 1905.

58 p. 4 port. (incl. front.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S266 1905

6-1097

— *See also* **Anderson.**

CS71.A55 1902

**Lamb.**

CS71.L218 1900

**Lamb.**

CS71.L218 1904

**Savidge.** *See* **Savage.****Savory.** *See* **Savery.****2851 Sawin.**

Sawin; summary notes concerning John Sawin, and his posterity. By Thomas E. Sawin. Wendell [Mass.] The author, 1866.

48 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S27 1866

9-13711

**Sawtell.** *See also* **Gamble.**

CS71.G191 1906

**2852 Sawyer.**

Sawyers in America; or, A history of the immigrant Sawyers, who settled in New England; showing their connection with colonial history ... etc., also, wonderful increase of the descendants of Thomas Sawyer, one of the nine first settlers who organized the town of Lancaster and gave it its name. By Amory Carter ... (who, by a sad accident, has become blind). Worcester, Press of E. R. Fiske, 1883.

2 p. l., [9]-120 p. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S272 1883

4-22332



**Sawyer**—Continued.

- 2853** — . . . A genealogy of some of the descendants of William Sawyer, of Newbury, Mass., embracing ten generations and one hundred and seven families. By Nathaniel Sawyier . . . and Joseph Burbeen Walker . . . Manchester, N. H., Printed by W. E. Moore, 1889.

47, xii p. front., plan. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1640 . . . 1889.

The first six generations and a portion of the seventh prepared by Nathaniel Sawyier, the remainder compiled by J. B. Walker.

CS71.S272 1889

9-13710

- 2854** — Some descendants of William Sawyer, of Newbury, Mass. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1891.

1 p. l., 11 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Corrected and enlarged from the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1874."

CS71.S272 1891

9-13709

— *See also* **Sears.**

**Walker.**

CS71.W18 1895

**Walker.**

CS71.W18 1909

**Saxton.** *See also* **Faxon.**

CS71.F281 1880

**Sayer.** *See* **Sears.**

**2855 Sayler.**

A history of the Sayler family; being a collection of genealogical notes relative to Daniel Sayler of Frederick County, Maryland, who came to America about 1725-1730, and his descendants. By James Lanning Sayler. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1898.

164 p. pl., ports., facsim. 30 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S273 1898

9-14807

— *See also* **Stauffer.**

CS71.S798 1897

**2856 Sayles.**

Sayles [genealogical chart] [n. p., 18—]  
geneal. tab. 35 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 56<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23 x 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S274 18—

6-38503

**Sayre.** *See* **Sears.**

**2857 Sayward.**

The Sayward family. Being the history and genealogy of Henry Sayward of York, Maine, and his descendants. With a brief account of other Saywards who settled in America. By Charles A. Sayward. Ipswich, Mass., Independent press, E. G. Hull, 1890.

vi, 168, [2], [173]-177 p. coats of arms. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

p. [173]-176 duplicated.

CS71.S276 1890

9-13668

**2858 Scammon.**

Material for a genealogy of the Scammon family in Maine. Salem, Printed by the Salem press publishing and printing co., 1892.

2 p. l., 21 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: Benj. N. Goodale.

CS71.S283 1892

9-13667

**2859 Schell.**

Schell; or, Researches after the descendants of John Christian Schell and John Schell. Comp. by Christian Denissen ... [Detroit, J. F. Eby & company, '1896]

94 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S321 1896

9-13666

**2860 Schenck.**

The Rev. William Schenck, his ancestry and his descendants ... Comp. by A. D. Schenck, U. S. army. Washington, R. H. Darby, 1883.

163 p. incl. col. front. (coat of arms) geneal. tables (partly fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S324 1883

9-13665

**2861 ——— The Blyenbeck and Afferden branch of the family of Schenck van Nydeck. From the Family of Schenck van Nydeggen. Cologne, 1860. Hampton, Va., Normal school press print, 1885.**

cover-title, 26 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Alexander Du Bois Schenck.

"26 pages, intended to take the place of pages 20 to 23 of the author's Schenck genealogy, published in 1883, and gives the ancestry of Roelof, who came to Long Island, N. Y., 1650."

CS71.S324 1885

9-13664

**——— See also Gustin.**

CS71.G982 1900

**2862 Schermerhorn.**

Genealogy of a part of the third branch of the Schermerhorn family in the United States, comp. by Louis Y. Schermer-

**2862 Schermerhorn**—Continued.

horn . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by  
J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

19, [1] p. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only, the printed pages facing each other.

CS71.S326 1903

4-8405

**2863 Schieffelin.**

Jacob and Hannah (Lawrence) Schieffelin of New York. By  
Isaac J. Greenwood, A. M. . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers,  
1897.

7 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for October, 1897.

CS71.S331 1897

9-13663

— *See also* Thomas.

CS71.T46 1878

**2864 Schnebele.**

Genealogical memoranda. Snively, A. D. 1659—A. D. 1882.  
Comp. and arranged by (Rev.) William Andrew Snively . . .  
[Brooklyn? 1883]

77 p. 22 x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private circulation.

Pages partly blank.

CS71.S358 1883

2-9885

**Schneider.** *See* Snyder.

**Schooley.** *See also* Lundy.

CS71.L962 1902

**Schureman.** *See* Sherman.

**2865 Schuyler.**

Schuyler family. By Joel Munsell. [Albany?] Priv. print.,  
1874.

11 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition of thirty copies printed.

Reprinted from the N. Y. genealogical and biographical record. vol. 5,  
1874, p. 60-68.

CS71.S397 1874

9-13662

**2865a** — Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family, by  
George W. Schuyler . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1885.

2 v. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

F122.S39

3-5265

— *See also* Byrd.

E159.G56

**Herkimer.**

CS71.H549 1903

**2866 Scott.**

Genealogical memoirs of the family of Sir Walter Scott, bart. of Abbotsford, with a reprint of his Memorials of the Haliburtons, by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . London, The Grampian club, 1877.

lxxii, 78 p. front. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.S4**

2-4055

**2866a** — Dorothea Scott, otherwise Gotherson and Hogben, of Egerton house, Kent, 1611-1680. A new and enlarged ed. By G. D. Scull . . . Oxford, Printed for private circulation by Parker and co., 1883.

vi[3] 222 p. front., 4 fold. geneal. tables, facsim. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

The Wiatt, or Wyatt family, p. 212-216.

**2867** — A genealogical history of the family of Scott of Thirlestane; extracted from "Some old families," by H. B. McCall, F. S. A. [n. p.] Priv. print., 1890.

1 p. l., [171]-236 p. incl. illus., geneal. tables. 2 pl., facsims. 29 x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS479.S3**

4-9682

**2868** — Hugh Scott, an immigrant of 1670, and his descendants . . . By John Scott . . . [Nevada, Ia., J. M. Scott, printer, 1895]

1 p. l., viii, 322 p., 1 l., iv p. front., pl., port. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S43 1895**

1-10212

**2869** — Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Mass., 1668-1906. And of John Scott of Springfield, Mass., 1659-1906. By Orrin Peer Allen . . . Palmer, Mass., Pub. by the author, 1906.

220 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S43 1906**

6-33647

**2870** — The Scott family of Shrewsbury, N. J. Being the descendants of William Scott and Abigail Tilton Warner. With sketches of related families. Compiled by Rev. Arthur S. Cole. Red Bank, N. J., The Register press, 1908.

72, [1] p. pl., ports., facsims., geneal. tab. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S43 1908**

8-30312

— See also **Bavis.**

**CS71.B374 1880**

**Glassell.**

**F225.H41**

**McGinnis.**

**CS71.M145 1892**

**Walbridge.**

**CS71.W15 1898**

**2871 Scranton.**

A genealogical register of the descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Conn., who died in the year 1671. Comp. by Rev. Erastus Scranton, A. M. . . . Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany and company, 1855.

104 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S433 1855

9-13661

**2871a Scrase.**

Genealogical memoir of the family of Scrase. By Mark Antony Lower. (*In* Sussex archæological society. Collections London, 1856. 23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 8, p. 1-16, 15\*-16\*)

DA670.S97S9 vol.8

**2871b Screven.**

Two centuries of the First Baptist Church of South Carolina. 1683-1883. With supplement. Ed. by H. A. Tupper. Baltimore, H. Woodward and company, 1889.

XV, 351 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains a genealogy of the families of Screven and Hart.

— See also **Pendarvis.**

CS71.P397 1905

**Habersham.**

CS71.H114 1901

**2872 Scripps**

History of the Scripps family. By James E. Scripps. Detroit, Printed for private circulation [J. F. Eby & co.] 1882. 27 p. front. (port.) illus., pl., diagr. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S434 1882

3-7925

**2873 —** Memorials of the Scripps family. A centennial tribute. By James E. Scripps. Detroit, Printed for private circulation [J. F. Eby & co.] 1891.

vii, [1], 187 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables, diagr. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only one hundred copies printed, for private circulation, all of which are numbered and signed. This copy is no. 57 [signed] James E. Scripps."

CS71.S434 1891

9-13660

**2874 —** An attempt to establish the descent of the Scripps family from Anthony Pearson. By James E. Scripps. Detroit, 1900.

10 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title.

40 copies printed for private circulation.

CS439.S25

1-19230

35819°-10-38

**Scripps—Continued.**

- 2875** — . . . A genealogical history of the Scripps family and its various alliances. By James E. Scripps. Detroit, Printed for private circulation, 1903.

iv, [5]–87 p. front. (port.) 3 fold. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>

“One hundred and twenty copies printed, of which this no 65 [signed] James E. Scripps.”

CS71.S434 1903

4-6826

**2876 Scrope.**

Wensleydale; or, Rural contemplations: a poem. By T. Maude, esq. . . . 4th ed. Richmond [Yorkshire, Eng.] T. Bowman; [etc., etc.] 1816.

xx, [21]–122 p. front., fold. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains Pedigree and genealogical notes of the Scrope family.

DA670.W47M1

2-22327

- 2877** — A great historic peerage: the earldom of Wiltes, by John Henry Metcalfe. London, Printed for the author at the Chiswick press, 1899.

5 p. l., 58, 7, [1] p. iv pl. (incl. front., port., fold. geneal. tab.) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Geneal. table: Pedigree of Simon Conyers Scrope of Danby-on-Yore, esquire, claiming the honour and dignity of Earl of Wiltes.

Title in red and black.

“Only five hundred copies printed, six of which are for presentation” . . .

CS439.W56

4-12427

— *See also* Dunstanville.

DA690.C42S4

**2878 Scull.**

Genealogical notes relating to the family of Scull. Comp. by G. D. Scull. Private impression. [London] 1876.

12 p. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*. n. s., v. 2, p. 230–234, 265–268, 277–279.

CS439.S3

9-18122

— *See also* Thomas.

CS71.T46. 1896

**2879 Seagrave.**

Genealogy, biography, and history. Genealogy of the Seagrave family, from 1725–1881, as descended from John and Sarah Seagrave, who came from England. With several appendices . . . relating to the families mentioned in the record. By Daniel Seagrave. Worcester, Printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1881.

55, 38 p., 1 l. front. (coat of arms) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end for additional records.

CS71.S437 1881

9-13659

**2880 Seaman**

A copy of an account written by Jordan Seaman of Jericho, tracing the family of Seamans descended from Capt. John Seaman of Hempstead. [New York, 1860.]

6 l. 43½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13818

CS71.S438 1860

— *See also* **Thomas.**

CS71.T46 1850

**2881 Searight.**

A record of the Searight family, (also written Seawright.) Established in America by William Seawright, who came from near Londonderry ... to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1740; with an account of his descendants as far as can be ascertained. By James A. Searight. Uniontown, Pa. [Richmond, Ind., Presses of M. Cullaton & co.] 1893.

228 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13658

CS71.S439 1893

**2882 Sears.**

Genealogies and biographical sketches of the ancestry and descendants of Richard Sears, the Pilgrim ... Boston, Crosby, Nichols and company, 1857.

1 p. l., 96 p. front. (port.) plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: E. H. S. i. e. Edmund Hamilton Sears.

Issued as an appendix to his Pictures of the olden time ... Boston, 1857.

9-15612

CS71.S44 1857

**2883** — [Sears genealogy. Family tree of] Richard Sears, born 1590, married Dorothy Thatcher, at Plymouth in 1632. Comp. by Olive H. (Sears) Kelley. Drawn by George E. Jones, Boston. New York, Am. photo-lithographic co., 1874.

geneal. tab. 71 x 61<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 36½ x 31<sup>cm</sup>.

Mounted on linen.

3-17342

CS71.S44 1874

**2884** — The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888. With an appendix, containing some notices of other families by the name of Sears. By Samuel P. May ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1890.

x p., 1 l., 665 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

9-13657

CS71.S44 1890

**2885** — Sayre family; lineage of Thomas Sayre, a founder of Southampton, by Theodore M. Banta ... New York, [The De Vinne press] 1901.

xv, 759 p. front., pl., port., facsim., tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-981

CS71.S44 1901 -

— *See also* **Sawyer.**



**2886 Seaton.**

The Seaton family, with genealogy and biographies, by Oren Andrew Seaton, editor. Topeka, Kan., Crane & company, 1906.  
441 p. incl. front., illus. 2 pl., 4 port. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Bibliography: p. 14-15.

CS71.S441 1906

7-1948

— *See also* Seton.

**Seaverns.** *See* Severns.

**Seawright.** *See* Searight.

**2887 Sebree.**

1892. History of the Sebree family. By W. E. Sebree ...  
1749. [New York, 1892]  
75 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 16cm.

CS71.S443 1892

9-13654

**Sedgwick.** *See also* King.  
Todd.

CS71.K53 1897

CS71.T634 1867

**Seeley.** *See also* Cilley.

**2888 Sehner.**

The Sehner ancestry. Comp. from authentic records ...  
Dedicated to John Fick Sehner by Samuel Miller Sener ...  
Lancaster, Pa., 1896.

6 l. illus., coat of arms. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 20cm.

Cover-title.

Fifty copies on plain paper; twenty-five copies on paper made at the Ivy Mill, Delaware County, Pa., prior to the revolution. no. 20—Ivy Mill paper.

CS71.S456 1896

9-13655

**2889 Sellers.**

Partial genealogy of the Sellers and Wampole families of Pennsylvania; by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

139 p. incl. front. (port.) 25cm.

"Edition of one hundred and fifty copies."

CS71.S467 1903

4-4287

**2890 Semple.**

Genealogical history of the family Semple from 1214 to 1888. Comp. and arranged by William Alexander Semple ... Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1888.

59, [1] p. col. front. (coat of arms) 23cm.

Blank pages at end for memoranda.

CS71.S473 1888

9-13656

— *See also* Robinson.

CS71.R66 1900

Sener. *See* Sehner.

Sergeant. *See* Sargent.

Serven. *See also* Cole.

CS71.C69 1876

**2891 Sessions.**

Materials for a history of the Sessions family in America, the descendants of Alexander Sessions of Andover, Mass., 1669. Gathered by Francis C. Sessions. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1890.

1 p. l., 252 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables. 21 x 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.S493 1890

9-13653

**2892 Seton.**

The history of the house of Seytoun to the year M.D.LIX. By Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, knight. With the continuation, by Alexander viscount Kingston, to M.D.C.LXXXVII. Glasgow [Printed by Hutchison & Brookman] 1829.

xi, xiii, [15]-132 p. incl. front., illus. port. 27cm. [Maitland club, Glasgow. Publications, no. 1]

"75 copies printed for the Maitland club. Printed also for the Bannatyne club."—Lowndes.

"The printing . . . superintended by John Fullarton."

"Printed from two manuscripts in the Library of the Faculty of advocates."—Pref.

Appendix: Collections upon the life of Alexander Seaton, Dominican freir, confessor to King James the Fifth . . . By the Rev. Robert Wodrow: p. [113]-128.

4-11238

**2893 ———** The genealogy of the house and surname of Setoun, by Sir Richard Maitland of Ledington, knight. With the chronicle of the house of Setoun, compiled in metre by John Kamington, alias Peter Manye. &c. &c. Edinburgh [W. Aitken, printer] 1830.

xiii, 64 p. front. (port.) pl., facsim., geneal. tab. 27cm.

"The text of this volume is printed from a manuscript in the possession of Mr. Hay of Drummelzier . . . It seems to have been written [*i. e.* copied] by George, third earl of Wintoun . . . In numberless instances it differs from the pedigree lately printed, [History of the house of Seytoun . . . by Sir Richard Maitland, published 1829, by the Maitland club] and contains various notices, which Sir Richard Maitland, or Lord Kingston, thought proper afterwards to omit."—Pref.

CS479.S5

4-11237

**2894 ———** Seton of Parbroath, in Scotland and America, printed for private circulation . . . New York [Jersey City, Press of Wm. Pairson] 1890.

28 p. 20cm.

Preface signed "R. S." *i. e.* Robert Seton.

CS71.S495 1890

3-2818

**Seton—Continued.**

**2895** ——— An old family, or The Setons of Scotland and America, by Monsignor Seton . . . New York, Brentano's, 1899.

xxiii, 438 p. front., illus., plates, col. pl. (coat of arms) ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

5-19073

CS71.S495 1899

—— *See also* Seaton.

**2896 Severance.**

The Severans genealogical history, comp. by Rev. John F. Severance . . . Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & sons company, 1893.

xix, 78 p., 1 l., 2-58 p. incl. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Seaverns genealogical history . . . Huntington, Ind., Printed for the author, 1893": 58 p.

3-17747

CS71.S498 1893

**Severit.** *See* Savery.

**Severns.** *See also* Collord.

CS71.C714 18—

**Severance.**

CS71.S498 1893

**Savery.** *See* Savery.

**2897 Sewall.**

Pedigree of Sewall. <Principally compiled from materials furnished by the Rev. Samuel Sewall of Burlington, Mass.> [n. p., 185-]

geneal. tab. 32 x 48<sup>cm</sup>.

2-8911

CS71.S513 185—

**2897a** ——— Diary of Samuel Sewall. 1674-1729. v. 1[-3] (*In* Collections of the Massachusetts historical society. Boston, 1878-82. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. Ser. 5, v. 5-7.)

"Genealogy of the Sewall family, and those allied to it": v. 1 (v. 5 of ser.), p. [xi]-xl.

F61.M41ser.5,vol.5-7

—— Copy 2. Separate.

F67.S45

10-12994

**2898** ——— Thomas Sewall; some of his ancestors and all of his descendants: a genealogy [by] Henry Sewall Webster. Gardiner, Me., 1904.

20 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

5-3002

CS71.S513 1904

—— *See also* Ellis.

F3.T61

**Kaufman.**

CS71.K21 1892

**Salisbury.**

CS71.S167 1885

**Seward.** *See also* Holton.

CS71.H758 1881

**2899 Seymour.**

The Seymour family. A reprint from the Morris genealogy [by Tyler Seymour Morris] Chicago, 1900.

1 p. l., 147-181 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S52 1900

2-22613

**2900** — Annals of the Seymours, by H. St. Maur, being a history of the Seymour family, from early times to within a few years of the present. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & co., ltd., 1902.

xii, 534 p. front., pl., port., fold. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black; title vignette (port.)

DA301.1.S583

2-28512

**2901** — Arms and pedigree of Seymour of Payson, Illinois, showing descent from Edward, duke of Somerset, lord protector of England (1547), and Sir William de St. Maur, of Woundy and Penhow, Monmouthshire (1240) Compiled with proofs and references to authorities from the results of researches made by the Genealogical department of the Grafton press and published in the year 1906. New York, The Grafton press, 1906.

31 p. col. pl. (coat of arms) 30<sup>cm</sup>.

"Authorities": p. [25]-31.

CS71.S52 1906

6-42440

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F754 1903

**Griswold.**

CS71.G87 1898

**Morris.**

CS71.M876. 1894

**Tucker.**

CS71.T89 1901

**Shafer.** *See also* **Gernhardt.**

CS71.G376 1904

**2902 Shakespeare.**

Shakespeareana genealogica. Part i. Identification of the dramatic personæ in Shakespeare's historical plays: from K. John to K. Henry VIII. Notes on characters in Macbeth and Hamlet. Persons and places belonging to Warwickshire, alluded to in several plays. Part II. The Shakespeare and Arden families, and their connections: with tables of descent. Comp. by George Russell French ... London, Macmillan & co., 1869.

xiii, [1], 590 p. geneal. tables (partly fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-4339

**2903** — The assignment of arms to Shakespeare and Arden, 1596-1599. With introductory note by Stephen Tucker ... London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1884.

12 p. facsim. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

— *See also* **Hallen.**

CS439.H26

**2904 Shannon.**

Shannon genealogy; genealogical record and memorials of one branch of the Shannon family in America; comp. by George E. Hodgdon. Rochester, N. Y. [The Genesee press] 1905.

2 p. l., [ix]-xxxi, 578 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) fold. geneal. tables, double facsim. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Prefatory note by R. C. Shannon.

"Number 150 of an edition of three hundred copies printed for private distribution only."

5-27412

CS71.S528 1905

— *See also* Boyle.

CS499.B8 1734

**2905 Sharp.**

Records of the Sharpe family in England and America, from 1580 to 1870. By W. C. Sharpe. Seymour, Ct., W. C. Sharpe, 1874.

27 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13652

CS71.S53 1874

**2906** — Sharpe genealogy and miscellany. By W. C. Sharpe ... Seymour, Conn., Record print, 1880.

178 p. front. (coat of arms) ports., facsim. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13651

CS71.S53 1880

**2907** — The Sharpes. no. 1-32. [By William Carvosso Sharpe. Seymour, Conn., Printed by the author] 1893-96.

212 p. illus. (ports. and coat of arms) ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Published monthly as a supplement to his Sharpe genealogy and miscellany ... Seymour, Ct., 1880.

No more published.

9-13647

CS71.S53 1893

**2908** — The Sharps of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and abstracts of records in Great Britain. [By William Carvosso Sharpe] Seymour, Conn., W. C. Sharpe, 1903.

36 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

5-4107

CS71.S53 1903

— *See also* Gentry.  
Haynes.

CS71.G339 1909

CS71.H424 1902

Sharples. *See* Sharpless.

**2909 Sharpless.**

Family record; containing the settlement, and genealogy to the present time, of the Sharples family, in North America.

**2909 Sharpless—Continued.**

With an appendix, containing memorials of the dying sayings, &c. of several deceased members of the family, not before published. By Joseph Sharpless. Philadelphia, The author, 1816.

2 p. l., [3]-132 (i. e. 136) p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix has separate t.-p.

CS71.S532 1816

9-15620

**2910** — Genealogy of the Sharpless family, descended from John and Jane Sharples, settlers near Chester, Pennsylvania, 1682: together with some account of the English ancestry of the family, including the results of researches by Henry Fishwick, F. H. S., and the late Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL. D.; and a full report of the bi-centennial reunion of 1882. Comp. by Gilbert Cope . . . Philadelphia, For the family, under the auspices of the Bi-centennial committee, 1887.

xvi, [3]-1333 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsim., geneal. tables. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains reprint of title-page and preface of Family record . . . by Joseph Sharpless, Philadelphia, 1816, which this work supersedes.

CS71.S532 1887

9-13650

**2911 Shattuck.**

Memorials of the descendants of William Shattuck, the progenitor of the families in America that have borne his name; including an introduction, and an appendix containing collateral information. By Lemuel Shattuck . . . Boston, Printed by Dutton and Wentworth for the family, 1855.

3 p. l., 414 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S533 1855

9-13649

— *See also* Clark.

CS71.C6 1898

**2912 Shaw.**

Shaw records; a memorial of Roger Shaw, 1594-1661, by Harriette F. Farwell. Bethel, Me., E. C. Bowler, 1904.

435 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S535 1904

4-33881

— *See also* King.

CS71.K53 1897

Tucker.

CS71.T89 1901

Sheakley. *See also* Larimer.

CS71.L322 1903

Sheffield. *See also* Pierce.

CS71.P616 1874

**2913 Sheldon.**

The Sheldon magazine; or, A genealogical list of the Sheldons in America, with biographical and historical notes, and notices

**2913 Sheldon**—Continued.

of other families with which this intermarried ... By Rev. Henry Olcott Sheldon ... Loudonville, O., 1855-57.

xi, [1], 113 (*i. e.* 231) p. facsim. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

p. 1-112 numbered in duplicate.

Issued in 4 no.: no. 1, 1855; no. 2-4, Jan., Apr., Oct., 1857.

No. 2-3 have imprint: Sidney, O., S. H. Mathers & co., 1857; no. 4, Sidney, O., Printed at the Journal office, 1857.

9-13648

CS71.S543 1855

— *See also* **Holton**.

CS71.H758 1877

**Shelley**. *See also* **Pierce**.

CS71.P616 1874

**2914 Shelton**.

Brief memoir of the family of Shelton of Connecticut. Boston, 1857.

5 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register,"

v. 11, 1857, p. 271-272.

Signed: B. H. D. *i. e.* Benjamin Homer Dixon.

9-13747

CS71.S545 1857

**2915** — Reunion of the descendants of Daniel Shelton, at Birmingham, Conn., June 14th, 1877. Newburgh, N. Y., E. M. Ruttenber & son, printers, 1877.

104 p. front. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Genealogy of the Shelton family, comp. by J. de F. S." *i. e.* Jane de Forest Shelton: p. [41]-93.

Ed. by Edward Nelson Shelton.

9-13746

CS71.S545 1877

**2916 Shepard**.

Descendants of Edward Shepard, Cambridge, Mass. (1639).

By James Shepard, Naman Sheppard, A. E. B. Shepherd.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1878. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1878.

18 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13745

CS71.S547 1878

**2917** — A genealogical history of William Shepard of Fossecut, Northamptonshire, England, and some of his descendants, by George L. Shepard, Boston, Mass. Salem, Mass., Observer book and job print, 1886.

63 p. front. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13644

CS71.S547 1886

**2918** — History of the Shepard family. By Chester Brown. Published by the author, East Hardwick, Vt. Montpelier, Press of the Argus and patriot co., 1894.

16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

2-4437

CS71.S547 1894



**Shepard—Continued.**

- 2919** — Isaac A. Sheppard: a brief account of his ancestors and some collateral relatives, together with an autobiographical sketch. Philadelphia, Priv. print. for the use of his family, 1897.

37 p. front. (port.) 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Genealogy of the Westcott family": p. 11-15.

Preface signed: Isaac A. Sheppard.

**CS71.S547 1897**

10-5270

- 2920** — Ralph Shepard and some of his descendants. By Alice T. (Pickford) Brockway ... [Dedham, Mass., 1903]

4 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the Dedham historical register <xiv. 27-31> for Jan., 1903."

**CS71.S547 1903**

4-35820

— *See also* **Duke.**

**CS71.D877 1909**

**2921 Shepardson.**

The Shepardson family. A record of the line of Samuel Shepardson, Guilford, Vermont. By Francis Wayland Shepardson ... August 1, 1907. [Chicago? Ill., 1907]

16 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

No. 4 of the Shepardson leaflets. *cf.* Shepardson, The Shepardson family.

A record of the line of Zephaniah Shepardson, 1907 (p. 19)

**CS71.S548 1907**

7-31023

- 2922** — The Shepardson family. A record of the line of Zephaniah Shepardson, Guilford, Vermont. By John Eaton Shepardson. September 1, 1907. [Chicago? Ill., 1907]

19 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

No. 5 of the Shepardson leaflets. *cf.* p. 19.

**CS71.S548 1907a**

7-29180

- 2923** — The Shepardson family. A record of the early generations in America. By Francis Wayland Shepardson. [Chicago, Ill., 1907]

7 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Record of the first five generations of American Shepardsons."

"John Eaton Shepardson ... and Albert R. Shepardson ... are working with me in this study": p. 7.

**CS71.S548 1907b**

7-12501

**Shepherd.** *See* **Shepard.**

**2924 Sherborn.**

A history of the family of Sherborn. By Charles Davies Sherborn. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1901.

viii, 212 p. front. (coat of arms) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only 250 copies printed."

"Sherborn arms and 'Ex libris'": p. 152-157.

"Literature, etc., referred to": p. 160-164.

CS439.S45

2-7435

**Sherburne.** *See also Robinson.*

CS71.R66 1894

**2925 Sheridan.**

Memoirs of the public and private life of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan, with a particular account of his family and connexions. By John Watkins . . . 2d ed. . . London, Printed for H. Colburn, 1817.

2 v. fronts., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

10-8306

**2925a** — The lives of the Sheridans. By Percy Fitzgerald . . . With engravings on steel by Stodart and Every. London, R. Bentley and son, 1886.

2 v. 6 port. (incl. fronts.) fold. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

10-11933

**2926 Sherman.**

Schureman genealogy. Prepared by Richard Wynkoop . . . New York, M. F. Schureman, 1889.

cover-title, 55 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S552 1889

9-13744

**2927** — Genealogy of one branch of the Sherman family from Samuel Sherman of Stratford, Conn., the first American ancestor, in 1640, down to Jotham Sherman of Newtown, Conn., of the fifth generation and most of his descendants down to the . . . ninth generation. Comp. by Walter S. Booth and Mrs. Hosea B. Northrop. [Minneapolis ?] 1900.

11 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S552 1900

1-3286

**2928** — Schuremans, of New Jersey, by Richard Wynkoop . . . 2d ed. New York, Printed by the Knickerbocker press, 1902.

1 p. l., 142 p. port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S552 1902

2-15180

**2929** — Schuremans of New York, comp. by Richard Wynkoop . . . New York, Printed by The Knickerbocker press, 1903.

1 p. l., 41 p. illus., port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S552 1903

3-9359

**Sherman**—Continued.

- 2930** — A branch of the Sherman family descended from Philip Sherman, first secretary of the colony of Rhode Island, by Frank Dempster Sherman. [Boston? 1907]

cover-title, 4 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, for July, 1907."

CS71.S552 1907

7-39276

— *See also* **Tucker**.

CS71.T89 1901

**2931 Sherrard**.

The Sherrard family of Steubenville. By Robert Andrew Sherrard. Together with letters, records and genealogies of related families. Ed. by Thomas Johnson Sherrard. Philadelphia, The J. B. Rodgers printing company, 1890.

xi, 409 p. 24cm.

CS71.S553 1890

9-13743

**2932 Sherrill**.

The descendants of Samuel Sherrill, of Easthampton, Long Island, New York, by Charles H. Sherrill, jr. New York, 1894. 4 p. l., 132 p. fold. geneal. tables. 24cm.

CS71.S554 1894

9-13742

**Shewell**. *See* **Sewall**.

**2933 Shillaber**.

... A family souvenir ... Record of proceedings at the first gathering of descendants of John Shillaber, at the old homestead, Peabody, Mass., October 4, 1877 ... Boston, C. W. Calkins & co., printers, 1877.

48 p. 18cm.

At head of title: 1680 ... 1877.

CS71.S555 1877

8-22385

— *See also* **Saunders**.

CS71.S256 1897

**2934 Shinn**.

The history of the Shinn family in Europe and America, by Josiah H. Shinn ... [Chicago] The Genealogical and historical publishing company [1903]

434 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 26cm.

p. 427-434 blank for Family record.

"Numbered copy 1."

CS71.S556 1903

3-17940

**Shipman**. *See also* **Fisher**.  
**Southworth**.

CS71.F533 1890

CS71.S728 1903

**2935 Shippen.**

Letters and papers relating chiefly to the provincial history of Pennsylvania, with some notices of the writers. [By Thomas Balch] Privately printed. Philadelphia, Crissy & Markley, printers, 1855.

cxxxviii, 312 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

A selection from the "Shippen Mss. in possession of the Historical society of Pennsylvania; with other letters, papers, etc.

**F152.B17**

1-10398

**2936** — Genealogy of the descendants of Dr. Wm. Shippen, the elder, of Philadelphia; member of the Continental congress. By Roberdeau Buchanan ... Privately printed. Washington, J. L. Pearson, printer, 1877.

16 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

The first three generations are taken, aided by a few dates or facts from other sources, from the genealogy published in 1855 by Thomas Balch entitled: Letters and papers relating chiefly to the provincial history of Pennsylvania.

**CS71.S557 1877**

9-13741

**2937** — Edward Shippen. By Elise Willing Balch. (*In* The provincial councillors of Pennsylvania ... by Charles P. Keith. Philadelphia, 1883. 26½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 46-141)

**F148.K28**

**2938** — The English ancestors of the Shippen family and Edward Shippen of Philadelphia; by Thomas Willing Balch ... Philadelphia, 1904.

20 p. front. (port.) pl. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Oct., 1904.

**CS71.S557 1904**

5-4111

**2939 Shipway.**

The "Principal genealogical specialist;" or, Regina v. Davies and the Shipway genealogy, being the story of a remarkable pedigree fraud. By W. P. W. Phillimore ... London, Phillimore & co., 1899.

64 p. fold. front., fold. pl., fold. facsim. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS439.S48**

3-3190

**2940 Shoemaker.**

The Shoemaker family. By Thomas H. Shoemaker. Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893.

112 p. pl., ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S558 1893**

9-13740

**Shoemaker—Continued.**

- 2941** — Genealogy of the Shoemaker family of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, comp. by Benjamin H. Shoemaker. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

x, 524 p. 10 pl., 20 port. (incl. front.) plan, 2 facsim. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to four hundred copies, of which this is no. 135."

**CS71.S558 1903**

3-31207

**Shores.** *See also* **Everhart.**

**CS71.E936 1883**

**Short.** *See also* **Boone.**

**CS71.B725 1902**

**2942 Shotwell.**

Annals of our colonial ancestors and their descendants; or, Our Quaker forefathers and their posterity ... Embracing a genealogical and biographical register of nine generations ... of the Shotwell family in America ... together with the pedigree and near kindred of the author's parents, Nathan and Phebe B. (Gardner) Shotwell ... Comp. by Ambrose M. Shotwell ... Lansing, Mich., Printed for the author by R. Smith & co. [1897]

viii, 299, [1] p. incl. ports. front., illus., plates, ports. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves inserted.

**CS71.S559 1897**

9-13739

**Shower.** *See* **Shores.**

**2943 Shreve.**

The genealogy and history of the descendants of Mercy Shreve and James White, by L. P. Allen ... Greenfield, Ill., Priv. print., 1897.

viii, 135, 110 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sketches of Thomas White, of Ohio (son of Mercy Shreve and James White.) His children and grandchildren" has special title-page and separate paging.

**CS71.S56 1897**

9-13738

- 2944** — The genealogy and history of the Shreve family from 1641. By L. P. Allen. Greenfield, Ill., Priv. print., 1901.

viii, 664 p. front., pl., ports., coats of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S56 1901**

1-7151

**2945 Shuey.**

History of the Shuey family in America, from 1732 to 1876. By D. B. Shuey, A. M. Lancaster, Pa., Pub. for the members of the family, by the author, 1876.

viii, 9-279 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Leaf containing Revised data received Dec. 18, 1877, inserted.

**CS71.S561 1876**

9-13737

**2946 Shurtleff.**

Brief notice of William Shurtleff, of Marshfield. By Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff. Boston, Priv. print., 1850.

19 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S562 1850

3-7920

**2947 — Shirecliffe.** [Descendants of William Shurtleff of Marshfield, Mass.] By Henry C. Shurtleff. Philadelphia, 1895.

chart. 28 x 56<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23½ x 14<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S562 1895

2-12085

**2948 Sidney.**

Sydney papers, consisting of a journal of the Earl of Leicester, and original letters of Algernon Sydney. Ed. with notes, &c., by R. W. Blencowe . . . London, J. Murray, 1825.

xxxvi, 284 p. 2 facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

DA301.1.S9S9

4-24420

**2949 —** The pedigree of Sir Philip Sidney. Comp. by Robert Cooke . . . Copied from the original roll, in the possession of Alexander Nesbitt, esq., F. S. A., of Hatchford. London, Priv. print. [Taylor and co., printers] 1869.

1 p. l., 7 p. illus., pl. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

The restorations made by T. W. King.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*. v. 2, p. 160-167.

CS439.S5

9-18121

**2950 —** Memoirs of the Sidney family, by Philip Sidney . . . London, T. F. Unwin, 1899.

xv p., 1 l., 232 p. 7 port. (incl. front.) 2 facsim. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

DA301.1.S6S5

1-6164

**2951 —** The Sidneys of Penhurst, by Philip Sidney . . . with six photogravures. London, S. H. Bousfield & co., ld., 1901.

vii (i. e. viii), 277, [2] p. front., 5 port., geneal. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. viii erroneously numbered vii.

DA301.1.S6S52

2-12141

**2952 Sigourney.**

Genealogy of the Sigourney family. By Henry H. W. Sigourney. Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe and company, 1857.

31 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S579 1857

9-13734

**2953 Sill.**

Genealogy of the descendants of John Sill, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1637. Albany, Munsell & Rowland, 1859. vi, [7]-108 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: George G. Sill.

Edited by Louisa P. Sill and Henry A. Sill.

**CS71.S583 1859**

9-13736

**Silley.** *See* Cilley.

**Silsbee.** *See* Silsby.

**2954 Silsby.**

A genealogical account of Henry Silsbee, and some of his descendants. By James A. Emmerton, M. D. . . . Salem, Essex institute, 1880.

71 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

From Historical collections of Essex institute, v. 17, 1880, p. 257-323.

**CS71.S584 1880**

9-13735

— *See also* Driver.

**CS71.D782 1889**

**2954a Sinclair.**

Memoirs of the life and works of the late Right Honourable Sir John Sinclair, bart., by his son, the Rev. John Sinclair . . . Edinburgh, W. Blackwood and sons; [etc., etc.] 1837.

2 v. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogy: v. 1, p. 1-8.

**DA522.S6S6**

4-34665

**2955 — The Sinclairs of England.** London, Trübner & co., 1887.

viii, 414 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

By Thomas Sinclair.

Pub. anonymously.

**DA28.35.S6S6**

8-22943

**2956 — The history of the Sinclair family in Europe and America . . .** Giving a genealogical and biographical history of the family in Normandy, France; a general record of it in Scotland, England, Ireland, and a full biographical and genealogical record of many branches in Canada and the United States . . . Forty-seven pages relating to the Cilley, Clark, Hodgdon, Jones, Merrill, and Norris families. By Leonard Allison Morrison . . . Boston, Mass., Damrell & Upham, 1896.

453 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsimis. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S615 1896**

9-13733

35819°—10—39



**Sinclair—Continued.**

- 2957** — The Saint-Clairs of the Isles; being a history of the sea-kings of Orkney and their Scottish successors of the surname of Sinclair. Arranged and annotated by Roland William Saint-Clair . . . Auckland, N. Z., H. Brett, 1898.

5 p. l., iii, [1], 558 p. illus., map. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.S25

9-24157

- 2958** — The Sinclairs of Roslin, Caithness, and Goshen; by the Rev. A. Maclean Sinclair. Charlottetown, P. E. Island, The Examiner publishing company, 1901.

45 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only one hundred copies have been printed."

CS479.S6

3-30944

**Sinnett. See Sinnott.****2959 Sinnott.**

Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and allied families, by Mary Elizabeth Sinnott; ed. by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1905.

5 p. l., [vii]-viii, 277, [1] p. col. front., illus., plates, port., facsim., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Title within green ornamental border.

"Two hundred and fifty copies have been printed from the type."

CS71.S617 1905

5-41001

- 2959a** — Sinnett genealogy. Michael Sinnett of Harpswell, Maine, his ancestry and descendants, also records of other Sinnetts, Sinnotts, etc., in Ireland and America. By Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett . . . Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1910.

137 p. front. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

10-16179

CS71.S617 1910

**2959b Sisson.**

Luther Sisson of Easton, Mass. His ancestry & descendants. Comp . . . by Arthur A. Wood. Slocum, R. I., printed by A. A. Wood, 1909.

1 p. l., 13 p. 18 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S619 1909

10-15831

**Skelton. See also Jones.**

CS71.J76 1891

**2959c Skene.**

Memorials of the family of Skene of Skene, from the family papers with other illustrative documents. Ed. by William Forbes Skene . . . Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding club, 1887.

3 p. l. [vii]-xiv, [1], 269, [1], 38 [1] p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Added t. p. The new Spalding club. [no. 1])

"525 copies printed. no. 45."

DA750.N5 no. 1

**2960 Skiff.**

The descendants of James Skiff of London, England, and Sandwich, Mass., who died after 1688. By Frederick Lockwood Pierson . . . Amenias, N. Y., Walsh & Griffen, 1895.

24 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13732

CS71.S62 1895

**2961 Skillings.**

The Skillings family, by William M. Sargent. Portland, Me., S. M. Watson, 1885.

22 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Thomas and Deborah Skillings.

Repub. from: Maine hist. & gen. rec. v. 2, no. 2. 1885.

1-10197

CS71.S627 1885

**2962 Skillman.**

The Skillmans of New York. Comp. by Francis Skillman . . . [New York, Press of Jones & co.] 1892.

90 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13731

CS71.S628 1892

**2963 Skinner.**

Skinner of Bolingbroke, and Thornton college, Lincolnshire. Privately printed. London, Printed by Taylor and co., 1870.

4 p. illus. (coat of arms) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Communicated by Charles Jackson, esq., of Doncaster.

Issued also in *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*. n. s., v. 1, p. 80-82.

9-18119

CS439.S55

**2964 ——— Richard Skinner of Marblehead and his Bible. Some materials for a Skinner genealogy. By Miss Elizabeth Ellery Dana . . . [Boston?] 1900.**

1 p. l., 10 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Cover-title: The Skinner family of Marblehead.

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, Oct., 1900.

1-367

CS71.S629 1900

**Skipwith. See also Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**2965 Slafter.**

Memorial of John Slafter, with a genealogical account of his descendants, including eight generations. By the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A. M. Privately printed for the family. Boston, Press of H. W. Dutton & son, 1869.

x, 155 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13730

CS71.S63 1869

**2966 Slayton.**

History of the Slayton family. Biographical and genealogical. Comp. by Asa W. Slayton . . . Grand Rapids, Mich., Printed by Dean printing company, 1898.

5 p. l., 5-330 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S631 1898

5-34124

**Slingsby.** *See also* **Coghill.**

CS71.C677 1879

**Slocumb.** *See* **Slocum.**

**2967 Slocum.**

A short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical; embracing eleven generations of the first-named family from 1637 to 1881: with their alliances and the descendants in the female lines so far as ascertained . . . By Charles Elihu Slocum . . . Syracuse, N. Y., The author, 1882.

643, [1] p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"No. 300."

CS71.S634 1882

9-13805

**2968** — History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical, embracing twelve generations of the first-named family from A. D. 1637 to 1908, with their marriages and descendants in the female lines as far as ascertained . . . By Charles Elihu Slocum . . . Defiance, O., The author, 1908.

xv, [1], 543 p. plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Supplement to and issued as vol. 2 of the 1882 edition.

Phonetic spelling.

CS71.S634 1908

9-25799

— *See also* **Sage.**

CS71.S129 1908

**Slocumb.** *See* **Slocum.**

**Small.** *See also* **Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1907

**2969 Smedley.**

Genealogy of the Smedley family, descended from George and Sarah Smedley, settlers in Chester County, Penna.; with brief notices of other families of the name, and abstracts of early English wills. Published pursuant to the will of Samuel Lightfoot Smedley, of Philadelphia, Pa. Comp. by Gilbert Cope . . . Lancaster, Pa., Wickersham printing company, 1901.

xi, 1000 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (partly fold.) facsims. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S637 1901

2-17584

**2970 Smith.**

The lives of William Smyth, bishop of Lincoln, and Sir Richard Sutton, knight, founders of Brasen Nose college; chiefly compiled from registers and other authentic evidences: with an appendix of letters and papers never before printed. By Ralph Churton . . . Oxford, University press, for the author, 1800.

xxviii, 553, [20] p. front., plates (partly fold.) ports. (partly fold.) geneal. tables (partly fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

2-19951

**2971** — Genealogy of the family of William Smith of Peterborough, N. H. Keene, Printed by H. Kimball, 1852.24 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Explanation signed: L. W. Leonard, Samuel Abbot Smith.

CS71.S643 1852

9-13729

**2972** — The heraldry of Smith. Being a collection of the arms borne by, or attributed to, most families of that surname in Great Britain, Ireland and Germany. Comp. from the Harleian mss. and other authentic sources, by H. Sydney Grazebrook, esq. . . . London, J. R. Smith, 1870.2 p. l., xix, 119, [1] p. 32 pl. (coats of arms) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.-p., illus.: A booke of ye armes of most houses of ye Smithes in England and Germanie.

CR1629.S6

10-8192

**2973** — The heraldry of Smith in Scotland, with genealogical annotations, being a supplement to Grazebrook's "Heraldry of Smith." London, J. R. Smith, 187332 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: F. M. S., i. e. Francis Montagu Smith.

CR1659.S6

9-9155

**2974** — A genealogical record of the Smiths of Oyster River from the first settler in 1630 to 1874; with some account of the immediate ancestors of Hon. Valentine Smith and his descendents [!] Comp. and arranged by Ballard Smith, jr. [Louisville] Courier-journal print [1875]28 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.S643 1875

9-13728

**2975** — The Burlington Smiths. A family history. By R. Morris Smith. Philadelphia, The author, 1877.2 p. l., [7]-296 p. front., phot. 27<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.Accompanied by an addendum of 1880, 9 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S643 1877

2-18432

**Smith—Continued.**

- 2975a** — Lives of the Lords Strangford, with their ancestors and contemporaries through ten generations. By Edward Barrington De Fonblanque . . . London, Paris & New York, Cassell, Petter & Galpin [1877]

viii, 298 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Customer Smythe and his descendants.

**DA301.1.S8D3**

4-34664

- 2976** — Genealogy of William Smith, of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pa. 1684. By Josiah B. Smith . . . Newton, Pa. [Philadelphia, Pa., Collins printing house] 1883.

vi p., 1 l., 113 p. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S643 1883**

9-13727

- 2977** — A genealogical history of the descendants of the Rev. Nehemiah Smith of New London County, Conn., with mention of his brother John and nephew Edward. 1638-1888. By H. Allen Smith . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

318 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S643 1889**

9-13726

- 2978** — A complete genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn., with mention of his ancestors. 1637-1890. By Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin . . . Rutland, The Tuttle company, printers, 1890.

269 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves inserted.

**CS71.S643 1890**

9-13725

- 2979** — John Smith of Milford, New Haven colony, 1640; and his descendants to the fifth generation. Comp. by Robert Atwater<sup>s</sup> (Bassett<sup>s</sup>, Clark<sup>s</sup>) Smith<sup>s</sup> . . . [Boston? 1891]

7 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1891.

**CS71.S643 1891**

9-13724

- 2980** — A memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith (second minister of Pembroke, Mass.,) and his descendants . . . A full genealogical record. 1707-1895. Comp. by Susan Augusta Smith. Plymouth, Avery & Doten, printers, 1895.

146 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S643 1895**

9-13723

**Smith—Continued.**

- 2981** — Some account of the Smiths of Exeter and their descendants. By one of them (Arthur M. Smith). Printed for private circulation. Exeter, W. Pollard & co., printers, 1896.  
59 p. fold. geneal. tables. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
4-1233 CS439.S6 1896
- 2982** — Wills of the Smith families of New York and Long Island, 1664–1794: careful abstracts of all the wills of the name of Smith recorded in New York, Jamaica, and Hempstead prior to 1794, with genealogical and historical notes: by William S. Pelletreau . . . New York, F. P. Harper, 1898.  
xiii, 151 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Edition limited to 340 copies, no. 2." CS71.S643 1898  
3-17353
- 2983** — The home of the Smith family in Peterborough, New Hampshire. 1749–1842. By Jonathan Smith . . . Clinton [Mass.] Press of W. J. Coulter, 1900.  
x, 202 p. incl. 2 facsim. front., 8 pl., port., fold. plan. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
5-16557 CS71.S643 1900
- 2984** — Genealogical pamphlets (proof sheets) Ipswich, Mass. no. 2–6. Providence, R. I., A. Caldwell, 1900.  
[49] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
CONTENTS.—no. 2. John and Elisabeth Smith, 1664.—no. 3. Richard and Hannah (Cheney) Smith, 1660.—no. 4. George and Mary Smith, 1648.—no. 5. Thomas Smith, inn-holder, 1680.—no. 6. Scattering Smith families, and unarranged Smith names. CS71.S643 1900a  
1-16049
- 2985** — The Smith family, being a popular account of most branches of the name—however spelt—from the fourteenth century downwards, with numerous pedigrees now published for the first time, by Compton Reade . . . London, E. Stock, 1902.  
xxiv, 280 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. CS439.S6 1902  
3-1339
- 2986** — Record of the Smith family descended from John Smith, born 1655 in County Monaghan, Ireland. Philadelphia [Press of G. F. Lasher] 1906.  
272 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.  
Preface signed: Joseph S. Harris.  
Blank leaves inserted for notes.  
"The history of the descendants of John Smith, born in Ireland in 1686, died in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. . . 1765; and his wife Susanna, born in Ireland in 1691, died in Uwchlan . . . 1767."  
6-18332 CS71.S643 1906

**Smith—Continued.**

- 2986a** — Reunion of the descendants of William Smith held in Peterborough, N. H., August 10th, 1904. [Ed. by Jonathan Smith] Clinton [Mass.] Press of W. H. Benson, 1906.

4 p. l., [5]—176 p. front., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S643 1906b

10-15830

- 2987** — Jesse Smith, his ancestors and descendants, by L. Bertrand Smith. New York, F. Allaben genealogical company, 1909.

187 p. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On verso of half-title: Allaben genealogical series*)  
Title within ornamental border.

CS71.S643 1909

9-14468

- 2988** — A New Hampshire farm and its owner . . . Clinton, Press of W. H. Benson, 1909.

4 p. l., 213 p. front., ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: "J. S., C. S." i. e. Jonathan Smith, Caroline Smith.

"This little volume is a continuation of the 'Home of the Smith family.'"

CS71.S643 1909a

9-25406

- 2988a** — Smith, with collateral lines: Chipman, Divine, Huckins, Jones, Lewis (Barnstable branch) and Mayflower connection; ancestral record of Frances Amelia (Smith) Lewis, comp. and prepared by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia, 1910.

51 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S643 1910

10-13760

— *See also* **Anderson.**

CS71.A55 1902

**Berkeley.**

DA28.35.B5S6

**Clark.**

CS71.C6 1898

**Davidson.**

CS71.D252 188-

**Foster.**

CS71.F756 1897

**Gentry.**

CS71.G339 1909

**Griswold.**

CS71.G87 1898

**Harris.**

CS71.H315 1908

**Hudson.**

DA690.W6H8

**McAllister.**

CS71.M114 1900

**Ruggles.**

CS71.R932 1896

**Saunders.**

CS71.S256 1897

**Willis.**

CS71.W73 1898

**Smock.** *See also* **Gustin.**

CS71.G982 1900



**2989 Smyser.**

Minutes of the centennial celebration, held by the descendants of the elder Matthias Smyser, May 3d, 1845, on the farm of Samuel Smyser, in West Manchester township, York Co., Pa. Carlisle, Pa., A. Rudisill, 1852.

34 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Manuscript note on cover: "Written printed & published by Abraham Rudisill, a tailor, in York, Pa."

CS71.S667 1852

1-19549

**Smythe.** *See* **Smith.**

**Snickers.** *See also* **Kinney.**

F225.M15

**Washington.**

CS71.W318 1879

**Snively.** *See* **Schnebele.**

**2989a Snow.**

History of the family of Benjamin Snow, who is a descendant of Richard Snow of Woburn, Massachusetts. Comp. and pub. by Owen N. Wilcox . . . Cleveland, Press of The Gates legal publishing company 1907.

5 p. l., 386, [7] p. front. (fold. facsim) plates, ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S67 1907

10-15834

— *See also* **Washington.**

CS69.W5

**Snowden.** *See also* **Thomas.**

CS71.T46 1878

**2989b Snyder.**

Adam W. Snyder and his period in Illinois history, 1817-1842. By John Francis Snyder . . . Springfield, Ill., The H. W. Rocker co., printers, 1903.

392, [2] p. front., port. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix: The Snyder genealogy.—John Francis Perry and his family.—Speech delivered in the state Senate on the bill to reform the judiciary [by A. W. Snyder]—Muster roll of Capt. Snyder's company in the Black Hawk war.

F545.S67

3-29527

— *See also* **Putnam.**

CS71.P99 1909

**2990 Somers.**

Essay on the life and character of John lord Somers, baron of Evesham . . . By Richard Cooksey . . . Worcester, Printed by J. Holl for the author, and sold by J. Bew [etc.] London, 1791.

4 p. l., 167 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 27½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA462.S6C7

5-5141

**Somersall.** *See also* **Zimmerman.**

CS71.Z73 19—

**Somerville.** *See also* **Montgomery.**

CS71.M788 1897

**2991 Sotheron.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Sotheron, of counties Durham, Northumberland, York, etc., and to the sept of Mac Manus ... [By Charles Sotheran] London, Taylor and co., 1871.

1 p. l., 91 p. illus. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Privately printed.

2-9853

CS439.S7

**2992 Soule.**

The Soule family, of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine. <By Dr. Charles E. Banks and Enos Chandler Soule.> Yarmouth, Me., "Old times" office, 1882.

1 p. l., 31 numb. l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-3805

CS71.S72 1882

**2993 Southgate.**

Monograph on the Southgate family of Scarborough, Maine, their ancestors and descendants. By Leonard B. Chapman ... Portland, Me., H. W. Bryant, 1907.

viii, 60 p. pl., 2 port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

7-37725

CS71.S726 1907.

**2994 Southwick.**

Genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick of Salem, Mass. The original emigrants, and the ancestors of the families who have since borne his name. By James M. Callier ... [and] Mrs. M. A. Ober ... Salem, Mass., J. H. Choate & co., printers, 1881.

2 p. l., iii-v, 609 (i. e. 611) p. front., fold. pl., ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Errata 64 a-b": 2 p. at end.

6-44366

CS71.S727 1881

**Southwood.** *See also* **Lawson.**

CS71.L425 1903

**2995 Southworth.**

Descendants of Constant Southworth. 2d ed. By George C. S. Southworth. Salem, O., Press of Harris & co., 1897.

32 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13722

CS71.S728 1897

**2995a** — Southworth, with collateral lines: Buckingham, Collier, Kirtland, Pratt, Shipman; ancestral record of Henry Martyn Lewis. Comp. and prepared by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes. Philadelphia, 1903.

50p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-14168

CS71.S728 1903

— *See also* **Woolsey.**

CS71.W916 1900

**2996 Sower.**

Genealogical chart of the descendants of Christopher Sower, printer, of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Comp. by Charles G. Sower. Philadelphia, C. G. Sower, 1887.

geneal. tab. illus.  $315\frac{1}{2} \times 111\frac{1}{2}$  cm fold. to  $26\frac{1}{2} \times 19\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

"For private distribution among members of the family."

CS71.S73 1887

9-14805

**Spafard.** *See* Spofford.

**Spafford.** *See* Spofford.

**Spaford.** *See* Spofford.

**Spalding.** *See* Spaulding.

**2997 Spare.**

Descendants of Samuel Spare. Comp. by John Spare ... New Bedford, Mass., P. Howland, jr., printer and engraver, 1884.

68 p. incl. plates. pl.  $23\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

CS71.S735 1884

9-13721

**2998 Sparhawk.**

Family of Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge. [By William Sumner Appleton. Boston, 1865]

2, [1] p.  $25\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

Caption title.

"From the N. E. historical and genealogical register for April, 1865."

CS71.S736 1865

CA 6-2653

**2999 —** Materials for a genealogy of the Sparhawk family in New England. Comp. by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard ... Salem, Salem press, 1892.

1 p. l., 113 p.  $24\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute.

CS71.S736 1892

2-8719

**3000 Sparks.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the Sparks and Tickell families. Comp. by Reginald Stewart Boddington. London, Priv. print. [by Mitchell and Hughes] 1877.

10 p. 28 cm.

Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica." n. s., v. 2, 1877, p. 469-474.

CS439.S73

9-18120

**3001 Spaulding.**

The Spaulding memorial: a genealogical history of Edward Spaulding, of Massachusetts Bay, and his descendants. By Samuel J. Spaulding . . . Boston, A. Mudge & son, 1872.

xi, 619 p. col. front. col. plates (coats of arms) ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S739 1872

1-6089

**3002** — The Spaulding memorial: a genealogical history of Edward Spaulding of Virginia and Massachusetts Bay and his descendants; with a record of their military services in the colonial, revolutionary and civil wars: together with information concerning . . . other branches of the . . . family. By Charles Warren Spaulding . . . Rev. and enl. <from the original publication by Rev. S. J. Spaulding> . . . Chicago, American publishers' association, 1897.

2 p. l., ii p., 1 l., vi, [15]-1276 p. col. front., plates, ports., plan, facsim., col. coats of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S739 1897

1-6090

**3003 Speed.**

Records and memorials of the Speed family. Collected and prepared for publication by Thomas Speed, and published by the Louisville and Memphis families, for distribution among all the branches. Louisville, Ky., Courier-journal job printing company, 1892.

206 p. plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S742 1892

9-13817

**3004 Spencer.**

Spencer family history and genealogy. [Milwaukee, Wis., 1889]

1 p. l., 26 p. illus. (incl. ports.) coats of arms. 21½ x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: Robert C. Spencer.

CS71.S745 1889

9-13816

**3005** — The Thomas Spencer family of Hartford, Connecticut in the line of Samuel Spencer, of Cromwell, Connecticut, 1744-1818. Comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. [Cambridge, J. Wilson and son] 1896.

44 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S745 1896

9-13814

**3006** — The Maine Spencers. A history and genealogy, with mention of many associated families. By W. D. Spencer. 1596-1898. Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1898.

247 p. incl. front., illus., ports., col. coat of arms. 2 fold. maps. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S745 1898

9-13815

**Spencer**—Continued.

- 3007** — Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Samuel Spencer of Pennsylvania, by Howard M. Jenkins . . . Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach, 1904.

vii, 250 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S745 1904

7-38429

- 3007a** — Spencer family record of the Springfield, Vt. and Evansville, Wis. Spencers. Descendants of Garrard Spencer of Haddam, Conn. Emigrant of 1630. By William Harry Spencer . . . New York, T. A. Wright, 1907.

57 p. pl., coat of arms. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Spencer family record.

CS71.S745 1907

10-15241

**3008 Spengler.**

The annals of the families of Caspar, Henry, Baltzer and George Spengler, who settled in York County respectively in 1729, 1732, 1732 and 1751. With biographical and historical sketches and memorabilia of contemporaneous local events, by Edward W. Spangler . . . York, Pa. [Printed by the York daily publishing co.] 1896.

xii, 605 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables, col. coat of arms. 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S747 1896

9-13813

— **Sperry.** *See also* **Humfreville.**

CS71.H923 1903

**Spicer.** *See also* **Gill.**

CS439.G46

**3009 Spofford.**

A family record, of the descendants of John Spofford, and Elizabeth, his wife, who came from England to America, and settled at Rowley, in 1638. By Jeremiah Spofford . . . Haverhill, E. G. Frothingham, printer, 1851.

64 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S762 1851

9-13812

- 3010** — A family record of the descendants of John Spofford, who emigrated from England, and settled at Rowley, Essex County, Mass., in 1638. By Jeremiah Spofford, M. D. [2d ed.] Haverhill, E. G. Frothingham, printer, 1869.

127, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S762 1869

9-13790

**Spofford—Continued.**

- 3011** — A genealogical record, including two generations in female lines of families, spelling their name Spofford, Spafford, Spafard, and Spaford, descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott, who emigrated, in 1638, from Yorkshire, England, and settled at Rowley, Essex County, Mass. By Dr. Jeremiah Spofford . . . Memorial ed. by his daughter, Aphia T. Spofford. Boston, Printed by A. Mudge & son, 1888.

1 p. l., 502 p. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S762 1888**

9-13811

- 3012** — . . . A genealogical account of the Spofforth or Spofford family. By Ashworth P. Burke . . . London, Harrison and sons, printers, 1897.

2 p. l., [3]-19, [1] p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Reprinted from "Burke's family records."

**CS71.S762 1897**

8-30522

**3013 Spooner.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Spooner. Communicated by Colonel J. L. Chester. [n. p., 187-]

1 l. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

**CS439.S76 1870**

9-18117

- 3014** — Notes relating to the Spooner family, contributed by the Rev. T. P. Wadley . . . [London, Mitchell & Hughes, printers, 187-]

3 p. 28<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

**CS439.S76 1870a**

9-18118

- 3015** — Memorial of William Spooner, 1637, and of his descendants to the third generation; of his great-grandson, Elnathan Spooner, and of his descendants, to 1871. By Thomas Spooner. Private ed. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1871.

vii, [9]-242 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition, 150 copies, no. 109."

**CS71.S763 1871**

9-13810

- 3016** — Records of William Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants. v. 1. By Thomas Spooner. Cincinnati [Press of F. W. Freeman] 1883.

694 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

This work is intended to supplement and complete the author's "Memorial of William Spooner, 1637," issued in 1871.

**CS71.S763 1883**

9-13809

**3017 Spoor.**

The Spoor family in America; a record of the known descendants of Jan Wybesse Spoor who migrated from Holland, and settled in the Hudson River Valley in the middle of the seventeenth century; comp. by Marie A. Underwood. New York [Lancaster, Pa., Press of The New era printing company] 1901. viii, 165 p. pl., map, facsim. (partly fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Four hundred copies of this book have been privately printed of which this copy is number 110."

CS71.S764 1901

3-3834

**3018 Spotswood.**

Genealogy of the Spotswood family in Scotland and Virginia. By Charles Campbell . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1868.

2 p. l., [3]-44 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S765 1868

9-13808

— *See also* Junkin.

CS71.J95 1908

**Spottswood.** *See* Spotswood.

**3019 Sprague.**

The genealogy af the Sprague's in Hingham, arranged in chronological order, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the first planters in Massachusetts, who arrived at Naumkeag from England, in the year 1628. To which is prefixed a short account of the first settlement of this country before the arrival of the Old charter in 1630. Hingham, H. Sprague, 1828.

60, [8] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Hosea Sprague.

CS71.S766 1828

9-13807

**3020** — Memorial of the Sprague family; a poem recited at a meeting in Duxbury of the descendants and connections of Hon. Seth Sprague, on the occasion of his eighty-sixth birthday, July 4th, 1846. With the family genealogy and biographical sketches in notes. By Richard Soule, jr. . . Boston, J. Munroe and company, 1847.

xii, 191 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. (partly fold.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S766 1847

9-13806

**3021** — History of the Sprague families, of Rhode Island, cotton manufacturers and calico printers from William i. to William iv., with an account of the murder of the late Amasa Sprague, father of Hon. Wm. Sprague, ex-U. S. senator from Rhode Island. By Benjamin Knight, sr. Santa Cruz, H. Coffin, book and job printer, 1881.

2 p. l., [3]-74 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S766 1881

9-13804



**Sprague—Continued.**

- 3022** ——— Sprague family items. By Dwight H. Kelton . . . [Montpelier, Vt., 1894]

6 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

One hundred copies printed.

**CS71.S766 1894**

9-13803

- 3023** ——— Genealogy (in part) of the Sprague families in America as descended from Edward Sprague of England, from 1614. With the wills of Edward Sprague and that of his son, William, who settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1636. Rev. ed., with corrections and additions. Comp. by Augustus B. R. Sprague . . . Worcester, Mass., Pub. by the compiler, 1905.

49 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S766 1905**

7-31304

- 3024** ——— The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants, by Frank William Sprague. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1909.

14 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1909."

**CS71.S766 1909**

9-20544

——— *See also* **Bass.**

**CS71.B356 1896**

**3025 Springer.**

A genealogical table and history of the Springer family, in Europe and North America, for eight centuries, from the earliest German princes; origin of the name, etc. By M. C. Springer. Philadelphia, Press of Dickson & Gilling [c1881]

144 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. geneal. tables, coat of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S769 1881**

9-13802

- 3026** ——— Chart no. 1. Showing the derivation of Louis II (the Springer) Printed especially for the Newberry library, and given with the compliments of Mrs. Warren Springer, 1897. [Philadelphia? 1897]

geneal. tab. (64 x 54<sup>cm</sup>) fold to 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprint of charts no. 1 and 2 from the Genealogical table and history of the Springer family. By Moses C. Springer. Philadelphia, 1881, combined on one sheet with coat of arms and explanation added.

**CS71.S769 1897**

3-5054

**Springs.** *See also* **Dinkins.**

**CS71.D585 1908**

**3027 Stackhouse.**

The book of the descendants of John Stackhouse and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife. The which also containeth a historie of the forefathers of y<sup>e</sup> said John, and likewise somewhat concerning those of y<sup>e</sup> said Elizabeth: now first brought together by Powell Stackhouse and William R. Stackhouse. Moorestown, N. J., The Settle press, 1906.

45 l. col. front. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 43 of 55 copies printed.

8-14341

CS71.S775 1906

**3028** — Stackhouse, an old English family, sometime of York-shire. Ed. limited. Moorestown, N. J., The Settle press [1906]

1 p. l., 107 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

By William Romig Stackhouse.

6-36082

CS439.S8

**3029** — A historical sketch of the first ancestors of the Stackhouse family in America, by William R. Stackhouse & Powell Stackhouse, jr. With an introduction by A. M. Stackhouse, M. D. [Moorestown, N. J., The Settle press, 1907]

60 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

7-27760

CS71.S775 1907

**3030 Stackpole.**

History and genealogy of the Stackpole family, by Everett S. Stackpole. [Lewiston, Me., Press of Journal company, 1899]

245 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14470

CS71.S776 1899

**Stacy. See also Stuart.**

CS71.S93 1895

**3031 Stafford.**

A contribution to the genealogy of the Stafford family in America; containing an account of Col. Joab Stafford, and a complete record of his descendants in the male lines. By Henry Marvin Benedict. Albany, J. Munsell, 1870.

27 p. front. (port.) illus., fold. diagr. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13800

CS71.S779 1870

— *See also* **Drake.**

CS439.D7

**Walbridge.**

CS71.W15 1898

**Willoughby.**

DA250.R72

**Stanard. See also Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**Stanbery. See also Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1894

35819°—10—40

**3032 Standish.**

The Standishes of America. By Myles Standish . . . Boston, Mass., Priv. print. for the author by S. Usher, 1895.

x, [5]-151 p. incl. coat of arms. front., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition consists of one hundred copies, of which this no. 100."

CS71.S784 1895

9-13801

**3033** — Charters and deeds relative to the Standish family, of Standish and Duxbury, Co. Lancaster. Ed. by J. P. Earwaker . . . Manchester, A. Sutton [1898]

1 p. l., 90 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Manuscript note: No. 102. Only 110 copies printed.

CS439.S83

2-20295

— See also **Sage.**

CS71.S129 1908

**Washington.**

E187.5.S88

**3034 Stanford.**

Stanford genealogy, comprising the descendants of Abner Stanford, the revolutionary soldier; by Arthur Willis Stanford. Yokohama, Printed by the Fukuin printing co., ltd., 1906.

149 p. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S785 1906

8-4336

**3035 Stanley.**

Memoirs, containing a genealogical and historical account of the antient and honourable house of Stanley, from the conquest, to the death of James late earl of Derby, in the year 1735; as also a full description of the Isle of Man, &c. . . . Manchester, Printed by J. Harrop, 1767.

1 p. l., 238 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

By John Seacome.

The description of the Isle of Man has special t.-p.: A complete history of the Isle of Man.

DA28.35.S8S5

2-2171

**3036** — The history of the house of Stanley, from the conquest, to the death of the Right Honorable Edward, late earl of Derby, in 1776. Containing a genealogical and historical account, of that illustrious house. To which is added, a description of the Isle of Man. Preston, Printed by E. Sargent, 1795.

2 p. l., 616 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

By John Seacome.

DA28.35.S8S52

2-22792

**3037** — The house of Stanley; including the sieges of Lathom house, with notices of relative and co-temporary incidents, &c. By Peter Draper . . . Ormskirk, T. Hutton, 1864.

1 p. l., 342 p. pl., port., plan. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

First published in part in the Ormskirk advertiser.

DA28.35.S8D8

2-19046

**Stanley**—Continued.

- 3038** — The great Stanley: or, James, vii<sup>th</sup> earl of Derby, and his noble countess, Charlotte de La Tremouille, in their land of Man. A narrative of the xvii<sup>th</sup> century. Interspersed with notices of Manx manners, customs, laws, legends, and fairy tales. Copiously illustrated, from Manx scenery and antiquities, by Alfred D. Lemon and J. T. Blight. By the Rev. J. G. Cumming . . . London, W. Macintosh, 1867.

viii, 279, [1] p. front., illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

DA670.M2C9

3-8421

- 3039** — The Stanleys of Knowsley; a history of that noble family, including a sketch of the political and public lives of the Right Hon. the earl of Derby, K. G. and the Right Hon. Lord Stanley, M. P. By William Pollard. Liverpool, E. Howell, 1868.

viii, 239, [1] p. front. (port.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

DA28.35.S8P7

2-3641

- 3040** — Historical sketches of the house of Stanley and biography of Edward Geoffrey, 14th earl of Derby . . . By Thomas Aspiden. 2d (cabinet) ed. . . Preston, The author; [etc., etc., pref. 1877]

x, [5]-112, [2], lii p. 2 front. (port.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

DA28.35.S8A8

2-19638

- 3041** — The Stanley families of America as descended from John, Timothy, and Thomas Stanley of Hartford, Ct. 1636. Comp. by Israel P. Warren, D. D. Portland, Me., Printed by B. Thurston & co., 1887.

viii, 9-352 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S789 1887

9-13799

— *See also* Lewis.

CS71.L675 1910

**3042 Stansall.**

A genealogy of the Stansel family, by Thomas McAdory Owen. Carrollton, Ala., West Alabamian print, 1900.

7 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S79 1900

2-13283

**Stansel.** *See* Stansall.

**3043 Stanton.**

A record, genealogical, biographical, statistical, of Thomas Stanton, of Connecticut, and his descendants. 1635-1891. By William A Stanton, PH. D., D. D. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1891.

613 p. port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S791 1891

9-13798

— *See also* Converse.  
Holbrow.

CS71.C766 1905

CS439.H6

**3044 Stanwood.**

A history of the Stanwood family in America, by Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Boston, Mass., Rockwell and Churchill press, 1899.

317 p. plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13797

CS71.S792 1899

— *See also* Shannon.

CS71.S528 1905

**3045 Stapelton.**

The Stapeltons of Yorkshire, being the history of an English family from very early times; by H. E. Chetwynd-Stapylton ... With illustrations by the author. London, New York, and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co., 1897.

xii, 333 p. incl. front., illus., geneal. tables. pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Different branches of the family spell the name: Stapelton, Stapilton, and Stapylton.

4-2252

CS439.S86

**3046 Staples.**

Proceedings at the dedication of a monument to Sergeant Abraham Staples of Mendon, Massachusetts, October 31, 1877. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1880.

55 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-9968

CS71.S793 1880

**3047 Starin.**

The Starin family in America. Descendants of Nicholas Ster (Starin), one of the early settlers of Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.). By William L. Stone ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

233 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13796

CS71.S794 1892

— *See also* Washington.

CS69.W5

**3048 Stark.**

... Gen. John Stark's home farm. A paper read before the Manchester historic association October 7, 1903. By Roland Rowell. Manchester, Printed by the J. B. Clarke co., 1904.

22 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Manchester historic association.

5-21476

CS71.S795 1904

**3049 Starkie.**

The Starkie family of Pennington and Bedford, in the parish of Leigh, co. Lancaster. Two papers contributed to the Leigh Chronicle "Historical and genealogical notes." By J. Paul Rylands, F. S. A. Leigh, Lancashire (Eng.) 1880.

17 p. front. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Not published."

3-6489

CS439.S88

**3050 Starkweather.**

A brief genealogical history of Robert Starkweather of Roxbury and Ipswich, Massachusetts, who was the original American ancestor of all those bearing the name of Starkweather, and of his son John Starkweather of Ipswich, Mass., and Preston, Conn., and of his descendants in various lines, 1640-1898. By Carlton Lee Starkweather . . . [Auburn, N. Y., Press of Knapp, Peck & Thomson] 1904.

356 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies. no. 29."

CS71.S796 1904

7-31021

**3051 Start.**

A genealogical record of the Start family in America, by William A. Start, A. M. Boston, Mass., W. Spooner, printer, 1894. 29, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S797 1894

9-13795

**3052 Stauffer.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Daniel Stauffer and Hans Bauer and other pioneers, together with historical and biographical sketches, and a short history of the Mennonites . . . By Rev. Henry S. Bower . . . With a history of the house of Hohenstaufen, by Fred. Raumer, of Germany. Harleysville, Pa., News printing house, 1897.

203 p. front., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"History of the house of Hohenstaufen," tr. from the German: p. 7-13.

CS71.S798 1897

2-29720

— *See also* Stover.

**3053 Stearns.**

Genealogy and memoirs of Isaac Stearns and his descendants. By Mrs. Avis Stearns Van Wagenen. [Syracuse, N. Y., Courier printing co., 1901]

2 p. l., 744 p. pl. (partly col.) port. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Binder's title: Stearns genealogy and memoirs, v. 1.

Vol. 2 appeared the same year under title: Genealogy and memoirs of Charles and Nathaniel Stearns . . .

CS71.S799 1901 v. 1

2-16609

**3054** — Genealogy and memoirs of Charles and Nathaniel Stearns, and their descendants. By Mrs. Avis Stearns Van Wagenen. [Syracuse, N. Y., Courier printing co., 1901]

2 p. l., [7]-531 p. pl. (partly col.) port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Binder's title: Stearns genealogy and memoirs, v. 2.

Vol. 1 appeared the same year under title: Genealogy and memoirs of Isaac Stearns . . .

CS71.S799 1901 v. 2

2-16610

**Stearns—Continued.**

- 3055** ——— Memoranda of the Stearns family, including records of many of the descendants, by Willard E. Stearns. Fitchburg [Mass.] Printed by the Sentinel printing company, 1901.

2 p. l., [3]—173 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S799 1901a

6-26209

——— *See also* **Blackman.**  
**McFarland.**  
**Sterne.**

CS71.B639 1894

CS71.M142 1885

**3056 Stebbins.**

A genealogy of the family of Mr. Samuel Stebbins, and Mrs. Hannah Stebbins, his wife, from the year 1707, to the year 1771. With their names, time of their births, marriages and deaths of those that are deceased. Hartford, Printed by E. Watson, for the use of the descendants now living, 1771. [By Luke Stebbins. Reprinted with additions. Boston, 1879]

xi, [12]—31 p. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The preceding is an exact copy of a work believed to be the first American genealogy, and so rare that only two perfect copies exist. We have added a name index and a tabular pedigree, and have printed only one hundred copies. No. 70. Library committee of the New England historical and genealogical society."

CS71.S81 1879

9-13794

- 3057** ——— An inquiry as to the heirs at law of Maria Stebbins, who died intestate, in New York, April 8th, 1875 ... Which is necessarily a genealogical table of the descendants of her two grandfathers Theophilus Stebbins and Robert Whitlock, both of Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Being a list of their descendants down to and including a living representative of each branch. Comp. by A. S. Wheeler ... New York, P. Eckler, printer, 1880.

20 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S81 1880

3-17717

- 3058** ——— The Stebbins genealogy, by Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee ... Chicago, Ill., Priv. print. [M. A. Donohue & company] 1904.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., fold. map, facsim. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.S81 1904

4-33879

**3059 Steel.**

Steele family. A genealogical history of John and George Steele, (settlers of Hartford, Conn.,) 1635-6, and their descendants. With an appendix, containing genealogical information



**3059 Steel**—Continued.

respecting other families of the name who settled in different parts of the United States. By Daniel Steele Durrie . . . Albany, N. Y., Munsell & Rowland, 1859.

x, 145 p. illus., facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S812 1859

9-13789

**3060** — Archibald Steele and his descendants; a short historical narrative of Archibald Steele the first . . . and his descendants, with genealogical tables showing the proper place in the family of every member of it whose name could be learned. By Newton Chambers Steele, M. D. Chattanooga, Tenn., The MacGowan & Cooke co., 1900.

143 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S812 1900

1-5422

**3061** — Captain Ninian Steele and his descendants. A short historical narrative of Ninian Steele and his descendants, with genealogical tables showing the proper place in the family of every member of it whose name could be learned. By Newton Chambers Steele, M. D. Chattanooga, Tenn., The MacGowan & Cooke co., 1901.

100 p. port., pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S812 1901

2-5511

— *See also* Robinson.

CS71.R766 1894

Steele. *See* Steel.

**3062 Steelman.**

Jonathan and Hannah Steelman; a family tree or record of the decedents [!] of their four children. Pub. by the author, Thomas Hess, Millville, N. J. Camden, N. J., L. F. Bonaker & son, printers, 1910.

176 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S813 1910

10-9638

**3063 Steen.**

The Steen family in Europe and America. A genealogical, historical and biographical record of nearly three hundred years, extending from the seventeenth to the twentieth century. By the Rev. Moses D. A. Steen. Cincinnati, O., Monfort & co., 1900.

562 p. incl. ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S814 1900

Dec. 13, 1900-147

Stees. *See also* Morr.

CS71.M872 1896

Steevens. *See* Stevens.

**3064 Steiner.**

The genealogy of the Steiner family, especially of the descendants of Jacob Steiner, by Lewis H. Steiner, M. D. and Bernard C. Steiner, PH. D. Baltimore, Press of the Friedenwald co., 1896.  
103 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S822 1896

9-13793

**Stephens.** *See* **Stevens.**

**Stephenson.** *See* **Stevenson.**

**3065 Sterling.**

Historical and genealogical sketch of James Sterling. By Edward Boker Sterling. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1893.  
[29] p. incl. ports. 12<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover:* Hunterdon historical series, no. 3)

CS71.S838 1893

5-34085

**3066 ——— The Sterling genealogy, comp. and illustrated by Albert Mack Sterling. New York, The Grafton press [c1909]**

2 v. fronts. (1 col.) illus., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Illustrated t.-p.

Each plate accompanied by guard-sheet with descriptive letterpress.

"This edition is limited to fifty copies printed from type on Strathmore Japan paper, and contains fifty special photogravure illustrations. Each copy is numbered and signed by the author. The number of this copy is one of two extra."

"Major James Sterling of Burlington, New Jersey, and his descendants, compiled and contributed by Edward Boker Sterling, of Trenton, New Jersey":  
v. 2, p. [1104]-1148.

CS71.S838 1909

9-31825

——— *See also* **Stirling.**

**Stern.** *See* **Stearns.**

**3067 Sterne.**

The life of Laurence Sterne, by Percy Fitzgerald, with an introduction by Wilbur L. Cross ... New York, J. F. Taylor & company [c1904]

2 v. 5 pl., 5 port. (incl. fronts.) 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title:* The works and life of Laurence Sterne [York ed.])

5-9701

——— *See also* **Stearns.**

**3068 Stetson.**

A genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of Stetson; from the year 1634, to the year 1847. By

**3068 Stetson**—Continued.

John Stetson Barry . . . Boston, Printed for the author, by  
W. A. Hall & co., 1847.

116 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.S84 1847

9-13792

**Steuart.** *See* **Stuart.**

**3069 Stevens.**

Genealogy of the Stevens family, from 1635 to 1891, tracing  
the various branches from the early settlers in America. Comp.  
by Frederick S. Stevens . . . Bridgeport, J. H. Cogswell,  
printer [c1891]

3 p. l., [v]–vi, [7]–52 (*i. e.* 58) p., 4 l. ports., facsims. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S844 1891

9-13791

**3070** — . . . The Stephens family, with collateral branches. By  
Edward Stephens Clark, M. D. San Francisco, J. Winterburn  
company, printers and electrotypers, 1892.

v, [3], 185 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The American genealogical record.  
v. 1)

CS71.S844 1892

9-13748

**3071** — Stevens genealogy. Some descendants of the Fitz Stephen  
family in England and New England. By C. Ellis Stevens . . .  
New York, Priv. print., 1905.

92 p., 1 l. illus., plates, facsims. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Imprint date corrected from 1904 to 1905.

CS71.S844 1905

5-12242

**3072** — Genealogy of the Stevens and Tripp and allied families  
from 1520 to 1906. [Chicago? c1906]

48 p. ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Mrs. Mary E. Stevens Ghastin.

CS71.S844 1906

6-41531

**3073** — A genealogy of the lineal descendants of John Steevens,  
who settled in Guilford, Conn. in 1645. Comp. by Charlotte  
Steevens Holmes, 1906. Ed. by Clay W. Holmes, A. M., Elmira,  
N. Y. [Elmira, Advertiser press, 1906]

162 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S844 1906a

6-29103

**3074** — Stephens-Stevens genealogy, lineage from Henry Steph-  
ens, or Stevens of Stonington, Connecticut, 1668, by Plowdon  
Stevens. New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company,  
1909.

358 p. pl., ports., facsim. 20<sup>cm</sup>. [Allaben genealogical series]

CS71.S844 1909

9-22996

— *See also* **Townley.**

CS71.T746 1888

**3075 Stevenson.**

A genealogical table of the Stevenson family, from 1735 to 1880. With memoranda of a few names found in the table. Comp. by J. M. S. [*i. e.* John McMillan Stevenson.] . . . [n. p.] Printed for the descendants, 1880.

20 p. fold. geneal. tab. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Not published.

CS71.S847 1880

3-29500

**3076 — Thomas Stevenson of London, England and his descendants, by John R. Stevenson, A. M., M. D. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats [1902]**

1 p. l., ii, 3-180 p., 1 l. col. front., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S847 1902

2-27218

**3077 — A genealogical sketch of the family of Arthur Stevenson. Born 1751, died 1821. By Dr. John R. Stevenson. Fleming-ton, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1903.**

12 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred copies reprinted from volume nine of the Jerseyman by An-thony Kilgore."

CS71.S847 1903

3-31342

**3078 — Genealogical and biographical records of William Stephen-son and his descendants . . . Comp. and pub. by Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson Fite . . . New York, The compiler [1905]**

32 numb. l. fold. geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

CS71.S847 1905

6-3826

— *See also* Jennings.

CS71.J545 1899

McCormick.

E184.S4M2

Stimson.

Stewart. *See* Stuart.

**3079 Stickney.**

The Stickney family: a genealogical memoir of the descend-ants of William and Elizabeth Stickney, from 1637 to 1869. By Matthew Adams Stickney . . . Salem, Mass., Printed for the author, Essex institute press, 1869.

viii, 526 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition of 500 copies."

CS71.S854 1869

9-14117

Stidham. *See also* Stretcher.

F163.S46

Stier. *See also* Morris.

CS71.M876 1905-

**3080 Stiles.**

The Connecticut family of Stiles. [By Henry Reed Stiles. New York, C. B. Norton, 1859]

31 p. illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Cover-title: Genealogy of the Stiles family. From Stiles's History of ancient Windsor [N. Y., 1859] p. 777-801.

CS71.S856 1859

3-15288

**3081** — Contributions towards a genealogy of the (Massachusetts) family of Stiles, descended from Robert, of Rowley, Mass., 1659-1860. By Henry R. Stiles, M. D. Albany, J. Munsell, 1863.

48 p. 21½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

100 copies printed.

CS71.S856 1863

9-14116

**3082** — The Stiles family in America. Genealogies of the Massachusetts family, descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass. 1659-1891. And the Dover, N. H., family, descendants of William Stiles of Dover, N. H. 1702-1891. By Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild . . . With a prefatory chapter on the origin of the family and name; and an appendix on the family in England. By Henry R. Stiles . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

vi, 683 p. front., illus., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S856 1892

9-14114

**3083** — The Stiles family in America. Genealogies of the Connecticut family. Descendants of John Stiles, of Windsor, Conn., and of Mr. Francis Stiles, of Windsor and Stratford, Conn., 1635-1894; also the Connecticut New Jersey families, 1720-1894; and the southern (or Bermuda-Georgia) family, 1635-1894. With contributions to the genealogies of some New York and Pennsylvania families . . . By Henry Reed Stiles . . . Jersey City, Doan & Pilson, printers, 1895.

xii, 782 p. front., illus., ports., coats of arms. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S856 1895

9-14115

**3084** — A history of the Kentucky and Missouri Stiles, with a sketch of New Jersey and other kindred. By La Fayette Stiles Pence. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1896.

45, [1] p., 1 l. front., ports., coat of arms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Original imprint "Lebanon, Ky., W. T. Hawkins" corrected to "Albany, J. Munsell's sons."

CS71.S856 1896

1-10281

— See also **Habersham.**  
**Humfreville.**

CS71.H114 1901

CS71.H923 1903

**3085 Stillman.**

1654-1903. History and genealogy of George Stillman, 1st, and his descendants through the line of Deacon William Stillman, by Edgar Stillman. Westerly, R. I. [E. A. Stillman, printer, 1903]

xxxii p., 1 l., 42 p. incl. pl. 21½ x 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

4-22359

CS71.S857 1903

**3086 Stilwell.**

Early memoirs of the Stilwell family, comprising the life and times of Nicholas Stilwell, the common ancestor of the numerous families bearing that surname, with some account of his brothers John and Jasper and incidentally a sketch of the history of Manhattan Island and its vicinity, under the Dutch, with some contributions to a genealogy of the family. By Benj. Marshall Stilwell. New York, The National printing company, 1878.

xii p., 1 l., [25]-289 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14113

CS71.S858 1878

**3087 ———** Notes on the descendants of Nicholas Stillwell, the ancestor of the Stilwell family in America. By William H. Stillwell. New York, E. W. Nash, 1883.

2 p. l., [3]-62 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14112

CS71.S858 1883

**Stilwell.** *See* **Stillwell.**

**Stimpson.** *See* **Stimson.**

**3088 Stimson.**

Genealogy of the Stimpson family of Charlestown, Mass., and allied lines. By Charles Collyer Whittier. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1907.

2 p. l., [3]-206 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

7-21726

CS71.S859 1907

——— *See also* **Stevenson.**

**Stipps.** *See also* **McKee.**

CS71.M156 1900

**3089 Stirling.**

The Stirlings of Keir, and their family papers. By William Fraser. Edinburgh, Priv. print., 1858.

lxx, 622 p. incl. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Plates, ports., etc., printed on both sides. Illus. partly colored.

One hundred and fifty copies ... no. 23.

8-22922

DA758.3.S9F8

**Stirling**—Continued.

- 3090** ——— Comments in refutation of pretensions advanced for the first time, and statements in a recent work "The Stirlings of Keir and their family papers," with an exposition of the right of the Stirlings of Drumpellier to the representation of the ancient Stirlings of Cadder; by John Riddell . . . Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation by W. Blackwood and sons, 1860.  
2 p. l., xx, 260 p., 1 l. incl. geneal. tables. 27½ x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Title vignette.

DA758.3.S9R6

4-10982

——— *See also* **Sterling**.**3091 Stites.**

The James-Stites genealogy, including mention, among others, of the following family names: Alward, Casad (Cosad, Cossart), Coon, Cox, Duling, Gerlach, Lange, Martin, Schäfer, Tingley, by Edmund J. James . . . [New York, 1898]

cover-title, 6 p. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title: The Stites and James genealogy. By Edmund J. James. Continued from the New York genealogical and biographical record for July, Oct., 1897, p. 165-166, 237-239.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record for April, 1898, p. 93-98.

CS71.S861 1898

9-14111

**3092 Stocking.**

The Stocking ancestry; comprising the descendants of George Stocking, founder of the American family, ed. and pub. by Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking . . . [Chicago] The Lakeside press, 1903.

v, 205 p., 1 l. port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S864 1903

3-11296

**3093 Stockton.**

A history of the Stockton family. By J. W. Stockton. Philadelphia, Press of Patterson & White, 1881.

70 p., 1 l. incl. front. (coat of arms) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages at end for "Genealogy of the Stockton family."

CS71.S866 1881

9-14094

- 3094** ——— The Stockton genealogy. By Rev. Elias Bovdinot Stockton. Plate 1. generations I-IV. New York, The Genealogical compiling and publishing co., 1909.

40 l. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blue prints.

CS71.S866 1909

10-2130

——— *See also* **Byrd**.

E159.G55

**White.**

CS71.W585 1888



**3095 Stoddard.**

A genealogy of the family of Anthony Stoddard, of Boston  
... Boston, Printed by Coolidge and Wiley, 1849.

23 p. illus. (coat of arms) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Charles Stoddard and Elijah W. Stoddard.

"Rev. and enl. by Elijah W. Stoddard and republished in 1865."

**CS71.S869 1849**

9-14109

- 3096** — Anthony Stoddard, of Boston, Mass., and his descendants: a genealogy. Originally comp. by Charles Stoddard and Elijah W. Stoddard, and published in 1849. Rev. and enl. by Elijah W. Stoddard, and republished in 1865 ... New York, Press of J. M. Bradstreet & son, 1865.

2 p. l., 95 p. illus. (coat of arms) 31<sup>cm</sup>.

Two portraits inserted between p. 52-53 and p. 54-55.

**CS71.S869 1865**

9-14110

- 3097** — Ralph Stoddard, of New London and Groton, Ct., and his descendants: a genealogy. Comp. by Rev. E. W. Stoddard ... New York, Press of Poole & MacLauchlan, 1872.

2 p. l., 36, [2] p. illus. (coat of arms) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S869 1872**

3-2819

- 3098** — John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. 1642-1872. A genealogy: comp. by D. Williams Paterson. Author's ed. [Newark Valley? N. Y.] 1873.

96 p. incl. front. (coat of arms) 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private circulation.

**CS71.S869 1873**

1-13614

- 3099** — Some of the ancestors of Rodman Stoddard, of Woodbury, Conn., and Detroit, Mich. A compilation by Edward Deacon ... Bridgeport, Conn., Press of Stiles & Tucker, 1893.

86 p. illus., pl., plans, geneal. tables (partly fold.) col. coat of arms. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.S869 1893**

9-14108

**3100 Stokes.**

Genealogy of the Stokes family, descended from Thomas and Mary Stokes who settled in Burlington County, N. J. Comp. from notes of the late George Haines ... Hon. Charles Stokes ... and other members of the family. With some additions by the compiler, Richard Haines ... Camden, N. J., S. Chew & sons company, printers, 1903.

2 p. l., 339 (i. e. 381) p. plates, ports., map. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

With many extra numbered pages.

**CS71.S874 1903**

4-17862

— *See also* **Lancaster.**  
**Washington.**

**CS71.L245 1902**

**CS69.W5**

**Stolp.** *See also* **Lawson.**

**CS71.L425 1903**

**3101 Stone.**

Genealogy of the Stone family originating in Rhode Island. By Richard C. Stone. Providence, Knowles, Anthony and co., 1866.

viii, 193, 10 p. front., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S88 1866

3-3830

**3102** — The family of John Stone, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. By William L. Stone ... Albany, J. Munsell's sons, 1888.

viii, 184 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S88 1888

9-14106

**3103** — Souvenir of a part of the descendants of Gregory and Lydia Cooper Stone. 1634-1892. By Mrs. John Livingston Stone. [Marlborough? Mass., 1892]

78 p. 18½ x 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves inserted.

CS71.S88 1892

9-14107

**3104** — Book II. of the family of John Stone, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn.; also, names of all the descendants of Russell, Bille, Timothy and Eber Stone. By Truman Lewis Stone. 1639 ... 1897. Buffalo, N. Y., C. W. Moulton, 1898.

x, [2], 339, [9] p. front., plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

A continuation of W. L. Stone's Genealogy of the Stone family.

CS71.S88 1898

1-24381

**3105** — Simon and Joan (Clarke) Stone of Watertown, Mass., and three generations of their descendants. By David H. Brown ... Boston, Stone family association, 1899.

8 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1899.

CS71.S88 1899

9-14103

**3106** — Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. By David H. Brown ... [Boston, 1899]

6, [1] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Specimen of the Register plan for arranging genealogies.

Reprinted from the New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1899.

CS71.S88 1899a

10-1493

**Stone—Continued.**

- 3107** — The Oxford descendants of Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Massachusetts, by George E. Stone. Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1904.

iv, 50 p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S88 1904

5-26774

— *See also* Upton.  
Weitzel.

CS71.U71 1874

CS71.W434 1883

**3108 Storrs.**

The Storrs family. Genealogical and other memoranda collected and comp. by Charles Storrs. New York, Priv. print., 1886.

xviii p., 1 l., [11]-552 p. front. (port.) geneal. tables, coats of arms. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Limited edition of five hundred numbered copies. no. 88."

CS71.S886 1886

9-14105

**Stough.** *See also* Hester.

CS71.H588 1905

**Stoughton.** *See also* Nelson.

CS71.N43 1894

**Stouver.** *See* Stover.

**3109 Stover.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of Henry Stauffer and other Stauffer pioneers, together with historical and biographical sketches. By Rev. A. J. Fretz... Harleysville, Pa., Press of the Harleysville news, 1899.

371 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Binder's title: The Stauffer-Stover family history.

Descendants of Henry Stauffer changed name to Stover, about 1793. Some members of other branches of the family have also made the change.

CS71.S89 1899

1-709

— *See also* Stauffer.

**Strafford, Earls of.** *See* Wentworth.

**3110 Stranahan.**

Genealogies of the Stranahan, Josselyn, Fitch and Dow families in North America. (Privately printed) Brooklyn, N. Y. [H. M. Gardner, jr., printer] 1868.

126, [2] p. facsim., coats of arms, geneal. tables. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Henry Reed Stiles.

Interleaved.

Two photographs inserted.

An edition of 200 copies printed.

CS71.S896 1868

9-15621

**3111 Strange.**

Memoirs of Sir Robert Strangé, knt., engraver ... and of his brother-in-law Andrew Lumisden ... By James Dennistoun ... London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1855.

2 v. fronts., plates. 19½cm.

NE642.S8D4

**Strangford, Viscounts. See Smith.**

**3112 Stratton.**

Stratton genealogy of Long Island, N. Y. [n. p., 1901]

2 p. l., [93] p. plates. 22cm.

Preface dated Natchez, Miss., 1901.

Ms. notes by H. P. Gerald.

Comp. by Sidney Vanuxem Stratton.

CS71.S9 1901

1-20900

**3113** — A book of Strattons; being a collection of Stratton records from England and Scotland, and a genealogical history of the early colonial Strattons in America, with five generations of their descendants; comp. by Harriet Russell Stratton ... v. 1—New York, The Grafton press, 1908—

1 v. front., illus., plates, facsim., geneal. charts (1 fold.) 25cm.

CS71.S9 1908

8-22251

**Straw. See also Blackman.**

CS71.B639 1894

**Strawbridge. See Strowbridge.**

**3114 Street.**

The Street genealogy. Compilation begun by Henry A. Street ... Completed, ed. and pub. by Mrs. Mary A. Street ... Exeter, N. H., Printed by J. Templeton, 1895.

viii, 542 p., 1 l. plates (partly fold.) ports., coats of arms. 23½cm.

CS71.S914 1895

9-14104

**3115 Streeter.**

A genealogical history of the descendants of Stephen and Ursula Streeter of Gloucester, Mass., 1642, afterwards of Charlestown, Mass., 1644-1652. With an account of the Streeters of Goudherst, Kent, England. By Milford B. Streeter ... Salem, Mass., E. Putnam, 1896.

xxxvii, 323 p. illus., fold. geneal. tab. 24½cm.

CS71.S915 1896

9-14102

**3116 Stretcher.**

Allied families of Delaware: Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, Stidham. By E. J. Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of J. B. Lippincott co.] 1901.

171 p. illus. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. limited to 200 copies.

1-26937

**F163.S46**

**Stribling.** *See also* **Kinney.**  
**Vawter.**

**F225.M15**

**CS71.V391 1905**

**Striker.** *See* **Stryker.**

**Strobridge.** *See* **Strowbridge.**

**3117 Strong.**

The history of the descendants of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass. By Benjamin W. Dwight ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1871.

2 v. ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

9-14101

**CS71.S923 1871**

— *See also* **Herkimer.**

**CS71.H549 1903**

**3118 Strother.**

The Strothers of Alnwick, Bilton, and Newton on the Moor, Northumberland. Compiled by A. Strother ... London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1891.

19 p. incl. geneal. tab. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

2-30578

**CS439.S9**

**3119 — William Strother, of Virginia, and his descendants.** By Thomas McAdory Owen ... Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg publishing co., 1898.

cover-title, [27]-51 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

From Publications of the Southern history association, April, 1898.

9-14100

**CS71.S925 \* 1898**

— *See also* **Taylor.**

**CS71.T24 1898**

**3120 Strowbridge.**

Genealogy. Strobbridge Morrison or Morison Strawbridge. By Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild ... Lowell, Mass., Vox populi press, S. W. Huse & co., 1891.

xviii p., 1 l., 299 p. front., pl., ports., coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to 500 copies. no. 44."

"Part two. Genealogy of the descendants of William and Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison ...": p. [157]-226.

"A partial genealogy of the Strawbridge family in America": p. [227]-280.

9-14098

**CS71.S926 1891**

**Strýcker.** *See* **Stryker.**

**3121 Stryker.**

Genealogical record of the Strÿcker family. Comp. by William S. Stryker . . . Printed for private distribution. Camden, N. J., S. Chew, printer, 1887.

112 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

An edition of 300 copies printed. no. 206.

CS71.S928 1887

9-15617

— *See also* **Mott.**

CS71.M92 1898

**Stuard.** *See* **Stuart.**

**3122 Stuart.**

An historical genealogy of the royal house of Stuarts, from the reign of K. Robert II, to that of K. James VI. Taken from the most authentic authors, both Scotch and English. By the Rev. Mark Noble . . . London, Printed for R. Faulder, 1795.

8 p. l., 312 p. front., plates, fold. geneal. tab. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Clipping inserted: The royal family and clan of Stewart with col. coat of arms.

CS479.S75 1795

10-11654

**3123** — Genealogical history of the Stewarts, from the earliest period of their authentic history to the present times. Containing a particular account of the origin and successive generations of the Stuarts of Darnley, Lennox, and Aubigny, and of the Stuarts of Castelmilk; with proofs and references; an appendix of relative papers; and a supplement . . . By Andrew Stuart . . . London, Printed for A. Strahan [etc.] 1798.

xxiii, 468 p. fold. geneal. tab. 29 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA758.3.S8S8

8-17000

**3124** — Supplement to the Genealogical history of the Stewarts, with corrections and additions: and containing answers to an anonymous attack on that history, published at Edinburgh in February 1799, under the title of "The genealogical history of the Stewarts refuted." By Andrew Stuart . . . London, Printed for T. Cadell jun. and W. Davies, 1799.

iv, 106 p., 1 l. incl. geneal. tables. 29 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA758.3.S8S8a

8-17001

**3125** — A genealogical account of the royal house of Stuart, kings of Scotland, from the year 1043, to its union with the English crown, in the reign of James the Sixth, king of Scotland: also from that time to the commencement of the illustrious house of Brunswick, and down to the present period. By Thomas Waterhouse . . . Grantham, Printed for the author by R. Storr, 1816.

xi, [13]-120 p., 1 l. fold. geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.S75 1816

10-11537

**Stuart**—Continued.

- 3126** — A general description of the shire of Renfrew, including an account of the noble and ancient families ... To which is added, a genealogical history of the royal house of Stewart, and of the several noble and illustrious families of that name, from the year 1034 to the year 1710 ... Published in 1710, by George Crawford ... and continued to the present period, by George Robertson ... Paisley, Printed by J. Neilson, sold by H. Crichton; [etc., etc.] 1818.

16, [9]—522 p., 1 l. front., 3 pl., 2 fold. maps, fold. facsim. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes reprint of original t.-p.: A genealogical history of the royal and illustrious family of the Stewarts ... Edinburgh, 1710.

DA880.R4C83

3-29092

- 3126a** — The Coltness collections. 1608–1840. [Edinburgh] Printed for the Maitland club, 1842.

xxii p., 2 l., 438 p. facsim. fold. geneal. tables. 27<sup>cm</sup> (Maitland club. Publications no. 58).

Edited by James Dennistoun.

CONTENTS.—Pt. 1. Memorials of the Stewarts of Allanton, Coltness, and Goodtrees, by Sir Archibald Stewart Denham, of Coltness and Westshield, bart. 1608–1698. Pt. 2. A journey in England, Holland, and the low countries, by Mrs. Calderwood of Polton, born Miss Steuart of Coltness. 1756. Pt. 3. Memoir of Sir James Steuart Denham, bart. of Coltness and Westshield, comp. for the Lady Frances Steuart, his disconsolate widow. 1713–1780. Pt. 4. Notices of the family of Coltness and its descendants. Collected from original sources, by the editor. 1630–1840.

- 3127** — The descendants of the Stuarts. An unchronicled page in England's history. By William Townend. 2d ed., with additions. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, & Roberts, 1858.

2 p. l., iii, [iii]—xxx, 346 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tables. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA814.A1T7

3-32651

- 3128** — Lives of the last four princesses of the royal house of Stuart. By Agnes Strickland ... London, Bell and Daldy, 1872.

xxviii p., 1 l., 377 p. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Mary, princess-royal of Great Britain, eldest daughter of Charles I.—Princess Elizabeth, second daughter of Charles I.—Princess Henrietta Anne, youngest daughter of Charles I.—Louisa Maria, youngest daughter of James II.

DA377.1.S9

5-948

- 3129** — The Stewarts of Appin. By John H. J. Stewart, F. S. A. scot. and Lieut.-Col. Duncan Stewart ... Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation by MacLachlan and Stewart, 1880.

1 p. l., 214 p. col. front., illus., 3 pl. (incl. 2 coats of arms in colors) 27½ x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title and text within line border.

CS479.S75 1880

3-12069



**Stuart—Continued.**

- 3130** — Pedigree of the house of Stewart. N. B.—This pedigree, founded upon the accounts printed in Wood's edition of Douglas' peerage and other printed books (with some corrections and additions), was compiled for the Stewart exhibition, by W. A. Lindsay ... London and Bungay, R. Clay and sons, limited [1889 ?]

geneal. tab. col. coat of arms. 66 x 130<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 24 x 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS479.S75 1889

6-45683

- 3131** — The Stuart dynasty: short studies of its rise, course, and early exile. The latter drawn from papers in Her Majesty's possession at Windsor castle. By Percy M. Thornton ... London, W. Ridgway, 1890.

xxv p., 1 l., 491, [1] p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA375.T515

1-19156

- 3132** — History and geanology [!] of the Stewart, Elliott and Dunwoody families. By Joseph Gaston Bulloch ... Dedicated to Judge Henry J. Stewart. Savannah, Print of Robinson printing house, 1895.

1 p. l., 23 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Stacy family: p. [22]-23.

CS71.S93 1895

3-26847

- 3133** — The story of the Stewarts ... Printed for the Stewart society. Edinburgh, G. Stewart & co., 1901.

3 p. l., 194 p., 1 l. front., 4 geneal. tab. 26 x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

"Authorities for the story," p. [3]

By James King Stewart.

DA783.6.A1S8

4-849

- 3134** — Genealogy of the Stuard family in America, comp. by Edward H. Young. [Washington ? D. C.] 1903.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 13, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S93 1903

3-32789

- 3135** — The Jacobite peerage, baronetage, knightage and grants of honour; extracted, by permission from the Stuart papers now in possession of His Majesty the king at Windsor castle, and supplemented by biographical and genealogical notes, by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval ... Edinburgh and London, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1904.

xvii, [1] p., 1 l., 266, [1] p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS474.R8

4-17247

**Stuart—Continued.**

- 3136** — Genealogy and biography of the descendants of Walter Stewart of Scotland, and of John Stewart, who came to America in 1718, and settled in Londonderry, N. H., by B. Frank Severance . . . Greenfield, Mass. [Printed by T. Morey & son] 1905.

xi, 215 p. ports., facsims. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to 100." This copy not numbered.

5-5433

CS71.S93 1905

- 3137** — Colonel George Stewart and his wife Margaret Harris: their ancestors and descendants with appendixes of related families . . . a genealogical history, by Robert Stewart. . . Lahore, India, Printed at the "Civil and military gazette" press, 1907.

5 p. l., [3]-522 p. front., plates, ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

9-5231

CS71.S93 1907

— *See also* **Bowers.**

CS71.B7865 1872

**Erskine.**

CS479.E7.

**McKee.**

CS71.M156 1900

**Parnell.**

DA958.P2S5

**Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1907

**Walker.**

CS71.W18 1902

**3138 Stubbs.**

The descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Gloucester County, Virginia 1652. By William Carter Stubbs . . . New Orleans, American printing co., 1902.

116, iv p. incl. illus., port. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-20751

CS71.S932 1902

**Sturges.** *See* **Sturgis.**

**3139 Sturgis.**

A few stray leaves from the genealogies of the Sturges and Colman families. Comp. by Alonzo W. Sturges. Lewiston, Me., 1898.

1 p. l., 16 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14099

CS71.S935 1898

- 3140** — From 1530 to 1900. Complete lineage of the Sturges families of Maine, from De Turges, England, and Cape Cod, Massachusetts, to Vassalboro and Gorham. With other Sturges genealogy. Comp. by Alonzo Walton Sturges. Lewiston, Me., 1900.

40 p. front., illus., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-2124

CS71.S935 1900

**Sturgis—Continued.**

- 3141** ——— Solomon Sturges and his descendants; a memoir and a genealogy, comp. by Ebenezer Buckingham. New York, The Grafton press, 1907.

84 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., 2 fold. geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves at end of volume for "Memoranda."

CS71.S935 1907

8-302

**Stuyvesant.** *See also* **Van Rensselaer.**

CS69.S7

**3142 Sullivan.**

Materials for a history of the family of John Sullivan of Berwick, New England, and of the O'Sullivans of Ardea, Ireland. Chiefly collected by the late Thomas Coffin Amory. With a pedigree of O'Sullivan Beare, by Sir J. Bernard Burke ... Printed for private distribution. Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1893.

x p., 1 l., 170 p. incl. geneal. tables (partly fold.) front. (coat of arms) pl., map. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 155-170 blank.

Comp. by Gertrude E. Meredith.

CS71.S95 1893

9-14093

- 3143** ——— A family chronicle, derived from notes and letters selected by Barbarina, the Hon. Lady Grey; ed. by Gertrude Lyster. London, J. Murray, 1908.

xi, 344 p. 8 pl. (incl. front., ports.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA531.5.S8L8

8-18702

——— *See also* **O'Sullivan.**  
**Sullivant.**

**3144 Sullivant.**

A genealogy and family memorial, by Joseph Sullivant ... Columbus, O., Printed at Ohio state journal book and job rooms, 1874.

1 p. l., 372, [3] p. col. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tables. 28<sup>cm</sup>.  
"350 copies printed for private distribution."

CS71.S952 1874

4-36681

——— *See also* **Sullivan.**

**3145 Sumner.**

Memoir of Increase Sumner, governor of Massachusetts. By his son William H. Sumner. Together with a genealogy of the Sumner family. Prepared for the New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1854.

70 p. front. (port.) illus., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1854, p. [105]-128.

"Genealogy of the Sumner family. By William B. Trask": p. [39]-70.

CS71.S956 1854

9-14095

**Sumner—Continued.**

- 3146** — Pedigree of the direct line of Gov. Sumner. [Boston, 1856]

geneal. tab.  $27\frac{1}{2} \times 23\frac{1}{2}$  cm. fold. to 20 cm.

By William Blake Trask.

**CS71.S956 1856**

1-19652

- 3147** — Record of the descendants of William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636, by William Sumner Appleton. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1879.

v, 204 p. port.  $26\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

Inserted: Additions and corrections to Sumner genealogy to January 1881, 1882, 1883, 1895, 1900, 1902.

**CS71.S956 1879**

3-6080

— *See also* **Kingsbury.**

**CS71.K551 1904**

**Surrey, Earls of.** *See* **Warren.**

**Sutherland.** *See also* **Eaton.**

**CS90.E2**

**3148 Sutliff.**

A history of the American and puritanical family of Sutliff or Sutcliffe, spelled Sutcliffe in England. The first American family (A. D. 1614) connected with New England, and amongst the first to be connected with the settlement of the original English possessions in the New World, and a genealogy of all the descendants through Nathaniel Sutliff, jr. By Samuel Milton Sutliff, jr., esq. Downers Grove, Ill., The Kelmescott press, 1909.

199 p. front., ports., coats of arms. 23 cm.

**CS71.S966 1909**

10-1714

**Sutcliffe.** *See* **Sutliff.**

**3149 Sutton.**

History of Dudley castle and priory, including a genealogical account of the families of Sutton and Ward. By Charles Twamley. London, J. R. Smith, 1867.

1 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 132 p. 2 geneal. tab.  $19\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

**DA690.D81T9**

2-28924

— *See also* **Dudley.**  
**Smith.**

**CS71.D85 1862**

**1800**

**3150 Suydam.**

... Hendrick Rycken, the progenitor of the Suydam family in America. A monograph by Rev. J. Howard Suydam ... New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1898.

41 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 2 pl., coats of arms. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1663.

Published by request.

CS71.S968 1898

9-14097

— *See also* Ricker.

**3151 Swain.**

[Pedigree of the Swain family] [Milwaukee, 1895]

geneal. tab. 27 x 43<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Ancestry of William Chester Swain.

CS71.S97 1895

1-8450

**3152** — Swain and allied families, including Tilley, Howland, Chipman, Hale, Barrett, Gilbert, Fox, Brayton, Egerton, Huntington, St. John, Keyes. Comp. by William C. Swain ... Milwaukee, Wis., Press of Swain & Tate company, 1896.

137 p. front., fold. pl., ports., fold. facsim., col. coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S97 1896

9-14096

— *See also* Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1892

**Swan.** *See also* Chesebrough.

CS71.C524 1903

**Swarthout.** *See* Swartwout.

**3153 Swartley.**

A genealogical record of the descendants of the Swartley family of Bucks and Montgomery counties, Pa. Together with brief historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with several portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A. J. Fretz ... Netcong, Printed at the Eagle office, 1906.

2 p. l., [3]-81 p. pl., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S973 1906

8-30142

**Swartout.** *See* Swartwout.

**Swartwold.** *See* Swartwout.

**Swartwood.** *See* Swartwout.

**3154 Swartwout.**

The Swartwout chronicles 1338-1899, and the Ketelhuyn chronicles 1451-1899. By Arthur James Weise. New York, Trow directory printing and book-binding co., 1899.

x, 754 p. col. front., plates (partly fold.) porta., maps (partly fold.) facsim., col. coat of arms. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S974 1899

Mar. 1, 1900-194

**Swayne.** *See* **Swain.**

**3155 Swearingen.**

Family historical register, comp. by a member of the family. Washington, C. W. Brown, 1884.

iv, [2], 117 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: H. H. S. i. e. Henry Hartwell Swearingen.

CS71.S975 1884

9-13828

**3156 — Family register of Gerret van Sweringen and descendants.**  
Comp. by a member of the family. 2d ed. Washington, Printed for the compiler, 1894.

3 p. l., 80 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: H. H. S. i. e. Henry Hartwell Swearingen.

CS71.S975 1894

9-14090

**3157 Sweet.**

Silas Sweet of New Bedford, Mass., and Bradford, Vermont, and his descendants. By Charles Sweet Johnson, LL. B. Private ed. Washington, D. C., 1898.

19, [2] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S976 1898

9-14092

— *See also* **Robinson.**  
**Swett.**

CS71.R66 1879

**3158 Sweetland.**

The descendants of Aaron and Patience Sweetland, of Hebron, Conn. [Denver, Col., 1890]

30 p. 15½ x 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: Lucy W. S. Jerome, Denver, Colo., January 30, 1890.

CS71.S977 1890

9-14091

**3159 Swett.**

Mementos of the Swett family. By John Wingate Thornton. In memoriam. Roxbury, Priv. print., 1851.

26 p. facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

One hundred copies.

Reprinted in the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, vol. 6, 1852, p. 49-62.

CS71.S978 1851

9-13827

— *See also* **Sweet.**

**3180 Swift.**

The memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift, LL. D., U. S. A., first graduate of the United States Military academy, West Point, chief engineer U. S. A. from 1812 to 1818. 1800-1865. To which is added a genealogy of the family of Thomas Swift of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, by Harrison Ellery . . . Priv. print. [Worcester, Mass., Press of F. S. Blanchard & co.] 1890.

1 p. l., [5]-292, 58 p., 1 l., vii, xi p. illus., pl., ports. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S98 1890

9-14806

**3181** — William Swyft of Sandwich and some of his descendants. 1637-1899. Comp. by George H. Swift . . . Millbrook, N. Y., Round table press, 1900.

3 p. l., 165 p., 1 l. plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

CS71.S98 1900

9-29648

**3182** — The Swift family of Philadelphia, by Thomas Willing Balch . . . Philadelphia, 1906.

32 p. front. (port.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, April, 1906.

CS71.S98 1906

6-20349

— *See also* Noyes.

CS71.N955 1907

**3183 Swing.**

. . . Events in the life and history of the Swing family. Examples of indomitable energy and perseverance . . . Written by Gilbert S. Swing. Camden, N. J., Graw, Garrigues & Graw, printers, 1889.

398 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of t.-p.: Biographical sketches of eminent men.

CS71.S981 1889

9-13826

**Swire.** *See also* Holbrow.

- CS439.H6

**Swisher.** *See also* Macginnis.

CS71.M145 1891

**3184 Swope.**

History of the Swope family and their connections. 1678-1896. Comp. and ed. by Gilbert Ernest Swope. Lancaster, Pa., T. B. & H. B. Cochran, printers, 1896.

390 p. incl. front., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables. pl., ports., col. coat of arms. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S982 1896

9-13825



**3165 Sydenham.**

Sydenham of Brympton. Comp. by Hugh Stanley Head.  
[London, 1889 ?]

cover-title, 8 p. 3 pl. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

2-27582

**CS439.S95**

**3166 Symmes.**

The Symmes memorial. A biographical sketch of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, minister of Charlestown, 1634-1671, with a genealogy and brief memoirs of some of his descendants ... And an autobiography. By John Adams Vinton ... Boston, Printed for the author by D. Clapp & son, 1873.

1 p. l., xvi, 184 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13824

**CS71.S99 1873**

**3167 Taaffe.**

Memoirs of the family of Taaffe. [Ed. by Karl Taaffe] Not published. Vienna [Printing-office of M. Auer] 1856.

372 p. 9 pl., 6 port. (incl. front.) fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14901

**CS439.T15**

**Taber.** *See also* **Griffin.**

**F129.S74G8**

**3168 Taché.**

La famille Taché, par Pierre-Georges Roy ... Levis [Québec, J.-A.-K.-Laflamme, imprimeur] 1904.

200 p. ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tiré à 200 exemplaires."

5-442

**CS90.T2**

**3169 Taft.**

[Taft genealogy. Family tree showing the descendants of] Robert Taft. Cincinnati, Ehrgott, Forbriger & c<sup>o</sup> [185-]

col. geneal. tab. 65 x 52<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 33 x 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-17334

**CS71.T124**

**3170 — Taft family gathering.** Proceedings at the meeting of the Taft family, at Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1874. Uxbridge, Spencer brothers, 1874.

103 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-20887

**CS71.T124 1874**

**3171 — A meeting of the descendants of Ebenezer and Mary (Howard) Taft, at the Chestnut Hill meeting-house in Blackstone, Mass. ... August 11, 1891, with the address of Rev. Carlton A. Staples, and other proceedings on that occasion. [Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1891 ?]**

27, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-24815

**CS71.T124 1891**

**Taft**—Continued.

- 3172** — Ancestry of William Howard Taft, by Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [c1908]

52 p. incl. front., illus., 2 pl., port. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Genealogical miniatures, ed. by Mabel T. R. Washburn)

8-29861

CS71.T124 1908

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Guild.**

CS71.G954 1891

**Rawson.**

CS71.R262 1875

**Tyler.**

CS71.T983 1882

**Tailer.** *See* **Taylor.**

**Taillefer.** *See* **Borlase.**

**3173 Taintor.**

The genealogy and history of the Taintor family, from the period of their emigration from Wales, to the present time. By Charles M. Taintor. Greenfield, Printed by Merriam and Mirick, 1847.

iv, [5]-82 p., 1 l. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14563

CS71.T133 1847

- 3174** — A history and genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Taynter, who sailed from England April, A. D. 1638, and settled in Watertown, Mass. Prepared by Dean W. Tainter ... For private distribution. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp, 1859.

vii, [1], [7]-100 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Four pages at end for Family record.

9-14564

CS71.T133 1859

— *See also* **Loomis.**

CS71.L863 1880

**Taintor.** *See* **Tainter.**

**3175 Talbot.**

An history of the manor and manor-house of South Winfield, in Derbyshire ... By Tho. Blore ... London, Printed by D. Brewman, 1793.

1 p. l., 100 p. 5 pl., 2 fold. tab. 30 x 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-6108

DA690.W764B6

- 3176** — The Talbots. (In The great governing families of England, by John Langton Sanford and Meredith Townsend ... Edinburgh, 1865. 23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 239- )

DA301.1.A1S2

Talbot—Continued.

- 3177** — The House of Talbot. (*In* Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. By John Timbs ... London, Griffith and Farran, 1869. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. p. 135-142)

DA28.35.A1T5

5-5847

— *See also* Tucker.

CS71.T89 1901

**3178 Talcott.**

Talcott pedigree in England and America from 1558 to 1876. Comp. by S. V. Talcott. Albany, Weed, Parsons and company, 1876.

316 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Blank leaves inserted for Memoranda.

CS71.T142 1876

9-14565

**Taliaferro.** *See also* Marshall.

CS71.M367 1885

Willis.

CS71.W73 1898

Zimmerman.

CS71.Z73 19—

**3179 Tallman.**

[The descendants of Mary Townley Lawrence and Timothy Talman. n. p., 190—]

geneal. tab. 43½ x 71<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 21½ x 9<sup>cm</sup>.

Lithographed.

CS71.T15 190—

5-16536

— *See also* Wells.

CS71.W455 1892

**3180 Talmadge.**

The Talmadge, Tallmadge and Talmage genealogy; being the descendants of Thomas Talmadge of Lynn, Massachusetts, with an appendix including other families, by Arthur White Talmadge. New York, The Grafton press, 1909.

xi, 373 p. front., plates, ports., fold. maps. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only two hundred and fifty copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed."

CS71.T151 1909

9-31826

— *See also* Van Rensselaer.

CS69.S7

**Talmage.** *See* Talmadge.

**Talman.** *See* Tallman.

**Tandy.** *See also* Quisenberry.

CS71.Q9 1897

**3181 Tanner.**

The genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Tanner, sr. of Cornwall, Connecticut, with brief notes of several allied families; also short sketches of several towns of their early residence. A Columbian memorial, by Rev. Elias F. Tanner ... Lansing, Mich., D. D. Thorp, printer, 1893.

xviii p., 1 l., 110 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T167 1893

9-14566

**3182** — William Tanner of North Kingstown, Rhode Island and his descendants. By Rev. George C. Tanner, D. D. ... [Minneapolis] Pub. by the author, 1905.

216 p. front., ports., facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T167 1905

8-30309

**3183 Tapley.**

Genealogy of the Tapley family ... Comp. by Harriet Silvester Tapley. Danvers, Mass. [Endecott press] 1900.

1 p. l., xix, 256 p. front., plates, ports., maps. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T173 1900

1-16041

**3184 Tappan.**

Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Tappan: taken in part from the Home missionary magazine, of November, 1828, and printed for distribution among her descendants ... New York, West & Trow, printers, 1834.

150 p. front. (port.)

Preface signed L. T. i. e. Lewis Tappan.

"Family record": p. 119-150.

10-12537

**3185** — The Toppans of Toppan's Lane, with their descendants and relations. Collected and arranged by Joshua Coffin. Newburyport, W. H. Huse & co., 1862.

30 p. pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T175 1862

3-7936

**3186** — A sketch of the life of Rev. Daniel Dana Tappan with an account of the Tappan family, prepared by his children. Boston, Press of S. Usher, 1890.

28 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T175 1890

8-25311

— See also Antill.

CS71.A63 1899

**3187 Tarleton.**

The Tarleton family. Comp. by C. W. Tarleton ... 1900.  
Concord, N. H., I. C. Evans, printer, 1900.

224 p. pl., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-3817

CS71.T188 1900

**Tarr.** *See also* Giles.

CS71.G472 1864

**3188 Taschereau.**

Branche aînée de la famille Taschereau en Canada. [Ottawa, 1896]

33 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau.

3-8731

CS90.T3

**Tate.** *See also* Boone.

CS71.B725 1902

**Kinney.**

F225.M15

**Tatman.** *See* Totman.

**3189 Taunton.**

The Tauntons, of Oxford, by one of them. [William Garnett Taunton] London, E. Stock, 1902.

viii, 66 p. 2 pl., 4 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains also genealogies of various families with which the Tauntons have intermarried.

3-17708

CS439.T3

**3190 Taylor.**

[Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Taylor of Deerfield, Mass., 1787-1806, grandson of Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, Mass., 1671] New York, Lith. by Hatch & co., 1859.

geneal. tab. 41 x 53½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23 x 13½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14567

CS71.T24 1859

**3191** — Genealogy of the Taylors. Comp. by Asher Taylor, 1854.  
Rev. and cor. 1866. [New York? 1866]

geneal. tab. 26 x 32<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15611

CS71.T24 1866

**3192** — Genealogy of Judge John Taylor and his descendants.  
Detroit, Mich., The Richmond & Backus co., printers, 1886.

88 (i. e. 99) p. pl., port., coat of arms. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: Elisha Taylor, born May 14, 1817.

"Errors and additions," 1894 ([11] p.) inserted between pages 86 and 87.

Ms. and typewritten notes on the Leonard family inserted at end.

9-14568

CS71.T24 1886

**Taylor**—Continued.

- 3193** ——— Descendants of Joseph Taylor, of Kennet, Chester Co., Penna. By Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa., 1891.  
geneal. tab. 56 x 43½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 22 x 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T24 1891

9-14569

- 3194** ——— Some notable families of America; by Annah Robinson Watson. New York, 1898.

xiv, 110 p. front., illus., pl., ports., coats of arms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Dedication.—Family mottoes.—Proem.—Taylor family, biographical sketch and record of.—Allerton.—Willoughby.—Brewster.—Thompson.—Madison.—Lee.—Strother.—Warner.—Reade.—Lewis.—Meriwether.—Walker.—Maury.—Thornton.—Hornsby.

CS71.T24 1898

4-8403

- 3195** ——— History of John Taylor of Hadley, including accounts of the organization and meetings of the Taylor reunion association of Hadley, Massachusetts, and the genealogy of the descendants of the ancestor. [By] Rev. Elbert O. Taylor, historian and compiler . . . Boston, Pub. by the Association, 1903.

111 p. incl. plans. front., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T24 1903

5-469

- 3196** ——— John Taylor and his Taylor descendants. By B. F. Taylor. [n. p., 1907]

25 p. front. (facsim.) ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.T24 1907

7-23344

——— *See also* **Backhouse.**

CS439.B18

**Dobyns.**

CS71.D636 1908

**Dwight.**

CS71.D991 1874

**Glassell.**

F225.H41

**Kinney.**

F225.M15

**Nelson.**

CS71.N43 1894

**Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1900

**Watson.**

CS71.W34 1910

**Willis.**

CS71.W73 1898

**Taynter.** *See* **Tainter.****Tazewell.** *See also* **Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**Teal.** *See* **Teall.****3197 Teall.**

Genealogical and historical notes of the Teall family. [Chicago, 1889]

cover-title, 7 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: Edward M. Teall.

CS71.T253 1889

5-16527

**3198 Teffe.**

A partial record of the descendants of John Tefft, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and the nearly complete record of the descendants of John Tift, of Nassau, New York . . . Together with other miscellaneous records. Comp. by Maria E. (Maxon) Tift . . . Buffalo, N. Y., The Peter Paul book company, 1896.

4 p. l., 9-159 numb. l. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Index in pocket on back cover.

CS71.T259 1896

9-14556

**3199 Temple.**

Some account of the Temple family. [By Temple Prime] New York, 1887.

100 p. fold. geneal. tab. 25cm. [With his Some account of the Temple family. 3d ed. New-York, 1896. Copy 2]

CS71.T285 1896

3-479

**3200** — Some account of the Temple family; by Temple Prime . . . 2d ed. New-York [De Vinne press] 1894.

111 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. (partly fold.) 25cm.

CS71.T285 1894

3-477

**3201** — Some account of the Temple family; by Temple Prime . . . 3d ed. New-York [De Vinne press] 1896.

146 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. port., fold. geneal. tab. 25cm.

CS71.T285 1896

3-2404

**3202** — Some account of the Temple family, by Temple Prime. 4th ed. New York [De Vinne press] 1899.

77 p. incl. illus., fold. geneal. tab. port., geneal. tab. 24cm.

CS71.T285 1899

3-478

**3203** — Some account of the Temple family: appendix; by Temple Prime . . . New York [De Vinne press] 1899.

1 p. l., 162 p. illus., port. 25cm.

CS71.T285 1899a

3-476

**3204** — Some Temple pedigrees. A genealogy of the known descendants of Abraham Temple, who settled in Salem, Mass., in 1636 . . . Added genealogies of Temple families settling . . . elsewhere. Also brief genealogies of families connected . . . By Levi Daniel Temple. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1900.

316 p. front., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.T285 1900

1-19543

— See also Gurney.

DC611.N845G7

**Ten Brock.** See Ten Broeck.



**3205 Ten Broeck.**

General Abraham Ten Broeck. [Portland, Me., S. Berry, printer, 1886]

12 p. . front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Genealogy of the Ten Broeck family," p. 7-12.

By George Edwin Bartol Jackson.

CS71.T289 1886

9-17835

**3206** — The Ten Broeck genealogy. Being the records and annals of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany and his descendants. Comp. by Emma Ten Broeck Runk . . . New York, Printed at the De Vinne press, 1897.

x p., 1 l., 277 p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition of The Ten Broeck genealogy is limited to one hundred copies on handmade paper. no. 93."

CS71.T289 1897

9-14560

**3207 Tenney.**

Genealogy of the Tenney family, more particularly of the family of Daniel Tenney, and Sylvia Kent, his wife, late of Laporte, Lorain County, Ohio. From 1634 and 1638 to 1875. Comp. by Horace A. Tenney. Madison, Wis., M. J. Cantwell, printer, 1875.

76 (*i. e.* 80) p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T299 1875

9-14562

**3208** — The Tenney family; or, The descendants of Thomas Tenney, of Rowley, Mass. 1638-1890. By M. J. Tenney. Boston, Mass., American printing and engraving company, 1891.

369 p., 1 l. incl. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T299 1891

9-14561

**3209** — The Tenney family; or, The descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Massachusetts, 1638-1904, revised with partial records of Prof. Jonathan Tenney. By M. J. Tenney. Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1904.

691 p. col. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T299 1904

5-1162

— See also Atwood.

CS71.A91 1888

· Terrell. See Tirrell.

**3210 Terry.**

Notes of Terry families, in the United States of America, mainly descended from Samuel, of Springfield, Mass., but including also some descended from Stephen, of Windsor, Conn.,

**3210 Terry**—Continued.

Thomas, of Freetown, Mass., and others. By Stephen Terry  
 ... Hartford, Conn., The compiler, 1887.  
 viii, 343 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>

9-14557

CS71.T329 1887

— See also **Davis.**  
**Griffin.**

CS71.D26 1888

F129.S74G8

**3211 Têtu.**

Histoire des familles Tetu, Bonenfant, Dionne et Perrault,  
 par Mgr. Henri Tetu ... Quebec, Dussault & Proulx, 1898.  
 636 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-19123

CS90.T45

**Thacher.** See **Thatcher.**

**3212 Thatcher.**

Genealogy, and biographical sketches, of the descendants of  
 Thomas and Anthony Thacher, from their settlement in New  
 England, June 4th, 1635. Vineland, N. J., Independent  
 printing house, 1872.

2 p. l., 92 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: D. W. Allen.

3-7922

CS71.T367 1872

**3213** — The Thacher family. Facts which have been ascertained within eighteen months past, touching the early history of the Thacher family in England, chiefly through the indefatigable labors of Miss Julia W. Redfield of Pittsfield, Mass., with certain comments thereupon. [Boston, Mass., 1885]6 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Signed Peter Thacher.

10-4265

CS71.T367 1885

— See also **Robinson.**  
**Rosbrugh.**

CS71.R66 1894

**Thaxter.** See also **Wheeler.**

CS71.W56 1898

**3214 Thayer.**

Family memorial. Part 1. Genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New-England, of the names of Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White ... All these families are more or less connected by marriage, and most of them of late generations, the descendants of John Alden.

**3214 Thayer**—Continued.

Part II. Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their fourteen children . . . By Elisha Thayer . . . Hingham, J. Farmer, printer, 1835.

viii, [9]–180, 100 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

A large portion of the 2d part was collected and arranged by Dr. Samuel W. Thayer, with additions by Stephen W. Jackson.

9-14558

**CS71.T37 1835**

**3215** ——— Memorial of the Thayer name, from the Massachusetts colony of Weymouth and Braintree, embracing genealogical [!] and biographical sketches of Richard & Thomas Thayer, and their descendants, from 1636 to 1874. By Bezaleel Thayer . . . Oswego, R. J. Oliphant, 1874.

vi, [7]–708 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14559

**CS71.T37 1874**

**3216** ——— Thayer ancestry. Supplement to the "Family memorial of the early settlers of New England" in the line of Col. Abraham Thayer, his ancestors and descendants. By Mrs. Albert Hastings Pitkin . . . Hartford, Conn., 1890.

1 p. l., 58 p. front., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to fifty copies. no. 20."

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Historical notes on the ancestry of Lydia Thayer.—pt. II. Historical notes on the ancestry of Abraham Thayer.

9-14555

**CS71.T37 1890**

**3217** ——— Descendants of Rufus and Pamela (Throop) Thayer, with some little account of their ancestry. Comp. and arranged for George Thayer, by Clarence E. Peirce . . . Pawtucket, R. I., The A. Sutcliffe co., printers, 1896.

69 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Pages [3]–[45], odd pages blank.

One leaf inserted after p. 44.

"Limited edition of 100 numbered copies. no. 18."

9-14554

**CS71.T37 1896**

**3218** ——— Catálogo biográfico de la casa de Thayer de Braintree, por Luis Thayer Ojeda . . . Santiago de Chile, 1904.

63 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edición reservada para la familia Thayer. Ejemplar núm. 37."

4-35804

**CS71.T37 1904**

**3219** ——— . . . Tayer (Thayer) family entries in the parish register of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Communicated by Walter Faxon, esq. and Edward Henry Whorf, esq. With

**3219 Thayer**—Continued.

introduction and notes by Henry Ernest Woods, A. M.  
[Boston, 1906]

11 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1906.

"Abstracts of wills relating to the Tayer (Thayer) family of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Communicated by Henry Ernest Woods, A. M.":  
p. 9-11.

CS71.T37 1906

6-28553

- 3220** — The Thayer family of Brockworth according to the researches of Rev. Canon William Bazcley [!] by Luis Thayer Ojeda . . . Santiago de Chile, Imprenta moderna, 1907.

36 p. pl. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.T45

7-31040

- 3221** — The Thayer family of Thornbury; a study trying its reconstitution, by Tomas Thayer Ojeda. [Santiago de Chile?] Imprenta moderna, 1907.

31 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T37 1907

7-23347

— See also **Vinton**.

CS71.V79 1858a

**3222 Thomas**.

Descendants of John Thomas, commencing with John Thomas Seaman, of Sackville, New Brunswick, grandson of John Thomas, 4th. Eden, Me., N. Thomas & son, printed at the office of the Boston post [1850]

geneal. tab. 61 x 49<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 25 x 16<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Leonard J. Thomas.

CS71.T46 1850

4-27761

- 3223** — Descendants of John Thomas, who removed from Wales, G. B., to America, and married in Boston, Massachusetts, to Elizabeth, March 30th, A. D. 1667. [n. p., 1869]

geneal. tab. 60½ x 49<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 25 x 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Leonard J. Thomas.

CS71.T46 1869

4-27762

- 3224** — Genealogical record of the family of Thomas, comp. from papers in possession of Dr. J. Hanson Thomas. By Douglas H. Thomas . . . Baltimore, C. Harvey & co., printers, 1875.

78 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T46 1875

9-14553

**Thomas**—Continued.

- 3225** — Genealogical notes: containing the pedigree of the Thomas family, of Maryland, and of the following connected families: Snowden—Buckley—Lawrence—Chew—Ellicott—Hopkins—Johnson—Rutherford—Fairfax—Schieffelin—Tyson and others . . . By Lawrence Buckley Thomas. Baltimore, L. B. Thomas, 1877.

197 p. illus., facsim., coats of arms. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.T46 1877**

9-14769

- 3226** — — — Part second . . . Baltimore, L. B. Thomas, 1878.

54, [2] p. front., coats of arms. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Seventeen autographed leaves at end.

Contains additions and corrections to first part.

**CS71.T46 1878**

9-14770

- 3227** — Pedigrees of Thomas, Chew, and Lawrance, a West River register [1], and genealogical notes, by Rev. Lawrence Buckley Thomas . . . New York, T. Whittaker, 1883.

136 p., 1 l., xix, [1], 137-139, [1] p. front., illus., pl., port., geneal. tab., facsim., coats of arms. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Relates to descendants of Philip Thomas of Md., John Chew of Jamestown, Va., and Thomas Lawrence of N. J. and Pa."—Munsell.

**CS71.T46 1883**

3-6541

- 3228** — The Thomas family of Hilltown, Bucks County, Penn'a. By Edward Mathews. Lansdale, Pa., A. K. Thomas, 1884.

3 p. l., 68 p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.T46 1884**

9-14552

- 3229** — Genealogical records and sketches of the descendants of William Thomas of Hardwick, Mass. . . . By A. R. Thomas . . . Philadelphia and London, F. A. Davis, 1891.

xi, 221 p. front., pl., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sources of information": p. ix.

**CS71.T46 1891**

3-3818

- 3230** — The Thomas book, giving the genealogies of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, κ. g., the Thomas family descended from him, and of some allied families. By Lawrence Buckley Thomas, D. D. New York city, The H. J. Thomas company, 1896.

xxi, 627 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps, coats of arms. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

"The large paper edition of The Thomas book is limited to two hundred and fifty copies of which this is number 79."

**CS71.T46 1896**

9-14575

**Thomas**—Continued.

- 3231** — Genealogy. Descendants of Gabriel Thomas, John Thomas, Valentine Thomas, Christian Thomas and George Ramsburg. Comp. by Professor Cyrus Thomas . . . [Washington ?] 1905.  
cover-title, 19 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>

5-34133

CS71.T46 1905

- 3232** — The Thomas family, as descended from David and Anna Noble Thomas, by William Thomas Lyle . . . Philadelphia, 1907. Union Springs, N. Y., J. B. Hoff, Advertiser print, 1908.  
75, [9] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-6535

CS71.T46 1908

— See also **Sandys**.

CS71.S22 1897

**3233 Thompson.**

A genealogy of John Thomson, who landed at Plymouth, in the month of May, 1622. By Ignatius Thomson, Taunton, Printed by E. Anthony, 1841.

84 p. 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-7926

CS71.T47 1841

- 3234** — Thomson pedigree. Extracted from the records of the College of arms. [n. p., 185-]

4 p. incl. geneal. tab., coat of arms. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Interleaved.

Communicated by Richard Edward Thomson, of Kenfield.

2-26609

CS439.T5

- 3235** — Memorials of the families of Mr. James Thompson and of Dea. Augustus Thompson, of Goshen, Connecticut. Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany and company, 1854.

iv, [5]-106 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Dedicatory letter" signed: Edward W. Hooker.

"The following sketches have been prepared and printed for circulation among the relatives of the individuals whose names stand on the title-page, and are in no sense published."

9-14574

CS71.T47 1854

- 3236** — A memoir of Judge Ebenezer Thompson of Durham, New Hampshire, with some account of his parentage and offspring. By his great-granddaughter, Mary P. Thompson . . . Concord, N. H., Printed by the Republican press association, 1886.

86 p. facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private circulation only.

9-14576

CS71.T47 1886

**Thompson—Continued.**

- 3237** ——— Memorial of James Thompson, of Charlestown, Mass., 1630-1642, and Woburn, Mass., 1642-1682; and of eight generations of his descendants. By Rev. Leander Thompson . . . For the Thompson memorial association. Boston, Press of L. Barta & co., 1887.

246 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.T47 1887**

9-14573

- 3238** ——— John Thomson and family. By John Bodine Thompson . . . Williamsport, Pa., Gazette and bulletin printing house, 1889.

29 p. fold. map, facsim. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.T47 1889**

9-14570

- 3239** ——— (In Meginness, John F. Otzinachson; a history of the West Branch Valley of the Susquehanna . . . Williamsport, Pa., 1889. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 513-537)

**F157.S9M4**

9-14571

- 3240** ——— A genealogy of the descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Also sketches of families of Allen, Cooke and Hutchinson. By Charles Hutchinson Thompson . . . Lansing, D. D. Thorp, printer, 1890.

272 p. front., ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The basis of this work is a 'Genealogy of John Thomson' by Ignatius Thomson, published in 1841."

**CS71.T47 1890**

9-14572

- 3241** ——— Our Thompson family in Maine, New Hampshire and the West, by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett. Concord, N. H., Rumford printing co., 1907.

293 p. plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.T47 1907**

7-15933

- 3242** ——— Lord Kelvin's early home: being the recollections of his sister the late Mrs. Elizabeth King; together with some family letters and a supplementary chapter by the editor, Elizabeth Thomson King. With illustrations from Mrs. King's own drawings and those of her daughters. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1909.

xii, 245 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

**QC16.K3K5**

10-8725

——— *See also* Taylor.

**CS71.T24 1898**

**Thomson.** *See* Thompson.



- Thorn.** *See also* **Tompkins.** **CS71.T662 1893**
- Thorndike.** *See also* **Saunders.** **CS71.S256 1897**  
**Warren.** **CS71.W29 1903**
- 3242a Thornton.**  
 Thornton family. [By John Wingate Thornton. Boston, 1850]  
 geneal. tab. 19½ x 25<sup>cm</sup>. **CS71.T49 1850**  
 CA10-689
- 3242b** — The autobiography of Mrs. Alice Thornton, of East New-  
 ton, co. York. Edinburgh, The society, 1875.  
 xv, 373 p. 2 fold-geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t. p. Surtees society,  
 Publications, v. 62)  
 "Notices of the families of Wanderford and Thornton;" p. 312-344.  
**DA20.S9vol.62**
- *See also* **Taylor.** **CS71.T24 1898**  
**Willis.** **CS71.W73 1898**
- 3243 Thurston.**  
 Genealogy of Charles Myrick Thurston and of his wife,  
 Rachel Hall Pitman, formerly of Newport, R. I. After De-  
 cember, 1840, of New York. Collected for the family by their  
 son, Charles Myrick Thurston ... With an appendix, con-  
 taining the names of many descendants of Edward Thurston  
 and Henry Pitman. New York, Printed by J. F. Trow & co.,  
 1865.  
 80 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. [With his Descendants of Edward Thurston ... New York,  
 1868]  
 "Edition 250 copies."  
**CS71.T544 1868**  
 9-14777
- 3244** — Descendants of Edward Thurston, the first of the name  
 in the colony of Rhode Island. Collected by Charles Myrick  
 Thurston ... New York, The Trow & Smith book manufac-  
 turing co., 1868.  
 70 p. coat of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Coat of arms mounted on p. [4]  
 p. 71-96 at end contain ms. notes.  
 "250 copies printed."  
**CS71.T544 1868**  
 9-14775
- 3245** — ... Thurston genealogies. Comp. by Brown Thurston  
 ... Portland, Me., B. Thurston, and Hoyt, Fogg & Donham,  
 1880.  
 1 p. l., 7-598 p. illus., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 At head of title: 1635-1880.  
**CS71.T544 1880**  
 9-14774

**Thurston—Continued.**

- 3246** — ... Thurston genealogies. Comp. by Brown Thurston  
... 2d ed. Portland, Me., B. Thurston, 1892.

xvi, 9-744 p. illus., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1635-1892.

CS71.T544 1892

9-14773

— *See also* Chute.

CS71.C564 1894

**3247 Thwing.**

Thwing: a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the family. By Walter Eliot Thwing. Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1883.

216 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T548 1883

9-11914

**Thyme.** *See also* Botfield.

CS439.B78

**Tibbits.** *See also* Salter.

CS71.S177 1900

**Tickell.** *See also* Sparks.

CS439.S73

**Tiebout.** *See also* Todd.

CS71.T634 1867

**3248 Tiernan.**

The Tiernan family in Maryland. As illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries, and original letters and memoranda in the possession of C. B. Tiernan. Baltimore, Gallery & McCann, 1898.

222 p. incl. plates, ports., facsims. front. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Charles B. Tiernan.

CS71.T564 1898

1-13588

- 3249** — The Tiernan and other families. As illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries, and original letters and memoranda in the possession of Charles B. Tiernan ... Baltimore, W. J. Gallery & co., 1901.

466 p. incl. plates, ports., facsims. front. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Charles B. Tiernan.

CS71.T564 1901

1-13589

**3249a Tiffany.**

Genealogical sketch of the Tiffany family, as collected and arranged by Ella F. Wright. Waterbury, Conn., Mattatuck press, The Waterbury blank book mfg. co., 1904.

92 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: "My ancestry."

CS71.T566 1904

10-15242

**Tift.** *See* Teffe.

**Tilden.** *See also* Avery.

CS71.A95 1899

**3250 Tilley.**

Genealogy of the Tilley family. Comp. by R. Hammett Tilley . . . Newport, R. I., J. P. Sanborn, steam book and job printer, 1878.

79, [1] p. coat of arms. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-13011

CS71.T576 1878

— *See also* Swain.

CS71.S97 1896

**3251 Tillinghast.**

A little journey to the home of Elder Pardon Tillinghast, by John Avery Tillinghast and Frederick Wheaton Tillinghast. Read at the third reunion of the descendants of Deacon Pardon and Mary (Sweet) Tillinghast in Providence, Rhode Island, September 4, 1908. [Providence, R. I., Standard printing company, 1908]

27, [1] p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

9-1997

CS71.T577 1908

**Tindall.** *See also* Gentry.

CS71.G339 1909

**3252 Tinker.**

The ancestors of Silas Tinker in America. From 1637. A partial record, prepared by A. B. Tinker, of Akron, and read at the annual reunion of the descendants of Silas Tinker, at Ashtabula, O., August 15, 1889. Akron, O., The Werner printing and litho. co. [1889?]

11 p. illus. 23cm.

3-17714

CS71.T589 1889

**3253** — A Tinker family. The ancestors and descendants of Joseph Wescot Tinker, Ellsworth, Me., 1791-1868. A descendant of John Tinker of Boston, 1638. Comp. by Frederick James Libbie. Boston, Priv. print. [Libbie show print] 1900.

2 p. l., 36 p. front., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"100 copies privately printed."

1-2620

CS71.T589 1900

**Tiptoft.** *See also* Dunstanville.

DA690.C43S4

**3254 Tirrell.**

A genealogical history of the Tyrrells sometime of the French Vexin, Poix in Picardy, Guernanville in Normandy, Laingaham in Essex, Kingsworthy and Avon Tyrrell in Hampshire; Castleknock in co. Dublin . . . With pedigrees from B. C. 443 to the present day. An appendix containing the descents of some fam-

**3254 Tirrell—Continued.**

ilies (and their connections) with whom alliances have been contracted, and a roll of arms. Comp. by Joseph Henry Tyrrell. [n. p., 1904 ?]

1 p. l., 202, 29 p. front., illus. 29 x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

100 copies printed.—no. 33.

CS439.T92

10-5861

**3255** — Further genealogical notes on the Tyrrell-Terrell family of Virginia and its English and Norman-French progenitors, by Edwin H. Terrell. 2d ed. With addenda and corrigenda. San Antonio, Tex., 1909.

41 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T597 1909

9-9948

— *See also* Lewis.

CS71.L675 1893

**Titcomb.** *See also* Ellis.

F3.T61

**3256 Tobey.**

Tobey (Tobie, Toby) genealogy: Thomas, of Sandwich, and James, of Kittery, and their descendants, by Rufus Babcock Tobey and Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass., C. H. Pope, 1905.

334, 15, [1] p. pl., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T628 1905

6-26011

**Tobie.** *See* Tobey.

**Toby.** *See* Tobey.

**3257 Todd.**

The Todd genealogy; or, Register of the descendants of Adam Todd, of the names of Todd, Whetten, Brevoort, Coolidge, Bristed, Sedgwick, Kane, Renwick, Bull, Huntington, Dean, Astor, Bentzen, Langdon, Boreel, Wilks, De Nottbeck, Ward, Chanler, Cary, Tiebout, Bruce, Robbins, Waldo, Woodhull, Odell, Greene and Foster, with notices and genealogies of many persons and families connected with the beforementioned descendants. By Richard Henry Greene, A. M. New York, Wilbur & Hastings, 1867.

viii, [9]-143, xvii p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank leaves interspersed.

CS71.T634 1867

9-14778

— *See also* Edwards.

CS71.E26 1894

Nash.

CS71.N25 1902

**Toler.** *See also* Maunsell.

CS439.M37

**3258 Tolman.**

The Needham branch of the Tolman family. By Anna Maria (Tolman) Pickford . . . Dedham, Mass., 1894.

1 p. l., 29 p. front. (port.) 24½<sup>em</sup>.

Reprinted from the Dedham historical register, volumes v and vi, for 1894, 95.

CS71.T652 1894

4-13413

**Tomkins.** *See* **Tompkins.**

**3259 Tomkinson.**

Genealogical memoirs of various families of Tomkinson. (1620-1904) By Newton Powers Tomkinson. [Philadelphia? 1904]

132 p. 27<sup>em</sup>.

"This edition is limited to 164 copies. No. 1."

CS71.T658 1904

5-3482

**3260 Tomlinson.**

Henry Tomlinson, and his descendants in America, with a few additional branches of Tomlinsons, later from England. By Rev. Samuel Orcutt . . . New Haven, Conn., Press of Price, Lee and Adkins co., 1891.

xvi p., 1 l., [3]-228 p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 25½<sup>em</sup>.

CS71.T66 1891

9-17830

— *See also* **Dayton.**

CS71.D276 1902

**3261 Tompkins.**

Cursory family sketches [of the Tompkins family] By S. Ann Garnett. Priv. print. [Albany, J. Munsell, printer] 1870.

140 p. 24<sup>em</sup>.

"Autobiographical sketch": p. [53]-140.

CS71.T662 1870

9-14779

**3262** — A record of the ancestry and kindred of the children of Edward Tompkins, sr. late of Oakland, California (deceased) With an appendix. Preliminary ed. [Oakland, Cal.] Printed for the compiler, 1893.

2 p. l., 65 p. geneal. tables (partly fold.) 26½<sup>em</sup>.

Comp. by Edward Tompkins, jr.

CS71.T662 1893

1-22229

**3263 Topliff.**

Clement Topliff and his descendants in Boston, by Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Boston, Priv. print. [The University press, Cambridge, Mass.] 1906.

3 p. l., 56 p. incl. geneal. tables. front. (2 port.) facsim. 23½<sup>em</sup>.

CS71.T675 1906

7-2088

**Toppa.** *See* **Tappan.**

**3264 Torrey.**

Memoir of Major Jason Torrey, of Bethany, Wayne County, Pa., by Rev. David Torrey, D. D. Scranton, Pa., J. S. Horton, 1885.

131 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-29060

- 3265** — Genealogical notes, showing the paternal line of descent from William Torrey, of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset County, England, A. D. 1557, to Jason Torrey, of Bethany, Penn'a, with the descendants of Jason Torrey, and of his brothers and sister, to A. D. 1884. Comp. by John Torrey. Scranton, Pa., J. S. Horton, 1885.

2 p. l., [3]-50 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T694 1885

9-14122

- 3266** — A contribution toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America; being genealogical notes showing the paternal line of descent from William Torrey, of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset County, England, A. D. 1557, to Abner Torrey, of Weymouth, Massachusetts, with all descendants of Abner Torrey. With an appendix. Comp. by D. Torrey. Detroit, J. F. Eby & co., printers, 1890.

2 p. l., 145, lxi p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T694 1890

9-14123

— *See also* Taft.

CS71.T124 1908

**Totnam.** *See* Totman.

**3267 Totman.**

John and Thomas Totman (or Tatman) and their descendants. By Rufus N. Meriam, A. M. Worcester, Mass., F. P. Rice, 1895.

1 p. l., 31 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T717 1895

9-14121

— *See also* Gale.

CS71.G152 1866

**Tottingham.** *See* Totman.

**3268 Tower.**

Tower genealogy. An account of the descendants of John Tower, of Hingham, Mass. Comp. under the direction of Charlemagne Tower ... Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1891.

xii, 689 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T738 1891

9-14124

**3269 Towle.**

Descendants of Jonathan Towle, 1747-1822, of Hampton and Pittsfield, N. H., by Alvin F. Towle, assisted by his son Herbert C. Towle, J. M. Moses, A. M., and G. C. Selden . . . Boston, Mass., C. W. Calkins & co., 1903.

312 p. incl. front., plates, ports., maps. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Authorities quoted": p. 287.

CS71.T742 1903

4-3722

**3270 Towne.**

Historical and biographical notes of the family of Towne. Genealogical memoranda of the ancestry and descendants of the late John Town, esq., of Georgia, Vermont. Chicago, Printed for private distribution, by H. Town, 1878.

16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Edwin Hubbard.

Genealogical memoranda of the Towne family. From the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, vol. xx, p. 367. By William B. Towne.

CS71.T744 1878

9-14536

**3271** — The Towne family memorial: comp. from the New England historical and genealogical register, Towne manuscripts, public and family records; for A. N. Towne, esq., San Francisco, Cal., by Edwin Hubbard . . . Chicago, Fergus printing company, 1880.

114, [ix]-xvi p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

In three parts. Pt. 1 and 2 "Compiled, largely, from manuscripts of the late Wm. B. Towne, esq. of Milford, N. H."

CS71.T744 1880

9-14537

**3272** — The descendants of William Towne, who came to America on or about 1630 and settled in Salem, Mass. Comp. by Edwin Eugene Towne . . . Newtonville, Mass., The author, 1901.

6 p. l., 372 p. front., illus., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T744 1901

1-18718

**3273 Townley.**

History of the Lawrence-Townley, and Chase-Townley estates in England. With copious historical and genealogical notes of the Lawrence, Chase, and Townley families . . . By James Usher . . . [New York?] 1883.

110 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "notes."

CS71.T746 1883

9-14125

**3274** — The mystery solved. Facts relating to the "Lawrence-Townley," "Chase-Townley," marriage and estate question. With genealogical information concerning the families of



**3274 Townley—Continued.**

Townley, Chase, Lawrence, Stephens, Stevens, and other families of America. By Frank Alden Hill. Boston, Rand Avery company, 1888.

94 p. illus., facsim., fold. geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.T746 1888

9-14126

- 3275** — A genealogical chart, showing the main line of the Towneley family of Great Britain, together with some of the branches thereof. Also showing the pedigree of those of the family who in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, emigrated to the United States of America, and settled in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and Annapolis, Maryland ... By Frank Alden Hill. Boston, Press of Rand Avery co., 1888

geneal. tab. 97 x 61<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Detached from his "The mystery solved." 1888.

CS71.T746 1888a

1-26565

**3276 Townsend.**

A memorial of John, Henry, and Richard Townsend, and their descendants. New York, W. A. Townsend, 1865.

1 p. l., ix, [11]-233, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T75 1865

3-3816

- 3277** — Pedigree of the family of Townsend, with wills and notes relating to the family. Ed. by Reginald Stewart Boddington. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1881.

9 p. incl. geneal. tab. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette; interleaved.

CS439.T7

2-27573

- 3278** — The Townshend family of Lynn, in old and New England, genealogical and biographical. By Charles Hervey Townshend ... Rev. 3d ed. New Haven, Conn. [Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1882]

138 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Reprinted with additions from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, vol. 29, January, 1875.

CS71.T75 1882

9-14550

- 3279** — Notes on the Townsend family. Comp. by Henry F. Waters. Salem, Printed for the Essex institute, 1883.

1 p. l., 43 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T75 1883

9-14127

35819°—10—43

**Townsend—Continued.**

- 3280** — The Townsend's. Compiled by Malcolm Townsend ...  
[New York, Mooney & co., 1895]

[110] p. illus., pl. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T75 1895

2-30134

- 3281** — Townsend genealogy; a record of the descendants of John Townsend, 1743-1821, and of his wife, Jemima Travis, 1746-1832, by Cleveland Abbe assisted by Josephine Genung Nichols. New York, F. Allaben genealogical company, 1909.

106 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*On verso of half-title: Allaben genealogical series*)

CS71.T75 1909

9-7323

- 3282** — Townsend—Townshend, 1066-1909: the history, genealogy and alliances of the English and American house of Townsend, comp. by James C. Townsend, 1865; Hon. Martin I. Townsend, 1871; Charles Hervey Townshend, 1875; a pamphlet by Hon. Isaac Townsend Smith, 1904, now newly comp., rev. and illustrated by Margaret Townsend (M<sup>me</sup>. Giovanni Tagliapietra) New York [Press of the Broadway publishing company] 1909.

3 p. l., 3-125 p. front., plates, ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T75 1909a

9-29537

— *See also Underhill.*

CS71.U55 1904

**Trabue.** *See also Fontaine.*

F221.V82

**3283 Tracy.**

The ancestors of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Connecticut. By Lieutenant Charles Stedman Ripley ... Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1895.

100 p. incl. geneal. tables. front. (coat of arms) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T76 1895

9-14128

- 3284** — Lineage of the Tracy family, with notes of the Lord, Garrett, Russell, and other intermarrying families. Comp. by Puella F. (Hull) Mason ... [n. p., 1895?] ]

32 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

CS71.T76 1895a

9-14551

- 3285** — Tracy genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn. 1660. Comp. by Evert E. Tracy ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1898.

294 p. front. (coat of arms) 30<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T76 1898

9-14772

**Tracy**—Continued.

- 3286** — Tracy genealogy; ancestors and descendants of Thomas Tracy of Lenox, Massachusetts. Comp. by Mattie Liston-Griewold. Kalamazoo, Mich., Printed by Doubleday bros. & company, 1900.

230 p. front., pl., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T76 1900

2-5565

- 3286a** — Recently discovered English ancestry of Governor William Tracy of Virginia, 1620, and of his only son, Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Salem, Massachusetts, and Norwich, Connecticut, by Dwight Tracy . . . New Haven, Conn., The Journal of American history, 1908.

2 p. l., 3-31 p., 2 l. col. front. (coat of arms) illus. (incl. facsim.) port. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Originally published simultaneously in the Journal of American history and the Connecticut magazine.

CS71.T76 1908

10-13757

— *See also* **Chester.**

CS71.C526 1893

**Hyde.**

CS71.H993 1864

**Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1894

**3287 Trafford.**

A history of the ancient chapel of Stretford in Manchester parish. Including sketches of the township of Stretford. Together with notices of local families and persons. By H. T. Crofton. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1899-1903.

3 v. fronts., 21 pl., 14 port., 13 maps. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup> x 18<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Remains historical and literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. New series, v. 42, 45, 51)

Vol. 3 contains biographical notices of the Trafford family.

DA670.L19C5

4-2653

**Trail.** *See also* **Guthrie.**

CS479.G8

**3288 Trask.**

The Traske family in England. By William Blake Trask . . . Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1900.

8 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from New-Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1900."

CS71.T775 1900

3-27041

**Traske.** *See* **Trask.**

**Tratt.** *See* **Trott.**

**3289 Travers.**

Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England and Newbury, Massachusetts, U. S. A. By Nathan Hagar Daniels. Boston, Mass., N. H. Daniels, 1903.

147 p. front. (port.) pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T78 1903

3-18490

**Travis.** *See* **Travers.**

**3290 Treat.**

The Treat family: a genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat for fifteen generations, and four hundred and fifty years in England and America, containing more than fifteen hundred families in America . . . By John Harvey Treat, A. M. Salem, Mass., The Salem press publishing & printing company, 1893.

xii, 637 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T783 1893

9-14771

— *See also* **Hall.**  
**Trott.**

CS71.H177 1902

**3291 Tree.**

Some account of the Tree family and its connections in England and America, ed. by Josiah Granville Leach . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1908.

5 p. l., 3-107, [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred copies of this book have been printed from the type."

One leaf at end for Memoranda.

CS71.T785 1908

8-11767

**3292 Trego.**

A historical account of the Trego family. By A. Trego Shertzer . . . Baltimore, Press of I. Friedenwald, 1884.

vi, 138 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T786 1884

9-14549

**Tremaine.** *See also* **Treman.**

CS71.T78 1901

**3293 Treman.**

The history of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman family in America; with the related families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers; being a history of Joseph Truman of New London, Conn. (1666); John Mack of Lyme, Conn. (1680); Richard Dey of New York city (1641); Cornelius Board of Boardville, N. J.

**3293 Treman—Continued.**

(1730); John Ayer of Newbury, Mass. (1635); and their descendants. By Ebenezer Mack Treman and Murray E. Poole . . . [Ithaca, N. Y.] Press of the Ithaca democrat, 1901.

2 v. col. front., plates (1 col.) ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Cover title: Five colonial families.

3-17517

CS71.T78 1901

**3294 Tresham.**

The ruins of Liveden; with historical notices of the family of Tresham, and its connexion with the Gunpowder plot, etc., etc., etc. To which is added a legendary poem. By T. Bell. London, Whitaker and co., 1847.

1 p. l., 27 p. front. plates, geneal. tab. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms

9-11822

DA392.1.T8B5

**3295 Trexler.**

Minutes and proceedings of the 1st reunion of the Trexler family, 1907. Kutztown, Pa., 1907.

1 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>

CS71.T819 1907

**3296 Trimble.**

Autobiography and correspondence of Allen Trimble, governor of Ohio, with genealogy of the family . . . [Columbus? O.] 1909.

cover-title, 240 p. illus., pl., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Prepared and edited by Mary McA. T. Tuttle and Henry B. Thompson. cf. p. [1]

Reprinted from the "Old northwest" genealogical society.

"Genealogy of Trimble": p. 237-240.

9-20758

— *See also* **Palmer.**

CS71.P175 1875

**3297 Tripp.**

Genealogy of the Tripp family descender<sup>d</sup> from Isaac Tripp, of Warwick, R. I., and Wilkes-Barre, Pa. By Arthur D. Dean . . . Scranton, Pa., Printed for the author by F. H. Gerlock & co., 1903.

v, 128 p. ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-24615

CS71.T836 1903

— *See also* **Stevens.**

CS71.S844 1906

**3298 Trollope.**

The family of Trollope. By the Venerable Edward Trollope ... Lincoln, J. Williamson, printer, 1875.

1 p. l., 65 p. front., 2 pl. (coat of arms) 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black; red line borders.

2-27567

CS439.T8

**Troth.** *See also* Haynes.

CS71.H424 1902

**Trott.** *See also* Treat.

**Trout.** *See also* Kinney

F225.M15

**3299 Trowbridge.**

The Trowbridge family; or, The descendants of Thomas Trowbridge, one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn. Comp. at the request of Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn., by Rev. F. W. Chapman ... New Haven, Punderson, Crisand & co., printers, 1872.

461 p. incl. front. port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-25089

CS71.T863 1872

**3300 ——— The Trowbridge genealogy.** History of the Trowbridge family in America, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge ... New Haven, Conn., Printed for the compiler [Press of the Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company] 1908.

848 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., map, facsims. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition, 550 copies."

p. [841]-848 "Family register" (blank forms).

9-552

CS71.T863 1908

**3301 Trubee.**

... History of the Trubee family, by Harriet Trubee Garlick. Bridgeport, Conn., The Marigold printing company, 1894.

150 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1275. 1894.

Blank leaves at end for "Family record."

9-14546

CS71.T865 1894

**True.** *See also* Saunders.

CS71.S256 1897

**Trueblood.** *See also* Morris.

CS71.M876 1901

**Truman.** *See also* Treman.

CS71.T78 1901

**3302 Trumbull.**

Contributions to a Trumbull genealogy, from gleanings in English fields. By J. Henry Lea. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1895.

27 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, 1895."

9-14547

CS71.T87 1895

**3303 Tuck.**

Tuck genealogy. Robert Tuck, of Hampton, N. H. and his descendants. 1638-1877. By Joseph Dow. Boston, Printed for private distribution, press of D. Clapp & son, 1877.

viii, 138 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies printed."

CS71.T889 1877

9-14548

**3304 Tucker.**

Genealogy of the Tucker family, from various authentic sources . . . By Ephraim Tucker . . . [Worcester, Mass., Press of F. S. Blanchard & co.] 1895.

414 p. front., illus., ports., geneal. tables. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T89 1895

9-15019

**3305** — An account of the Tucker family of Bermuda. From a history of the Emmet family, by Thos. Addis Emmet, M. D., LL.D. New York, Bradstreet press, 1898.

13 p. ports., geneal. tables. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 15 of a limited edition of 25 copies.

CS71.T89 1898

9-14545

**3306** — The Tucker genealogy; a record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants; by Tyler Seymour Morris . . . Chicago, 1901.

305 p. plates, 3 fold. maps, facsimis. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T89 1901

3-30947

**3307 Tudor.**

Lives of the Tudor princesses, including Lady Jane Gray and her sisters, by Agnes Strickland . . . London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1868.

1 p. l., [vii]-xxvii, [1], 392 p. front. (port.) pl. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Elizabeth Strickland . . . wrote the lives of the Duchess of Suffolk, Lady Jane Grey, Lady Katharine Grey, and Lady Mary Grey."—Dict. nat. biog.

CONTENTS.—Princess Mary Tudor, queen of France and duchess of Suffolk.—Lady Jane Gray.—Lady Katharine Gray.—Lady Mary Gray.—Lady Eleanor Brandon.—Lady Margaret Clifford.—Lady Arabella Stuart.

DA317.1.S9

5-947

**3308** — Tudor queens and princesses by Sarah Tytler [*pseud.*] London, J. Nisbet & co., 1896.

3 p. l., 418 p. front., ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Elizabeth Tudor.—Margaret Tudor, countess of Richmond.—Elizabeth of York.—Margaret Tudor.—Mary Tudor, queen-dowager of France, and wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk.—Catherine of Arragon.—Anne Boleyn.—Jane Seymour.—Anne of Cleves.—Catherine Howard.—Catherine Parr.—Mary Tudor, queen of England.

DA317.1.K2

1-1831



**Tudor—Continued.**

- 3309** — Deacon Tudor's diary; or, "Memorandums from 1709, &c., by John Tudor, to 1775 & 1778, 1780 and to '93." A record of more or less important events in Boston, from 1732 to 1793, by an eye-witness. Ed. by William Tudor, A. B. Boston, Press of W. Spooner, 1896.

1 p. l., vi, 110, [vii]-xxxvii, [7] p. front., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Tudor genealogy: p. xx-xxxvii.

CS71.T912 1896

9-14544

- 3310** — The blood royal of Britain; being a roll of the living descendants of Edward iv. and Henry vi., kings of England, and James iii., king of Scotland, by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval. With a series of portraits. London and Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1903.

xi, 620, [1] p. front. (facsim. in colors) 19 port., geneal. tables. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

p. 1-80 contain cxxxiv genealogical tables.

CS418.R7

4-31170

— *See also* **Parnell.**

DA958.P285

**3311 Tufton.**

Memorials of the family of Tufton, earls of Thanet; deduced from various sources of authentic information ... Gravesend, Printed by R. Pocock, 1800.

3 p. l., [v]-x, 156 p. front., plates. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

Dedication signed Robert Pocock.

CS439.T85

9-18116

**Tufts.** *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**3312 Tupper.**

Family records; containing memoirs of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, k. b., Lieutenant E. W. Tupper, r. n., and Colonel William De Vic Tupper, with notices of Major-General Tupper and Lieut. C. Tupper, r. n.; to which are added the life of Te-cum-seh, a memoir of Colonel Havilland Le Mésurier, &c. &c. &c. By Ferdinand Brock Tupper ... Guernsey, S. Barbet, 1835.

xii, 218 p. incl. front. 2 pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

E353.1.B8T9

8-20226

**3313 Turner.**

Genealogy of the descendants of Humphrey Turner, with family records. In two parts. Comp. by Jacob Turner, esq. Boston, D. Turner, jr., 1852.

iv, [5]-63, [1] p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

8 blank pages at end for "Family records."

CS71.T945 1852

9-14543

**Turner—Continued.**

- 3314** — Pope: additional facts concerning his maternal ancestry. By Robert Davies, F. S. A., in a letter to Mr. Hunter, author of the tract entitled "Pope: his descent and family connections" . . . London, J. R. Smith, 1858.

53, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.T9

9-12693

- 3315** — Pedigree of the Turner family, and its representatives in 1871. Collected, from authentic sources, by Hubert Smith . . . Arranged and ed. by . . . Richard Woof . . . Privately printed. London, Taylor and co., printers, 1871.

8 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS439.T88

2-26600

— *See also* **Dinwiddie.**  
**Pope.**

CS71.D588 1902

**Tuthill.** *See* **Tuttle.**

**3316 Tuttle.**

A family meeting of the descendants of John Tuthill, one of the original settlers of the town of Southold, N. Y. Held at New-Suffolk, L. I., August 28th, 1867. Sag-Harbor, N. Y., Express print, 1867.

60 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Judge Tuthill's address, p. 6-34, reprinted in New England historical and genealogical register, July 1868, p. 317-334.

CS71.T967 1867

9-14542

- 3317** — Address at the family meeting of the descendants of John Tuthill, one of the original settlers of Southold, N. Y., held at New Suffolk, L. I., August 28, 1867. By Hon. William H. Tutthill . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1868.

23 p. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1868.

CS71.T967 1868

9-14541

- 3318** — The descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, who came from old to New England in 1635, and settled in New Haven in 1639, with numerous biographical notes and sketches; also, some account of the descendants of John Tuttle, of Dover, N. H.; Richard Tuttle, of Boston; John Tuttle of Ipswich; and Henry Tuthill, of Hingham, Mass. . . . By George Frederick Tuttle . . . Rutland, Vt., Tuttle & company, 1883.

viii, viiia-viiih, [ix]-lx, 754 p. col. front. (coat of arms) ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.T967 1883

9-14540

— *See also* **Griffin.**  
**Robinson.**

F129.S74G8

CS71.R66 1894

**3319 Tweed.**

Sketch of the James Tweed family, Wilmington, Mass. By Benj. Walker. Read at a family reunion, Foster's Pond, Andover, Mass., June 17, 1887. Lowell, Mass., Courier press: Marden & Rowell, 1887.

30 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14538

CS71.T97 1887

**3320 Twining.**

Genealogy of the Twining family, descendants of William Twining, sr. Who came from Wales, or England, and died at Eastham, Massachusetts, 1659. With information of other Twinings in Great Britain and America. By Thos. J. Twining ... Chicago, Pub. for the author, 1890.

172 p., 1 l., xi p. incl. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14539

CS71.T973 1890

**Twitchell.** *See also Adams.*

F63.M88 vol. 1.

**3321 Tyler.**

Brief genealogies of the Tyler, Taft, Wood, Bates & Hill families, ancestors of Newell Tyler and wife. Comp. by Newell Tyler ... Worcester, Mass., Printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1882.

17, [1] p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-6295

CS71.T983 1882

**3322** — The letters and times of the Tylers. By Lyon G. Tyler ... Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1884-85.

2 v. fronts., ports., fold. facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>

10-7986

E387.T98

**3323** — Official report of the 1st to 5th American Tyler family reunion ... Chicago, W. I. T. Brigham, 1897-1900.

5 v. illus., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

1897-1900 ed. by W. I. T. Brigham.

Mar. 21, 1901-161

CS71.T983 1897

**3324** — John W. Tyler, 1808-1888. A memorial of the one hundredth anniversary of his birth, September 27, 1908. [Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Priv. print., The Torch press, 1908]

69 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 4 pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Biographical and genealogical material collected by Joseph Z. Tyler and Mrs. Sue F. Odor, ed. by Alice S. Tyler.

8-37657

CS71.T983 1908

**Tyrrell.** *See Tirrell.*

**Tyson.** *See also Thomas.*

CS71.T46 1877

**3325 Tyssen.**

A forgotten past; being notes of the families of Tyssen, Baker, Hougham, and Milles, of five centuries, by F. H. Suckling. London, G. Bell & sons, 1898.

viii p., 1 l., 134 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books . . . consulted": p. [vii]

"The Boddicotts and their kin": p. 52-65.

"The family of Yelloly": p. 78-81, 97-115.

"The Yellolys of Cavendish Hall": p. 119-126.

**CS439.T93**

3-7752

**Tyttery.** *See also* **Henzey.**

**CS439.H4**

**Tyzack.** *See also* **Henzey.**

**CS439.H4****3326 Uhler.**

Genealogy of the Uhler family from the year 1735 to the younger generation. Comp. by George H. Uhler . . . Lebanon, Pa., The Report publishing co., 1901.

2 p. l., 35 p. incl. port. 15<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.U31 1901**

1-3861

**3327 Ulrich.**

The Von Reisenkampff-Ulrich family history, Europe and the United States (for use of family only) Comp. by Bartow A. Ulrich . . . Chicago, The University printing co., 1907.

[66] p. incl. illus., ports. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.U45 1907**

8-320

**Umfraville.** *See* **Humfreville.**

**3328 Underhill.**

Constitution and by-laws of the Underhill society of America. Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16, 1892. Adopted October 7th, 1899. [Brooklyn? 1899?]

cover-title, 16 p. 13<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.U55 1899**

7-30357

**3329** — The Underhill and Townsend families; a historical sketch by Hon. Isaac Townsend Smith. Delivered at the 9th annual meeting of the Underhill society of America . . . Manhattan, N. Y. City, on Saturday, May 18th, 1901, being the 271st anniversary of the arrival of Captain John Underhill in the ship "Mary & John" in Boston harbor. Brooklyn, N. Y., Underhill society of America [1904]

[8] p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. ([Underhill society of America] Publication series no. 2. October 1904)

Caption title.

**CS71.U55 1904**

5-5120

**3330 Underwood.**

The Underwood families of Massachusetts. [Boston, 1884]

8 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for October, 1884.  
Comp. by Lucien Marcus Underwood.

CS71.U56 1884

9-14780

**3331 Unton.**

The Unton inventories, relating to Wadley and Faringdon, co. Berks., in the years 1596 and 1620, from the originals in the possession of Earl Ferrers. With a memoir of the family of Unton, by John Gough Nichols ... London, Printed for the Berkshire Ashmolean society, by J. B. Nichols and son, 1841.

lxxxviii, 56 p. 22½ x 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.U5

3-9288

**Udike.** *See also* **Opdyke.**

CS71.O61 1889

**3332 Upham.**

Family history. Notices of the life of John Upham, the first inhabitant of New England who bore that name: together with an account of such of his descendants as were the ancestors of Hon. Nathaniel Upham ... With a short sketch of the life of the latter. By Albert G. Upham ... Concord, N. H., Printed by A. McFarland, 1845.

xi, [5]-92 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.U67 1845

9-14783

**3333** — Genealogy and family history of a branch of the New England Upham family, settled in California, showing the ancestors of Isaac Upham, of San Francisco, and others. [By] F. K. Upham. [n. p.] Pub. for private circulation, 1884.

17 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.U67 1884

9-14781

**3334** — Genealogy and family history of the Uphams, of Castine, Maine, and Dixon, Illinois, with genealogical notes of Brooks, Kidder, Perkins, Cutler, Ware, Avery, Curtis, Little, Warren, Southworth, and other families. Comp. by F. K. Upham ... [Newark, N. J., Advertiser printing house] Printed for private circulation, 1887.

iv, [5]-68 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.U67 1887

9-14782

**3335** — Upham genealogy. The descendants of John Upham, of Massachusetts, who came from England in 1635, and lived in Weymouth and Malden. Embracing over five hundred heads of families, extending into the tenth generation. By F. K. Upham. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

573 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.U67 1892

9-14784

**3336 Upton.**

The Upton memorial. A genealogical record of the descendants of John Upton, of North Reading, Mass. . . . together with short genealogies of the Putnam, Stone and Bruce families. By John Adams Vinton . . . Bath, Me., Printed for private use at the office of E. Upton & son, 1874.

viii p., 1 l., 547 p. illus., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14785

CS71.U71 1874

**3337 ——— Upton family records: being genealogical collections for an Upton family history. By William Henry Upton . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1893.**

xiv p., 1 l., 518 p. col. front., geneal. tables, coats of arms. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15478

CS71.U71 1893

**3337a Urann.**

The Urann family of New England including the descendants of Margaret (Urann) Gammell. By Charles Collyer Whittier . . . Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1910.

59 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted, with additions from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Jan. and April, 1910.

10-16182

CS71.U76 1910

**3338 Urner.**

Genealogy of the Urner family and sketch of the Coventry Brethren church in Chester County, Pennsylvania. By Isaac N. Urner . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893.

179 p. front., plates, port. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14786

CS71.U78 1893

**3339 Urquhart.**

*Παροχρονολογηση*: or, A peculiar promptuary of time; wherein . . . is displayed a most exact directory for all particular chronologies, in what family foever; and that by deducing the true pedigree and lineal descent of the most ancient and honorable name of the Vrqvharts, in the Houfe of Cromartie, since the creation of the world, until this present yeer of God. 1652. London, Printed for R. Baddeley, 1652. (*In The Works of Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromarty. Edinburgh, 1834. 27<sup>cm</sup>. p. 149-175*)

Maitland club. Publication, no. 30.

**3340 ——— Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromartie, knight. By John Willcock . . . Edinburgh & London, Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, 1899.**

xvi, 251 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title enclosed in ornamental border.

Appendices: I. Primitive fathers and mothers of the name of Urquhart.—II. The admirable Crichton.

2-9166

**3341 Usher.**

A brief genealogy of the Usher family of New England. By W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted, with additions, from the New-England historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1869. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1869.

1 p. l., 11 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.U85 1869

9-14787

**3342** — A memorial sketch of Roland Greene Usher, 1823-1895, by his son Edward Preston Usher, to which is added a genealogy of the Usher family in New England from 1638 to 1895. [Boston] Priv. print. for the family [Press of N. Sawyer & son] 1895.

160 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.U85 1895

8-811

**3343** — A short biographical sketch of Ellis Baker Usher of Hollis, Maine, by his grandson Ellis Baker Usher of La Crosse, Wis. [n. p.] Priv. print., 1902.

14 p. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-15494

**3344 Ustick.**

Ustick family register. Descendants of Thomas Ustick, from St. Just, Cornwall, England . . . 2d pt. Dubuque, Ia., Printed by W. W. Ustick, 1894.

1 v. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed William W. Ustick.

CS71.U88 1894

**3345 Uvedale.**

Notices of the family of Uvedale of Titsey, Surrey, and Wickham, Hants. By Granville Leveson Gower, M. P. London, Cox & Wyman, 1865.

132 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab., 10 pl. (partly fold.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Surrey archaeological collections.

CS439.U8

2-30571

**3346 Vail.**

Vail and Armstrong. A short record of my ancestors beginning with John Vail, Southold, L. I. 1670-1760. Francis Armstrong (from Ireland) 1727—with a reference to the L'Homme-dieu family, by Charles M. Vail. Goshen, N. Y. [E. D. Croker & sons, printers] 1894.

57 p. front., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.V129 1894

10-8905



**Vail**—Continued.

- 3347** — Genealogy of some of the Vail family descended from Jeremiah Vail at Salem, Mass., 1639 . . . New York [The De Vinne press] 1902.

371, [1] p. incl. illus., facsim. 4 pl., map. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: Henry H. Vail.

3-17938

CS71.V129 1902

— *See also* **Griffin.**  
**Sears.**

F129.S74 G8

CS71.S44 1901

**3348 Valentine.**

The Valentines in America 1644-1874. By T. W. Valentine . . . New York, Clark & Maynard, 1874.

iv p., 1 l., 248 p. front., plates, ports., map. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14788

CS71.V158 1874

**Vallette.** *See also* **Bronsdon.**

CS71.B869 1902

**3349 Van Alen.**

Genealogical history of the Van Alen family, embracing a record of births, marriages and deaths, also biographical sketches . . . Chicago, 1902.

42 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Benjamin Taylor Van Alen.

5-26501

CS71.V217 1902

**3350 Van Alstine.**

Lambert Janse Van Alstyne and some of his descendants. By one of them. Amenia, N. Y., Walsh & Griffen, printers, 1897.

142 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: Lawrence Van Alstyne.

9-14789

CS71.V218 1897

**Van Alstyne.** *See* **Van Alstine.**

**3351 Van Benschoten.**

Concerning the Van Bunschoten or Van Benschoten family in America; a genealogy and brief history . . . The labors of William Henry Van Benschoten, West Park-on-Hudson, N. Y. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y., The A. V. Haight co., printers] 1907.

lx, 813 p. front., pl., ports. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

8-5840

CS71.V219 1907

**Van Bibber.** *See also* **Meigs.**

CS71.M511 1906

**3352 Van Brunt.**

Genealogy of the Van Brunt family, 1653-1867. By Teunis G. Bergen . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1867.

vi p., 1 l., 79 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14792

CS71.V22 1867

**Van Bunschoten.** *See* Van Benschoten.

**Van Buren.** *See also* Dawson.

CS71.D272 1874a

**3353 Van Cleef.**

History of Jan Van Cleef of New Utrecht, L. I., N. Y. (1659) and some of his descendants, by Murray Edward Poole, D. C. L., LL. D. [Ithaca] Press of the Ithaca journal, 1909.

[14] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10023

CS71.V222 1909

**Van Cortlandt.** *See also* Constant.

CS71.C757 1903

**White.**

CS71.W585 1877

**3354 Vanderbilt.**

The Vanderbilts and the story of their fortune. By W. A. Croffut . . . Chicago and New York, Belford, Clarke & company [1886]

xii, 310 p. front., plates, ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

9-14793

CS71.V228 1886

**Vandersaal.** *See also* Heinecke.

CS71.H468 1881

**3355 Vandersloot.**

History and genealogy of the Von der Sloot family; a comprehensive record of genealogical data and biographical and historical information, chronologically arranged, of members of the Vandersloot family; properly authenticated, and compiled with utmost care, by Lewis Vandersloot . . . [Harrisburg? Pa., 1901]

68 [3] p. illus., tab. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-6242

CS71.V24 1901

**Van Deursen.** *See* Van Deusen.

**3356 Van Deusen.**

The history and genealogy of the Van Deusens of Van Deusen manor, Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. By Louis Hasbrouck Sahler. [Great Barrington, Berkshire courier company, 1893]

36 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-5323

CS71.V243 1893

**Van Deusen—Continued.**

- 3357** — Abraham Van Deusen and many of his descendants, with biographical notes, 1635–1901. By Charles B. Benson. [New York, The De Vinne press, 1901]

xiv, 182 p. incl. front. (port.) plates, port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-23736

CS71.V243 1901

- 3358** — Van Deursen family. [Washington, Gibson bros., printers, 1909]

[85]–89 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Specimen sheets of a Van Deursen, Van Deusen, Van Dusen genealogy.

By Albert H. Van Deusen.

CA 9-3910

CS71.V243 1909

**3359 Van Doorn.**

The Van Doorn family (Van Doorn, Van Dorn, Van Doren, etc.) in Holland and America, 1088–1908, by A. Van Doren Honeyman . . . Plainfield, N. J., Honeyman's publishing house, 1909.

764, [2] p. col. front., illus., plates, ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-13525

CS71.V246 1909

**Van Dusen. See Van Deusen.****3359a Vane.**

The Vanes or Fanes. (*In* The great governing families of England, by John Langton Sanford and Meredith Townsend . . . Edinburgh, 1865. 23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, p. 66– )

DA301.1.A1S2

**3360 Van Hoosear.**

A complete genealogy of the Van Hoosear family embracing all descendants of Rinear Van Hoosear, an officer in the revolutionary army, and a resident of Norwalk, Weston, Conn.; Ballston, N. Y.; and Wilton, Conn. by David Hermon Van Hoosear . . . Norwalk, Conn., Printed for the author, 1902.

96 p. plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

6-10939

CS71.V256 1902

**3361 Van Houten.**

The Van Houten family of Bergen, New Jersey. By Charles L. Demarest Washburn. [New York, J. J. Little & co.] 1897. cover-title, 10 p., 1 l. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record for October, 1896, and January, 1897.

With ms. notes and corrections signed by author.

9-14794

CS71.V257 1897

**3362 Van Kleeck.**

The Van Kleeck family; an account of its origin, and a record of that branch of it represented by the descendants of Tunis Van Kleeck of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; with miscellaneous material. [Poughkeepsie] F. Van Kleeck, 1900.

59 p. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

By Frank Van Kleeck.

"Historical notes on the first three generations of the . . . family in America"  
comp. by Helen W. Reynolds: p. [5]-28.

CS71.V259 1900

2-25793

**3363 Van Loan.**

Narrative giving a new historic fact never before published. Pietre van Loon, immigrant of 1581, hunted and fished on the upper waters of the Hudson River eleven years before its discovery by Hendrick Hudson . . . A posthumous article, written by Benjamin Van Loan. Foot-notes from researches, by his cousin, Walton Van Loan. [Catskill, N. Y., W. Van Loan, 19—?] [8] p. illus. (incl. port.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.V26 19—

10-1498

**3364 Van Meter.**

Genealogies and sketches of some old families who have taken prominent part in the development of Virginia and Kentucky especially, and later of many other states of this Union. By Benjamin F. Van Meter. Louisville, J. P. Morton & co., 1901. v, 3-183 p. front., pl., port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Lewis family.—Phillips family.—Moss family.—Van Meter family.—Cunningham family.—Harness family.

F225.V26

1-26291

— *See also* Duke.

CS71.D877 1909

Van Metre. *See* Van Meter.

**3364a Van Rensselaer.**

A legacy of historical gleanings, compiled and arranged by Mrs. Catharina V. R. Bonney. With illustrations and autographs . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1875.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

F119.B71

7-10452

**3365 — The Van Rensselaers of the manor of Rensselaerswyck. [New York, E. Bierstadt, 1888]**

21 p., 51 l. front. (coat of arms) 8 pl., 45 port. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

By May King Van Rensselaer.

Each plate is accompanied by a leaf with descriptive letterpress.

"Artotypes by E. Bierstadt, N. Y."

CS71.V274 1888

9-14791

**Van Rensselaer**—Continued.

- 3366** — Annals of the Van Rensselaers in the United States, especially as they relate to the family of Killian K. Van Rensselaer . . . By the Rev. Maunsell Van Rensselaer . . . Albany, C. Van Benthuysen & sons, 1888.

3 p. l., 241 p. front., pl., port., facsims. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.V274 1888a

9-14790

- 3367** — Historic families of America comprehending the genealogical records and representative biography of selected families of early American ancestry, recognized social standing, and special distinction; ed. by Walter W. Spooner. New York, Historic families publishing association [1907]

3 p. l., 380 p. 8 col. pl. (coats of arms) 5 pl., 39 mounted port. (incl. front.) 36½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Van Rensselaer.—Dana.—King.—Carroll of Maryland.—Dwight.—Stuyvesant.—Jay.—Frelinghuysen.—Chew.—Morris.—Langdon.—Hillhouse. By Margaret P. Hillhouse.—Clarkson.—Talmage.—Willard.—Ewing.—Astor.—Lee of Virginia.

CS69.S7

10-7843

— *See also* Byrd.  
Repalje.

E159.G55

CS69.H7

**Van Schaick.** *See also* Repalje.

CS69.H7

**3368 Van Sickle.**

A history of the Van Sickle family, in the United States of America, embracing a full biographical sketch of the author; the early history of the world; the early history of the aborigines; the early history of America; the early history of the Netherlands; the derivation of names; the ancestral lineage; the genealogy; biographical sketches of its most distinguished members; and a family record . . . By John W. Van Sickle . . . Springfield, O., The author, 1880.

viii, 9-236 p. illus. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.V279 1880

9-14798

**Van Sweringen.** *See also* Tiernan.

CS71.T564 1901

**3369 Van Voorhees.**

Line of descent of Elias W. Van Voorhis, of 129 East 36th street, New York city. [New York? 1877?]

geneal. tab. 42½ x 45½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Elias W. Van Voorhis.

CS71.V284 1877

2-8908

**Van Voorhees—Continued.**

- 3370** — Notes on the ancestry of Major Wm. Roe Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. By his grandson, Elias W. Van Voorhis . . . [New York] For private distribution only, 1881.

239 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms, map, fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.V284 1881

9-14796

- 3371** — A genealogy of the Van Voorhees family in America; or, The descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees of Holland and Flatlands, L. I. By Elias W. Van Voorhis . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1888.

v. 725 p. front. (port.) pl., maps. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Limited letter-press edition."

CS71.V284 1888

9-14795

— *See also Voorhees.*

**Van Voorhis.** *See Van Voorhees.*

**3372 Van Wagenen.**

Genealogy of the Van Wagenen family from 1650 to 1884. Part first, containing the first three generations of the family complete, and then following down the descendants of Aart Van Wagenen, the grandson of the first settler of the name in America. By Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen . . . [Brooklyn, N. Y.] Printed for private distribution, 1884.

2 p. l., x, 69 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.V285 1884

9-15616

- 3373** — The Van Wagenen family—(first four generations) By Gerrit H. Van Wagenen, Rye, New York. (*In New York genealogical and biographical record* . . . New York. 26½<sup>cm</sup>. v. 10, 1879, p. 86-89, 107-110; v. 21, 1890, p. 118-124; v. 22, 1891, p. 151-4; v. 23, 1892, p. 64-72).

F116.N28vol.10,21-23

**Van Ysselsteyn.** *See also Crall.*

CS71.C889 1908

**3374 Varian.**

The book of the Varian family, with some speculations as to their origin, etc. By Sam Briggs . . . Cleveland, O. [Printed by T. C. Schenck & co.] 1881.

4 p. l., 102 p. plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition 100 copies."

CS71.V299 1881

9-14797

**3375 Varick.**

The Varick family, by Rev. B. F. Wheeler, D. D., with many family portraits. [Mobile? Ala., °1907]

3 p. l., 5-58 p., 1 l. front., ports., geneal. tab. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

7-21721

CS71.V3 1907

**3376 Varnum.**

The Varnums of Dracutt (in Massachusetts) a history of George Varnum, his son Samuel who came to Ipswich about 1635, and grandsons Thomas, John and Joseph, who settled in Dracutt, and their descendants. Comp. from family papers and official records by John Marshall Varnum . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1907.

vi p., 1 l., [5]-308 p. plates, ports., map, plans, facsimis. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

7-12874

CS71.V322 1907

**3377 Vassall.**

The Vassalls of New England and their immediate descendants. A genealogical and biographical sketch comp. from church and town records. By Edward Doubleday Harris . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1862.

26 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

3-26055

CS71.V337 1862

**3378 — A home of the olden time. By Thomas C. Amory. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1872.**

1 p. l., [5]-27 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Description of the house on Summer street, Boston, erected about 1730 by Leonard Vassall, with accounts of the families which occupied it. [Vassall and Gardner]

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register."

8-10577

F73.8.V3A5

**3379 — Vassall pedigree. 1500 to 1890. [London? 1890]**

9 numb. l. 34½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by William Vassall.

No t.-p.

Privately printed.

2-26592

CS439.V3

— *See also* Oliver.

CS71.O48 1907

**3380 Vaughan.**

Reminiscences of the Vaughan family, and more particularly of Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. Read before the New England historic-genealogical society, August 2, 1865. By John H. Sheppard . . . With a few additions, a genealogy and notes . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1865.

40 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

5-17618

CS71.V367 1865

— *See also* Shannon.

CS71.S528 1905



**3381 Vawter.**

The Vawter family in America, with the allied families of Branham, Wise, Stribling, Crawford, Lewis, Glover, Moncrief, by Grace Vawter Bicknell. Indianapolis, The Hollenbeck press, 1905.

viii p., 1 l., 442 p. front., illus. (plan) 2 pl. (1 col.) ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.V391 1905

6-1365

Vere. *See also* Cavendish.

CS438.C6

**3382 Verney.**

Memoirs of the Verney family ... Compiled from the letters and illustrated by the portraits at Claydon house ... London and New York, Longmans, Green, and co., 1892-99.

4 v. fronts., illus., ports., facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Title varies. A later ed. appeared under title: Memoirs of the Verney family during the seventeenth century ...

CONTENTS.—v. 1-2. Memoirs of the Verney family during the civil war ... by Frances Parthenope Verney.—v. 3. Memoirs of the Verney family during the commonwealth, 1650 to 1660 ... by Margaret M. Verney.—v. 4. Memoirs of the Verney family from the restoration to the revolution, 1660 to 1696 ... by Margaret M. Verney.

DA377.2.V5A18

8-23793

- 3383** ——— Memoirs of the Verney family during the seventeenth century; comp. from the papers and illustrated by the portraits at Claydon house, by Frances Parthenope Verney and Margaret M. Verney ... 2d ed., abridged and corrected by Margaret M. Verney ... London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co., 1904.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title in red and black.

Title vignettes.

The work was begun by Frances Parthenope Verney and completed by Margaret M. Verney. *cf.* v. 1, p. xii-xiv.

First ed. published in 1892-99, with title: Memoirs of the Verney family during the civil war.

DA377.2.V5A2

6-1464

**3383a Vernon.**

The diary of Thomas Vernon, a loyalist, banished from Newport by the Rhode Island General assembly in 1776. With notes by S. S. Rider. To which is added The Vernon family and arms [by H. Ellery] and the Genealogy of the family of Richard Greene, of Potowomut [by G. S. Greene] Providence, R. I., S. S. Rider, 1881.

viii, 150 p. 21 x 16<sup>cm</sup>. (Rhode Island historical tracts. [1st ser.] no. 13)

F76.R52 no.13

1-Rc-2954

**3384 Verplanck.**

The history of Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck, and his male descendants in America. By William Edward Ver Planck. Fishkill Landing, N. Y., J. W. Spaight, 1892.

vii, [1], [9]-306 p. incl. front., illus., facsim. pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15027

CS71.V551 1892

**Vetter.** *See* **Feeter.**

**3385 Vickers.**

Vickers or Vickery family. [Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, printer, 1864]

5 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

By William Henry Whitmore.

Caption title.

Pages 4-5 "Lombard family," contain corrections on the Lombard genealogy printed in the New England historical and genealogical register, 1858.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, 1864, p. 186-188.

9-15022

CS71.V637 1864

**Vickery.** *See* **Vickers.**

**3386 Victoria, queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901.**

The ancestry of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and of His Royal Highness Prince Albert. Comprised in thirty-two tables, with biographical memoirs and heraldic notices. By George Russell French . . . London, W. Pickering, 1841.

xviii, [2], 411, [1] p. incl. geneal. tables. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

3-26012

DA555.F87

**3387 Viets.**

Viets family. Dr. John Viets of Simsbury, Connecticut (1710) and his descendants. By Francis H. Viets . . . Providence, E. A. Johnson & co., printers, 1879.

31, [1] p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15023

CS71.V666 1879

**3388 — A genealogy of the Viets family with biographical sketches; Dr. John Viets of Simsbury, Connecticut, 1710, and his descendants, written and comp. by Francis Hubbard Viets. [Hartford] The Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1902.**

228 p. front., pl., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-8226

CS71.V666 1902

**3389 Vilas.**

A genealogy of the descendants of Peter Vilas. Comp. and ed. by (467) C. H. Vilas . . . Madison, Wis., The editor, 1875.

221 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Private edition."

Blank leaves interspersed.

9-15024

CS71.V698 1875

**3390 Vinton.**

Genealogical sketches of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648, and of several allied families . . . with an appendix containing a history of the Braintree iron works, and other historical matter. By John Adams Vinton. Boston, S. K. Whipple and company, 1858.

xvi, 236 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15025

CS71.V79 1858

**3391** — The Vinton memorial, comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648: also, genealogical sketches of several allied families . . . With an appendix containing a history of the Braintree iron works, and other historical matter. By John Adams Vinton. Boston, S. K. Whipple and company, 1858.

xv, [1], 534, [4] p. front., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-15026

CS71.V79 1858a

**3392 Visscher.**

Genealogy of the Visscher family. This name is written in the old records Visscher, Visser, Visger, Visselaar, De Vysselaar and De Visser. These names in English are Fisher . . . [n. p., 1880]

[2] p. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

9-15477

CS71.V833 1880

— *See also* **Fisher.**

**Von Reisenkampff.** *See also* **Ulrich.**

CS71.U45 1907

**3393 Voorhees.**

. . . Voorhees. Line of descent of [Louis B. Voorhees] [n. p., 1896]

7 l. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

One page of manuscript notes.

9-14799

CS71.V951 1896

— *See also* **Van Voorhees.**

**Vorce.** *See* **Vorse.**

**3394 Vorse.**

A genealogical and historical record of the Vorce family in America, with notes on some allied families. By Charles Marvin Vorce . . . Cleveland, O., 1901.

1 p. l., 111 p. port., maps. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

1-26933

CS71.V955 1901

**3395 Vought.**

The Vought family; being an account of the descendants of Simon and Christina Vought, by William Gordon Ver Planck . . . New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1907.

27 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition of one hundred copies."

CS71.V972 1907

7-3678

**3396 Vreeland.**

History and genealogy of the Vreeland family, ed. by Nicholas Garretson Vreeland. Jersey City, N. J., Historical publishing co., 1909.

320 p., 2 l. incl. front., illus., plates (1 col.) ports., fold. map. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.-p. illus.: The Vreelands, their books . . . title page and other drawings by Francis William Vreeland.

CS71.V979 1909

9-28956

**3397 Wade.**

The Wade genealogy being some account of the origin of the name . . . and genealogies of the families of Wade of Massachusetts and New Jersey . . . [Pt. 1] Comp. by Stuart Charles Wade . . . New York, S. C. Wade, 1900.

96 p. front., illus. (coats of arms) plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W119 1900

9-15467

**3398 Wadsworth.**

. . . Two hundred and fifty years of the Wadsworth family in America . . . Containing an account of the family reunion, at Duxbury, Mass., September 13, 1882, and a genealogical register, prepared expressly for this work, by Horace Andrew Wadsworth . . . Lawrence, Mass., Printed at the Eagle steam job printing rooms, 1883.

3 p. l., [8]-257 p. front., illus., ports., coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W125 1883

9-1503

— *See also* Candee.

CS71.C216 1882

**3399 Wagenseller.**

The history of the Wagenseller family in America, with kindred branches. Ed. and comp. by George Washington Wagenseller. Middleburgh, Penna., Wagenseller publishing co., 1898.

225 p. incl. plates and ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W132 1898

Sept. 28, 98-120

**Wainwright.** *See also* Gamble.

CS71.G191 1906

**Wait.** *See* Waite.

**3400 Waite.**

The Waite family of Malden. By Deloraine P. Corey. Malden [Mass.] Printed for private distribution [by D. Clapp & son] 1878.

11 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1878.

CS71.W144 1878

9-15033

**3401** — A genealogical sketch of a branch of the Wait or Waite family of America. By D. Byron Waite. Canadice, N. Y., 1893.

3 p. l., 22 p. port., coat of arms. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W144 1893

9-19762

**3402** — Family records of the descendants of Thomas Wait, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island . . . Collected, comp. and published by John Cassan Wait . . . [New York ?] J. C. Wait, 1904.

2 p. l., 55 p. incl. illus., geneal. tab. port. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W144 1904

4-1667

**3403 Wakefield.**

Wakefield memorial, comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield. Comp. by Homer Wakefield, M. D. . . . Bloomington, Ill., Priv. print. for the compiler [Pantagraph printing and stationery co.] 1897.

xi p., 2 l., 352 p., 4 l. incl. illus., ports., maps, facsims., coat of arms. 26<sup>cm</sup>.  
Of this edition of 500 copies of the Wakefield memorial, this is no. 319.

CS71.W147 1897

9-15032

— *See also* Backhouse.

CS439.B18

**3404 Wakeman.**

Wakeman genealogy. 1630-1899. Being a history of the descendants of Samuel Wakeman, of Hartford, Conn., and of John Wakeman, treasurer of New Haven colony, with a few collaterals included. By Robert P. Wakeman. Meriden, Conn., Journal pub. co., 1900.

1 p. l., [2], 434 p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W155 1900

1-3988

**3405 Walbridge.**

Descendants of Henry Wallbridge, who married Anna Amos, December 25th, 1688, at Preston, Conn., with some notes on the allied families of Brush, Fassett, Dewey, Forbes, Gager, Lehman, Meech, Stafford, Scott. Comp. by William Gedney Wallbridge . . . [Philadelphia, Franklin printing company, 1898]

369 p. incl. front. (map) plates, ports., facsims. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W155 1898

**3406 Waldo.**

Notes respecting the family of Waldo. [Edinburgh, Printed by Ballantyne and company, 1863]

iv, 35 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

Comp. by Morris Charles Jones

CS439.W25 1863

9-18112

**3407** — Waldo and Chase families. From the registers of the Church of All Hallows, Bread street, London; with additions from the Visitation of London, A. D. 1664. [London] Priv. print. [1877 ?]

cover-title, 4 p. illus. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Communicated by Coningsby Sibthorp.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, London, 1877, new series. vol. II., p. 100-103.

CS439.W26

9-12695

**3408** — The genealogy and biography of the Waldos of America from 1650 to 1883. Comp. by Joseph D. Hall, jr., from town and private records, and from papers carefully collected by Judge Loren P. Waldo ... Charles E. Waldo ... Mrs. S. G. Waters ... Danielsonville, Conn., Press of Scofield & Hamilton, 1883.

134, xviii p. incl. pl., ports., and coat of arms. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W165 1883

9-15034

**3409** — Genealogy of the Waldo family; a record of the descendants of Cornelius Waldo of Ipswich, Mass., from 1647 to 1900; comp. by Waldo Lincoln ... Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1902.

2 v. pl., port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W165 1902

3-3722

— *See also* Todd.

CS71.T634 1867

**Waldron.** *See also* Gale.

CS71.G152 1866

**Wales.** *See also* Reddington.  
Thayer.

CS71.R313 1909

CS71.T37 1835

**3410 Walke.**

Walke family in Virginia. Based upon data obtained from records in Lower Norfolk and Princess Anne counties, family Bibles, &c. ... [Richmond, Va., 1897]

geneal. tab. 43½ x 70½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 22 x 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

Detached from the *Virginia magazine of history and biography*, vol. 5, 1897-98, p. 88a.

CS71.W178 1897

6-38502

— *See also* Pocahontas.

CS71.R747 1887

**3411 Walker.**

Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth colony; embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of James, of Taunton; Philip, of Rehoboth; William, of Eastham; John, of Marshfield; Thomas, of Bristol; and of their descendants from 1620 to 1860, by J. B. R. Walker, A. M. . . . Northampton [Mass.] Metcalf & co., printers, 1861.

460 p. ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

p. 453-460 left blank for "Family record."

**CS71.W18 1861**

9-15045

**3412** — Walker genealogy. A record of the Walker families, of Shirley, Massachusetts, and their descendants. Fitchburg, Mass., J. F. D. Garfield, 1887.

46 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from Chandler's History of Shirley.

**CS71.W18 1887**

1-18162

**3413** — The story of my ancestors in America by Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker . . . Chicago, D. Oliphant, printer, 1895.

72 p. front., pl., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

300 copies printed for private circulation, of which this is no. 18.

**CS71.W18 1895**

9-15044

**3414** — Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his descendants: with some of the families with whom they are connected by marriage. 1686-1896. Collected, comp. and pub. by Priscilla Walker Streets. Philadelphia, A. J. Ferris, printer, 1896.

2 p. l., 443 p. front., plates. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.W18 1896**

9-15042

**3415** — Genealogy of the descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, with records of a few allied families. Also war records and some fragmentary notes pertaining to the history of Virginia. 1600-1902. By Emma Siggins White . . . Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart printing company, 1902.

xxx, 722 p. front., pl. (partly col.) port., geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.W18 1902**

2-19111

**3416** — Appendix to The story of my ancestors in America, by Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker . . . Springfield, Ill., Illinois state journal co., printers, 1909.

3 p. l., 36 p., 2 l., 7 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.W18 1909**

9-28470

— See also **Hudson.**

**DA690.W6.H8**

**Jones.**

**CS71.J76 1891**

**Page.**

**CS71.P133 1893**



**3417 Wallace.**

The book of Wallace, by the Rev. Charles Rogers . . . Edinburgh, Printed for the Grampian club, 1889.

2 v. col. front. (coat of arms) 6 pl., 3 facsim. 26 x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The impression of the work has been restricted to two hundred and fifty copies."

3-31631

DA758.3.W3R7

— *See also* Glassell.  
Miller.

F225.H41

CS71.M65 1907

**Wallbridge.** *See* Walbridge.

**Waller.** *See also* Maunsell.

CS439.M37

**Walley.** *See also* Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1885

**3418 Walpole.**

Walpole of Whaplode, co. Lincoln. Being a genealogy of the Whaplode branch of the family of Walpole of Houghton, co. Norfolk. Comp. by the Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D. D., and Everard Green . . . [Norwich? 1874]

geneal. tab. 35 x 75½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 36 x 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Privately printed.

Ms. notes.

3-7449

CS439.W28

**3419** — One generation of a Norfolk house: a contribution to Elizabethan history. By Augustus Jessopp . . . 2d ed. London, Burns and Oates, 1879.

xxvi, 325 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Life of Henry Walpole, the Jesuit father, who was put to death in 1595, with some account of other members of the Walpole family.

8-23794

DA358.A2W3

**Walsworth.** *See also* Williams.

CS71.W72 1887

**3420 Walter.**

Pedigree of Walter. Comp. by C. Frederick Adams, jr. Boston, 1854.

geneal. tab. 22 x 35½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Detached from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, 1854, v. 8, p. 208a.

9-15043

CS71.W232 1854

**3421** — Descendants of Godwin Walter. From notes of Emma Walter with additions by Anne H. Cresson and Frances K. Walter. (*In* The American genealogist . . . Ed. by T. A. Glenn. Ardmore, Pa., 1899-1900. 24<sup>cm</sup>. v. 1, nos. 2, 3, 6, 10, 11)

CS42.A55

**1433 Walton.**

The complete angler: or. The contemplative man's recreation, being a discourse of rivers, fish-ponds, fish and fishing. Written by Izaak Walton, and instructions how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream by Charles Cotton; with original memoirs and notes by Sir Harris Nicolas, K. C. M. G., and sixty illustrations from designs by Stothard and Inskipp. London, Chatto and Windus, 1875.

1 p. l., col.-cov. p. 141, 120 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Pedigree of Walton, Hawkins, and Hawes": p. cxxxii-cxxxiii.

"Pedigree of Cramer": p. cxxxiv-cxxxv.

"Pedigree of Cotton": p. ccii-cciii.

"Pedigree of Ken": p. cciv.

"Pedigree of Chalkhill": p. ccv.

SH433.A 1875

D-225

**1434** ——— Walton family records, 1598-1898, with its intermarriages, the Talles and Talans, 1444-1898, and the Proctor family, 1634-1898. Comp. by Josiah Proctor Walton. Muscatine, Ia. [A. C. Hopkinson] 1898.

34 p., 5 l. front., pl., ports. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W24 1898

June 15, 39-170

**1434** ——— Genealogical chart showing a part of the American ancestry of Antoinette Beraman Walton. Prepared with loving care by her father. [Charles Strong Walton] Los Angeles, Cal., 1905.

sheet. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 72<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W24 1905

1-2861

**1435 Waltz.**

Waltz family history and genealogical record, in family classification, comprising upward of 3000 names of lineal descendants of Frederick Reinhart Waltz. Dayton, O., Reformed publishing company, printers, 1884.

xvi, [17]-128 p. front. (port.) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Levi Waltz.

CS71.W241 1884

4-38865

**1436 Walworth.**

The Walworths of America. Comprising five chapters of family memory, with additional chapters ... of genealogy. By Clarence A. Walworth. Albany, N. Y., The Weed-Parsons printing co., 1897.

vi, 136 p. plates, ports. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W242 1897

1-3461

Wampole. *See also* Sellers.

CS71.S467 1903

Wandesford. *See also* Thornton.

DA20.S9 Vol. 62

**3427 Wanton.**

History of the Wanton family of Newport, Rhode Island. By John Russell Bartlett. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878.

152 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Rhode Island historical tracts. [1st ser.] no. 3)

**F76.R52 no. 3**

1-Rc-2965

**3428 Ward.**

Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. With an appendix, alphabetically arranged, of the names of the families that have intermarried with them. By Andrew Henshaw Ward . . . Boston, S. G. Drake, 1851.

viii, [9]-265 p. front., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.W26 1851**

9-15040

**3429** — A memoir of the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, A. M., author of The simple cobbler of Agawam in America. With notices of his family. By John Ward Dean. Albany, J. Munsell, 1868.

213 p. illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix I: Candler's pedigree of Ward.

10-12952

**3430** — Genealogy and descendants of Rev. David Ward through Andrew Ward. Comp. and arranged by Mrs. Frances B. Hamlin, wife of Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D., daughter of James H. Bacon and Amanda Ward, and granddaughter of Nathan Ward. Washington, D. C., G. E. Howard, printer [1908 ?]

geneal. tab. col. illus. (coat of arms) 66 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 51<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.W26 1908**

8-18404

— *See also* Coe.

**CS71.C672 1897**

Ross.

**CS71.R825 1908**

Sutton.

**DA690.D81T9**

Todd.

**CS71.T634 1867**

**Wardell.** *See* Wardwell.

**3431 Warden.**

Some records of persons by the name of Worden, particularly of over one thousand of the ancestors, kin, and descendants of John and Elizabeth Worden, of Washington County, Rhode Island. Covering three hundred years, and comprising twelve generations in America . . . By O. N. Worden. Lewisburg, Pa., Press of J. R. Cornelius, 1868.

164 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.W263 1868**

9-15047

**Warden—Continued.**

- 3432** — The ancestors, kin and descendants of John Warden and Narcissa (Davis) Warden, his wife. Together with records of some other branches of Warden family in America. By William A. Warden. Worcester [Press of the Maynard-Gough co.] 1901.

iv p., 3 l., 248 p. front. (port.) illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W263 1901

1-26934

**3433 Wardwell.**

Chart of the descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Wardell of Boston, Mass. [n. p., 1897]

geneal. tab. 62 x 97<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains also list of "Descendants of Jonathan Sergeant."

CS71.W268 1897

3-30933

- 3434** — Wardwell. A brief sketch of the antecedents of Solomon Wardwell, with the descendants of his two sons, Ezra and Amos, who died in Sullivan, N. H. By Elizabeth Wardwell Stay. Greenfield, Mass., Press of E. A. Hall & co., 1905.

22 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W268 1905

10-2634

**3435 Ware.**

The Weare family, of Hampton, New Hampshire, and North Yarmouth, Maine. <William M. Sargent> Yarmouth, Me., "Old times" office, 1879.

1 p. l., 8 p. fold. facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W27 1879

9-15168

- 3436** — The descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham, Massachusetts. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1887. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1887.

47 p. facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Type-written additions and corrections inserted.

Comp. by Emma Forbes Ware.

CS71.W27 1887

9-15169

- 3437** — Descendants of Elisha Ware, of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1896. [Milford, Mass., 1896]

[8] p. illus., facsim., fold. chart. 18 x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Comp. by Franklin Weston Mann.

CS71.W27 1896

9-13008

**Ware—Continued.**

- 3438** — Ware genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Comp. by Miss Emma Forbes Ware . . . Boston, C. H. Pope, 1901.

335 p. facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W27 1901

2-17585

**3439 Warfield.**

The Warfields of Maryland. By Professor Joshua Dorsey Warfield . . . Baltimore, The Daily record company, 1898.

102 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W274 1898

9-15039

**3440 Waring.**

A short history of the Warings, by R. N. Waring . . . Tyrone, Pa. [Printed by the Herald] 1898.

60 p. maps, geneal. tables, coat of arms. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps and coat of arms printed on blue paper.

Genealogical tables inserted.

Descendants of Richard of Boston, Mass., 1664, Benjamin of Charleston, S. C., 1691, and the Warings of Herefordshire, Eng.

CS71.W277 1898

9-15038

— *See also* Jones.

CS71.J76 1891

**3441 Warner.**

One of the Warner family in America. Comp. by Andrew F. Warner. Hartford, Conn., Printed for J. J. Warner by the Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1892.

49 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Continued by J. J. Warner.

CS71.W28 1892

9-19761

— *See also* Habersham.

CS71.H114 1901

Lee-Warner.

Rowley.

CS71.R885 1908

Willis.

CS71.W73 1898

**3442 Warren.**

Memoirs of the ancient earls of Warren and Surrey, and their descendants to the present time. By the Rev. John Watson . . . Warrington, Printed by W. Eyres, 1782.

2 v. front., illus., pl. (partly fold.) port., plans, facsim. (partly fold.) geneal. tab. (partly fold.) 30<sup>cm</sup>.

Head and tail pieces; initials.

Plates dated 1785.

For complete analysis and collation see Moule, Thomas, Bibliotheca heraldica, p. 441–445.

CS439.W3

3-6186

35819°—10—45

## Warren—Continued.

- 3443** — Genealogy of Warren, with some historical sketches. By John C. Warren ... Boston, Printed by J. Wilson and son, 1854.

5 p. l., [7]—113 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 33<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.W29 1854

9-15479

- 3444** — Class memoir of George Washington Warren, with English and American ancestry, by his classmate Thomas C. Amory. Together with letters, valedictory poem, odes, etc. Boston [Press of Rockwell & Churchill] 1886.

1 p. l., [5]—122 p. illus. (coat of arms) 3 port. (incl. front.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

10-8979

- 3445** — A genealogy of one branch of the Warren family with its intermarriages. 1637–1890 ... Comp. for Moses C. Warren by Mary P. Warren. Ed. by Emily W. Leavitt. Printed for private circulation. [Boston, A. Mudge & son] 1890.

iv, [1], 59 p. col. front., pl. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Bd. with above: Emily W. Leavitt. A genealogy of one branch of the Conant family. 1890. A genealogy of the Bogman family. 1890. A genealogy of one branch of the Morey family. 1890.

CS71.W29 1890

1-16055

- 3446** — The Warren-Clarke genealogy. A record of persons related within the sixth degree to the children of Samuel Dennis Warren and Susan Cornelia Clarke. By Rev. Charles White Huntington. Privately printed. Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1894.

238 p. ports. 32½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W29 1894

9-25125

- 3447** — Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his descendants. By Mrs. Washington A. Roebling ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1901.

1 p. l., 39 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

No. 21 of an edition of 50 copies.

CS71.W29 1901

1-16040

- 3448** — Warren; a genealogy of the descendants of James Warren who was in Kittery, Maine, 1652–1656; comp. by Orin Warren ... Haverhill, Mass., The Chase press, 1902.

138 p. front., port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W29 1902

2-21264

**Warren—Continued.**

- 3449** — The Warren, Jackson, and allied families; being the ancestry of Jesse Warren and Betsey Jackson, by Betsey Warren Davis. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1903.

6 p. l., 207 p. front., illus., pl., geneal. tab. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

3-11297

CS71.W29 1903

— *See also* **Constant.**

CS71.C757 1903

**Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Maunsell.**

CS439.M37

**Pierce.**

CS71.P616 1874

**Rogers.**

CS71.R73 1905

**Wheeler.**

CS71.W56 1892

**3450 Warriner.**

The Warriner family of New England origin. Being a history and genealogy of William Warriner, pioneer settler of Springfield, Mass., and his descendants embracing nine generations from 1638 to 1898. With an appendix containing genealogical notes of other persons and families in America bearing the same name. By Rev. Edwin Warriner ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1899.

287 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15037

CS71.W293 1899

**3451 Warrington.**

Annals of the lords of Warrington for the first five centuries after the conquest. With historical notices of the place and neighborhood. By William Beamont ... [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1872.

2 v. fold. front. (vol. 1) plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p. Chetham society. Remains historical and literary connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. v. LXXXVI-LXXXVII)

DA670.L19C5 vol. 86-87

**Warwick, Earls of. See Greville.**

CS439.G84

**3452 Washbourne.**

The Washbourne family. Notes and records, historic and social of the ancient family of Washbourne of Washbourne, Wichford and Pytchley from the 12th century to the present time ... Ed. by R. E. M. Peach. Gloucester, Printed by J. Bellows, 1896.

xvii, 141 p. incl. illus., geneal. tables. 21½ x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"For private circulation only."

9-11817

CS439.W33 1896



**Washbourne—Continued.**

- 3453** — The Washbourne family of Little Washbourne and Wichenford in the county of Worcester, by James Davenport ... With fifteen illustrations. London, Methuen & co. [1907]

xvii, 236 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.W33 1907

8-4340

**3454 Washburn.**

The Washburn family. Descendants of John of Plymouth, Mass., and William of Stratford, Conn., and Hempstead, L. I. Comp. by W. C. Sharpe ... Seymour, Conn., Record print, 1892.

16 p. illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W315 1892

9-15036

- 3455** — Genealogical notes of the Washburn family, with a brief sketch of the family in England, containing a full record of the descendants of Israel Washburn of Raynham, 1755-1841. By Mrs. Julia Chase Washburn. [Lewiston, Me., Press of Journal co.] 1898.

104 p. front., plates. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Ms. additions.

CS71.W315 1898

1-19531

— *See also* **Faxon.**

CS71.F281 1880

**3456 Washington.**

Fac-similes of the memorial stones of the last English ancestors of George Washington in the parish church of Brington, Northamptonshire, England; permanently placed in the State house of Massachusetts. Boston, W. White, printer to the state, 1862.

15 p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W318 1862

1-2551

- 3457** — The Washington family. Communicated by Isaac J. Greenwood, jr. (*In* New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1863. 24<sup>cm</sup>. v. 17, p. 248-251)

F1.N56 vol.17

- 3458** — A preliminary investigation of the alleged ancestry of George Washington; first president of the United States of America; exposing a serious error in the existing pedigree. By Joseph Lemuel Chester ... <Reprinted from the Herald and genealogist, London, and the Heraldic journal, Boston.> Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1866.

23 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W318 1866

10-10914

**Washington—Continued.**

- 3459** — The pedigree of Washington. From "Baker's History of Northamptonshire," v. 1, p. 513. (*In* New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1867. 24<sup>cm</sup>. v. 21, p. 34-35)  
**F1.N561 vol. 21**

- 3460** — The pedigree and history of the Washington family: derived from Odin, the founder of Scandinavia, B. C. 70, involving a period of eighteen centuries, and including fifty-five generations, down to General George Washington, first president of the United States. By Albert Welles . . . New-York, Society library, 1879.

vi, 7-12, xxxviii, [1], 370 p. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.W318 1879**

9-15046

- 3461** — Yorkshire as the home of the Washingtons. [Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Printed by J. M. Carr, 1879]

1 p. l., [5]-48 p., 1 l. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

By William Newsome.

Privately printed.

2-17516

- 3462** — American family antiquity, being an account of the origin and progress of American families, traced from their progenitors in this country, connected with their history abroad . . . By Albert Welles . . . New York, Society library, 1880-81.

3 v. pl., ports., photos., col. coats of arms. 34½<sup>cm</sup>.

"In memoriam: a biographical sketch of Thomas Stokes, by James S. Dickerson, D. D.": v. 1, p. [205]-212.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Washington, Barron, Buell, Cary, Page, Frost, Stokes, Dunbar, Grace.—v. 2. Kip, Cooke, Lyon, Kendall, Flower, Starin, Connor, Mortimer.—v. 3. Snow, Wheeler, Martin, Conover, Fish, Waterbury, Babcock.

**CS69.W5**

9-25091

- 3462a** — Origin of the Stars and stripes, together with an accurate account of the Washington genealogy. Prepared for the publishers by Edward W. Tuffey, of Northampton, Eng. New York, Root and Tinker, 1883.

1 p. l., 12 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- 3463** — An examination of the English ancestry of George Washington, setting forth the evidence to connect him with the Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brington. By Henry F. Waters . . . Boston, Printed for the New England historic genealogical society, 1889.

53 p. incl. pl. (coat of arms) front. (map) fold. geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Oct., 1889.

**CS71.W318 1889**

10-10728

**Washington—Continued.**

- 3464** — George Washington and Mount Vernon. A collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters. Ed. with historical and genealogical introduction by M. D. Conway. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pub. by the Society, 1889.

xcii, 352 p. front., illus., port. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ "<sup>m</sup>. (Long Island historical society. Memoirs. v. 4)

**F116.L87 vol. 4**

1-13381

- 3465** — The writings of George Washington; collected and ed. by Worthington Chauncey Ford . . . New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1889-93.

14 v. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ "<sup>m</sup>.

No. 666 of 750 copies printed. Letterpress ed.

Vol. 14 contains an appendix: "The Washington family."

2-5665

- 3466** — Experimental pedigree of the descendants of Lawrence Washington, 1635-1677, of Virginia. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . Reprinted from his volume of "Virginia genealogies," now in press. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.] 1891.

cover-title, 6 p. 25"<sup>m</sup>.

**CS71.W318 1891a**

8-812

- 3467** — A genealogical history, beginning with Colonel John Washington, the emigrant, and head of the Washington family in America. Ed. and comp. by Thornton Augustin Washington. Washington, D. C., Press of McGill & Wallace, 1891.

71 p. front. (coat of arms) fold. geneal. tab. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ "<sup>m</sup>.

**CS71.W318 1891**

10-5833

- 3468** — Wills of the American ancestors of General George Washington, in the line of the original owner and the inheritors of Mount Vernon. From the original documents and probate records. Ed. by Joseph M. Toner, M. D. Boston, New-England historic genealogical society, 1891.

19 p. facsim. 25"<sup>m</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July 1891.

**CS71.W318 1891b**

10-10915

- 3469** — . . . The ancestry and earlier life of George Washington. By Edward D. Neill . . . From Magazine of Pennsylvania historical society, October, 1892. (*In* Macalester college, St. Paul, Minn. Dept. of history, literature, and political science. Contributions. St. Paul, 1890-92. 24"<sup>m</sup>. 2d ser. (1892) 1 p. 1., p. 255-292 (no. 11))

**E173.M12**

4-18857

**Washington—Continued.**

- 3470** — The Irish Washingtons at home and abroad, together with some mention of the ancestry of the American Pater patriæ. By George Washington ... and Thomas Hamilton Murray ... Boston, The Carrollton press, 1898.

43 p. 6 port. (incl. front.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W318 1898

5-4395

- 3471** — Genealogy of the Washington family ... [Los Angeles] Sons of the revolution, California, 1900.

cover-title, 13, [1] p. geneal. tab. 4<sup>o</sup>.

Comp. by Holdridge Ozro Collins.

1-1754

- 3472** — Mount Vernon and the Washingtons. (*In* Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned; by Thomas Allen Glenn. 2d series. Philadelphia, 1900. 24<sup>cm</sup>. p. 19-84.)

E159.G56

Feb. 15, 1900-22

- 3473** — In the shadow of the Lord; a romance of the Washingtons, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser ... New York, H. Holt and company, 1906.

3 p. l., 428 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

PZ3.F864I

6-32360

- 3474** — American shrines in England, by Alfred T. Story; with four illustrations in colour and eighteen in monotone. London, Methuen & co. [1908]

xi, 348 p. illus., 16 pl. (4 col., incl. front.) port. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—The Washingtons of Northamptonshire.—The cradle of the Washingtons.—Wormleighton.—The Washingtons of Brington.—The Spencer and Washington monuments at Brington.—Lawrence Washington, the rector of Purleigh.—The home of the Franklins.—Scrooby and the Pilgrim fathers.—A Lancashire and a Suffolk hero [Miles Standish and John Winthrop].—Penn's homes and burial place.—The founder of Yale college.—The founder of Harvard college.—Other memorials and shrines in and near London.—Some other heroes of American colonisation.

E187.5.S88

8-37390

— See also **Ball.**

CS71.B2 1885

**Habersham.**

CS71.H114 1901

**Watson.**

CS71.W34 1910

**Waterbury.** See also **Washington.**

CS69.W5

**3475 Waterhouse.**

The Waterhouse and other families of Stroudwater village, a suburb of Portland, Maine, by Leonard B. Chapman. Portland, H. W. Bryant, 1906.

2 p. l., 27 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

6-34286

CS71.W326 1906

**3476 Waterman.**

The Maine Watermans, with an account of their ancestors in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut, by Charles E. Waterman . . . Mechanic Falls, Me., Ledger publishing company, 1906.

100 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

6-43479

CS71.W328 1906

**Waterous.** *See also* **Pearson.**

F129.A96G3

**3477 Waters.**

Ancestry of the Waters family, of Marietta, Ohio. [Marietta, O.] Priv. print., 1882.

2 p. l., 3-31, [1] p. col. front., illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

By Wilson Waters.

9-15021

CS71.W33 1882

**3478 ———** Reminiscences of the Bradford and Waters families. Marietta, O., Printed by J. Mueller & son, 1885.

cover-title, 16 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by Mrs. Eliza Paddock (Waters) Sisson.

9-15172

CS71.W33 1885

——— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Zimmerman.**

CS71.Z73 19—

**3479 Watkins.**

A catalogue op [!] the descendants of Thomas Watkins, of Chickahomony, Va.; who was the common ancestor of many of the families of the name in Prince Edward, Charlotte, and Chesterfield counties, Virginia. By Francis N. Watkins . . . <Printed for private circulation.> New-York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1852.

50 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

7-40115

CS71.W335 1852

**Watkinson.** *See also* **Haviland.**

F127.W5P3

**Watmough.** *See also* **Ellis.**

F3.T61

**3480 Watson.**

A biographical sketch of Elkanah Watson, founder of agricultural societies in America, and the projector of canal communication in New York state, with a brief genealogy of the Watson family, early settled in Plymouth colony. By Wm. R. Deane . . . Albany [N. Y.] J. Munsell, 1864.

15 p. front. (port.) illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg.: Biographical sketch, v. 17, p. 97; Genealogy, v. 18, p. 363.

CS71.W34 1864

9-15171

**3481** — John Watson, of Hartford, Conn., and his descendants. A genealogy, by Thomas Watson. New York, Printed for the U. Q. club, 1865.

47 p. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

"Club copy. no. 12."

CS71.W34 1865

9-15480

**3481a** — Rockingham castle and the Watsons. By C. Wise. London, E. Stock; [etc., etc.] 1891.

xvi, 256, [16] p. illus., 5 pl. (incl. front.) 6 port., 2 plans (1 fold.) 7 geneal. tab. (partly fold.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Pref. signed "G. L. W." (*i. e.* George Lewis Watson)

DA690.R68W8

2-30195

**3482** — History and genealogy of the Watson family, descendants of Matthew Watson, who came to America in 1718. Comp. by Mrs. Julia Draper (Watson) Bemis and Alonzo Amasa Bemis . . . [Boston, Press of W. S. Best & co.] 1894.

vi p., 1 l., [9]-163, [1] p. col. front. (coat of arms) port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W34 1894

9-15170

**3483** — A royal lineage: Alfred the Great. 901-1901. Comp. by Annah Robinson Watson. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1901.

100 p., 1 l. col. front., col. pl. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed in purple.

"Some American descendants of Alfred the Great and other sovereigns": p. 91-100.

CS71.W34 1901

1-23286

**3484** — A book in letter form prepared and written of the Watson genealogy, 1760-1909, by the author Martha Ziegler Watson . . . Keyser, W. Va., Printed by The Mountain echo, 1909.

102 p. incl. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W34 1909

10-6528

**Watson—Continued.**

- 3484a** ——— "Of sceptred race," by Annah Robinson Watson . . .  
 Memphis, Tenn., Early printing and publishing company, 1910.  
 6 p. l. [9]-379, [6] p. plates, ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

10-14238

**CS71.W34 1910**——— *See also* **Marston.****CS71.M373 1873**

**Watts.** *See also* **De Peyster.**  
**Reading.**

**CS71.D419 1881****CS71.R287 1898****3485 Waugh.**

A pedigree of the descendants of John Waugh, D. D., bishop of Carlisle, shewing their connection with the family of Tullie of Carlisle. By Henry Wagner . . . with an introduction by the president. <Reprinted from the Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland antiquarian and archæological society> Kendal, Printed by T. Wilson, 1895.

cover-title, 440-448 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

3-30924

**CS439.W37****3486 Way.**

George Way and his descendants; historical and genealogical; their connection with the early Penobscot (Pejepscot) grants, and the famous lawsuits resulting therefrom, 1623-1821. Boston, Printed by E. P. Whitcomb, 1887.

23 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed: C. Granville Way.

10-12421

**CS71.W357 1887****Wayne.** *See also* **Byrd.****E159.G56****Wayte.** *See* **Waite.****Weare.** *See* **Ware.**

**Weaver.** *See also* **Jennings.**  
**Pierce.**

**CS71.J545 1899****CS71.P616 1874****3487 Webb.**

Webb [pedigree. London, 1874]

1 l. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Communicated by Robert Edmond Chester Waters.

Reprinted from *Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica*, n. s., v. 1, 1874, p. 15.

9-18111

**CS439.W4**

——— *See also* **Driver.**  
**Giles.**

**CS71.D782 1889****CS71.G472 1864**



**3488 Webber.**

Genealogical sketch of the descendants of several branches of the Webber family. Who came to New York and New England in the early part of the seventeenth century. Comp. from authentic sources by A. Button. East Saginaw, Mich., L. S. Laing, printer, 1878.

42 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

East Saginaw is crossed out in the imprint and Saranac written above.

CS71.W37 1878

9-15193

**3499** ——— Descendants of Andrew Webber, 1763-1845. Comp. by Lorenzo Webber . . . Portland, Mich., Doremus & Mauren, 1897.

1 p. l., 53 p., 1 l. map. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W37 1897

9-15167

**3490** ——— The Richard Webber family, a genealogy from the first settlement in America . . . Medina, O., The A. I. Root co., 1909.

2 p. l., 21 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Lucy Adelia Washburn.

CS71.W37 1909

9-25800

——— *See also* Bogardus.

CS71.B674 1900

**3491 Webster.**

Genealogy. The following account has been compiled by N. Webster. Family of John Webster. [New Haven, 1836]

8 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.W38 1836

10-4372

**3492** ——— Genealogy of some of the descendants of John Webster, of Ipswich, Mass. in 1635. The earlier families compiled by Wm. B. Lapham, M. D., and the later by J. O. Webster, M. D. Augusta, Me., C. E. Nash, 1884.

cover-title, 14 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W38 1884

9-15166

**3493** ——— Genealogy of one branch of the Webster family, from Thomas Webster, of Ormesby, County Norfolk, England. Comp. by Prentiss Webster . . . Lowell, Mass., Printed by E. T. Rowell [1894]

45 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

CS71.W38 1894

9-15165

**Webster**—Continued.

- 3494** ——— Memorial poems and brief ancestral record of the Webster family and descendants, by J. C. Webster. Hartford, Conn. [Press of the Hartford printing co.] 1904.

68 p. front. (port.) plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

4-36961

**CS71.W38 1904**

——— *See also* **Foster.**

**CS71.F756 1897**

**Sewall.**

**CS71.S513 1904**

**3495 Wedgwood.**

A history of the Wedgwood family, by Josiah C. Wedgwood  
... London, The St. Catherine press, ltd., 1908.

xx p., 2 l., 325 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports., map, geneal. tables.  
30 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-27941

**CS439.W42**

**Weekes.** *See* **Weeks.**

**3496 Weeks.**

Geo: Weekes: genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635-1650: with some information in regard to other families of the name: especially, Thomas, of Huntington, L. I., and Nathaniel, of Falmouth and Hardwick, Mass. By Robert D. Weeks. Newark, N. J., Press of L. J. Hardham, 1885.

viii, [9]-463, [1] p., 1 l., [2] p. front., illus. (coat of arms) ports. (facsim.)  
25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-15163

**CS71.W395 1885**

- 3497** ——— Report of the Weeks family meeting for the centennial celebration of the settlement of Holland Weeks in Salisbury, Vt. Held on August 23, 1888 ... in West Cornwall, Vt. Middlebury, Vt., Register co., printers, 1888.

20 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

3-14623

**CS71.W395 1888**

- 3498** ——— Leonard Weeks, of Greenland, N. H. and descendants, 1639-1888. With early records of families connected, including the following names:—Bailey. Bartlett. Brackett. Burley. Chapman. Chesley. Clark. Eastman. Folsom. Fowler. French. Frost. Haines. Hilton. Home. Lane. March. Mead. Moody. Moore. Philbrook. Pickering. Perkins. Rolins. Sanborn. Scammon. Thompson. Wiggan and Wingate. By Rev. Jacob Chapman ... Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

xviii, 184 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15164

**CS71.W395 1889**

**Weeks—Continued.**

- 3499** — Geo. Weekes. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass. Part 2. Comprising ancient history of this and other British families, with additional history of American families. By Robt. D. Weekes. Newark, N. J., Press of L. J. Hardham, 1892.

viii p., 1 l., 174 p. front. (coat of arms) plates. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W395 1892

9-15162

- 3500** — Descendants of Andrew Weeks. New York, Angell's printing office, 1896.

63 numb. l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by De Witt Clinton Weeks and Henry Clay Weeks.

CS71.W395 1896

3-20246

— *See also* **Pound.**

CS71.P876 1901

**Weight.** *See also* **Hallen.**

CS439.H26

**Weiss.** *See also* **Hunt.**

CS71.B563 1866

**Weisse.** *See* **Weiss.**

**3501 Weitzel.**

The Weitzel memorial. Historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Paul Weitzel, of Lancaster, Pa. 1740. Including brief sketches of the families of Allen, Byers, Bailey, Crawford, Davis, Hayden, McCormick, Stone, White, and others. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden ... Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, printer] 1883.

81 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W434 1883

9-15161

**Welch** *See also* **Cowden.**

CS71.C874 1904

**Pound.**

CS71.P876 1901

**Welles.** *See* **Wells.**

**Wellman.** *See also* **Driver.**

CS71.D782 1889

**3502 Wells.**

A brief general history of the Welles, or Wells, family. By Albert Welles. New York, Narine & co., 1848.

27 p. incl. geneal. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Relates chiefly to the English ancestors of Thomas Welles, of Hartford.

CS71.W455 1848

3-3192

**Wells—Continued.**

- 3503** — History of the Welles family in England; with their derivation in this country from Governor Thomas Welles, of Connecticut. By Albert Welles . . . (Assisted by H. H. Clements, esq.) With an account of the Welles family in Massachusetts, by Henry Winthrop Sargent . . . Boston. J. Wilson and son, 1874.

1 p. l., 127 p. col. pl., diagr. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

3-6543

CS71.W455 1874

- 3504** — Genealogy of the Wells family, of Wells, Maine. By Charles K. Wells. Milwaukee, Press of Burdick & Armitage, 1874.

43, 38 p. 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix: 38 p.

9-15160

CS71.W455 1874a

- 3505** — History of the Welles family in England and Normandy, with the derivation from their progenitors of some of the descendants in the United States . . . By Albert Welles . . . New York, A. Welles, 1876.

3 p. l., 312 p. front., plates (partly col., coats of arms) ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-15158

CS71.W455 1876

- 3506** — William Wells of Southold and his descendants, A. D. 1638 to 1878. By the Rev. Charles Wells Hayes . . . Buffalo, N. Y., Baker, Jones & co., printers, 1878.

300 p. front., plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15035

CS71.W455 1878

- 3507** — Genealogy of Gen. James Wells and descendants . . . Comp. 1883-1892. [Cincinnati, The Webb stationery & printing co., 1892]

142 p. fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: Mary J. Roe.

9-15159

CS71.W455 1892

- 3508** — List of ancestors and descendants of John Howell Welles, of Gilead parish, town of Hebron, county of Tolland, and state of Connecticut, grandson of Thomas Wells, the emigrant of Dudley, Worcestershire, England, who landed in Saybrook, Conn., in 1712. [Washington, D. C., 1898]

geneal. tab. 44 x 71 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup> fold. to 32 x 25<sup>cm</sup>.

2 folded facsimiles inserted.

Comp. by John Howell Welles.

9-15482

CS71.W455 1898

**Wells—Continued.**

- 3509** — William Wells and his descendants, 1755–1909; comp. by Frederick Howard Wells . . . [Albany? N. Y., 1909]  
 117 p. pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
 p. [101]–[108] blank for family records.  
 No. 19 of an edition of 125 copies.

CS71.W455 1909

9-27024

— *See also* Hunnewell.**Wellesley.** *See also* Wesley.**3510 Welton.**

John Welton and his wife Mary Upson came from England about 1667 and settled in Waterbury, Ct. in 1679. [By John Welton] . . . [n. p., 185–]  
 geneal. tab. 57 x 58½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W464

9-19072

**3511 Wendell.**

The direct ancestry of the late Jacob Wendell, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with a prefatory sketch of the early Dutch settlement of the province of New Netherland, 1614–1664. By James Rindge Stanwood . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1882.

49 p. front., illus., port., fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Special limited ed.

Reprinted, with additions, from the New. Eng. hist. and geneal. register for July, 1882.

CS71.W47 1882

9-15157

— *See also* Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1885

**3512 Wentworth.**

A genealogical and biographical account of the descendants of Elder William Wentworth, one of the first settlers of Dover, in the state of New Hampshire . . . Boston, Printed by S. G. Drake, 1850.

20 p. illus. (coat of arms) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

By John Wentworth.

Reprinted from the New. Eng. hist. and geneal. register, October, 1850.

CS71.W478 1850

9-15156

- 3513** — The Wentworth genealogy, comprising the origin of the name, the family in England, and a particular account of Elder William Wentworth, the emigrant, and of his descendants. By John Wentworth . . . [Boston, Press of A. Mudge & son] 1870.

2 v. front., port., facsim., geneal. tab. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"For private family distribution only."

CS71.W478 1870

3-5052

**Wentworth—Continued.**

- 3514** — The Wentworth genealogy: English and American. By John Wentworth, LL. D. . . . Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1878.  
3 v. front., ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W478 1878

9-15155

- 3515** — Worthies, families, and celebrities of Barnsley and the district. By Joseph Wilkinson. London [etc.] Bemrose & sons [1883]

x p., 2 l., 512 p. front., pl., port. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Earls of Strafford of Stainborough": p. 309-480. (From the Strafford mss.)

DA690.B24W6

2-12510

- 3516** — Three branches of the family of Wentworth. i. Wentworth of Nettlestead, Suffolk. ii. Wentworth of Gosfield, Essex. iii. Wentworth of Lillingstone Lovell, Oxfordshire. By William Loftie Rutton. London [Mitchell and Hughes] 1891.

xv, [1], 315 p. front., photographs, port., fold. geneal. tables, coats of arms. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred copies only printed, of which this is no. 93. [Signed] Wm. L. Rutton."

CS439.W44

4-10960

— *See also* Layton.

CS71.L429 1885

**3517 Wesley.**

Memoirs of the Wesley family; collected principally from original documents. By Adam Clarke . . . 2d ed., rev., cor., and considerably enl. . . . London, Printed for T. Tegg, 1843-44.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) fold. facsim. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-7502

- 3518** — The life of the Rev. John Wesley . . . Collected from his private papers and printed works; and written at the request of his executors. To which is prefixed some account of his ancestors and relations; with the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley . . . Collected from his private journal, and never before published. The whole forming a history of Methodism, in which the principles and economy of the Methodists are unfolded. By John Whitehead . . . With an introduction by the Rev. Thomas H. Stockton. 2d Am. ed. . . . Phila., W. S. Stockton, 1845.

2 v. in 1. fronts. (ports.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

10-7576

**Wesley—Continued.**

- 3519** — The life of the Rev. John Wesley . . . Collected from his private papers and printed works; and written at the request of his executors. To which is prefixed some account of his ancestors and relations, with the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley . . . Collected from his private journal, and never before published. By John Whitehead . . . Boston, Hill & Brodhead, 1846.  
2 v. in 1. fronts. (ports.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

10-7575

- 3519a** — Memorials of the Wesley family: including biographical and historical sketches of all the members of the family for two hundred and fifty years; together with a genealogical table of the Wesleys, with historical notes, for more than nine hundred years. By George J. Stevenson . . . London, S. W. Partridge and co.; New York, Nelson and Phillips [1876]  
XXIII, [1], 562 p. front. (ports.) fold. geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.W46

10-15131

- |  |                  |             |
|--|------------------|-------------|
| <b>West.</b> <i>See also</i> <b>Fraser.</b>      | <b>CS71.F848</b> | <b>1910</b> |
| <b>Junkin.</b>                                   | <b>CS71.J95</b>  | <b>1908</b> |
| <b>Pocahontas.</b>                               | <b>CS71.R747</b> | <b>1887</b> |
| <b>Westcott.</b> <i>See also</i> <b>Shepard.</b> | <b>CS71.S549</b> | <b>1897</b> |

**3520 Westervelt.**

Genealogy of the Westervelt family. Comp. by the late Walter Tallman Westervelt. Rev. and ed. by Wharton Dickinson. New York, Press of T. A. Wright, 1905.  
vii, 175 p. front., plates, ports., coat of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W525 1905

7-26434

- |   |                  |             |
|---|------------------|-------------|
| <b>Westgate.</b> <i>See also</i> <b>Jennings.</b> | <b>CS71.J545</b> | <b>1899</b> |
|---|------------------|-------------|

**3521 Weston.**

The descendants of Edmund Weston of Duxbury, Mass. for five generations. By Thomas Weston, jr. . . . Boston, G. E. Littlefield, 1887.

23 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. for July, 1887.

CS71.W535 1887

9-15154

35819°—10—46



**Weston**—Continued.

**3521a** — Annals of an old manor-house, Sutton Place, Guildford; by Frederic Harrison. Illustrated from original drawings by Wm. Luker, jun., W. Niven, and C. Forster Hayward [and A. Gladding] London and New York, Macmillan and co., 1893.

xvii, [1], 231 p. front., 66 pl. (partly col.) 2 facsim., geneal. tab. (9 sheets) 29½ x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Head and tail pieces.

"Pedigree of Weston in the British museum": p. 191-197 and geneal. tab.

2-22334

DA690.S962H3

— *See also* **Kimball**.

CS71.K49 1902

**Wethered**. *See also* **Thomas**.

CS71.T46 1877

**3522 Wetherell**.

Genealogical sketch, tracing the descent of the children of Robert and Phoebe Ann (Delany) Wetherill through the Sharp, Keen, Sandelands, Taylor, Thomas, Henvis, Kite, Delany, West, Price and Wetherill families . . . Chester, Pa., Printed for private circulation by J. Spencer, 1902.

98 p. incl. geneal. tab. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: H. G. Ashmead.

"Only fifty copies printed, no. 44."

CS71.W54 1902

2-28231

**Wetherill**. *See* **Wetherell**.

**Wetmore**. *See* **Whitmore**.

**Wetzell**. *See also* **Beauman**.

E207.B37F2

**Weyandt**. *See* **Wyand**.

**Weygant**. *See also* **Rogers**.

CS71.R73 1905

**Sackett**.

CS71.S121 1897

**Whaley**. *See* **Whalley**.

**3523 Whalley**.

Pedigree of Whalley, from an ancient vellum roll late in the possession of the Rev. Cave Humfrey, rector of Laughton, Leicestershire [and now of Mrs. R. Hunt, of Boreatton] ed. by J. Fetherston, F. S. A. [n. p.] 1872.

cover-title, 4 p. front. (coat of arms) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

CS439.W48

2-26606

**Whalley—Continued.**

- 3524** ——— English record of the Whaley family and its branches in America, by Rev. Samuel Whaley. Ithaca, Andrus & Church, 1901.

vi p., 1 l., 233, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) facsim., geneal. tables. pl. (coat of arms) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

1-27960

CS71.W552 1901

**3525 Wharton.**

Genealogy of the Wharton family of Philadelphia. 1664 to 1880. By Anne H. Wharton . . . Philadelphia [Collins, printer] 1880.

iv, [5]-134 p., 1 l. front., pl., port. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition: 150 copies octavo, 10 copies quarto. no. 119."

3-3838

CS71.W554 1880

**3526 Wheat.**

Wheat genealogy: a history of the Wheat family in America, with a brief account of the name and family in England and Normandy. v. 1 . . . Ed. . . . by Silas C. Wheat. Brooklyn, N. Y., S. C. Wheat, 1903.

1 v. front., col. plates, ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

3-17525

CS71.W556 1903

**Wheatleigh.** *See* **Wheatley.**

**3527 Wheatley.**

Genealogy of the Wheatley or Wheatleigh family. A history of the family in England and America . . . Comp. by Hannibal P. Wheatley . . . [Farmington, N. H., E. H. Thomas, 1902]

1 p. l., 154 p. illus., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

3-25508

CS71.W557 1902

**Wheaton.** *See also* **Converse.**

CS71.C766 1887

**3528 Wheeler.**

Wheeler and Warren families. Descendants of George Wheeler, Concord, Mass., 1638, through Deacon Thomas Wheeler, Concord, 1696, and of John Warren, Boston, Mass., 1630, through Ebenezer Warren, Leicester, Mass., 1744. Comp. by Henry Warren Wheeler. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892.

121 p. plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

9-25085

CS71.W56 1892

- 3529** ——— American ancestors of the children of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler of whom we have records . . . Comp. by Joseph and Daniella Wheeler . . . Wheeler, Ala. [1896]

cover-title, 24 p. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15020

CS71.W56 1896

**Wheeler—Continued.**

- 3530** — Genealogy of some of the descendants of Obadiah Wheeler of Concord, and Thomas Thaxter of Hingham. By Henry M. Wheeler. Worcester, Mass., F. P. Rice, 1898.

74 p. geneal. tables. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W56 1898

9-25086

- 3531** — Genealogy of a branch of the Wheelers, comp. by Giles Wheeler of Concord, N. H., a descendant of Daniel Wheeler, of Hollis, N. H. . . . Concord, N. H., Rumford printing company, 1908.

61 p. incl. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W56 1908

8-17713

— *See also* Barrett.

F74.C8P8

Washington.

CS69.W5

**Wheelock.** *See also* Chute.

CS71.C564 1894

**Whetcombe.** *See* Whitcomb.

**Whetten.** *See also* Todd.

CS71.T634 1867

**3532 Whipple.**

A brief genealogy of the Whipple families, who settled in Rhode Island . . . By Henry E. Whipple . . . Providence, A. C. Greene, printer, 1873.

1 p. l., 63 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Mainly descendants of Capt. John Whipple, 1616?-85, of Providence, R. I.

CS71.W574 1873

1-5850

- 3533** — Genealogical notes of the Whipple-Hill families, together with fragmentary records of other families. Comp. by John Whipple Hill. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1897.

3 p. l., 9-106 p. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Original imprint "Chicago, Fergus print. co." corrected to "Albany, J. Munsell's sons."

CS71.W574 1897

1-10280

— *See also* Lane.

CS71.L266 1857

**3533a Whitaker.**

Whitaker of Hesley hall, Grayshott hall, Pylewell park, and Palermo. Being some family records collected and arranged by Robert Sanderson Whitaker. London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1907.

iv. p., 2 l., 99, [1] p., 1 l., 48 p. incl. geneal. tables. front., plates, port., coats of arm (partly col.) 30 cm.

48 blank pages for "Addenda" at end.

CS439.W485 1907

10-15893

**3534 Whitcher.**

Descendants of Chase Whitcher of Warren, N. H., fourth in descent from Thomas Whittier of Salisbury (Haverhill) Mass. By William F. Whitcher. Woodsville, N. H., News book and job print, 1907.

vii, 128 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"100 copies printed. no. 55."

CS71.W58 1907

8-3801

— *See also* **Whittier.**

**3535 Whitcomb.**

Memorial of the Whitcomb and Pierce families. Comp. by William Frederic Whitcomb. Boston, 1888.

23 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Arms of both families on title page.

Interleaved copy.

CS71.W581 1888

1-20753

**3536 —** The Whitcomb family in America; a biographical genealogy with a chapter on our English forbears "by the name of Whetcombe." [By] Charlotte Whitcomb... Minneapolis, Minn., 1904.

621 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus., plates, ports, map, facsimis. 28 x 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W581 1904

5-27061

**3537 White.**

Memorials of Elder John White, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and of his descendants. By Allyn Stanley Kellogg. Hartford, Case, Lockwood and co., 1860.

xviii, 13-321, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W585 1860

1-13599

**3538 —** The descendants of William White, of Haverhill, Mass. Genealogical notices by Hon. Daniel Appleton White. Boston, J. Wilson and son, 1863.

47 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W585 1863

10-4373

**3539 —** The descendants of Thomas White, of Marblehead and Mark Haskell of Beverly, Mass. With a brief notice of the Coombs family. Comp. by Perley Derby. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son, 1872.

iv p., 2 l., 9-81, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

CS71.W585 1872

1-10283

**White—Continued.**

- 3540** — Henry White and his family . . . [New York, 1877]

cover-title, 7 p. front. (port.) pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

By John Austin Stevens.

Reprinted from the Magazine of American history, Dec. 1877.

CS71.W585 1877

9-15494

- 3541** — Account of the meeting of the descendants of Colonel Thomas White, of Maryland, held at Sophia's dairy, on the Bush River, Maryland, June 7, 1877. Including papers read on that occasion, together with others then referred to and since prepared. Philadelphia, 1879.

211 p. fold. geneal. tab. 33<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by William White Bronson.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS71.W585 1879

9-15481

- 3542** — Memoir of Brig. Gen. Anthony Walton White of the Continental army. Comp. by Anna M. W. Woodhull . . . [n. p., 1882?]

11 p. front. (port.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Presented to the New Jersey historical society, at Newark, May 18th, 1882."

"Genealogical and biographical notes": p. 9-11.

1-24505

- 3543** — Ancestry of Samuel Stockton White . . . With accounts of the families of White, Newby, Rose, Cranmer, Stout, Smith, Stockton, Leeds, Fisher, Gardiner, Mathews, Elton, Revell, Stacye, Tonkin, Carey, and Johnson. Comp. by William Francis Cregar . . . Philadelphia [Press of Patterson & White] 1888.

viii, 161 p. plates (coats of arms) port., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. chart. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W585 1888

9-15493

- 3544** — Ancestry of the children of James William White, M. D., with accounts of the families of White, Newby, Rose, Cranmer, Stout, Smith, Stockton, Leeds, Fisher, Gardiner, Mathews, Elton, Revell, Stacye, Tonkin, McLorinan, Dowse, Jewett, Hunt, Reddinge, Isbell, and Griswold. Comp. by William Francis Cregar . . . Philadelphia [Press of Patterson & White] 1888.

viii, 194 p. plates (coats of arms) fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W585 1888a

9-15492

**White—Continued.**

- 3545** — ... Memorials of Roderick White and his wife, Lucy Blakeslee of Paris Hill, N. Y., with some account of their American ancestors and a complete record of their descendants. By Andrew C. White ... Ithaca, N. Y., Printed for the family, by Andrus & Church, 1892.

32 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1632-1892.

p. 15-24 printed on one side of leaf only.

CS71.W585 1892

9-15491

- 3546** — Ancestral chronological record of the William White family, from 1607-8 to 1895. Concord [Mass.] Printed by the Republican press association, 1895.

393 p. plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Dedicatory preface signed by Thomas White and Samuel White.

CS71.W585 1895

9-15490

- 3547** — ... Papers of the White family of Brookline, 1650-1807. [Brookline, Mass., 1895]

[35]-53 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Brookline historical publication society. Publications.

[1st ser.] no. 4)

Caption title.

F74.B9.B8 no. 4

6-9034

- 3548** — The White family genealogy. [n. p., 1897?]

4 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"From the Narragansett sun of October 6, 1897."

CS71.W585 1897

8-22382

- 3549** — Report of the reunion of John White's descendants at Salem Willows, Massachusetts, on Sept. 1, 1897. Arranged by the secretary [Almira Larkin White] Haverhill, Mass., Press of Chase bros., 1898.

22 p. pl. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W585 1898

9-15488

- 3550** — John White of Watertown and Brookline, and some of his descendants. By Thomas J. Lothrop ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1898.

8 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for Oct., 1898.

CS71.W585 1898a

9-15489

**White—Continued.**

- 3551** — Genealogy of the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts. 1638-[1909]... By Almira Larkin White... Haverhill, Mass., Chase brothers, printers, 1900-09.

4 v. fronts., plates, ports., maps, facsims. (2 double) geneal. tables (1 fold.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Vol. 3: Haverhill, Mass., Press of Nichols, "the printer"; v. 4: Press of the Nichols print.

Title varies: v. 1-2, Genealogy of the descendants of John White... 1638-1900. In two volumes.

v. 3, Genealogy of the descendants of John White... 1638-1905. In three volumes.

v. 4, Genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of John White... 1574-1909. In four volumes.

**CS71.W585 1900-**

Oct. 11, 1900-128

- 3552** — The Nicholas White family, 1643-1900, comp. by Thomas J. Lothrop... Taunton, Mass. [Printed by C. A. Hack & son] 1902.

1 p. l., 493 p. geneal. tab. 24cm.

**CS71.W585 1902**

3-16528

- 3553** — White family quarterly, an illustrated genealogical magazine devoted to the ancestry, history and genealogy of the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts. v. 1-3; Jan. 1903-Oct. 1905. Haverhill, Mass., A. L. White, 1903-05.

3 v. in 1. plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.

Almira L. White, editor.

No more published.

**CS71.W585 1903-1905**

9-3838

- 3554** — ... John White of Muddy River and descendants of his youngest son, Benjamin. A paper read before the society, April 22, 1903 and April 27, 1904, by Charles F. White... Brookline, Mass., The Society, 1904.

38 p. pl., port., map, geneal. tab. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*In Brookline historical society. Publications. no. 3 [pt. 1]*)

**F74.B9B85 no. 3**

5-33687

- 3555** — Norman White, his ancestors and his descendants, comp. and ed. by Erskine Norman White... New York, 1905.

155 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Printed for private distribution.

**CS71.W585 1905**

5-41003



**White—Continued.**

- 3556** — The White family. [2d ed., enl. and cor.] [Detroit, 1906]

35 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title. Cover-title: The Whites.

Introduction signed H. K. White, Detroit, Mich., 1906.

CS71.W585 1906

8-2769

- 3557** — A genealogical history of the descendants of Peter White, of New Jersey, from 1670, and of William White and Deborah Tilton his wife, loyalists. By James E. White . . . St. John, N. B., Barnes & co., 1906.

v, [1], 89, xv p. ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Supplementary matter, paged 89-92, inserted between p. 88-89.

CS71.W585 1906a

10-11764

- 3558** — Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass., 1630-1907, by C. S. Williams. New York [Press of T. A. Wright] 1907.

88 numb. l. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 3 port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Privately printed edition of 25 copies. No. nineteen."

Printed on one side of leaf only.

CS71.W585 1907

8-13737

- *See also* **Adams.**  
**Kingsbury.**  
**Kirby.**  
**Maunsell.**  
**Shreve.**  
**Thayer.**  
**Vinton.**  
**Weitzel.**  
**Wight.**

CS71.A2 1894a

CS71.K551 1904

CS71.K58 1898

CS439.M37

CS71.S56 1897

CS71.T37 1835

CS71.V79 1858a

CS71.W434 1883

**3558a Whitfield.**

Notes on the family of Whitfeld, or Whitfield, of the counties of Northumberland and Sussex. By Mark Antony Lower. (*In* Sussex archaeological society. Collections. Lewes, Sussex, 1867. 23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 19, p. 83-90)

DA670.S97S9 vol. 19

**3559 Whitehead.**

John Whitehead of New Haven and Branford, Conn. By James Shepard. <Reprinted from New-Eng. historical and genealogical register for April, 1901.> Republished by the author, New Britain, Conn., 1902. Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son [1902]

7 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W591 1902

3-474

- *See also* **Hudson.**

DA690.W6H3

- Whitehouse.** *See also* **Bruen.**

CS439.B86

**3559a Whiting.**

Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting, D. D., and of his wife, Elizabeth St. John, with references to some of their English ancestors and American descendants. By William Whiting . . . 2d ed., with notes and corrections . . . Boston, Press of Rand, Avery & company, 1873.

334 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Two hundred copies printed—not published.

Geneal. tab.: "Pedigree of the Whiting family in America, who are descendants from Rev. Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth St. John" (56 x 43<sup>cm</sup>. fold. to 21½ x 14<sup>cm</sup>), inserted.

CS71.W61 1873

10-15240

**3560 ——— Whiting genealogy.** Nathaniel Whiting of Dedham, Mass., 1641, and five generations of his descendants. Comp. by Theodore S. Lazell . . . Boston, Mass. [T. R. Marvin & son, printers] 1902.

80 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W61 1902

2-18462

——— *See also* **Blair.**

- CS71.B645 1898

**Boardman.**

**Whitlock.** *See also* **Stebbins.**

CS71.S81 1880

**3561 Whitman.**

History of the descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass. By Charles H. Farnam . . . New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1889.

xv, 1246 p. col. front. (coat of arms) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W614 1889

9-15487

**3561a Whitmarsh.**

Genealogy of the Whitmarsh family. Rev. ed. West Bloomfield, N. Y., N. W. Bates, 1902.

[10] p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

Dedication signed: Newton Whitmarsh Bates.

2-24893

——— *See also* **Faxon.**

CS71.F281 1880

**3562 Whitmore.**

Notes on the manor and family of Whitmore. Comp. by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, Printed for private circulation only, by J. Wilson and son, 1856.

14 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.W5 1856

3-20776

**Whitmore—Continued.**

- 3563** — The Wetmore family of America, and its collateral branches: with genealogical, biographical, and historical notices. By James Carnahan Wetmore. Albany, Munsell & Rowland, 1861.

x, [2], 670 p. illus. (coat of arms) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Descendants of Thomas Whitmore, 1615-1681.

9-15486

CS71.W616 1861

- 3564** — Notes on the Whitmores of Madeley, Eng. and the Farrars and Brewers of Essex County, Massachusetts. By William Henry Whitmore. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1875.

3 p. l., 47 p. incl. front. (port.) geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*His* Tract no. 4)

2-19626

CS439.W5 1875

- 3565** — The Whitmores of Ludson, co. Salop. Communicated by William H. Whitmore. [n. p., 1885?]

9 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Based in part on records copied by J. L. Chester.

8-4651

CS439.W5 1885

- 3566** — A genealogy of several branches of the Whittemore family, including the original Whittemore family of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; and a brief lineage of other branches. By B. B. Whittemore. Nashua, N. H., F. P. Whittemore, printer, 1890.

106 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15485

CS71.W616 1890

- 3567** — The Whitmore genealogy, a record of the descendants of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, Massachusetts (1625-1685) 1907. Jessie Whitmore Patten Purdy. [Reading, Pa., Pengelly & bro., printers, 1907]

ix p., 1 l., 13-158 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

8-15501

CS71.W616 1907

- 3568** — Ancestors of Rev. Williams Howe Whittemore, Bolton, Ct., 1800—Rye, N. Y., 1885 and of his wife Maria Clark, New York, 1803—Brooklyn, 1886. Comp. by William Plumb Bacon. [New Britain, Conn., Adkins printing co., 1907]

5 p. l., 124 p. 2 pl., 2 port., 2 double geneal. tab. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition of 150 copies. Printed for ... private distribution."

8-2767

CS71.W616 1907a

**3569 Whitney.**

The Whitney family of Connecticut, and its affiliations; being an attempt to trace the descendants, as well in the female as the male lines, of Henry Whitney, from 1649 to 1878;

**3569 Whitney**—Continued.

to which is prefixed some account of the Whitneys of England.  
By S. Whitney Phoenix ... New York, Priv. print. [Brad-  
street press] 1878.

3 v. fold. geneal. tables. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

"Edition: 500 copies 4°, 10 copies folio. All for presentation."

CS71.W62 1878

9-25087

**3570** — Some of the descendants of John and Elinor Whitney, who settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635. Comp. by William L. Whitney ... Pottsville, Pa., M. E. Miller, 1890.

101 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Edition private.—100 copies.

CS71.W62 1890

9-15505

**3571** — Whitney. The descendants of John Whitney, who came from London, England, to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635. By Frederick Clifton Pierce ... Chicago, The author, press of W. B. Conkey co., 1895.

692 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W62 1895

9-18749

**3572** — The ancestry of John Whitney who, with his wife Elinor, and sons John, Richard, Nathaniel, Thomas and Jonathan, emigrated from London, England, in the year 1635, and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts ... By Henry Melville ... New York, Printed at the De Vinne press, 1896.

xviii, 295 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, fold. map, facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

600 copies printed.

CS71.W62 1896

9-18736

**3573** — William Whitney Rice. A biographical sketch, by Rockwood Hoar. Also The Whitney narrative, being an account of the Whitney family written by Mr. Rice. Worcester, Press of C. Hamilton, 1897.

1 p. l., 83 p. front. (port.) 2 pl. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

10-12422

**3574** — A Watertown farm in eight generations. A memorial of the Whitney family. By William H. Whitney ... Cambridge, Mass., 1898.

5 p. l., 150 numb. l., 8 l. maps. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blue print photographs.

CS71.W62 1898

9-15504

**Whiton.** See **Whitten.**

**Whittelsey.** See **Whittlesey.**

**Whitemore.** See **Whitmore.**

**3575 Whitten.**

... Commemoration of the ordination of John Milton Whiton to the ministry of the Presbyterian church in Antrim, N. H. 1808. 1908. [Antrim? N. H.] Printed for the family, 1908.

42 p. plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Genealogical record": p. 39-42.

CS71.W622 1908

9-27479

**3576 Whittier.**

Genealogy of two branches of the Whittier family, from 1620 to 1873. By D. B. Whittier ... Boston, A. Mudge & son, printers, 1873.

22 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Geneal. tab. lithographed in gold and colors.

CS71.W624 1873

9-15503

**3577 — Genealogy of the Whittier family. 1622. 1882. Comp. and arranged by Charles Collyer Whittier. Boston, Heliotype printing co. [1882]**

geneal. tab. 75 x 108<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 24 x 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private distribution. Executed entirely with pen and ink by Burdett, and re-produced in heliotype.

CS71.W624 1882

9-15502

— *See also* **Whitcher.**

**Whittle.** *See also* **Pocahontas.**

CS71.R747 1887

**3578 Whittlesey.**

Address of Elisha Whittlesey delivered at a meeting of the Whittlesey family, which convened at Saybrook, Connecticut, September 20, 1855. Washington, 1855.

22 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W627 1855

9-15500

**3579 — Genealogy of the Whittelsey-Whittlesey family. Comp. and pub. by Charles Barney Whittelsey ... Hartford, Conn., C. B. Whittelsey, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard company, 1898.**

414 p. front., plates, ports., map, coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Limited edition.

CS71.W627 1898

9-15501

— *See also* **Dawson.**

CS71.D272 1874a

**Wiatt.** *See* **Wyatt.**

**3580 Wickham.**

Wickham. [Genealogical sketch by] C. A. Hoppin, jr. Hartford, 1899.

12 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

The ancestry and descendants of Thomas Wickham of Wethersfield, Conn.

CS71.W637 1899

1-23271

**3581 Wickware.**

Genealogy of the Wickware family; containing an account of the origin and early history of the name and family in England, and the record of John Wickware, who emigrated to New London, Connecticut, in 1675, and of his descendants in America, by Arthur Manley Wickwire . . . [New York and Meriden, Press of the Curtiss-Way company, 1909]

5 p. l., 13-283 p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W638 1909

9-29979

**Wickwire.** *See Wickware.*

**Widdifield.** *See also Lundy.*

CS71.L969 1902

**3582 Widener.**

The Wideners in America, by Howard H. Widener . . . Chili, N. Y., C. A. Nichols, jr. [1904]

330 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W639 1904

8-322

**3583 Wiggin.**

1813. Charles E. Wiggin. 1888. [Boston, G. F. Crook, printer, 1888 ?]

148 p. port. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: In memoriam C. E. W.

Compiled by J. H. Wiggin. *cf.* p. 135.

"Genealogy and history": p. 71-148.

6-7074

— *See also Griffin.*

F129.S74.G8

**White.**

CS71.W585 1906a

**3584 Wight.**

The Wight family. Memoir of Thomas Wight, of Dedham, Mass., with genealogical notices of his descendants, from 1637 to 1840. By Danforth Phipps Wight . . . Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin, 1848.

119 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W657 1848

9-15495

**Wight—Continued.**

- 3585** — The Wights. A record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield and of his descendants 1635-1890. By William Ward Wight . . . Milwaukee, Swain & Tate, 1890.

xi, 357 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Of this edition of the Wights this is no. 612."

"List of authorities": p. 354-357.

CS71.W657 1890

2-1652

— *See also* **White.**

**Wilbor.** *See* **Wilbur.**

**3586 Wilbur.**

Genealogical record of the Wilbur family. Comp. by Asa Wilbur . . . Boston, Printed for the family [by Rand, Avery & Frye] 1871.

89 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Part of the pages left blank for memoranda.

CS71.W666 1871

9-15499

- 3587** — Life of Lafayette Wilbur, (autobiography) and family genealogy. Jericho, Vt., Press of K. C. Butler, 1881.

75 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W666 1881

9-15498

- 3588** — The Wildbores in America, a family tree, by John R. Wilbor. Saint Paul, Minn, The author, 1907.

3 p. l., 4-145, 21 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W666 1907

7-27164

**3589 Wilcox.**

The Wilcox family. By W. H. Whitmore. <From the Hist. and gen. register for Jan. 1875>. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1875.

cover-title, 8 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W667 1875

9-15497

- 3590** — A Wilcox-Brown-Medbery genealogy. Compiled by William Alonzo Wilcox. Scranton, Pa., Printed for the author, 1902.

36 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Elmhurst signal print. No. 8, seventy-five copies printed."

Includes only those lines represented in Pennsylvania or descended from Pennsylvanians.

CS71.W667 1902

2-24591

— *See also* **Merrill.**

CS71.M57 1888

**Nash.**

CS71.N25 1902

**Wildbore.** *See* **Wilbur.**



**3591 Wilder.**

Book of the Wilders. A contribution to the history of the Wilders, from 1497, in England, to the emigration of Martha, a widow, and her family to Massachusetts Bay, in 1638, and so, through her family down to 1875; with a genealogical table . . . By Rev. Moses H. Wilder. New York, printed by E. O. Jenkins for the compiler, 1878.

xvi, 394 p. front. (pl.) ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

9-15496

CS71.W671 1878

**3592 ——— Joseph Wilder and his descendants. 2d ed. Pembroke [Me.] Printed by the compilers, 1902.**

10 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: Sidney A. Wilder, Gerald G. Wilder.

3-27029

CS71.W671 1902

——— *See also* **White.**

CS71.W585 1900

**3593 Wildman.**

Genealogy of Rounsevelle Wildman, jr., born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 3, 1893, son of Rounsevelle Wildman and Letitia Aldrich. [Hongkong? 189-]

2 l. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Comp. by Rounsevelle Wildman.

9-15476

CS71.W673 189-

**3594 Wylie.**

Wylie genealogy. Comp. by E. G. Wylie. St. Louis, Mo., 1899.

geneal. tab. 56 x 43<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 28 x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Samuel Wylie.

1-6039

CS71.W675 1899

**3595 ——— Wylie genealogy. By E. G. Wylie . . . Related families mentioned herein are: Bird, Bliss, Chapman, Fry, Gray, Griswold, Lovett, Taylor, Winn, Woods, etc. St. Louis, Mo., A. Noble print. co., 1900.**

30 p., 1 l. pl., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Oct. 4, 1900-170

CS71.W675 1900

**3596 Wilkinson.**

Memoirs of the Wilkinson family in America. Comprising genealogical and biographical sketches of Lawrance Wilkinson of Providence, R. I., Edward Wilkinson of New Milford, Conn., John Wilkinson of Attleborough, Mass., Daniel Wilkinson of

**3596 Wilkinson—Continued.**

Columbia Co., N. Y. . . . and their descendants from 1645–1868.  
By Rev. Israel Wilkinson, A. M. . . . Jacksonville, Ill., Davis &  
Penniman, printers, 1869.

1 p. l., iv, 585 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W687 1869

9-17831

— *See also* Barlow.

CS71.B27 1891

Wilks. *See also* Todd.

CS71.T634 1867

**3597 Willard.**

The Willard memoir; or, Life and times of Major Simon Willard; with notices of three generations of his descendants, and two collateral branches in the United States; also, some account of the name and family in Europe from an early day. By Joseph Willard . . . Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co., 1858.

xiii p, 1 l., 470 p., 1 l. front., plates, coat of arms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W695 1858

9-18748

— *See also* Barrett.

F74.C8P8

Ellis.

F3.T61

Saunders.

CS71.S256 1897

Van Rensselaer.

CS69.S7

**3598 Willcomb.**

Genealogy of the Willcomb family of New England (1655–1902) Together with a condensed history of the town of Ipswich, Mass. . . . By Oliver Clifton Willcomb. Lynn, Mass., 1902.

viii, 302 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

“Limited edition.”

p. 282–290 are blank.

CS71.W697 1902

3-20249

Willet. *See* Willett.

Willets. *See* Willett.

**3599 Willett.**

Captain Thomas Willett, (the first mayor of New York.) A paper read before the New York genealogical and biographical society in New York, 13th June, 1890, by Thomas C. Cornell. With some notes of the Willitts. (Being chapter xvii.) of Adam and Anne Mott, their ancestors and their descendants. By Thomas C. Cornell . . . Printed for the family. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., A. V. Haight, printer, 1890.

1 p. l., [236]–251, 251A–D p. illus. (facsimis.) port. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W713 1890

7-7628

35819°—10—47

**Willet—Continued.**

- 3600** — Ancestors and descendants of James and Ann Willits of Little Egg Harbor, N. J. By Alfred C. Willits ... [Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co.] 1898.

30 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

1-20888

CS71.W713 1898

- 3601** — The Willet (Willets-Willett-Willits) genealogy, a compilation of all the branches in England and America, by J. E. Bookstäver. Binghamton, N. Y., Twentieth century publishing company, 1906.

4 p. l., 142 numb. l., 4, ii-xvii, 13 l. col. pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Blue-print.

7-41058

CS71.W713 1906

— *See also* Powell.

F127.L8B9

**3602 Willey.**

Willey family. (*In* History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood ... by Elliott C. Cogswell ... Manchester, N. H., 1878. 25<sup>cm</sup>. p. 784-785. port.)

F44.N9C6

- 3603** — Preliminary outline of the descendants of Isaac Willey, of New London, Conn. By Henry Willey ... New Bedford, Mass., E. Anthony & sons, 1886.

15 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-15468

CS71.W714 1886

- 3604** — ... Isaac Willey of New London, Conn., and his descendants. By Henry Willey ... New Bedford, Mass., Printed for the author [by E. Anthony & sons] 1888.

2 p. l., vi, 1 l., 166, 17 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

No. 204.

9-15475

CS71.W714 1888

**3605 Williams.**

The genealogy and history of the family of Williams in America, more particularly of the descendants of Robert Williams, of Roxbury. By Stephen W. Williams ... Greenfield [Mass.] Printed by Merriam & Mirick, 1847.

xxiv, [17]-424 p. front., ports., coat of arms. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15474

CS71.W72 1847

- 3606** — The surnames and coats of arms of the Williamses, with an account of Robert Williams of Roxbury, and some of his descendants. Comp. by A. D. Weld French. [Boston] Priv. print. [by T. R. Marvin & son, 1886]

26 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15473

CS71.W72 1886

**Williams—Continued.**

- 3607** — The descendants of Veach Williams, of Lebanon, Conn., who was of the fifth generation from Robert Williams, who came from England in 1637, and settled at Roxbury, Mass. Also, the ancestry of Lucy Walsworth, wife of Veach Williams. By Alexander Hamilton Wright ... New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1887.

128, 35, 23, [1] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W72 1887

9-15472

- 3608** — Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders (born in the eighteenth century); also twenty-seven charts of Roger Williams' descendants to the fifth generation, and an account of Lewis Latham, falconer to King Charles I; with a chart of his American descendants to the fourth generation, and a list of 180 existing portraits of Rhode Island governors, chief justices, senators, etc. ... By John Osborne Austin. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889.

2 p. l., 139 (i. e. 141) p. 35<sup>cm</sup>.

Verso of each leaf blank except page [128], which has recto blank.

Pages 128-141 erroneously numbered 126-139.

F78.A93

8-18608

- 3609** — The Groves, and Lappan; (Monaghan County, Ireland). An account of a pilgrimage thither, in search of the genealogy of the Williams family. By John Fletcher Williams ... Saint Paul, Priv. print. for the family, 1889.

68 p. illus., diagr. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

An edition of 150 copies printed.

CS71.W72 1889

9-15471

- 3610** — Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass., and his descendants. Four generations. By Edward H. Williams, jr. ... Newport, R. I., 1891.

29 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Magazine of New England history, vol. 1, 1891, p. 65-91.

Addenda, 1 l.

CS71.W72 1891

9-15470

- 3611** — Richard Williams of Taunton, and his connection with the Cromwell family ... [Boston, 1897]

4 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed Josiah H. Drummond.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1897.

CS71.W72 1897

9-15469

**Williams—Continued.**

- 3612** — Genealogy of Samuel Williams, of Grafton, N. H., fifth in descent from Richard Williams, of Taunton. By Josiah H. Drummond.. Portland, Smith & Sale, printers, 1899.

20 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

9-17841

CS71.W72 1899

- 3612a** — Williams genealogy, Wethersfield Cromwell branch. Comp. by Murray Edward Poole. [Ithaca, N. Y.], Press of the Ithaca Journal, 1910.

43 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover title: Ancestry and descendants of Josiah Williams, Cromwell, Conn. 1656-1910.

10-16181

CS71.W72 1910

— *See also* Alston.

CS71.A46 1901

Austin.

F78.A93

Gernhardt.

CS71.G376 1904

Lawson.

CS71.L425 1903

Pierce.

CS71.P616 1874

Powell.

F127.L8B9

Prindle.

CS71.P957 1906

**3613 Williamson.**

The Williamson and Cobb families in the lines of Caleb and Mary (Cobb) Williamson of Barnstable, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. 1896. Comp. by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. [Cambridge, University press, J. Wilson & son] 1896.

66 p. fold. geneal. tables. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15466

CS71.W729 1896

- 3614** — Historical and biographical sketch. One branch of the Williamson family from 1745 to 1906. Prepared and pub. by Rev. Robert Duncan Williamson. Troy, N. Y., R. D. Williamson [1906 ?]

71 p. front. (port.) 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

10-2629

CS71.W729 1906

**3614a Willis.**

Willis. (*In* A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans. By Rev. Abner Morse . . . Boston, 1859. 24<sup>cm</sup>. v. 2, p. 181-228. ports., coat of arms.)

F63.M88 vol.2

**Willis**—Continued.

- 3615** — A sketch of the Willis family of Virginia, and of their kindred in other states. With brief biographies of the Reades, Warners, Lewises . . . By Byrd Charles Willis and Richard Henry Willis . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson [1898]

1 p. l., 160 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W73 1898

1-13601

- 3616** — The first wife of Governor Willys of Connecticut, and her family. By a descendant. [Charles Atwood White. Boston, 1899]

8 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

"Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register, April, 1899."

Ancestry of Mrs. Bridget (Young) Willys.

CS71.W73 1899

5-14261

- 3617** — Willis records; or, Records of the Willis family of Haverhill, Portland, and Boston. By Pauline Willis . . . London, Printed by St. Vincent's press [1906]

2 p. l., 115 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W73 1906

7-17345

- 3618** — Willis records; or, Records of the Willis family of Haverhill, Portland, and Boston. By Pauline Willis . . . 2d ed. Containing an index, corrections and additions. London, Printed by St. Vincent's press [1908]

2 p. l., 126 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W73 1908

8-17991

— *See also* **Powell**.

F127.L8B9

**Willits**. *See* **Willett**.

**3619 Willoughby**.

The Willoughby family of New England. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Reprinted from the Historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1876. New York, Priv. print., 1876.

15 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

One hundred copies. no. 95.

CS71.W739 1876

9-25084

- 3620** — The strife of the Roses and days of the Tudors in the West. By W. H. Hamilton Rogers . . . illustrated by R. Gibbs . . . Exeter, J. G. Commin; London, W. W. Gibbings, 1890.

6 p. l., 212, [1] p. front., plates, port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS: "Our steward of household." Robert, Lord Willoughby de Broke, K. G.—Extinct for the White rose. William, Lord Bonville, K. G.—

**3620 Willoughby—Continued.**

Under the hoof of the white boar. Henry Stafford, 2d duke of Buckingham, κ. g.—Unhorsed at Bosworth. John, Lord Cheney, κ. g.—“With the silver hand.” Stafford of Suthwyke—archbishop and earl.—“They did cast him.” Sir Thomas Arundell, κ. b.—Of the imperial line. Theodoro Paleologus.

1-12444

DA250.R72

— *See also* Bertie.

DA358.W7B5

Bertie.

DA358.B4A3

Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1892

Taylor.

CS71.T24 1898

Wills. *See also* Haynes.

CS71.H424 1902

Willys. *See* Willis.**3621 Wilmer.**

History of the Wilmer family, together with some account of its descendants, by Charles Wilmer Foster . . . and Joseph J. Green . . . Leeds, Priv. print. by Goodall and Suddick, 1888.

xvi, 423, [2] p., 1 l. front. (fold. map) 7 pl., 3 port., v fold. geneal. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

9-10087

CS439.W53

**3622 Wilson.**

Report to the Wilson association, U. S. A., made by H. O. Smith, A. D. 1866. Containing reports and information . . . relative to the Wilson property in England, and several pedigrees of different branches of the Wilson family in America . . . Middlebury, Register book and job printing establishment, 1866.

28 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Published by order of the Wilson association.

CS71.W75 1866

3-3832

**3623 — Six generations of Friends in Ireland (1655 to 1890), by J. M. R. [Mrs. Jane Marion (Wakefield) Richardson] . . . London, E. Hicks, jun., 1893.**4 p. l., 239, [4] p. 6 pl., 5 port. (incl. front.) 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Sketches of Thomas Wilson and some of his descendants, including the author's husband, John G. Richardson.

5-42737

**3624 — The genealogy of the family of Nathaniel Wilson of Kittery, Me. Born 1760. Died 1841. By Fred A. Wilson. [Nahant? Mass., 1894]**25 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W75 1894

9-15192



**Wilson**—Continued.

- 3625** — The genealogy of the family of Elihu Parsons Wilson of Kittery, Me. Born 1769. Died 1834. By Fred A. Wilson. [Nahant, Mass., 1894]

38 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W75 1894a

9-15191

- 3625a** — The early history of the Wilson family of Kittery, Maine. By Fred A. Wilson . . . Lynn, Mass., J. Macfarlane & co., 1898.

3 p. l., [9]-98 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Facsimile of signature of Gowen Wilson on title-page.

CS71.W75 1898

10-15191

- 3626** — Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. By Joseph Gardner Bartlett. Boston, New England historic genealogical society, 1907.

16 p. front. (port.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted, with additions, from the New England historical and genealogical register, vol. 61."

"Register re-prints, series A, no. 18."

CS71.W75 1907

7-17005

- *See also* **Atchison.**

CS71.A863 1878

**Bowers.**

CS71.B7865 1872

**Taft.**

CS71.T124 1908

- Wiltes.** *See also* **Scrope.**

CS439.W52

**3627 Wiltsee.**

A genealogical and psychological memoir of Philippe Maton Wiltsee and his descendants, with a historical introduction referring to the Wiltsee nation and its colonies. pt. 1—

By Jerome Wiltsee, sr. [Atchison, Kan., Printed by G. W. Myers] 1908—

1 v. illus., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W753 1908

8-18348

**3628 Wimberley.**

Memorials of the family of Wimberley of South Witham, Beechfield, and Ayscoughfee Hall, Lincolnshire, from original papers and documents collected by the late William Clarke Wimberley as arranged and comp. by his nephew, Colonel Reginald Justus Wimberley . . . and also rev. by his nephew, Captain Douglas Wimberley . . . Inverness, 1893.

iv, 36 p. 5 pl. (coats of arms) geneal. tables (partly fold.) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette: coat of arms.

CS439.W57

10-1187

- Wimble.** *See also* **Bass.**

CS71.B356 1896

**3629 Winchell.**

Genealogy of the family of Winchell in America; embracing the etymology and history of the name, and the outlines of some collateral genealogies. By Alexander Winchell, LL. D. . . . Ann Arbor [Mich.] Dr. Chase's steam printing house, 1869.

271 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15190

CS71.W758 1869

**3630 Winchester.**

John Winchester 1616-1694, a settler of New England, and one line of his descendants. By George R. Presson . . . San Francisco & Oakland, Cal., Pacific press pub. co., 1897.

45 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private circulation.

9-15189

CS71.W759 1897

**Windemoed.** *See* **Wintermute.**

**Windemuth.** *See* **Wintermute.**

**3631 Winder.**

Winders of America: John Winder, of New York, 1674-1675, Thomas Winder, of New Jersey, 1703-1734, John Winder, of Maryland, 1665-1698; comp. by R. Winder Johnson. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1902.

1 p. l., 112 p. pl., map, geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed for private circulation.

Blank leaves inserted between p. 96 and 97.

3-3810

CS71.W763 1902

**3632 Windsor.**

A genealogical account of the ancient Winsor family in the United States. Collected principally from records in the several branches thereof, introduced by an account of their progenitors in the male line, for several generations previous to the emigration to America. By the late Olney Winsor. Providence, L. W. Winsor, 1847.

12 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title.

9-27353

CS71.W766 1847

— *See also* **Bramshott.**

DA670.H2C2

**3633 Wing.**

Wing family. By W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and gen. register for Oct. 1884. Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1884.

4 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15188

CS71.W769 1884

**Wing**—Continued.

- 3634** — A historical and genealogical register of John Wing, of Sandwich, Mass. and his descendants, 1632-1888. By Rev. Conway P. Wing. 2d ed. New York, The De Vinne press, 1888.

iv, 581 p. pl., ports., map. col. coat of arms. 32½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W769 1888

1-19529

- 3635** — The Owl; a genealogical quarterly magazine pub. in the interest of the Wing family of America. v. 4-9, Sept. 1902-June 1908. Kewaunee, Wis., G. D. Wing, 1902-04.

6 v. in 3. illus., plates, ports., map, facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W769 1902-

CA 7-318

**3636 Wingate.**

History of the Wingate family in England and in America, with genealogical tables. Comp. by Charles E. L. Wingate. Exeter, N. H., J. D. P. Wingate, 1886.

293 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W77 1886

9-15187

**3637 Wingfield.**

Muniments of the ancient Saxon family of Wingfield. Comp. by Mervyn Edward, seventh viscount Powerscourt . . . Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1894.

viii, 88 p. illus., plates (partly col.) ports., facsim., col. diagr., coats of arms. 41½<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: The family of Wingfield.

"The trial, execution, and death of Mary queen of Scots. Comp. from the original documents by Charles Dack": p. [57]-63.

CS439.W58

9-32042

**Winn.** *See also* **Cleveland.**  
**Gwydir.**

CS71.C635 1899

CS459.G8

**3638 Winship.**

The Winship family in America, giving the line of descent from Edward Winship, born in England in 1613, who came to Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1635, to Jabez Lathrop Winship, born in Norwich, Conn., 1752, died in Brookville, Indiana, 1827, with the record of the families of his children and grandchildren, with their line of descent from William the Conqueror. By Ernest B. Cole. Indianapolis, Ind., 1905.

37 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

6 blank leaves for records inserted between p. 34 and 35.

CS71.W777 1905

8-10316

— *See also* **Cole.**

CS71.C69 1908

**3639 Winslow.**

[Radial chart of descendants of Kenelm Winslow, through James Winslow of Falmouth, Me., 1728. By David Parsons Holton. New York] °1877.

geneal. tab. 48 x 74½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-12905

CS71.W78 1877

**3640** — Winslow memorial. Family records of the Winslows and their descendants in America, with the English ancestry as far as known. Kenelm<sup>1</sup> Winslow ... By David-Parsons Holton ... and his wife, Mrs. Frances K.<sup>7</sup> (Forward) Holton ... New York, D.-P. Holton, 1877-88.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tables, coat of arms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.W78 1877-88

9-15186

— *See also* Foster.

CS71.F756 1889

**Winsor.** *See* Windsor.

**3641 Winston.**

Genealogy of Isaac Winston and descendants. By Elizabeth Winston Campbell Hendrick. [New York, Sackett & Wilhelms lithographing & printing co., 1899]

cover-title, 1 p. l., 7 geneal. tables. 36 x 43½<sup>cm</sup>.

The geneal. tables are in the form of trees.

CS71.W782 1899

Apr. 26, 1900-60

— *See also* Bartholomew.

CS71.B32 1899

**3642 Wintermute.**

The Wintermute family history; comp. by J. P. Wintermute ... Delaware, O., 1900.

vii, [1], 9-335 p. front., pl., port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W787 1900

2-8297

**3643 Winthrop.**

Notes on the Winthrop family, and its English connections before its emigration to New England. By William H. Whitmore ... Albany, J. Munsell, 1864.

6, [4] p. illus. (coat of arms) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted with additions from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for April, 1864.

CS71.W79 1864

9-15185

**3644** — Life and letters of John Winthrop, governor of the Massachusetts-Bay company at their emigration to New England ... by Robert C. Winthrop. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1864-67.

2 v. fronts., 1 pl., 1 port., 4 facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

4-17081/2

**Winthrop—Continued.**

- 3645** — A pedigree of the family of Winthrop: lords of the manor of Groton, co. Suffolk, England; afterwards of Boston and New London, in New England . . . Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1874.

vi, 7-38 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

By Robert Charles Winthrop, jr.

Printed for private reference only, with a view to correction, and addition.

CS71.W79 1874

3-3815

- 3646** — Evidences of the Winthrops of Groton, co. Suffolk, England, and of families in and near that county, with whom they intermarried. [Boston] Priv. print., 1894-96.

viii, 168 p. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

Fifty copies printed, of which this is no. 46.

This volume comprises the first four parts of an exhaustive work, entitled "Suffolk manorial families," and ed. by Joseph James Muskett, assisted by Robert C. Winthrop, jr.

CS439.W6

9-18114

— *See also* Maunsell.  
Washington.

CS439 M37

E187.5.S88

**Wise.** *See also* Vawter.

CS71.V391 1905

**3647 Wiseman.**

The Wiseman family and the old church at New Salem: a brief sketch, written by the author for his children and for gifts to a few personal friends, by C. M. L. Wiseman . . . Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, 1902.

38 p. front. (port.) illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W814 1902

4-27739

**3648 Wishart.**

Memoir of George Wishart, the Scottish martyr . . . and a genealogical history of the family of Wishart. By the Rev. Charles Rogers. (*In* Royal historical society. Transactions. London, 1876. 22<sup>cm</sup>. v. 4, p. 260-363)

DA20.R9 vol. 4

**3649 Wiswall.**

The Wiswall family of America. Four generations. By the Rev. Anson Titus . . . [Boston, 1886]

4 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register for January, 1886.

CS71.W818 1886

9-18745

**Witherstine.** *See also* Bentley.

CS71.B477 1905

**3650 Withie.**

... Pedigrees of the family of Withie, Co. Devon, together with that of Fourdrinier in alliance with Grolleau. Comp. by the Rev. F. G. Lee ... London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1880.

cover-title, 11 p. incl. geneal tab., coats of arms. 29<sup>cm</sup>.  
For private distribution.

CS439.W64

2-26597

Witter. *See also* Allen.

CS71.A43 1872

**3651 Witwer.**

Witwer genealogy [!] of America; comp. by Reverend George Witwer ... [and] Ananias Clime Witwer ... [South Bend, Ind., Press of L. P. Hardy company, 1909]

256 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W833 1909

9-29349

Wodell. *See* Odell.**3652 Wolcott.**

Memorial of Henry Wolcott, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Connecticut, and of some of his descendants. By Samuel Wolcott ... New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co., 1881.

2 p. l., xviii, 439 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Edition of 300 copies. Printed for private distribution.

CS71.W85 1881

9-15184

**3653 —** A record of the descendants of James and Miriam Wolcott, by Chandler Wolcott. Rochester, N. Y., C. Wolcott, 1907.

1 p. l., 35 p. pl. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W85 1907

7-34807

— *See also* Salisbury.

CS71.S167 1892

**3654 Wolfe.**

A centennial memorial of Christian and Anna Maria Wolff, March twenty-fifth, 1863: with brief records of their children and relatives ... Philadelphia, 1863.

[iii]-viii, [9]-113 p. ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Introductory note signed: George Wolff Fahnestock.

Partly interleaved.

One hundred copies privately printed, for the use of the descendants. no. 57.

CS71.W855 1863

9-15183

**Wolfe**—Continued.

- 3655** — The Wolfes of Forenaghts, Blackhall, Baronrath, co. Kildare, Tipperary, Cape of Good Hope, &c. Also the old Wolfes of co. Kildare, and the Wolfes of Dublin. By Lieut.-Colonel R. T. Wolfe. 2d ed. Guildford, W. Matthews [1893]  
xi, 107 p. fold. geneal. tab. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS499.W7

1-14513

**Wolff.** *See* **Wolfe.****Wolley.** *See also* **Crall.**

CS71.C889 1908

**Wolsey.** *See* **Woolsey.****3656 Wood.**

Pedigrees and memorials of the family of Woodd, formerly of Shynewood, Salop, and Brize Norton, Oxfordshire; now of Conyngham hall, co. York, and Hampstead, Middlesex. And of the family of Jupp, of London and Wandsworth. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1875.

14 p., 1 l. front., illus. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS439.W7

9-18115

- 3657** — A family history. Composed and read by Ephraim Wood of Chicopee, Mass. . . . at the 50th anniversary of his parents' wedding. [Seymour, Conn., Printed at the Record office, 1883]  
[3] p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

No t.-p.

CS71.W875 1883

1-15071

- 3658** — Brief history of the descendants of Thomas Wood and Ann, his wife. Comp. by Amasa Wood. Worcester, Mass., Printed by D. Seagrave, 1884.

34 p. 23cm.

CS71.W875 1884

6-7077

- 3659** — Descendants of the brothers Jeremiah and John Wood. Comp. and pub. by William S. Wood . . . Worcester, Mass., C. Hamilton, 1885.

vii, [1] p., 1 l., [11]-292 p. front., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.W875 1885

9-15182

- 3660** — . . . A brief account of the Wood family in Virginia: containing a short memoir of James O. Wood and his ancestors from their earliest settlement in the colony of Virginia to his death. Written by M. B. Wood . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893.

89 p. 19cm.

CS71.W875 1893

5-5119



**Wood—Continued.**

- 3661** — The James Wood family record, 1771-1899. [Cincinnati, O., 1899]

cover-title, 21, [1] p. illus.  $20\frac{1}{2} \times 30\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

Comp. by Merwin Sherman Turrill.

CS71.W875 1899

9-15483

- 3662** — A genealogy of the lineal descendants of William Wood who settled in Concord, Mass., in 1638. Containing also revolutionary and other records. Comp. by Clay W. Holmes. [Elmira, N. Y., Advertiser print, 1901]

365 p. front., pl., ports. 24 cm.

CS71.W875 1901

1-13577

- 3663** — Descendants of the twin brothers John and Benjamin Wood. Comp. and pub. by James A. Wood ... Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1902.

187 p. front. (port.)  $19\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

CS71.W875 1902

8-15275

- 3664** — The Wood family, Sackville, N. B. being a genealogy of the line from Thomas Wood, of Rowley, Mass. born about 1634, to Josiah Wood, of Sackville, N. B., born in 1843. With many facts added concerning collateral lines ... Gathered and arranged by James Allen Kibbe ... [Sackville, N. B., J. Wood] 1904.

43, iii p. 24 cm.

CS71.W875 1904

5-13010

- 3665** — The Woods-McAfee memorial, containing an account of John Woods and James McAfee of Ireland and their descendants in America, copiously illustrated with maps drawn expressly for this work, and embellished with one hundred and fifty handsomely engraved portraits, scenes, etc. By Rev. Neander M. Woods ... With an introduction by Hon. Reuben T. Durrett ... In which, besides considerable new matter bearing on Virginia and Kentucky history, will be found mention of the families of Adams, Alexander, Behre, Bennett [etc., etc.] ... Also some hitherto unpublished documents which constitute a valuable contribution to the pioneer history of Virginia and Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., Courier-journal job printing co., 1905.

xiii, [1], 503 p. incl. illus., plates, ports., facsims. front., 7 maps (6 fold.) fold. geneal. tab.  $30 \times 24\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

Appendices: Journals of James and Robert McAfee kept in May-August, 1773.—Three ancient pioneer roads of interest to both Woodses and McAfees.—Some ancient documents of special interest to the Woodses.

CS71.W875 1905

6-3826

**Wood—Continued.**

- 3665a** — The Woods family of Groton, Massachusetts. A record of six generations. By Henry Ernest Woods . . . [Boston, Press of D. Clapp & son] 1910.

39 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Privately reprinted from vol. 64, New Eng. hist. and geneal. register."

CS71.W875 1910

10-15498

— *See also* **Adams.**

F63.M88 vol.1

**Ames.**

CS71.A5 1900

**Barrett.**

F74.C8P8

**Cranmer.**

CS439.C78 1877

**Miller.**

CS71.M65 1907

**Robinson.**

CS71.R66 1902

**Tyler.**

CS71.T983 1882

**3666 Woodbridge.**

. . . The Woodbridge record: being an account of the descendants of the Rev. John Woodbridge, of Newbury, Mass. Comp. from the papers left by the late Louis Mitchell . . . New Haven, Priv. print. [by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1883.

3 p. l., 272 p. front. (port.) fold. geneal. tables. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Two hundred copies only of this book have been printed, of which this is no. 43.

Ed. by Donald Grant Mitchell and Alfred Mitchell.

CS71.W878 1883

9-15484

**3667 Woodbury.**

John Woodbury and some of his descendants. A paper found among the manuscripts of the late Perley Derby. [Salem? Mass., 1900?] cover-title, 24 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. 35 and 36."

CS71.W88 1900

2-25018

- 3668** — Genealogical sketches of the Woodbury family, its inter-marriages and connections, by Charles Levi Woodbury; ed. by his sister E. C. D. Q. Woodbury. Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke company, 1904.

251 p. front. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W88 1904

4-32403

**Woodcock.** *See also* **Cust.**

CS439.C9

**Woodd.** *See* **Wood.**

**Woodford.** *See also* **Jones.**

CS71.J76 1891

**3669 Woodhull.**

Woodhull genealogy: the Woodhull family in England and America, comp. by Mary Gould Woodhull and Francis Bowes Stevens. Philadelphia, H. T. Coates & co., 1904.

366, lvi, [6] p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., fold. facsimis. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W883 1904

4-36358

**3670 Woodman.**

A list of some of the descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635. Comp. by Joshua Coffin. Newburyport, Mass., Printed for Cyrus Woodman, at the Union job office, 1855.

16 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W885 1855

9-15181

**3671** — A list of the descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N. H., about 1736 . . . By J. H. Woodman. Brunswick, Me., Press of J. Griffin, 1856.

54 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W885 1856

9-15180

**3672** — The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine. A list of the children, and of the grandchildren and great-grandchildren bearing the Woodman name, of Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joshua,<sup>4</sup> and Nathan<sup>4</sup> Woodman, who settled in Narraganset no. 1, now Buxton, Me.: preceded by a list and some account of the families of Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> and Edward,<sup>1</sup> from whom they were descended. By Cyrus Woodman. Boston, Printed for private use, by D. Clapp & son, 1874.

vi, 125 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

8 blank leaves at back for records.

CS71.W885 1874

9-15179

— *See also* Gamble.

CS71.G191 1906

**3673 Woodrooffe.**

Pedigree of Woodrooffe, with memorials and notes, collected by S. M. Woodrooffe. [London, Printed by Mitchell & Hughes] 1878.

2 p. 1., 29 p. plates (partly col.) facsimis., fold. geneal. tab. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and thirty copies privately printed."

CS439.W74

9-23215

**3674 Woodruff.**

A branch of the Woodruff stock; comp. by Francis E. Woodruff . . . Morristown, N. J., Printed at "The Jerseyman" office, 1902-03.

2 v. map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CS71.W887 1902-

9-15173

**Woodruff—Continued.**

- 3675** — The Woodruffs of New Jersey who came from Fordwich, Kent, England, by way of Lynn, Massachusetts, and Southampton, Long Island, revised and enlarged from "A branch of the Woodruff stock," by Francis E. Woodruff . . . New York, The Grafton press, 1909.

xii, 131 p. front., plates, ports., maps, diagr. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Abbreviations and authorities": p. xi-xii.

CS71.W887 1909

9-9527

**Woods.** *See* **Wood.**

**3676 Woodward.**

Genealogy of the Woodward family of Chester County, Pennsylvania, with an appendix giving a brief account of the Woodwards of some other portions of the United States. Comp. by Lewis Woodward, M. D. Wilmington, Del., Ferris bros., 1879.

114 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W91 1879

2-4678

- 3677** — Dr. Henry Woodward, the first English settler in South Carolina, and some of his descendants, by Joseph W. Barnwell. [Charleston? 1907?]

cover-title, 13 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W91 1907

7-23346

— *See also* **Flagg.**

CS71.F574 1903

**Woodworth.**

**3678 Woodworth.**

Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass. Records comp. by William Atwater Woodworth. White Plains, N. Y., 1898.

viii, 134 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W912 1898

9-15178

- 3679** — Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass. Sketch of Samuel Woodworth (3-4-6-6) and his descendants. Samuel Woodworth and his poem, "The old oaken bucket." Francis Chandler Woodworth, author of the bird song, "Chic-a-dee-dee." Poem by Nancy Adelia Woodworth, "The old homestead." Woodworths who were in the revolutionary army from Connecticut, New York, etc. Boston, E. B. Woodworth, 1901.

70 p. incl. illus. (coat of arms) facsim. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Elijah Burghardt Woodworth.

CS71.W912 1901

2-6096

— *See also* **Chute.**

CS71.C564 1894

35819°-10—48

**3680 Woolsey.**

The history of the life and times of Cardinal Wolsey, prime minister to King Henry VIII. . . . In which are interspersed the lives and memorable actions of the most eminent persons: and the whole illustrated with political and moral reflections. Collected from antient records, manuscripts, and historians . . . By Joseph Grove, gent. London, Printed for J. Wood, 1748, 43-44.

4 v. 8 pl. (partly fold.) 32 port. (incl. fronts.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Vol. 2-3 anon.; v. 4 dedication signed J. Grove.

Vol. 1: 2d ed., 1748. v. 2-4: Printed by J. Purser for the author, 1743-44.

Vol. 2-4 contain, in the form of foot-notes: The secret history of the cardinal, by George Cavendish. This is a reprint of the 1641 ed. of his: Negotiations of Thomas Wolsey. cf. Dict. nat. biog., vol. ix, p. 346.

**DA334.W8G8**

4-25744

**3681** — Letters of a family during the war for the union. 1861-1865. [New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1899.  
2 v. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Ed. by *Mrs.* Georgeanna Muirson (Woolsey) Bacon and *Mrs.* Eliza Newton (Woolsey) Howland.

"Printed for private distribution."

**E601.B12**

Mar. 30, 99-6

**3682** — Family records; being some account of the ancestry of my father and mother, Charles William Woolsey and Jane Eliza Newton. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1900]

xii, [2], 256 p. pl., port. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by *Mrs.* Eliza Newton Woolsey Howland.

**CS71.W916 1900**

Feb. 14, 1901-116

**3683 Woolworth.**

The descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth, who landed at Newbury, Mass., 1678; removed to Suffield, Conn., in 1685. Comp. by Charlotte R. Woolworth, assisted by her daughter, Josephine L. Kimpton. New Haven, Conn. [Press of C. H. Ryder] 1893.

209 p. ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Interleaved.

**CS71.W917 1893**

9-15177

— *See also* Woodward.

**Wooster.** *See* Worcester.

**3684 Worcester.**

The Worcester family; or, The descendants of Rev. William Worcester, with a brief notice of the Connecticut Wooster family. Collected by J. F. Worcester. Lynn, W. W. Kellogg, printer, 1856.

iii, [1] p. ports., coat of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

1-5427

CS71.W92 1856

**3685** ——— Captain Ira Beebe and Sergeant Walter Wooster, soldiers of the revolution. [Los Angeles, 1902]

cover-title, [11] p. pl., 2 port., facsim. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Holdridge Ozro Collins.

5-3020

E207.B4C7

**Worden.** *See* **Warden.**

**3686 Wordsworth.**

Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Wordsworth, collected by Edwin Jackson Bedford. Privately printed. (Fifty copies only.) London, Mitchell and Hughes, printers, 1881.

27 p. incl. geneal. tab. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

2-27572

CS439.W78

**3687 Worthington.**

A genealogical sketch of the Worthington and Plaskitt families with others [of Maryland] Baltimore, 1886.

20 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

By Joshua Plaskitt.

9-15176

CS71.W932 1886

**3688** ——— The genealogy of the Worthington family. Comp. by George Worthington. [Cleveland, O.] 1894.

2 p. l., 9-489 p. front., ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descendants of Nicholas Worthington of Hatfield, Conn.

1-19525

CS71.W932 1894

——— *See also* **Ames.**

CS71.A5 1900

**Dorsey.**

CS71.D718 1898

**3689 Wray.**

History of the Wrays of Glentworth 1523-1852. Including memoirs of the principal families with which they were connected. By Charles Dalton . . . London, Chapman and Hall (limited); Aberdeen, Printed for the author by A. King & co., 1880-81.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) geneal. tables (partly fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Privately printed.

CS439.W82

**Wray**—Continued.

- 3689a** ——— Appendix. London, Chapman and Hall, limited, 1880.  
cover-title, 48 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CS439.W82a

1-16378

**3690 Wren.**

... Sir Christopher Wren: his family and his times, with original letters and a discourse on architecture hitherto unpublished. 1585-1723. By Lucy Phillimore ... New York, Harper & brothers [1881]

1 p. l., 44 p. illus. 30<sup>cm</sup>. (Harper's Franklin square library. no. 218)  
Caption title.

NA997.W8P5

10-9084

**3691 Wright.**

Ancestral line of Stephen Mott Wright from Nicholas Wright, the colonial ancestor; comp. by Henry Whittemore. New York, The Lotus press [1899?]

23, [1] p. front. (port.) illus., geneal. tab. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Originally published in the author's "Heroes of the revolution and their descendants;" reissued, with additions, for private circulation.

CS71.W95 1899

3-20267

- 3692** ——— Genealogy of the Wright family from 1639 to 1901. Eight generations. Comp. and written by Rev. Henry W. Wright ... Middletown, Conn., Pelton & King, printers, 1901.

16 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W95 1901

3-27045

- 3693** ——— The Wright ancestry of Caroline, Dorchester, Somerset and Wicomico counties, Maryland, by Capt. Charles W. Wright. [Baltimore, Baltimore city printing and binding co.] 1907.

218 p. incl. front. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.W95 1907

10-9118

——— *See also* Ball.

CS439.B28

Barlow.

CS71.B27 1891

Bavis.

CS71.B374 1880

Lawson.

CS71.L425 1903

Lewis.

CS71.L675 1910

Powell.

F127.L8B9

Wilder.

CS71.W585 1900



**3694 Wrottesley.**

History of the family of Wrottesley of Wrottesley, co. Stafford. By Major-Gen. the Honble. George Wrottesley ... Exeter [Eng.] W. Pollard & co., 1903.

1 p. l., 433 p. illus., plates, facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Supplement to the Genealogist.

4-12415

CS439.W86

**Wyand.** *See also* Putnam.

CS71.P99 1909

**Wyandt.** *See* Wyand.

**3695 Wyatt.**

The history of Boxley parish; the abbey, rood of grace, and abbots; the clergy; the church, monuments and registers; including an account of the Wiat family, and of the trial on Penenden heath in 1076 ... By J. Cave-Browne ... Maidstone, Printed for the author by E. J. Dickinson, 1892.

vi, [2], 225 p. front., pl., port., plans, geneal. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

2-18134

DA690.B69B8

—— *See also* Allen.

CS71.A43 1898a

Gentry.

CS71.G339 1909

Scott.

1883

**Wylie.** *See* Wiley.

**3696 Wynkoop.**

Wynkoop family; a preliminary genealogy, by Richard Wynkoop ... New York, Press of Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1866.

34 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

9-15175

CS71.W985 1866

**3697** — Wynkoop genealogy in the United States of America.

Also a table of Dutch given names. By Richard Wynkoop ... 2d ed. New York, Press of Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1878.

2 p. l., 130, [127]–130 p. pl. (coat of arms) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Supplement repeated with additions: p. [127]–130.

9-15174

CS71.W985 1878

**3698** — The Wynkoop family. First settled in this country about 1639 ... A paper ... read at the May meeting of the Bucks County historical society at Warminster, on Tuesday, May 27, by Capt. William H. Wynkoop, of Newtown ... [n. p. 19—]

[4] p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Caption title.

CS71.W985 19—

**Wyncoop—Continued.**

- 3699** — Wynkoop genealogy in the United States of America. by Richard Wynkoop . . . 3d ed. New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1904.

xliv, 214 p. incl. front., illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

4-2987

CS71.W985 1904

**Wynkoop. See Wyncoop.****3700 Wynyard.**

The family of Wynyard. [London, 1877 ?]

[4] p. 28<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Communicated by Rev. C. W. Bingham.

Reprinted from "Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica," n. s., 1877, v. 2, p. 269-272.

4-24512

CS439.W94

**3701 Yale.**

The Yale family. or The descendants of David Yale. with genealogical notes of each family. By Elihu Yale . . . New Haven, Storer & Stone, printers, 1850.

201 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

4-23747

CS71.Y18 1850

- 3702** — Yale genealogy and history of Wales. The British kings and princes. Life of Owen Glyndwr. Biographies of Governor Elihu Yale . . . Linus Yale, sr., and Linus Yale, jr. . . Maurice Fitz Gerald . . . Roger de Montgomery . . . and other noted persons. By Rodney Horace Yale. Beatrice, Neb. [Printed by Milburn and Scott company] 1908.

4 p. l. [37-567, xxv p. incl. 1 col. illus., maps.] front., plates, ports., facsimils., fold. geneal. tab. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

4-4661

CS71.Y18 1908

**3703 Yardley.**

Pedigree of the family of Yardley, of Chatham, co. Kent. Comp. by William Brigg . . . from the 'Visitation of Kent 1663-1668,' parish registers, wills, etc., and deeds in the possession of Edward Stone, esq. Privately printed. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1891.

8 p. coat of arms. 25<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

2-29115

CS439.Y3

- 3704** — Sir George Yeardley, or Yardley, governor and captain general of Virginia, and Temperance (West) lady Yeardley, and some of their descendants. [By] Thomas Teackle Upshur . . . [Nashville, 1896]

cover-title, 36 p. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from American historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1896.

4-39108

CS71.Y27 1896

**Yarrington. See Yerrington.**

**3705 Yates.**

The Yates book. William Yates and his descendants; the history and genealogy of William Yates (1772-1868) of Greenwood, Me., and his wife, who was Martha Morgan, together with the line of her descent from Robert Morgan of Beverly, by Edgar Yates . . . Old Orchard, Me., Printed by E. M. Yates and E. Yates, 1906.

2 p. l., 46 p., 1 l. front., ports., facsims. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.Y33 1906

6-46223

**3705a Yates.**

Descendants of Michael Yates by his sons, Abner and John.

[By] Richard Yates. Springfield, Ill. [1906?]

geneal. tab. 72 x 85<sup>cm</sup>. fold. to 14½ x 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on both sides.

Cover title: The Yates family.

CS71.Y33 1906

10-15956

**Yeadley.** *See* **Yardley.**

**Yelloly.** *See also* **Tyssen.**

CS439.T93

**3706 Yerkes.**

Chronicle of the Yerkes family, with notes on the Leech and Rutter families, by Josiah Granville Leach . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1904.

xi, [1], 262 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., fold. geneal. tab. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred and fifty copies printed on paper hand-made for this edition."

CS71.Y48 1904

4-14170

— *See also* **Reading.**

CS71.R287 1898

**Yerrington.** *See also* **Richardson.**

CS71.R52 1906

**Yonges.** *See* **Young.**

**3707 York.**

Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster, historical and biographical: embracing a period of English history from the accession of Richard II. to the death of Henry VII. By Emma Roberts . . . London, Harding and Lepard [etc.] 1827.

2 v. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

DA245.R644

2-18557

**3708 Young.**

Fragmentary records of the Youngs, comprising, in addition to much general information respecting them, a particular and extended account of the posterity of Ninian Young, an early

**3708 Young**—Continued.

resident of East Fallowfield township, Chester County, Pa.; comp. from the best published and other sources. By I. Gilbert Young, M. D. . . . In two parts. Philadelphia, W. S. Young, 1869.

2 p. l., vi, [7]–113 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. General facts relative to the Youngs.—pt. 2. The descendants of Ninian Young.

9-15029

CS71.Y7 1869

**3709** ——— Young family tree. [Memorial and family tree of Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick County, Va. and of his descendants 16— to 1895] Washington, D. C., 1895.

fold. geneal. tab. 25 x 32<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. by Calvin Duvall Cowles.

9-17840

CS71.Y7 1895

**3710** ——— The Brigham Young family. This is an outline of the Brigham Young family, from 1721 to the fathers and mothers of the present generation . . . Provo, Utah, Skelton, Maeser & co., printers [1897 ?]

geneal. tab. 43 x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Comp. for the Young family association.

5-13226

CS71.Y7 1897

**3711** ——— . . . Youngs family. Vicar Christopher Yonges, his ancestors in England and his descendants in America; a history and genealogy, by Selah Youngs, jr. . . . New York, 1907.

viii, 377 p. 58 pl. (incl. front., ports., facsim.) 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

7-20635

CS71.Y7 1907

——— *See also* Gale.

CS71.G152 1866

Griffin.

F129.S74G8

McGinnis.

CS71.M145 1892

Willis.

CS71.W73 1899

**3712 Youngman.**

Genealogy and biographical sketches of the Youngman family. By David Youngman, M. D. . . . Boston, Press of G. H. Ellis, 1882.

26 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

9-15030

CS71.Y79 1882

**Youngs.** *See* Young.

**Yourin.** *See* Uran.

**Yuran.** *See* Uran.

**3713 Zabriskie.**

Historical sketch of the Zabriskie homestead (removed 1877), Flatbush, L. I., with biographical accounts of some of those who have resided in it. By P. L. Schenck . . . Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881.

100 (i. e. 102) p. front., plates, ports., fold. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix, p. 81-94, contains "The Zabriskie genealogy," by Chancellor A. O. Zabriskie, and "Sketch of the Lott family," by Jeremiah Lott.

CS71.Z12 1881

9-29301

**3713a Zane.**

Zane's Trace, by Clement L. Martzolf . . . Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, 1904.

1 p. l., 297-331 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the Ohio archaeological and historical society publications."

F495.M38

5-16870

**3714 Zartman.**

The Zartman family, by Rev. Rufus Calvin Zartman . . . Philadelphia, Lyon & Armor, 1909.

xvi, 431 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.Z39 1909

10-789

**3715 Ziegler.**

The Ziegler family record. A complete record of the Ziegler family from our ancestor, Philip Ziegler, born in Bern, Switzerland, in 1734, down to the seventh and eighth generations; including also those who are directly descended from the family as far as data could be obtained. By Elder Jesse Ziegler, assisted by Rev. Daniel P. Ziegler. Royersford, Pa., J. Ziegler, 1906.

118 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.Z66 1906

6-24868

**3716 Zimmerman.**

Zimmerman, Waters and allied families, by Dorothy Edmonstone Zimmerman Allen . . . [n. p., 19—?]

4 p. l., 162 p. front., plates, ports., geneal. tables, coats of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.Z73 19—

10-1449

**Zimmermann.** See **Zimmerman.**

**Zug.** See also **Hertzler.**

CS71.H576 1885



## ADDITIONS TO AUGUST, 1910

### 3717 Alexander.

Narrative of the oppressive law proceedings, and other measures, resorted to by the British government, and numerous private individuals, to overpower the Earl of Stirling and subvert his lawful rights. Written by himself. Also A. genealogical account of the family of Alexander, earls of Stirling, &c. . . . followed by An historical view of their hereditary possessions in Nova Scotia, Canada, &c. by Ephraim Lockhart, esq. With a copious Appendix of royal charters and other documents. Edinburgh [J. Walker, printer] 1836.

vi p., 1 l., 176, 8, vi, 77 p. facsim., fold. geneal. tab. 29½ x 23cm.

CS479.A6 1836

10-13767

**Baltimore, Lords. See Calvert.**

### 3718 Barker.

A memorial of Josiah Barker, of Charlestown, Mass. By Harry Herbert Edes . . . Boston, Priv. print., 1871.

1 p. l., 25 p. 24½cm.

Edition, one hundred copies, no. 36.

Reprinted with additions from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, July, 1870.

CS71.B26 1871

10-15957

### 3719 Barry.

The last earls of Barrymore, 1769-1824; by John Robert Robinson . . . London, S. Low, Marston & co., 1894.

xiv p., 1 l., 272 p. front., pl. 22½cm.

DA506.B3R6

1-12488

### 3719a Bennett.

The Bennett family, 1628-1910. By Edgar B. Bennett. East Berlin, Conn., E. B. Bennett, 1910.

50 p. front., illus. (ports.) 20½cm.

Blank leaves at end: "Births, marriages, deaths."

CS71.B469 1910

— See also Whitaker.

CS439.W485



**3720 Bertie.**

Peerage and pedigree, studies in peerage law and family history. By J. Horace Round . . . London, J. Nisbet & co., ltd., 1910.

2 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—I. The Willoughby d'Eresby case and the rise of the Berties. The barony of Delawarr. Peerage cases in the Court of chivalry. The mud-dle of the law. Tales of the conquest. The House of lords.—II. Some 'Saxon' houses. The great Carrington imposture. The geste of John de Courcy. Heraldry and the gent.

CR3899.R7

10-16253

**Blakiston. See also Whitaker.**

CS439.W485

**3721 Booth.**

A history of Altrincham and Bowdon, with an account of the barony and house of Dunham. By Alfred Ingham . . . Altrincham, Mackie, Brewtnall and co., 1879.

xi, 195 p. pl., facsim. 29 x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Head and tail pieces; initials. Facsimile of the Altrincham charter.

DA690.A46.I4

2-8643

**3722 Brown.**

Descriptive catalogue of the original charters, royal grants, and donations . . . monastic chartulary, official, manorial, court baron, court leet, and rent rolls, registers, and other documents, constituting the muniments of Battle abbey . . . comprising also a great mass of papers relating to the family of Browne, ennobled as the lords viscount Montague . . . with various others relating to the Sidneys, earls of Leicester, and the whole of the Webster family evidences, embodying many highly interesting and valuable records of manor lands in Sussex, Kent, and Essex . . . London, T. Thorpe, 1835.

xii, 221 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Preliminary memoranda of the Abbey of Battle," and annotations.

CD1069.B2

3-22303

**3723 — Catalogue of Lowestoft china in the possession of Frederick Arthur Crisp. [London] Priv. print., 1907.**

7 p. l., 14 numb. l., 1 l., 16-20 p., 1 l., 22-24 p. 14 pl. (partly col.) port. 33½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and fifty copies only of the 'Catalogue of Lowestoft china' have been printed at my private press. This copy is no. 80 . . ."

"Pedigree of Browne of Lowestoft": p. 16-20.

NK4399.L7C8

10-15771

**3724 Caldwell.**

William Coaldwell, Caldwell or Coldwell of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Nova Scotia. Historical sketch of the family and name and record of his descendants. By Charles T. Caldwell . . . Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, inc., 1910.

82 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.C14 1910

10-16180

**3725 Calvert.**

An appeal to the citizens of Maryland, one of the United States of America. From the legitimate descendents [!] of the Baltimore family. By Charles Browning . . . Baltimore, Printed by T. R. Lusby, 1821.

88 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Dated: Annapolis, 29th of July, 1821.

F184.B884

7-32894

**3726** — An abstract of the condition of granting of lands in Maryland, as propounded by Cecilius, lord baron of Baltimore. Also: a short account of the manor and reserved lands, taken up under His Lordship and his descendant's orders, with a sketch of Their Lordships . . . By Charles Browning. Baltimore, Printed for the proprietor, 1825.

32 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

F184.B883

8-15819

**3727** — The lords Baltimore, by John G. Morris . . . Baltimore [J. Murphy] 1874.

1 p. l., [5]-61 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. ([Maryland historical society] Fund-publication, no. 8)

F176.M37

1-Re-3381

**3728 Cameron.**

Memoirs of Sir Ewen Cameron of Locheill, chief of the clan Cameron. With an introductory account of the history and antiquities of that family and of the neighbouring clans. Edinburgh [Edinburgh printing co.] 1842.

lvii, 30 p., 1 l., 412 p., port. 27<sup>cm</sup>. (Maitland club. Publications. no. 59)

Attributed to John Drummond; edited by James Macknight.

**3729 Chaucer.**

The ancestry of Chaucer, by Alfred Allan Kern . . . Baltimore, Md., The Lord Baltimore press [1906 ?]

xv, 163 p. plan, fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Johns Hopkins university.

Based to a large extent on vol. 4 of the Life records of Chaucer (Chaucer soc.)

cf. Pref.

7-9788

**Coldwell.** See **Caldwell.**

**3729a Diffenderffer.**

Some of the descendants of John Michael Dübendorf, 1695-1778. More especially those directly descended through his grandson, David Diffenderffer, 1752-1846. By his great-great-grandson, Frank Ried Diffenderffer. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the New Era printing company] 1910.

28 p. front. (port.) illus. (coat of arms), 1 map. facsim. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Edition, 25 copies.

CS71.D569 1910

Dübendorf. *See* Diffenderffer.

**3730 Elder.**

Genealogy of David Elder and Margery Stewart. Comp. by Thomas A. Elder . . . Wooster, O., 1905.

52 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CS71.E374 1905

10-15835

**3731 Elers.**

Memoirs of George Elers, captain in the 12th regiment of foot (1777-1842) to which are added correspondence and other papers with genealogy and notes, ed. from the original mss. by Lord Monson and George Leveson Gower . . . London, W. Heinemann, 1903.

xii p., 2 l., 324 p. front. (port.) 1 col. port., fold. map. 23cm.

"Footnotes to the Memoirs and correspondence are contributed by . . . the Rev. Arthur Roland Maddison."—Intro.

DA68.12.E2A2

4-1873

**3732 Finch.**

History of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, with a short account of the owners, and extracts from their correspondence, and catalogue of the contents of the house; by Pearl Finch . . . London, J. Bale, sons, & Danielsson, ltd., 1901.

2 v. 39 pl. (incl. front.) 24 port., 3 maps, 15 plans, 9 facsim., 5 fold. geneal. tab. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Author's name does not appear in v. 2.

"Only two hundred copies printed, of which this is no. 92."

DA690.B94F4

3-20690

**3733 Fleming.**

The Flemings in Oxford; being documents selected from the Rydal papers in illustration of the lives and ways of Oxford men 1650-1700, ed. by John Richard Magrath . . . v. 1. Oxford, Printed for the Oxford historical society at the Clarendon press, 1904.

1 v. front. (port.) 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: Oxford historical society [Publications] vol. xlv.)

Contents.—vol. 1. 1650-1680.

DA670.O9M2

**3733a Gage.**

The royal descent and colonial ancestry of Mrs. Harley Calvin Gage . . . [Baltimore, Md., The Peters publishing and printing co., '1910]

cover-title, 32 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.G133 1910

10-47678

**Gammell. See also Uran.**

CS71.U76 1910

**3734 Gordon.**

The records of Aboyne MCCXXX-MDCLXXXI. Ed. by Charles, XI marquis of Huntly, earl of Aboyne . . . Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding club, 1894.

xlili, 589 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 26½<sup>cm</sup>. (New Spalding club. Publications. v. 13)

"Only 525 copies printed. no. 45."

DA750.N5 vol. 13

**Griffin. See also Hyde.**

CS71.H993 1864

**3735 Haddock.**

Correspondence of the family of Haddock, 1657-1719. Ed. by Edward Maunde Thompson. [Westminster] Printed for the Camden society, 1881.

viii p., 1 l., 58 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (In Camden society. Publications, n. s., v. 31. Camden miscellany. v. 8)

DA20.C17 vol. 31

**3735a Halley.**

Extracts from British archives on the families of Halley, Hawley, Parry, Pyke, etc. (Third series) By Eugene F. McPike. Reprinted from the magazine of history. New York, 1910.

cover-title, 28 p. coat of arms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>

CS439.H28 1910

**3735b ——— Halley and Pyke families. Reprinted from Notes and queries, July 16, 1910 . . . [Chicago, 1910]**

cover-title, 6 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

Signed Eugene F. McPike.

CS439.H28 1910a

**3735c Hooper.**

Hooper genealogy. Comp. by Charles Henry Pope and Thomas Hooper. Boston, C. H. Pope, 1908.

4 p. l., 313 p. front., plates (ports.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.H786 1908

**3736 Hunting.**

Descendants of Abraham Huntting, the sixth in line from John Huntting, the first of the name in America. Comp. by Teunis D. Huntting . . . [Brooklyn, N. Y.] Printed for private distribution, 1910.

[11] p. coat of arms. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title.

CS71.H948 1910

10-16734

**3737 Lindsay.**

The history and traditions of the land of the Lindsays in Angus and Mearns, with notices of Alyth and Meigle, by the late Andrew Jervise . . . To which is added an appendix containing extracts from an old rental-book of Edzell and Lethnot, notices of the ravages of the Marquis of Montrose in Forfarshire, and other interesting documents. Rewritten and corrected by James Gammack . . . 2d ed. Edinburgh, D. Douglas, 1882.

xxv, [1], 468 p. front., illus., plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of authors": p. xxi-xxv.

DA880.F7J5

3-29085

**3738 Lyte.**

Lytes Cary manor house, Somerset, and its literary associations; with notices of authors of the Lyte family, from Queen Elizabeth to the present time. By William George. Bristol [Eng.] W. George [1879]

14 p. front., phot. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

DA664.L8G5

3-13435

**McPike.** *See also* **Pike.**

**3739 Morton.**

The ancestry of David Morton, prepared by his son, Daniel Morton . . . St. Joseph, Mo., 1901.

geneal. tab. 16½ x 45½<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 23 x 11<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.M89 1901b

ca 10-688

**3740 ——— Copy 2.**

Inserted in his "Mortons and their kin." 1908.

CS71.M89 1908

**3741 Mosley.**

Mosley family. Memoranda of Oswald and Nicholas Mosley of Ancoats, from the Manchester sessions ms. in the Free reference library, Manchester. Ed., with a genealogical introduction, by Ernest Axon. [Manchester] Printed for the Chetham society, 1902.

vi, 63 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*In* Chetham miscellanies. New series, v. 1)

DA670.L19C5

2-27323

**Mott.** *See also* **Gage.**

CS71.G133 1910

**3742 Mure.**

Selections from the family papers preserved at Caldwell . . .  
[Ed. by William Mure] Glasgow, 1854.

2 v. in 3. fronts. (1 port.) plates, facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Maitland club. Publications. no. 77)

v. 1, p. 289-296 wanting.

—— Paisley, A. Gardner, 1883.

2 v. in 3. fronts. (1 port.) plates, facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: New club series)

"Limited to eighty-six copies, of which this is number 83. Alex. Gardner."

**3743 Musgrave.**

Two lintel inscriptions. The Musgraves of Edenhall and some of their descendants. By George Watson. Read at Penrith, September 23, 1897. (*In* Cumberland and Westmorland antiquarian and archæological society. Transactions. Kendal, 1899. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. v. 15, p. 82-104)

**3744 Noble.**

A soldier of three wars; Nathan Noble of New Boston <now Gray, Maine> the story of an ancestor, by Nathan Gould . . . Portland, Me., The Thurston print, 1898.

1 p. l., 25 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

2-20210

**Parry.** *See also* **Halley.**

**CS439.H28 1910**

**3744a Peabody.**

Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) genealogy. Comp. by Selim Hobart Peabody . . . Ed. by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass., Charles H. Pope, 1909.

[iii]-xvii, 396 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**CS71.P35 1909**

**3745 Peddicord.**

Kelion Franklin Peddicord of Quirk's scouts, Morgan's Kentucky cavalry, C. S. A.; biographical and autobiographical, together with a general biographical outline of the Peddicord family, by Mrs. India W. P. Logan. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1908.

170 p. 4 port. (incl. front.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

**E605.P37**

8-19229

**3746 Pellatt.**

Pedigree and genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Pellatt, of Steyning, Bignor, Bolney, Ardingley, Lewes and Staplefield, co. Sussex; Bletchingly and Croydon, co. Surrey; and Staines, co. Middlesex. By Maberly Phillips . . . (*In* 35819°—10—49

**3746 Pellatt—Continued.**

Sussex archæological society. Collections. Lewes, 1892, 1894.  
23<sup>cm</sup>. v. 38, p. 99-128; v. 39, p. 55-93. plate. fold. geneal.  
tables)

DA670.S97S9 vol. 38, 39

**Pike.** *See also* **Halley.**

CS439.H28 1910

**3747 Shirley.**

Lower Eatington: its manor house and church. London,  
Priv. print. at the Chiswick press, 1869.

73, [3] p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette; line borders.

Dedicatory lines signed "E. P. S." i. e. Evelyn Philip Shirley.

DA690.E135S5

2-30181

**Sidney.** *See also* **Brown.**

CD1069.B2

**3748 Slade.**

William Slade of Windsor, Conn., and his descendants, by  
Thomas Bellows Peck. Keene, N. H., Sentinel printing com-  
pany, 1910.

vii, 197 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CS71.S63 1910

10-16405

**3749 Smith.**

Reunion of the descendants of William Smith held in Peter-  
borough, N. H., August 10th, 1904. Clinton [Mass.] Press of  
W. H. Benson, 1906.

4 p. l., [5]-176 p. front., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Program of Smith reunion inserted.

Edited by Jonathan Smith.

CS71.S643 1906b

10-15830

**Smith-Carrington.** *See also* **Bertie.**

CR3899.R7

**Stirling, Earls of.** *See* **Alexander.**

CS479.A6 1836

**3750 Tattersall.**

Memories of Hurstwood, Burnley, Lancashire. With tales  
and traditions of the neighbourhood. By Tattersall Wilkinson  
and J. F. Tattersall . . . Burnley, J. & A. Lupton; London,  
J. S. Virtue & co., limited, 1889.

5 p. l., 166 p. front., illus., pl., port., facsim., fold. tab. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

DA690.H95W6

2-21678

**Webster.** *See also* **Brown.**

CD1069.B2

**Willoughby.** *See also* **Bertie.**

CR3899.R7



## AUTHOR INDEX

---

- Abbe, Cleveland. 3281.  
 Abbot, Abiel. 1.  
 Abbot, Ephraim. 1.  
 Abbot, Francis Ellingwood. 2661.  
 Abbott, Lemuel Abijah. 2.  
 Acheson, Alexander W. 121.  
 Acheson, James C. 120.  
 Acting Gibbs association of Vermont. 1290.  
 Adam, William. 5.  
 Adams, Andrew Napoleon. 12, 15, 16.  
 Adams, Benjamin William. 17.  
 Adams, Charles Frederick, jr. 3420.  
 Adams, Gardner. 8.  
 Adams, George. 6.  
 Adams, Herbert Baxter. 9.  
 Adams, Jedidiah Howe. 20.  
 Adams, John Merriman. 13.  
 Adams, Josiah. 1524.  
 Adams, Maxwell Richard William Peers. 17.  
 Adams, Smith. 14.  
 Adams, Theodore Parker. 6.  
 Adlard, George. 995.  
 Agnew, Sir Andrew. 21.  
 Albree, John. 24.  
 Alden, Augustus E. 29.  
 Alden, Charles Henry. 32.  
 Alden, Ebenezer, 1788-1881. 27.  
 Alden, Ebenezer, 1850-. 30.  
 Alden, Frank Wesley. 32a.  
 Alden, John. 28.  
 Alden, John Eaton. 1036.  
 Alexander, De Alva Stanwood. 37.  
 Alexander, John Brevard. 36.  
 Alexander, John Edminston. 35.  
 Alexander, Mrs. Orlin (St. John). 2821.  
 Alger, Arthur Martineau. 39.  
 Allaben, Frank. 807, 920, 1248.  
 Allan, George Hayward. 41.  
 Allardyce, James. 493.  
 Allen, Asa W. 43.  
 Allen, David W. 3212.  
 Allen, Mrs. Dorothy Edmonstone (Zimmerman). 3716.  
 Allen, Elizabeth Waterhouse. 53.  
 Allen, George Henry. 56.  
 Allen, George P. 58.  
 Allen, John Kermott. 46, 2311.  
 Allen, Jolley. 45.  
 Allen, Joseph. 42.  
 Allen, Luther Prentice. 2943, 2944.  
 Allen, Mrs. Lydia Adelia (Savery). 2848.  
 Allen, Orrin Peer. 62, 63, 527a, 969, 1106, 1960, 2869.  
 Allen, Samuel. 59.  
 Allen, Willard Spencer. 44.  
 Allerton, Walter Scott. 64, 66.  
 Allyn, Adeline Bartlett. 1405.  
 Alvord, Samuel Morgan. 69.  
 American publishers' association. 376, 441, 779.  
 Ames, Azel. 2535.  
 Ames, Blanch Butler. 515.  
 Ames, Fisher. 71.  
 Ames, Pelham Warren. 72.  
 Ammidown, Holmes. 73.  
 Amory, Thomas Coffin. 723, 3142, 3378, 3444.  
 Anderson, Isabel Harriet Grant. 78.  
 Anderson, John. 1221.  
 Anderson, John Corbet. 1971, 1973.  
 Anderson, Peter John. 1369a.  
 Anderson, Thomas McArthur. 77.  
 Anderson, William Kyle. 2738.  
 Andrews, Alfred. 81, 1497.  
 Andrews, George. 82.  
 Andrews, Henry Franklin. 83, 1462, 1463.  
 Andrews, Henry Levi. 84.  
 Andrews, Henry Porter. 1413, 2595.  
 Andrews, Herbert Cornelius. 1614.  
 Andrews, Samuel. 2839.  
 Andrews, William P. 439.

- Angell, Avery F. 85.  
 Anthon, Charles Edward. 83.  
 Anthony, Charles Lawton. 89, 90.  
 Antrim, Harriet Stockton. 93.  
 Appleton, John. 95, 96.  
 Appleton, William Sumner. 10, 97, 98,  
 99, 101, 102, 107, 145, 161, 720, 724, 725,  
 808, 1200, 1373, 1771, 2217, 2643, 2854,  
 2998, 3147.  
 Archibald, Raymond Clare. 185.  
 Arms, Edward Wright. 108.  
 Armstrong, James Lewis. 109.  
 Armstrong, William Clinton. 2066.  
 Arnold, George C. 110.  
 Arnold, James Newell. 142.  
 Arnold, Jesse Oglevee. 1257.  
 Arthur, Glenn Dora (Fowler) "*Mrs. J. J.*  
*Arthur.*" 1214.  
 Ashmead, Henry Graham. 3522.  
 Aspden, Thomas. 3040.  
 Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin. 118.  
 Atkins, Francis Higginson. 122.  
 Atwater, Edward Elias. 125, 126.  
 Atwater, Francis. 127.  
 Atwell, Charles Beach. 128.  
 Atwood, Charles. 129.  
 Augur, Edwin Prosper. 130.  
 Austin, John Osborne. 131, 132, 133, 410,  
 490, 1587, 3608.  
 Aveling, Thomas William Baxter. 696.  
 Avery, Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden),  
 "*Mrs. E. M. Avery.*" 137.  
 Axon, Ernest. 645.  
 Axtell, Ephraim Sanders. 139.  
 Axtell, Seth Jones. 140.  
 Ayer, *Mrs. Betsy* (Corliss). 782.  
 Aylsworth, Homer Elhanan. 142.  
 Aylsworth, Sylvester. 142.  
 Aymar, Benjamin. 143.  
 Babcock, A. Emerson. 147.  
 Babcock, Sidney. 144.  
 Babcock, Stephen. 146.  
 Babcock, William Emerson. 1582.  
 Bache, William. 1219.  
 Backus, Elijah. 149.  
 Backus, Henry Clinton. 149.  
 Backus, James. 149.  
 Backus, James Bayard. 642.  
 Backus, Sarah. 149.  
 Backus, William W. 149.  
 Bacon, *Mrs. Georgeanna Muirson* (Wool-  
 sey). 3681.  
 Bacon, Nathaniel Almorán. 150.  
 Bacon, William Plumb. 3568.  
 Badger, John Cogswell. 152.  
 Baetjer, *Mrs. Catherina Romana* (Mar-  
 siglia) Cleveland. 570.  
 Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss. 153.  
 Bailey, Franklin Ladd. 2790.  
 Bailey, Gertrude Emily (Thompson),  
 "*Mrs. E. M. Bailey.*" 156.  
 Bailey, Hollis Russell. 156.  
 Bailey, J. M. 1623.  
 Bainbridge, Harriet. 1330.  
 Baird, William. 159.  
 Baker, Edmund James. 162.  
 Baker, Elwood Thomas. 164.  
 Baker, George. 3459.  
 Baker, George Comstock. 163.  
 Baker, Nelson Morris. 160.  
 Balch, Elise Willing. 2937.  
 Balch, Galusha Burchard. 165.  
 Balch, Samuel Weed. 166.  
 Balch, Thomas. 2935.  
 Balch, Thomas Willing. 168, 440, 2938,  
 3162.  
 Balch family association. 167.  
 Baldwin, Byron Anastasius. 169.  
 Baldwin, Charles Candee. 170, 172, 174,  
 368, 543.  
 Baldwin, John Denison. 171, 912.  
 Baldwin, Thomas Williams. 2471.  
 Ball, George Washington. 174a.  
 Ball, Henry Houston. 177.  
 Ball, Timothy Horton. 176, 948.  
 Ball estate association. 175.  
 Ballord, Esék Steere. 180.  
 Ballou, Adin. 181.  
 Ballou, Ariel. 181.  
 Ballou, *Mrs. Aurelia Anna* (Pierce). 954.  
 Ballou, Latimer Whipple. 181.  
 Bancroft, John M. 182.  
 Band of Botsford. 359.  
 Banes, Charles H. 2241.  
 Bangs, Gay Esty. 1089.  
 Banks, Charles Edward. 1278, 2201,  
 2992.  
 Banks, James Lenox. 554.  
 Banning, Pierson Worrall. 186.  
 Banta, Theodore Melvin. 188, 2885.  
 Barber, Edwin Atlee. 124, 189.  
 Barbour, Edmund Dana. 191a, 1729,  
 2058.  
 Barbour, Heman H. 2221.  
 Barclay, Cornelia Barclay. 195  
 Barclay, David. 541.  
 Barclay, Robert. 192.  
 Barlow, George. 201.

- Barnard, *Lady Anne* (Lindsay). 2018.  
 Barnard, Ella Kent. 2190.  
 Barnard, Robert Merry. 203.  
 Barnes, *Mrs. Emily Ripley*. 252.  
 Barnes, George Newton. 205.  
 Barnes, *Mrs. Harriet Southworth* (Lewis). 1694a, 2007a, 2988a.  
 Barnes, Trescott C. 207.  
 Barnes family association. 207.  
 Barnwell, Joseph Walker. 3677.  
 Barr, William Bickett. 208.  
 Barrett, William. 210, 1674.  
 Barrington, Daines. 1423.  
 Barron, Douglas Gordon. 1531.  
 Barry, John Stetson. 3068.  
 Bartholomew, Andrew J. 212.  
 Bartholomew, George Wells. 213.  
 Bartlett, John Russell. 2804, 3427.  
 Bartlett, Joseph Gardner. 882, 3626.  
 Bartlett, Levi. 215.  
 Bartlett, Thomas Edward. 216.  
 Barton, William Eleazar. 217, 218.  
 Bartow, Evelyn Pierrepont. 219, 219a.  
 Bass, Edward Alpheus. 222.  
 Bassett, John Spencer. 524.  
 Bassett family association of America. 224.  
 Bates, Frank Amasa. 228.  
 Bates, Newton Whitmarsh. 230, 3561a.  
 Bates, Samuel Austin. 111, 228.  
 Battell, Philip. 1465.  
 Battelle, Lillian S. 231.  
 Baverstock, James Hinton. 356.  
 Bavis, Samuel Adams. 232.  
 Baxter, James Phinney. 1349.  
 Bayard, Thomas Francis. 2112.  
 Bayley, Francis. 1838.  
 Bazeley, William. —.  
 Beach, Moses Sperry. 1074.  
 Beach, Rebecca Donaldson. 234.  
 Beam, Ella. 1737.  
 Beamont, William. 1954, 3451.  
 Beane, Samuel Collins. 744a.  
 Bear, Walter Scott. 237.  
 Beardsley, Eben Edwards. 238.  
 Beaumont, George Frederick. 727.  
 Beckwith, Albert Clayton. 244, 1919.  
 Beckwith, Edward Seymour. 244, 1919.  
 Beckwith, Henry Truman. 443, 452.  
 Beckwith, Paul Edmond. 243, 654.  
 Bedford, Edwin Jackson. 3686.  
 Bedford, William Kirkpatrick Riland. 2718.  
 Bedingfeld, Charlotte Georgiana (Jernyngham), *lady*. 1775.  
 Beebe, Clarence. 245.  
 Belden, *Mrs. Jessie Perry* (Van Zile). 247.  
 Bell, Henry Nugent. 1515.  
 Bell, Robert. 1101a.  
 Bell, Thomas, *of Barnwell, Northamptonshire*. 3294.  
 Bellows, Henry Whitney. 251.  
 Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, *4th earl of*. 790, 791, 2061.  
 Bemis, Alonzo Amasa. 3482.  
 Bemis, *Mrs. Julia Draper* (Watson). 3482.  
 Benedict, Henry Marvin. 260, 3031.  
 Benedict, James. 259.  
 Benjamin, Mary Louise. 261.  
 Bennett, Edgar B. 3719a.  
 Benson, Charles Best. 279, 3357.  
 Bent, Allen Herbert. 55, 60, 263, 413, 749, 1133, 1519.  
 Bent, Gilbert Oscar. 264.  
 Benton, Charles Edward. 268, 269.  
 Benton, Josiah Henry. 267.  
 Bergen, Teunis G. 270, 271, 1975, 3352.  
 Bergey, David Hendricks. 272.  
 Berkeley, George Charles Grantley Fitzhardinge. 274.  
 Bertie, *Lady Georgiana Anne Emily* (Kerr). 276b.  
 Bertie, Peregrine. 276a.  
 Berryer, Georges. 2339.  
 Berwick, Edward. 2671.  
 Best, Frank Eugene. 74, 1820, 2385.  
 Best, Nolan Rice. 278.  
 Betham, William. 381.  
 Betts, Charles Wyllys. 282.  
 Betts, Frederic Henry. 282.  
 Bewley, *Sir Edmund Thomas*. 2576.  
 Bickley, William B. 334.  
 Bicknell, *Mrs. Grace* (Vawter). 3381.  
 Bicknell, Thomas Williams. 283.  
 Bicknell family association. 284, 285.  
 Biddle, Charles. 285a.  
 Biddle, Henry D. 286.  
 Biddle, John. 286.  
 Biddle, Walter Livingston Cochrane. 285b.  
 Bidwell, Edwin M. 287.  
 Bierstadt, Edward. 3365.  
 Bigelow, Samuel Fowler. 290.  
 Bigelow, William Howard. 288.  
 Bigger, Francis Joseph. 2095, 2410.

- Bill, Ledyard. 292.  
 Billopp, Charles Farnar. 1110.  
 Bingham, C. W. 3700.  
 Bingham, Theodore Alfred. 293.  
 Binney, Charles James Fox. 2616, 2617.  
 Biscoe, Miss A. C. 2237.  
 Bispham, William. 296.  
 Bittinger, Lucy Forney. 297.  
 Blackburn, William Maxwell. 1890.  
 Blackstone, Lorenzo. 302.  
 Blair, John Chalmers. 303.  
 Blake, Charles Morris. 1116, 1117.  
 Blake, Francis Everett. 308, 310.  
 Blake, George Matthew. 309.  
 Blake, John F. 1116, 1117.  
 Blake, Martin Joseph. 311.  
 Blake, Samuel. 306.  
 Blencowe, Robert Willis. 2948.  
 Blight, John Thomas. 3038.  
 Blish, James Knox. 316.  
 Bliss, George. 607.  
 Bliss, John Homer. 317, 318.  
 Bliss, Sylvester. 317, 318.  
 Blodgett, Isaac Dimond. 319.  
 Blore, Thomas. 3175.  
 Bloss, James Orville. 321.  
 Blyth, William. 323, 1151.  
 Boardman, James. 590.  
 Boardman, William Francis Joseph. 326, 1392.  
 Boddington, Reginald Stewart. 3000, 3277.  
 Bodge, George Madison. 656.  
 Boevey, Arthur William Crawley. 330.  
 Bogardus, Annetje Jansen. 1759.  
 Boggs, Marion Alexander. 38a.  
 Boise, James Robinson. 333.  
 Bolles, John Augustus. 335.  
 Bolling, Robert. 336.  
 Bolton, Charles Knowles. 57, 337.  
 Bolton, Mrs. Ethel (Stanwood). 2286, 3044, 3263.  
 Bolton, Henry Carrington. 338.  
 Bolton, Reginald Pelham. 338.  
 Bolton, Robert. 338.  
 Boltwood, Lucius Manlius. 2368.  
 Bond, Alvan. 339.  
 Bonney, Mrs. Catharina Visscher (Van Rensselaer). 3364a.  
 Bonney, Charles L. 340.  
 Bookstäver, Jacob Edgar. 3601.  
 Boomer, William H. 1355.  
 Booth, Charles Edwin. 346a.  
 Booth, Walter Sherman. 346, 2927.  
 Booth association. 345.  
 Borlase, William Copeland. 351.  
 Borneman, Amos. 352.  
 Borneman, John H. 352.  
 Boss, Henry Rush. 354.  
 Boss, William Graham. 354.  
 Bostwick, Henry Anthon. 355.  
 Botfield, Beriah. 358.  
 Boughton, James. 360, 2747.  
 Bourn, Augustus Osborn. 361.  
 Boutelle, John Alonzo. 488.  
 Bowditch, Charles Pickering. 2540, 2541.  
 Bowdon, John Butler. 1086.  
 Bowen, Edward Augustus. 366.  
 Bowen, Elisha Chandler. 365.  
 Bower, Henry S. 3052.  
 Bowie, Walter Worthington. 369.  
 Bowman, Shadrach Laycock. 371.  
 Boyd, A. Fulton. 373.  
 Boyd, Mrs. Lucinda Joan (Rogers). 1748, 1749.  
 Boyd, M. Hillis. 373.  
 Boyd, William Philip. 374.  
 Boyd association. 375.  
 Boyden, Amos J. 377.  
 Boyden, Merrill Norton. 377.  
 Boyden, Wallace Clarke. 377.  
 Boynton, Mrs. Caroline Foster (Harri-man). 382.  
 Boynton, John Farnham. 380, 381, 382.  
 Bracken, Henry Martyn. 384.  
 Brackett, Alpheus Lovewell. 385, 386.  
 Brackett, Herbert Ierson. 387.  
 Bradbury, John Merrill. 388.  
 Bradford, Horace Standish. 391.  
 Bradish, Frank Eliot. 394.  
 Bradish, John Quincy. 394.  
 Bradley, Charles. 396.  
 Bradley, Joseph P. 396.  
 Bradshaw, John Herman. 397.  
 Brady, John Henry, F. R. A. S. 2817.  
 Brady, William Maziere. 2102.  
 Brainard, Homer W. 1297.  
 Brainard, Lucy Abigail. 401, 1188.  
 Braley, Ellison L. 403.  
 Bramston, Sir John. 405.  
 Branner, John Casper. 407.  
 Branson, Levi. 408.  
 Bray, William. 1094.  
 Braybrooke, Richard Neville-Griffin, 3d baron. 405.  
 Brearley, William Henry. 411.  
 Breck, Samuel. 412, 2137.  
 Breckenridge, Lester Paige. 414.

- Breed, William Constable. 2135.  
 Brenan, Gerald. 1668, 2509.  
 Brickwood, *Sir* John. 418a, b, c, d, e.  
 Bridge, William Frederick. 419.  
 Bridger, Charles. 1971, 2438.  
 Bridgman, Burt Nichols. 420.  
 Bridgman, John. 2816.  
 Bridgman, Joseph Clark. 420.  
 Brigg, William. 3703.  
 Briggs, John Joseph. 1479, 2209.  
 Briggs, Lloyd Vernon. 1840.  
 Briggs, Sam. 421, 422, 3374.  
 Brigham, Emma Elizabeth. 425.  
 Brigham, Willard Irving Tyler. 423, 425, 3323.  
 Brigham, William Erastus. 425.  
 Brigham family association. 423.  
 Brighton, John George. 436a.  
 Bright, Jonathan Brown. 426, 427.  
 Brinkerhoff, Roeliff. 265, 429.  
 Brinkerhoff, T. Van Wyck. 429.  
 Britton, Edward Earle. 431.  
 Britton, John. 242a.  
 Broaddus, Andrew. 432.  
 Brock, Robert Alonzo. 947, 1185, 1324, 2574.  
 Brockett, Edward Judson. 434.  
 Brockett, Francis Edward. 434.  
 Brockway, *Mrs.* Alice Tolman (Pickford) 2920.  
 Brockway, Beman. 435.  
 Brockway, Francis Edwin. 436.  
 Brockway, William Stevens. 2122.  
 Bromley, *Mrs.* Viola Annette (Derby) 922.  
 Bronson, William White. 3541.  
 Brookline historical publication society, *Brookline, Mass.* 3547.  
 Brooks, Luke. 439.  
 Brooks, Walter Frederic. 1108.  
 Broughton, *Sir* Delves Louis. 910.  
 Broun, Thomas L. 767.  
 Brown, Alexander. 525.  
 Brown, Augustus Cleveland. 447.  
 Brown, Chester. 2918.  
 Brown, David Henry. 3105, 3106.  
 Brown, George Williams. 449.  
 Brown, James Edgar. 456.  
 Brown, John Patrick. 2123.  
 Brown, Joseph Outerbridge. 1765, 1766.  
 Brown, Le Roy. 1881.  
 Brown, Orlando. 2619, 2620.  
 Brown, Samuel. 444.  
 Brown, William Bartholomew. 1134a.  
 Brown association, U. S. A. 445.  
 Browne, John Cave. 3695.  
 Browne, Justin McCarty. 450.  
 Brownell, *Mrs.* Harriet A. 1144.  
 Brownell, Stephen A. 47.  
 Browning, Charles. 3725, 3726.  
 Browning, Edward Franklin. 458.  
 Brubacher, Jacob N. 459.  
 Bruce, John. 2809a.  
 Bruce, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth Cumming. 460.  
 Brush, *Mrs.* Anna Forney. 465.  
 Brush, George Rawson. 464.  
 Bryant, Seth. 2251.  
 Brydges, *Sir* Samuel Egerton. 466, 467.  
 Buchanan, Roberdeau. 2112, 2727, 2936.  
 Buchanan, William. 468, 468a, 469.  
 Buchanan society, *Glasgow.* 470a.  
 Buck, Albert Henry. 474.  
 Buck, Horace Blake. 473.  
 Buck, James Smith. 470a.  
 Buck, William Joseph. 472.  
 Buckingham, Ebenezer. 3141.  
 Buckingham, James. 476.  
 Buckingham, William Alfred. 475.  
 Buckminster, Lydia Nelson (Hastings). 1516.  
 Budd, Enos Goble. 478.  
 Budgell, Eustace. 378, 379.  
 Buford, Marcus Bainbridge. 479.  
 Buford, *Mrs.* Mary Jordan Reed (Hunter). 2677.  
 Bugbee, E. Holmes. 1638.  
 Bulkley, *Mrs.* Abby Isabel (Brown). 452.  
 Bull, *Mrs.* Mary Alice (Hunter). 1706.  
 Bulloch, John Malcolm. 1339, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348.  
 Bulloch, Joseph Gaston Baillie. 158, 250, 848, 1426, 3132.  
 Bunbury, *Sir* Henry Edward, 7th bart. 1469.  
 Bunce, John Herbert. 1117.  
 Bunker, *Mrs.* Mary Powell (Seamen). 2608.  
 Burdge, Franklin. 329, 1576.  
 Burgess, Ebenezer. 485.  
 Burgner, Jacob. 486.  
 Burhans, Samuel. 487.  
 Burke, Ashworth Peter. 3012.  
 Burke, Henry Farnham. 1136, 1655, 1699, 2523, 2534.  
 Burke, *Sir* John Bernard. 891, 1839, 3142.

- Burke, William Alvord. 488.  
 Burleigh, Charles. 489, 1411, 1738.  
 Burnet, Gilbert, *bp. of Salisbury*. 1454, 1457.  
 Burnet, John R. 955.  
 Burnet, William. 492.  
 Burnett, George. 493.  
 Burnett, William Kendall. 491.  
 Burnham, Roderick Henry. 494, 496, 505.  
 Burnham, Samuel. 80.  
 Burnham association of America. 495.  
 Burrage, Alvah Augustus. 502.  
 Burrill, Ellen Mudge. 503.  
 Burroughs, Lewis Amos. 504.  
 Burrows, Montagu. 433.  
 Burt, Henry Martyn. 506, 2468.  
 Burt, Silas Wright. 506.  
 Burton, Richard, *pseud.* See Crouch, Nathaniel.  
 Burwell historical association of North America. 508.  
 Bury, John William. 1970.  
 Butler, James Davie. 18, 514.  
 Butler, John Cromwell. 518.  
 Butler, Joseph Marion. 518.  
 Butler, William Allen. 513.  
 Butler, William David. 518.  
 Butters, George. 519.  
 Butterworth, *Mrs.* Frances (Alexander). 38.  
 Button, Alphonso. 520, 521, 3488.  
 Butts, Allison. 522.  
 Byrd, William. 524.  
 Cabell, James Branch. 406.  
 Cadenhead, George. 526.  
 Cadle, *Mrs.* Charles Francis. 527.  
 Cadwalader, John. 2499.  
 Caesar, Charles. 528.  
 Calderwood, *Mrs.* Margaret (Stewart). 3126a.  
 Caldwell, Augustine. 530, 531, 913.  
 Caldwell, Charles Tufts. 532, 3724.  
 Calkins, William Wirt. 534, 535.  
 Caller, James Moore. 2994.  
 Cam, *pseud.* 567.  
 Camden, William. 584.  
 Campbell, *Lord* Archibald. 106, 539.  
 Campbell, Charles. 3018.  
 Campbell, Frederic. 541a.  
 Campbell, Peter Colin. 2108.  
 Campbell, Robert. 104.  
 Candler, Allen Daniel. 544.  
 Canfield, Frederick Alexander. 545.  
 Cantrell, Carmi G. 547.  
 Capes, William Wolfe. 404.  
 Capewell, Clarence Lester. 549.  
 Carlisle, Frederick. 191.  
 Carlisle, Nicholas. 314, 553.  
 Carney, Sydney Howard, *jr.* 555.  
 Carpenter, Amos Bugbee. 559, 560.  
 Carpenter, Daniel Hoogland. 1618.  
 Carpenter, Seymour David. 561.  
 Carr, Edson Irving. 564.  
 Carruth, William Ward. 565.  
 Carte, Thomas. 512.  
 Carter, Amory. 2852.  
 Carter, *Mrs.* Cornelia Miranda (Redington). 2684.  
 Carter, *Mrs.* Jane Greenough (Avery). 134.  
 Carter, Robert Randolph. 568.  
 Carter, William Giles Harding. 569.  
 Cary, Henry Grosvenor. 572, 573.  
 Cary, Isaac Harris. 573.  
 Cary, Samuel Fenton. 571.  
 Cary, Seth Cooley. 573, 1014.  
 Casanova, Arthur Y. 562.  
 Case, Lafayette Wallace. 1328, 1636.  
 Casey, Thomas Lincoln. 574.  
 Casgrain, Philippe Baby. 575.  
 Cassel, Daniel Kolb. 576, 1901, 2722.  
 Castle, Egerton. 1775.  
 Cates, Edward Earle. 579.  
 Causton, Henry Kent Staple. 1663.  
 Caverly, Robert Boodey. 342, 582.  
 Caverno, Arthur. 583.  
 Caw, James Lewis. 587.  
 Chace, John B. 619.  
 Chadwick, Edmund. 590.  
 Chadwick, John Oldfield. 590.  
 Chadwick association. 590.  
 Chaffee, William Henry. 591.  
 Chaffin, William Ladd. 2663.  
 Chamberlain, George Walter. 593.  
 Chamberlain, Willis Brooks. 593.  
 Chamberlain, Raymond. 596.  
 Chandler, George. 601, 602.  
 Chandler, Seth. 1051, 3412.  
 Chapin, Charles Wells. 609, 610.  
 Chapin, Howard Millar. 612.  
 Chapin, Orange. 607.  
 Chaplin, Jeremiah. 1016.  
 Chapman, Frederick William. 475, 482, 614, 730, 2610, 3299.  
 Chapman, Jacob. 616, 617, 1183, 1920, 2531, 3498.  
 Chapman, Leonard Bond. 2993, 3475.  
 Chappell, Philip Edward. 618.



- Charlton, William Henry. 586.  
 Chase, Champion Spalding. 623.  
 Chase, Francis Nelson. 625.  
 Chase, George Bigelow. 2060.  
 Chase, George Whitefield. 621.  
 Chase, Levi Badger. 2569.  
 Chase, William Moody. 622.  
 Chatfield, Carrie E. 1217.  
 Chenoweth, Alexander Crawford. 636.  
 Chessman, Samuel. 638, 1943.  
 Chester, Arthur Herbert. 643.  
 Chester, Joseph Lemuel. 173, 1008, 1724, 1725, 2489, 2753, 2910, 3013, 3458.  
 Chichester, *Sir* Alexander Palmer Bruce, *bart.* 646.  
 Child, Dudley R. 999.  
 Child, Elias. 647.  
 Chipman, Alberto Lee. 649, 650.  
 Chipman, Richard Manning. 648.  
 Chitty, Walter. 2044.  
 Christie, *Mrs.* Susan Cantrill. 548.  
 Churchill, Gardner Asaph. 656.  
 Churchill, Nathaniel Wiley. 656.  
 Churchill, *Mrs.* Sarah M. (Clark). 1697.  
 Churton, Ralph. 2970.  
 Chute, William Edward. 657.  
 Cigrand, Bernard John. 818.  
 Cilley, Greenleaf. 658, 1260.  
 Cilley, Jonathan Prince. 658, 1260.  
 Cisco, Jay Guy. 315.  
 Claiborne, George Mason. 660.  
 Clan Lamont society. 1910.  
 Clan Lindsay society, *Edinburgh.* 2020.  
 The Clan MacKinlay. 2118.  
 Clan MacLean, *Glasgow.* 2125.  
 Clapp, Ebenezer. 663.  
 Clark, Almon W. 688.  
 Clark, Annie Maria Lawrence. 25.  
 Clark, Charles Lamartine. 679.  
 Clark, Edgar Warner. 677, 677a.  
 Clark, Edward Stephens. 3070.  
 Clark, Eli Benedict. 607.  
 Clark, *Mrs.* Emily Augusta (Chase). 624.  
 Clark, George Thomas. 1315.  
 Clark, George Washington.  
 Clark, Henry Spencer. 689.  
 Clark, Henry William. 686.  
 Clark, John. 665.  
 Clark, Lewis H. 664.  
 Clark, Marietta. 831.  
 Clark, Salter Storrs. 671.  
 Clark, Will C. 557.  
 Clark, William Copeland. 687.  
 Clarke, Adam. 3517.  
 Clarke, Augustus Peck. 678.  
 Clarke, Dorus. 667.  
 Clarke, George Kuhn. 673, 675, 676, 680, 681.  
 Clarke, Louise Brownell. 1387.  
 Clarke, Samuel Clarke. 666, 1238, 1688.  
 Clarkson, Samuel. 690.  
 Clason, Oliver Barrett. 691.  
 Clay, Cecil. 692.  
 Clay, *Mrs.* Mary Katharine (Rogers). 694.  
 Claypool, Edward A. 211, 333, 1400, 2119.  
 Cleaveland, Nehemiah. 1007.  
 Clement, John. 743a.  
 Clements, H. H. 3503.  
 Clermont, Thomas Fortescue, *baron.* 1198.  
 Cleveland, Edmund Janes. 706, 1869.  
 Cleveland, Horace Gillette. 700, 704, 706, 1615.  
 Cleveland, James Butler. 701.  
 Clifford, Arthur. 119, 708.  
 Clifford, *Sir* Thomas. *See* Constable, *Sir* Thomas Hugh Clifford, *1st bart.*  
 Clift, William. 912.  
 Clyde, John Cunningham. 2775.  
 Coates, Henry Troth. 709.  
 Coates, Julia Beebe. 415.  
 Coates, Truman. 710.  
 Cobb, Philip L. 712.  
 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1799-1866. 711.  
 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887. 711.  
 Cockburn-Hood, Thomas H. 715.  
 Coddington, Herbert Guibord. 717.  
 Coe, David Benton. 718.  
 Coe, Levi Elmore. 719.  
 Coe, *Mrs.* Sophia Fidelia (Hall). 1443.  
 Coffin, Allen. 721.  
 Coffin, Joshua. 3185, 3670.  
 Coffin, Nathaniel Wheeler. 720.  
 Coggeshall, Henry James. 726.  
 Coghill, James Henry. 728.  
 Cogswell, Elliott Colby. 2084, 3602.  
 Cokayne, George Edward. 1300, 2163.  
 Colby, Frederic Thomas. 992.  
 Colby, Harrison. 731.  
 Colby, James Waldo. 732.  
 Colcock, Charles Jones. 1532.  
 Cole, Arthur Stanley. 2870.  
 Cole, David. 735.  
 Cole, Ernest Byron. 737, 3638.  
 Cole, Frank Theodore. 736.  
 Colegrove, William. 738.  
 Coleman, James. 1770a, 2496a.



- Coleman, James Cash. 742.  
 Coleman, Lyman. 740, 2070, 2071.  
 Coleman, Silas Bunker. 741.  
 Coleridge, Bernard John Seymour Coleridge, 2d baron. 743.  
 Collins, Arthur. 580, 584.  
 Collins, Holdridge Ozro. 3471, 3685.  
 Collins, John. 744.  
 Collins, L. W. 744a.  
 Collord, Isora. 745.  
 Colver, Frederic Lathrop. 747a.  
 Comstock, Cyrus Ballou. 750, 751.  
 Conant, Frederick Odell. 752, 753.  
 Cone, William Whitney. 755.  
 Conkling, Frank J. 758.  
 Connable, Edwards Joseph. 835.  
 Connet, Alfred. 760.  
 Conover, Charlotte Reeve. 2473.  
 Conrad, Henry Clay. 762.  
 Constant, Silas. 763.  
 Constable, Sir Thomas Hugh Clifford-, 1st bart. 119, 708.  
 Converse, Charles Allen. 766.  
 Conway, Moncure Daniel. 3464.  
 Cook, George Hammell. 770.  
 Cook, Richard Yerkes. 349.  
 Cooke, Mrs. Harriet Ruth (Waters). 988.  
 Cooke, Rollin Hillyer. 1538.  
 Cooke, Robert. 204, 2949.  
 Cooke, William Bryan. 769.  
 Cooksey, Richard. 2990.  
 Cooley, John Clark. 2688.  
 Coolidge, Charles Austin. 772.  
 Cooper, Albion Keith Parris. 774.  
 Cooper, Arthur Erwin. 777.  
 Cooper, Theodore. 2064.  
 Cooper, William Durrant. 2430.  
 Cooper, William Funk. 778, 954.  
 Cooper, William Wager. 773.  
 Cope, Gilbert. 780, 867, 1296a, 1407, 1767, 2910, 2969, 3193.  
 Corey, Deloraine Pendre. 3400.  
 Corliss, Augustus Whitemore. 782.  
 Cornell, John. 783, 1022.  
 Cornell, Thomas Clapp. 2314, 3599.  
 Cornish, Joseph Edward. 784.  
 Cornwall, Edward Everett. 788.  
 Cornwallis, Louisa (Gordon) marchioness. 789.  
 Corser, Elwood Spencer. 792.  
 Corser, Samuel Bartlett Gerrish. 792.  
 Corwin, Edward Tanjore. 842.  
 Cotton, Charles. 3422.  
 Couch, Franklin. 1603.  
 Cowen, Mrs. Phoebe Susanna (Strong). 1571.  
 Cowles, Calvin Duvall. 799, 3709.  
 Cowles, Eugene. 800, 801.  
 Crafts, James Monroe. 805.  
 Crafts, William Francis. 805.  
 Craighead, James Geddes. 806.  
 Crandall, Mrs. Rosa Ruth (Neil). 2348.  
 Crane, Albert. 809.  
 Crane, Ellery Bicknell. 810, 2100, 2673.  
 Crane, John Grant. 811.  
 Crane, Martha C. 2474.  
 Crater, Lewis. 813.  
 Crawford, Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, 25th earl of. 814, 2018, 2150.  
 Crawford, Robert Leighton. 815.  
 Crawfurd, George. 8126.  
 Crayon, Joseph Percy. 776, 1191.  
 Cregar, William Francis. 1542, 3543, 3544.  
 Crehore, Charles Frederic. 816.  
 Cremer, John Dorland. 792.  
 Cresson, Anne H. 3421.  
 Crisp, Frederick Arthur. 817, 3723.  
 Crispin, William Frost. 819.  
 Croffut, William Augustus. 3354.  
 Crofton, Henry Thomas. 3287.  
 Croke, Sir Alexander. 820.  
 Croke, John. 821.  
 Cromarty, George Mackenzie, 1st earl of. 2116.  
 Cromwell, John Gabriel. 826.  
 Cromwell, Oliver. 824.  
 Cronnelly, Richard Francis. 1085, 2774.  
 Crosby, Nathan. 827.  
 Crosby, Mrs. William Sumner. 1651.  
 Cross, Lucy Rogers (Hill). 1194.  
 Crouch, Nathaniel. 2415.  
 Crowell, Charles Edward. 1140.  
 Crowell, Levi. 828.  
 Culbertson, Lewis R. 829, 829a.  
 Cumming, Joseph George. 3038.  
 Cumming, Montgomery. 693, 834.  
 Cummings, William Freeman Sparrow. 831.  
 Cummins, Albert Oren. 833.  
 Cunningham, Henry Winchester. 836.  
 Currier, Horace True. 66.  
 Curtis, Charles Boyd. 837.  
 Curtiss, Frederic Haines. 838.  
 Curwen, George Rea. 841.  
 Cushing, Christopher. 225.  
 Cushing, James Stevenson. 845.  
 Cushing, Lemuel. 844.  
 Cushman, Henry Wyles. 846, 847.

- Cust, *Lady Elizabeth Caroline* (Bligh). 847a, 1086a.
- Cutler, Nahum Sawin. 849.
- Cutter, Benjamin. 850, 850a.
- Cutter, William Richard. 850, 850a, 1792.
- Dabney, William Henry. 852.
- Dack, Charles. 3637.
- Dale, Edward Irving. 1841.
- Dallas, Alexander James. 853.
- Dalrymple, William Henry. 854.
- Dalton, Charles. 3689, 3689a.
- Daly, Daniel. 1163.
- Damon, Brazil Monroe. 857.
- Damon, Samuel Chenery. 856.
- Dana, Elizabeth Ellery. 2964.
- Dana, John Jay. 858.
- Dandridge, Anne Spottswood. 1193
- Dane, John. 859.
- Danforth family. 860.
- Daniel, François. 1422, 1992, 1993.
- Daniell, Moses Grant. 862.
- Daniels, George Fisher. 863, 876.
- Daniels, Nathan Hagar. 3289.
- Dantzler, Daniel David. 864.
- Darby, William. 951.
- Dare, *Mrs. Maria Jane* (Liggett). 613.
- Darling, Charles William. 865, 2023.
- Darling, *Mrs. Flora Adams*. 16a.
- Darling, John Henry. 866.
- Darlington, Edward C. 868.
- Dary, George Allen. 870.
- Davenport, Amzi Benedict. 871, 872.
- Davenport, James. 3453.
- Daves, Graham. 878.
- Davies, Henry Eugene. 879.
- Davies, Robert. 1120, 3314.
- Davis, Albert Henry. 877.
- Davis, *Mrs. Betsey* (Warren). 3449.
- Davis, Charles Henry Stanley. 874.
- Davis, George Lucien. 876.
- Davis, Horace. 875, 880.
- Davis, Oscar King. 2119a.
- Davis, Thomas J. 874.
- Davis, William Watts Hart. 1496.
- Davison, Gideon Miner. 885.
- Dawson, Charles Carroll. 887, 888.
- Day, Edward Warren. 1680.
- Day, George Edward. 889, 890.
- Day, John Alphonso. 892.
- Deacon, Edward. 894, 3099.
- Dean, Arthur Denorvan. 901, 3297.
- Dean, John Ward. 398, 859, 897, 899, 1876, 2176, 2232, 2756, 3429.
- Dean, William. 796.
- Deane, Llewellyn. 898.
- Deane, William Reed. 895, 1988, 1989, 1990, 3480.
- Deas, Anne Simons. 179.
- De Fonblanque, Edward Barrington. 2975a.
- De Forest, John William. 906.
- De La Mater, Lafayette. 908.
- De Lancey, Edward Floyd. 1855.
- Delano, Joel Andrew. 909.
- Delano de Launoy, Mortimer. 909.
- Deming, Judson Keith. 911.
- Denham, *Sir Archibald Stewart*. 3126a.
- Denham, *Lady Frances Stewart*. 3126a.
- Denison, Frederick. 28.
- Denison, George Burlingame. 914.
- Denissen, Christian. 2343, 2859.
- Dennison, Ami Louis. 916.
- Dennistoun, James. 3111, 3126a.
- Denny, Christopher Columbus. 917.
- Densmore, Lyman Willard. 1501, 1502.
- De Peyster, John Watts. 919.
- Derby, Perley. 1201, 1728, 3539, 3667.
- Derby, Webster D. 921.
- De Riemer, William Edward. 924.
- De Salis, *Mrs. Harriet A.* (Bainbridge). 1884.
- Des Cognets, *Mrs. Anna* (Russell). 1272.
- Detroit tribune. 684.
- Devereux, Walter Bourchier. 927.
- De Voe, Thomas Farrington. 926.
- Dewey, Adelbert Milton. 930.
- Dewey, Louis Marinus. 930, 2690, 2691, 2720.
- Dewey, Orville C. 930.
- Dewey, William Tarbox. 930.
- Dewick, *Mrs. Sarah A.* (Gustin). 1417.
- Dewing, Benjamin Franklin. 931.
- Dexter, George Ticknor. 75, 75a.
- Dexter, Orlando Perry. 935.
- Dexter, Robert L. 936.
- Dickerman, Edward Dwight. 937.
- Dickerman, George Sherwood. 937, 2563.
- Dickey, John. 938.
- Dickinson, C. E. Gildersome. 2218, 2219.
- Dickinson, Frederick. 940.
- Dickinson, James Taylor. 2069.
- Dickinson, Wharton. 3520.
- Dienstbach, Wilhelm Martin. 2417.
- Diffenderffer, Frank Ried. 3729a.
- Dighton, Conway. 941.
- Diller, David. 942.
- Dimond, Edwin Rodolph. 943.
- Dinkins, James. 944.

- Dinsmore, John. 945.  
 Dinwiddie, Robert. 947.  
 Dismukes, Anne Elizabeth (Forman)  
     *"Mrs. E. P. Dismukes."* 1193.  
 Dixon, Benjamin Homer. 952, 1646, 2914.  
 Doane, Alfred Alder. 953.  
 Dodd, Bethuel Lewis. 955, 956.  
 Dodderidge, Sidney Edwin. 956a.  
 Dodge, Joseph Thompson. 963, 964.  
 Dodge, Reuben Rawson. 959.  
 Dodge, Richard Despard. 965.  
 Dodge, Robert. 958, 960, 962.  
 Dodge, Thomas Hutchins. 961.  
 Doggett, Samuel Bradlee. 395, 967.  
 Don, William Gerard. 1107.  
 Doolittle, William Frederick. 970.  
 Dorrance, Albert Anson. 973.  
 Dotterer, Henry Sassaman. 976, 2156,  
     2157.  
 Doty, Ethan Allen. 977.  
 Douglas, Charles Henry James. 977a  
 Douglas, Joshua Lufkin. 978.  
 Dow, Mrs. Alice Heath (Fairbanks). 2480.  
 Dow, George Francis. 831.  
 Dow, Joseph. 993, 3303.  
 Dowd, Willis Wedworth. 981.  
 Downer, David Robinson. 982.  
 Dows, Azro Milton. 983.  
 Drake, Louis Stoughton. 984b.  
 Drake, Samuel Gardner. 793, 983a, b,  
     2182, 2183, 2630.  
 Drake, Sir William Richard. 357, 984,  
     2229, 2230.  
 Draper, Peter. 3037.  
 Draper, Thomas Waln-Morgan. 257,  
     985a.  
 Drowne, Henry Thayer. 989.  
 Drummond, Henry. 991.  
 Drummond, John. 3728.  
 Drummond, Josiah Hayden. 900, 2758,  
     2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2764, 3611, 3612.  
 Drury, Edwin. 1552.  
 Duchesne, André. 281.  
 Dudley, Albion Manley. 999.  
 Dudley, Dean. 183, 184, 398, 993, 994,  
     996, 997, 998, 1001, 1002, 1003.  
 Dudley, Sanford H. 999.  
 Dugdale, Sir William. 1004.  
 Dunbar, John Archibald Dunbar-. 536.  
 Duncan, Hugh Welch. 1009.  
 Dunham, Isaac Watson. 1011, 1012.  
 Dunn, Eveline Guthrie. 1420.  
 Dunn, Harriet Nancy. 1420.  
 Dunne, Edmund Francis. 2103.  
 Dunnell, Henry Gale. 1014a.  
 Dunster, Samuel. 1017.  
 Dupuy, Benjamin Hunter. 1018.  
 DuPuy, Charles Meredith. 1019.  
 Du Puy, Herbert. 1019.  
 Durrie, Daniel Steele. 1640, 3059.  
 Dusenbury, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Car-  
     hart). 552.  
 Duyckink, Whitehead Cornell. 1022.  
 Dwight, Benjamin Woodbridge. 3117.  
 Dwight, Melatiah Everett. 1888.  
 Dyar, Harrison Gray. 1024.  
 Dyer, Mrs. Catherine Cornelia (Joy).  
     1023.  
 Earle, Pliny. 1025.  
 Early, Samuel Stockwell. 1026.  
 Earwaker, John Parsons. 3033.  
 Easterday, Levi Fast M. 1028.  
 Eastman, Lucius Root. 1029.  
 Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. 714,  
     1032, 1035, 1797.  
 Eaton, Christina Landon. 1033.  
 Eaton, Cyrus. 507.  
 Eaton, Daniel Cady. 1031, 1036.  
 Eberhart, Uriah. 1037.  
 Eddy, Charles. 1040, 1041.  
 Eddy, Robert Henry. 2539, 2539a.  
 Edes, Harry Herbert. 3718.  
 Edes, Richard Sullivan. 2197.  
 Edgar, Andrew. 1042.  
 Edmondson, Joseph. 1398.  
 Edson, Jarvis Bonesteel. 1045.  
 Edwards, Edward. 2657.  
 Edwards, Georgie Hortense. 1048.  
 Edwards, James Thomas. 1047.  
 Edwards, John Harrington. 1048, 1712.  
 Edwards, William Henry. 1046.  
 Egglestone, William Morley. 1141.  
 Egle, William Henry. 951.  
 Elder, Thomas Alexander. 3730.  
 Elderkin, Dyer White. 1052.  
 Elderkin, John. 1052a.  
 Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner. 1052b.  
 Elers, George. 3731.  
 Eliot, Ellsworth. 1062.  
 Eliot, George Edwin, Jr. 1062.  
 Eliot, Walter Graeme. 1058.  
 Eliot, William Horace, Jr. 1053, 1062.  
 Ellacombe, Henry Thomas. 1288.  
 Ellery, Harrison. 1064, 2541, 3160, 3383a.  
 Ellis, Caleb Holt. 393.  
 Ellis, Erastus Ranney. 1067.

- Ellis, William Smith. 1065, 1065a, b.  
 Ellsworth, Abbie F. (Bailey), "*Mrs. M. Ellsworth.*" 156.  
 Elwell, Jacob Thomas. 1070.  
 Elwell, Levi Henry. 1071.  
 Ely, Heman. 1073.  
 Ely, Warren Smedley. 1152, 2771.  
 Ely, William. 1074.  
 Emerson, Benjamin Kendall. 1076.  
 Emerson, Peter Henry. 1075, 1077.  
 Emerson, *Mrs. Wilimena Hannah* (Eliot). 1062.  
 Emery, Rufus. 1080.  
 Emery, Samuel Hopkins. 1079.  
 Emery, William Morrell. 589.  
 Emmerton, James Arthur. 598, 1078, 1521, 2954.  
 Emmet, Thomas Addis. 1081, 1082, 3305.  
 Emmons, Edward Neville. 1083.  
 Endicott, Charles Moses. 1756a, 2477.  
 Eno, Joel Nelson. 2010.  
 Eshelby, Henry Douglas. 1098.  
 Essex institute, Salem, Mass. 2512.  
 Estabrook, John Davis. 884.  
 Estabrook, William Booth. 1027.  
 Estes, Charles. 1088.  
 Estes, William Roscoe Greene. 1087.  
 Eustis, Henry Lawrence. 1090.  
 Evans, Henry Ridgely. 975.  
 Evans, James Daniel. 1092.  
 Evans, Simeon Adams. 1091.  
 Evans, Thomas Grier. 932.  
 Evelyn, John. 1094, 1321.  
 Everett, Edward Franklin. 1096.  
 Everhart, Oliver Troxel. 1097.  
 Ewing, John Aiken. 249.  
 Eyot, Canning. 2052a.  
 Fahnestock, George Wolff. 3654.  
 Fairbanks, Lorenzo Sayles. 1100.  
 Fairchild, *Mrs. Helen* (Lincklaen). 1192.  
 Fairchild, *Mrs. Mary Christina* (Doll). 241a.  
 Fairweather, Alexander. 1107.  
 Farley, Randolph W. 1109.  
 Farnam, Charles Henry. 3561.  
 Farnham, John Marshall Willoughby. 1111.  
 Farnsworth, Claudius Buchanan. 1112.  
 Farnsworth, Moses Franklin. 1113.  
 Farquhar, Thomas Mulford. 370.  
 Farrar, Timothy. 1114.  
 Farrington, Albert Rogers. 1117.  
 Farrington, Anna Eliza. 1116, 1117.  
 Farrington, Daniel. 1116, 1117.  
 Farwell, *Mrs. Harriette Favoretta* (Kilborn). 2912.  
 Faxon, George Luther. 1121.  
 Faxon, Walter. 3219.  
 Fay, Orlin Prentice. 1122.  
 Felch, W. Farrand. 1125.  
 Fell, Sarah M. 1128.  
 Felton, Cyrus. 1131, 1784.  
 Ferguson, James. 1135, 1189.  
 Fergusson, Robert Menzies. 1135.  
 Fernald, Charles Augustus. 1137.  
 Fernald, John S. 986, 987.  
 Fessenden, Guy M. 389.  
 Fessenden, *Mrs. Laura* (Dayton). 893.  
 Fetherston, John. 3523.  
 Ffarington, Susan Maria. 1115.  
 Ffiske, Henry. 1158.  
 Field, Charles H. B. 2698.  
 Field, David Dudley. 400.  
 Field, Henry Martyn. 1145, 1146.  
 Field, Osgood. 1142, 1147.  
 Fielding, *Mrs. Harriet Chapin* (Root). 31.  
 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin. 517, 1149a.  
 Finch, Pearl. 3732.  
 Fish, David. 1152a.  
 Fisher, Benjamin Van Doren. 2795.  
 Fisher, C. M. 1773.  
 Fisher, Clarence Woodward. 1153.  
 Fisher, Philip Adsit. 1154.  
 Fishwick, Henry. 2910.  
 Fiske, Albert Augustus. 1156.  
 Fite, *Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell* (Stephenson). 1160, 3078.  
 Fitts, James Harris. 1162.  
 Fitts, James Hill. 1161, 1920.  
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington. 2925a, 3067.  
 Flagg, Charles Allcott. 25, 1168, 2749.  
 Flagg, Lucius Collins Strong. 1169.  
 Flagg, Norman Gershom. 1169.  
 Fletcher, Edward Hatch. 1171, 1173, 1518.  
 Fletcher family union. 1172a.  
 Flint, John. 1175.  
 Flint, Martha Bockée. 327, 2521.  
 Fludd, *Mrs. Eliza C. K.* 1978.  
 Fogg, *Mrs. Adna James*. 1178.  
 Fogg, Ann Louisa (Seabury) "*Mrs. Horace Fogg.*" 1177.  
 Fogg, William. 1176.  
 Folkard, Arthur Crouch. 1179.  
 Follansbee association. 1180.

- Follmer, Charles Carroll. 1181a.  
 Folsom, Nathaniel Smith. 1182.  
 Foos, *Mrs.* Katharine Jane (Strickle). 1068.  
 Foot, John Bartlit. 1187.  
 Forbes, Alexander. 1190.  
 Forbes, Duncan. 1741.  
 Ford, Mary Rebecca. 2105.  
 Ford, Worthington Chauncey. 3465.  
 Forman, Charles. 1192.  
 Forrest, Flora Emily. 1194.  
 Forster, Edward Jacob. 1199, 1200, 1203  
 Forsyth, Frederic Gregory. 1196.  
 Fort, Catherine Haynes. 1197.  
 Fort, *Mrs.* Martha Low (Fannin). 1197.  
 Fortescue, *Sir* John. 1198.  
 Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley. 273.  
 Foss, Edward. 2273.  
 Foster, *Mrs.* Bertha Victoria (Brown). 453.  
 Foster, Charles Wilmer. 3621.  
 Foster, George Everett. 1206, 2625.  
 Foster, *Mrs.* Harriet Newell (McIntyre). 2354.  
 Foster, Joseph. 148, 1143, 1204.  
 Foster, Mary Lord (Burritt) "*Mrs.* G. E. Foster." 1206.  
 Foster, William Edward. 1209.  
 Fowler, Robert Ludlow. 1213.  
 Fowler, William Chauncey. 629, 630, 631, 632, 1210, 1211.  
 Fox, William Freeman. 1216.  
 Fox-Davies, Arthur Charles. 587.  
 Francis, Charles Edward. 1218.  
 Fraser, James. 1224.  
 Fraser, Mary (Crawford) "*Mrs.* Hugh Fraser." 3473.  
 Fraser, *Sir* William. 746, 1986, 2194, 2195, 2266, 3089.  
 Frazer, Persifor. 1225.  
 Freeman, Frederick. 1226.  
 Freese, John Wesley. 1229.  
 French, Aaron Davis Weld. 1231, 1232, 1233, 3606.  
 French, George Russell. 23, 2902, 3386.  
 French, Howard Barclay. 1234.  
 French, Sidney. 1230a.  
 Fretz, Abraham James. 596, 1235, 1246, 1551, 1900, 2325, 2326, 2342, 2358, 2782, 3109, 3153.  
 Fronsac, Forsyth de. *See* Forsyth, Frederic Gregory.  
 Frost, Edward Lysander. 1236.  
 Frost, Thomas Gold. 1236.  
 Fry, Henry. 1237.  
 Fuller, Arthur Buckminster. 1242.  
 Fuller, Edith Davenport. 1242.  
 Fuller, Jesse Franklin. 1240.  
 Fuller, Newton. 1241.  
 Fuller, William Hyslop. 1243.  
 Fulton, Hugh Ramsey. 1245.  
 Furneaux, Henry. 1247.  
 Gable, Percival Kemerer. 1248.  
 Gage, Arthur E. 1251, 1252.  
 Gage, George N. 1250.  
 Gage, *Mrs.* Harley Calvin. 3733a.  
 Gage, *Mrs.* Mary Eldora (Mott). 3733a.  
 Gage, Norris Lancaster. 1249.  
 Gaillard, William. 1253.  
 Gale, George. 1254, 1255.  
 Gallaudet, Edward Miner. 2637.  
 Gallaway, Irene Dabney. 1256, 2173.  
 Galley, Henrietta. 1257.  
 Galloupe, Augustus A. 52.  
 Gallup, John Douglass. 1258.  
 Gamble, Thomas. 1261.  
 Ganong, William Francis. 1280.  
 Gans, Emmett William. 175.  
 Gardiner, Curtiss Crane. 1264, 1265.  
 Gardner, Charles Morris. 1266.  
 Gardner, Frank Augustine. 1267.  
 Gardner, *Mrs.* Lillian May (Stickney). 1266.  
 Garland, James Gray. 1270.  
 Garlick, *Mrs.* Harriet Trubee (Knapp). 3301.  
 Garnett, *Mrs.* S. Ann (Tompkins). 3260.  
 Garr, John Calhoun. 1271.  
 Garr, John Wesley. 1271.  
 Garrett, Samuel Bond. 1273.  
 Garrison, Wendell Phillips. 262.  
 Gates, Charles Otis. 1274.  
 Gates, Julius Kendall. 1275.  
 Gates, Samuel Pearly. 1275.  
 Gay, Frederick Lewis. 669.  
 Gay, Julius. 672.  
 Gentry, Richard. 1279.  
 George, William. 3738.  
 Gerard, Charles B. 615.  
 Gerner, Jeremiah Meitzler Mohr. 1283.  
 Gerould, Samuel Lankton. 1282, 1282a, 2038.  
 Gerrish, John J. 1284.  
 Getchell, Emily A. 2553, 2554.  
 Ghistin, *Mrs.* Mary E. (Stevens). 3072.  
 Gibb, *Sir* George Duncan, *bart.* 1285.  
 Gibbens, Alvaro Franklin. 1286.  
 Gibbons, Rebecca Donaldson. 234.



- Gibbons, Thomas. 822.  
 Gibbs, Josiah Willard. 1289.  
 Gibbs, Montgomery B. 1290.  
 Gibbs, William. 1287.  
 Gibson, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Bordley). 350.  
 Giddings, Minot Samuel. 1292.  
 Gifford, Harry Ellsworth. 1293.  
 Gift, Aaron Kern. 1294.  
 Gill, Charles Ignace. 1301.  
 Gillingham, Harrold Edgar. 1302.  
 Gillman, Alexander William. 1305, 1306.  
 Gilman, Arthur. 1303, 1304.  
 Gilpin, Joseph Elliott. 1308.  
 Gladding, Gilbert R. 1739a.  
 Glatfelter, Noah Miller. 1313.  
 Glenn, Thomas Allen. 348, 523, 523a, 1768, 2034, 3472.  
 Glover, Anna. 1317.  
 Goddard, William Austin. 1319.  
 Goding, Frederic Webster. 605.  
 Goldthwaite, Charlotte. 325, 1323.  
 Goodale, Benjamin N. 2858.  
 Goode, George Brown. 1324.  
 Goodhue, Jonathan Elbridge. 1325.  
 Gooding, Clarence Fisher. 1326.  
 Goodrich, Hiram Plummer. 1327.  
 Goodrich family memorial association. 1328.  
 Goodspeed, Weston Arthur. 1329.  
 Goodwin, Daniel. 902, 2561.  
 Goodwin, James Junius. 1331, 1756, 2359, 2728, 3005, 3613.  
 Goodwin, John Samuel. 1332, 1333, 1334, 2118.  
 Goodwin, Nathaniel. 1186, 1188, 2397, 2398.  
 Goold, Nathan. 3744.  
 Goolrick, John Tackett. 2215a.  
 Gordon, *Sir* Arthur. *See* Stanmore, Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, 1st baron.  
 Gordon, C. A. 1336.  
 Gordon, George Augustus. 1076.  
 Gorham, Henry S. 1350, 1351.  
 Gorton, Adelos. 1354.  
 Gosselin, Amédée. 795.  
 Gotch, John Alfred. 587.  
 Gott, *Mrs.* Annie Clark (Hastings). 1517.  
 Gotwald, Luther Alexander. 2669.  
 Gould, Benjamin Apthorp. 1356, 1358.  
 Gow, *Mrs.* Ellen. 1359.  
 Gower, Granville William Gresham Leveson. 1397, 3345.  
 Gower, Lord Ronald Charles Sutherland. 1360.  
 Grace, Sheffield. 1362.  
 Graff, *Mrs.* Rebecca Irwin Vanuxen (Trimble). 695.  
 The Grafton press. 1875, 2901.  
 Gragg, Isaac Paul. 1649.  
 Granger, James Nathaniel. 1365.  
 Grant, *Mrs.* Amorena (Roberts). 2730.  
 Grant, Arthur Hastings. 1369.  
 Granville, Roger. 1371.  
 Graves, James. 1165.  
 Graves, John Card. 1372.  
 Gray, George Arthur. 1638.  
 Gray, *Rev.* Robert. 2101.  
 Gray, Stanley D. 1374.  
 Grazebrook, George. 2429a.  
 Grazebrook, Henry Sydney. 1569, 2972.  
 Greeley, George Hiram. 1376.  
 Green, Albert Gallatin. 428.  
 Green, Charles Ransley. 1384.  
 Green, Everard. 1202, 1779, 1780.  
 Green, Henry Lewis. 1389.  
 Green, Joseph Joshua. 3621.  
 Green, Samuel Abbott. 1377, 1378, 1905.  
 Green, Thomas Marshall. 50, 2041, 2097.  
 Greene, Frank Llewellyn. 1382.  
 Greene, George Sears. 1387, 3383a.  
 Greene, John Joseph. 1385.  
 Greene, Myron Wesley. 1381.  
 Greene, Reuben. 1380.  
 Greene, Richard Henry. 3257.  
 Greenleaf, James Edward. 1391.  
 Greenleaf, Jonathan. 1390.  
 Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins. 1393, 3058.  
 Greenlee, Robert Lemuel. 1393, 3058.  
 Greenough, William Whitwell. 1263.  
 Greenwood, Isaac John. 65, 669, 1395, 2054, 2193, 2656, 2863, 3457, 3619.  
 Gregson, Matthew. 242.  
 Grey, Barbarina Charlotte (Sullivan) lady. 3143.  
 Griffin, Augustus. 1398a.  
 Griffin Charles. 1949.  
 Griffiths, Franklin Peale. 1402.  
 Griggs, Susan Vining. 928.  
 Grigsby, William H. 1403.  
 Griswold, *Mrs.* Mattie (Liston-). 3286.  
 Groome, Harry Connelly. 1406.  
 Grove, Joseph. 581, 3680.  
 Groves, Joseph Asbury. 68.  
 Guild, Calvin. 1409.  
 Guild, Georgiana. 1350.  
 Guild, Howard Redwood. 1412.  
 Guild, *Mrs.* Mary A. Stiles (Paul). 3082, 3120.

- Guild, Reuben Aldridge. 1410.  
 Gunnell, William Anderson. 1782.  
 Gurley, Albert Ebenezer. 1413.  
 Gurney, Daniel. 1415.  
 Guthrie, Charles John. 1421.  
 Guthrie, Seymour. 1418.  
 Guthrie, Stephen Hand. 1419.  
 Gwynne, John. 1424.  
 Habershon, Matthew Henry. 1425.  
 Hack, Christopher Amory. 1427.  
 Hager, Sarah Bogardus Fickett Ker-. 331.  
 Haggard, David Dawson. 1428.  
 Haight, Canniff. 1430.  
 Haight, Theron Wilber. 845a.  
 Haines, Andrew Mack. 1541.  
 Haines, Charles Reginald. 1543.  
 Haines, George. 1544, 3100.  
 Haines, Richard. 1544, 3100.  
 Hakes, Harry. 1431.  
 Hale, Oscar Fitzalan. 1435a.  
 Hale, Robert Safford. 1432, 1433.  
 Hall, Charles Samuel. 1441.  
 Hall, David Brainerd. 1439.  
 Hall, Gilbert Edgerton. 1444.  
 Hall, John. 690.  
 Hall, Joseph Davis. 3408.  
 Hall, Marshall Parker. 1194.  
 Hall, Mrs. Mary A. (Newell). 2361.  
 Hall, Spencer. 1038.  
 Hall, Theodore Parsons. 1440.  
 Hall, William Carvel. 2737.  
 Hallen, Arthur Washington Cornelius. 1447.  
 Halliday, Sir Andrew. 1407a, 1472.  
 Halliday, Mrs. Maria (Farquhar). 1957.  
 Hallock, Charles. 1446.  
 Hallock, William Allen. 1445, 1446, 2200.  
 Hallowell, William Penrose. 1451.  
 Halsey, Edmund Drake. 1452, 1453, 2392, 2393.  
 Halsey, Francis Whiting. 1452.  
 Halsey, Jacob Lafayette. 1452.  
 Halstead, Robert, *pseud.* See Peterborough, Henry Mordaunt, 2d earl of.  
 Hambleton, Chalkley J. 1459.  
 Hamilton, doctor, of Bardowie. 1455.  
 Hamilton, Braddin. 1460a.  
 Hamilton, Salome. 1460.  
 Hamlin, Mrs. Frances E. (Bacon). 3430.  
 Hamlin, Mrs. Myra Louisa (Sawyer). 1464.  
 Hammond, Frederick Stam. 1468.  
 Hammond, Joseph. 1466, 2709.  
 Hammond, Roland. 1467.  
 Hamper, William. 1004.  
 Handerson, Henry Ebenezer. 1565.  
 Handy, Louise Holmes. 229.  
 Hanford, Franklin. 2562.  
 Hanmer, John Hanmer, 1st baron. 1470, 1471.  
 Hanmer, Sir Thomas, 2d bart. 1469.  
 Hanmer, Sir Thomas, 4th bart. 1469.  
 Hanna, William. 592.  
 Hannay, James. 1416.  
 Hans Graf family association. 1363.  
 Hapgood, Warren. 1474.  
 Harbaugh, Henry. 1475.  
 Harding, Alfred. 1762.  
 Harding, William James. 594.  
 Hardon, Henry Winthrop. 1149.  
 Hardwicke, Edward Arthur. 2520.  
 Hargrave, Francis. 1050.  
 Harmon, Israel. 1480, 1481.  
 Harrington, Eugene W. 1483.  
 Harris, Edward Doubleday. 220, 409, 968, 2313, 2316, 2583, 2735, 3377.  
 Harris, Herbert. 1491.  
 Harris, Joseph Smith. 1492, 1493, 2986.  
 Harris, Luther Metcalf. 1484.  
 Harris, William Samuel. 1487.  
 Harrison, Frederic. 3521a.  
 Harrison, George Harrison Rogers. 2138.  
 Harrison, William. 242.  
 Hart, Austin. 1497.  
 Hart, Edward Lucas. 2294.  
 Hart, Henry Travers. 1500.  
 Hart, James Morrison. 1499.  
 Hartwright, Henry. 1912a.  
 Harvey, Cornelius Burnham. 471.  
 Harvey, Oscar Jewell. 1506.  
 Harvey, William. 1244, 1244a, 1641, 1832, 2433.  
 Harvey, William James. 1504, 1505.  
 Harwood, Watson Herbert. 1508, 1509.  
 Haskell, Albert E. 1510.  
 Haskell, Burnette G. 1510.  
 Haskin, De Witt C. 1512.  
 Haskins, David Greene. 1511.  
 Hassam, John Tyler. 634, 1513, 1514, 1607.  
 Hastings, Francis Henry. 1517.  
 Hatcher, Robert Stockwell. 1026.  
 Hathaway, Mrs. William, jr. 1520.  
 Haughwout, Lefferd M. A. 1976.  
 Haven, Joseph. 1525.  
 Hawes, Frank Mortimer. 1205.  
 Hawkins, Josiah Q. 2028.



- Hawley, Elias Sill. 1527.  
 Hawley, William Dickinson. 1528.  
 Hawtrey, Florence Molesworth. 1529.  
 Hay, Richard Augustine. 1530.  
 Hayden, Horace Edwin. 448, 1272a,  
 1312, 2579, 2580, 3466, 3501.  
 Hayden, Jabez Haskell. 1533, 1533a,  
 1535.  
 Hayden, William Benjamin. 1534, 1535.  
 Hayes, Charles Wells. 1536, 1537, 3506.  
 Hayford, Otis. 1539.  
 Hayley, John William. 1437.  
 Hayman, Samuel. 1165.  
 Haymond, Henry. 1540.  
 Hayward, Almira L. 1545.  
 Hayward, Elijah. 1043.  
 Hayward, George W. 1545.  
 Hayward, William Willis. 362.  
 Haywood, Marshall De Lancey. 1095,  
 1921.  
 Hazard, Thomas Robinson. 2734.  
 Hazard, Willis Pope. 2734.  
 Hazelton, Franklin Herbert. 1548.  
 Hazen, Henry Allen. 1549.  
 Heacock, T. Reece. 1550.  
 Head, Hugh Stanley. 3165.  
 Headley, Will C. 1551.  
 Hearne, William Thomas. 1553, 1554.  
 Heathcote, Evelyn Dawsonne. 1558.  
 Heatwole, D. A. 1559.  
 Heffner, George Henry. 1560.  
 Heinecke, Samuel. 1561, 1562.  
 Helsby, Thomas. 116, 461, 1563, 2811.  
 Hemenway, Abby Maria. 668.  
 Hemenway, Asa. 1564.  
 Hendrick, Elizabeth Winston Campbell.  
 3641.  
 Henkels, Stanislaus Vincent. 2002.  
 Henry, Frederick Augustus. 1568.  
 Henry, John Flournoy. 1567.  
 Hepburn, Henry F.  
 Herr, Theodore Witmer. 1572, 1573.  
 Herrick, Jedediah. 1574, 1575.  
 Herrick, Lucius Carroll. 1575.  
 Hersey, Francis C. 1577, 1578.  
 Hertzler, John. 1579.  
 Hess, John H. 1581.  
 Hess, Thomas. 3062.  
 Hester, Martin Mason. 1583.  
 Heston, Alfred Miller. 1584.  
 Heydecker, Christian T. 1414.  
 Heyward, James Barnwell. 1546, 2493.  
 Hibbard, Augustine George. 1586.  
 Hibbert-Ware, Samuel. 644.  
 Higgins, Sophia Elizabeth "*Mrs. Napier  
 Higgins.*" 276.  
 Hildreth, Arthur. 1591.  
 Hill, Don Gleason. 1239.  
 Hill, Frank Alden. 3274, 3275.  
 Hill, John Whipple. 3533.  
 Hill, Moses. 1594.  
 Hill, Thomas Smythe. 258.  
 Hill, William G. 764.  
 Hillman, Harry W., 1605.  
 Hills, Thomas. 757, 1602.  
 Hills, William Sanford. 1602.  
 Hinds, Albert Henry. 1611.  
 Hinds, William. 1609.  
 Hine, Robert Clark. 1610.  
 Hinman, Royal Ralph. 1612.  
 Hinsdale, Albert. 1613.  
 Hinsdale, Sanford Charles. 1614.  
 Historical, natural history, and library  
 society of South Natick, *Mass.* 1061.  
 Hitchcock, Mary Lewis (Judson) "*Mrs.  
 Edward Hitchcock.*" 1616.  
 Hoagland, Cornelius Nevius. 1618.  
 Hoar, Alfred Wyman. 1620.  
 Hoar, George Frisbie. 1268, 1621.  
 Hoar, Rockwood. 3573.  
 Hoare, Edward. 1619.  
 Hobart, Leander Smith. 1622.  
 Hobbs, William Herbert. 1859.  
 Hodgdon, Andrew Jackson. 1627.  
 Hodgdon, George E. 2904.  
 Hodge, Orlando John. 1626.  
 Hodges, Almon Danforth. 1624, 1625.  
 Hoffer, Isaac. 1628.  
 Hoffer, Jacob R. 1628.  
 Hoffert, Franklin Pierce. 1684.  
 Hoffman, Eugene Augustus. 1629.  
 Holbrook, Albert. 1652.  
 Holden, Frederic Augustus. 550, 2039.  
 Holden, Grinfill Blake. 2674.  
 Holden, Nathaniel Jay. 1665.  
 Holder, Charles Frederick. 1631.  
 Holgate, Jerome Bonaparte. 2693.  
 Holland, Henry Ware. 886.  
 Hollingsworth, William B. 1635.  
 Holman, Alfred L. 1614.  
 Holman, David Emory. 1637.  
 Holmes, Charlotte (Steevens). 3073.  
 Holmes, Clayton Wood. 3073, 3662.  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 2729.

- Holmes, Susie Perry. 134.  
 Holstein, Anna Morris (Ellis) "*Mrs. W. H. Holstein.*" 1639.  
 Holt, Anne Katherine. 1477.  
 Holton, David Parsons. 1118, 1642, 1643, 1644, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2725, 3639, 3640  
 Holton, Mrs. Frances Keturah (Forward). 1118, 1642, 2464, 2465, 2466, 3640.  
 Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren. 1700, 2357, 3359.  
 Hood, Thomas H. Cockburn. *See* Cockburn-Hood, Thomas H.  
 Hooker, Edward. 1648, 1650.  
 Hooker, Edward William. 3235.  
 Hooker, Margaret Huntington. 1650.  
 Hookham, Mary Ann. 86.  
 Hooper, Thomas. 3735a.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Hannah Clarke (Bailey). 155.  
 Hopkins, Timothy. 1830.  
 Hoppin, Charles A., jr. 2052, 3580.  
 Hord, Arnold Harris. 1653, 1653a.  
 Horn, Alfred P. 328.  
 Horner, Frederick. 304.  
 Horton, Byron Barnes. 1657.  
 Horton, George Firman. 1656.  
 Hosmer, James Bidwell. 1658.  
 Houblon, *Lady* Alice Frances (Lindsay) Archer. 1659.  
 Houdlette, Edith Laura. 1660.  
 Hough, Oliver. 123.  
 Houghton, Francis Walter. 1661.  
 Houghton association. 1661.  
 Houston, Samuel Rutherford. 1662.  
 Houtz, *Mrs.* Sarah Jane (Kline). 4.  
 Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts. 851, 2505, 2506, 2999.  
 Howard, Daniel. 1666.  
 Howard, Eliot. 1059.  
 Howard, Heman. 1667.  
 Howard, Henry Ward Beecher. 1665.  
 Howard, Jarvis Cutler. 1664.  
 Howard, Joseph Jackson. 115, 1136, 1244, 1244a, 1641, 1655, 1699, 1832, 2433, 2534.  
 Howard, Joseph Platt. 1665.  
 Howe, Estes. 2726.  
 Howe, George Rowland. 1670.  
 Howe, Gilman Bigelow. 289.  
 Howe, Henry. 2087.  
 Howell, Frances. 1671.  
 Howell, George Rogers. 1433, 2333.  
 Howes, Joshua Crowell. 1672.  
 Howland, Eliza Newton Woolsey. 3681, 3682.  
 Howland, Franklyn. 1675.  
 Howland, *Mrs.* Sarah (Hazard). 1676.  
 Hoyle, Fretwell W. 2702.  
 Hoyt, David Webster. 1677, 1678, 2027, 2549.  
 Hoyt, James Phillips. 2533.  
 Hubbard, Edwin. 1327, 3270, 3271.  
 Hubbard, Luther Prescott. 1679.  
 Hubbell, Walter. 1681.  
 Hubert, Sarah Donelson. 200, 1476.  
 Hudson, Alfred Sereno. 313.  
 Hudson, Charles Edward Mogridge. 1683.  
 Hudson, Sanford A. 1682.  
 Hughes, Daniel Lawrence. 1939.  
 Hughes, David Darwin. 1685.  
 Hughes, H. Seymour. 115, 1699, 2523, 2534.  
 Hughes, Walter Henry. 1685.  
 Huidekoper, Frederic Louis. 1686.  
 Huidekoper, Frederic Wolters. 1686.  
 Hull, Amy Eleanor E. 1691.  
 Hull, Edgar. 1690.  
 Hull, Oliver. 1687.  
 Hull, James W. 1693.  
 Hull family association. 1692, 1693.  
 Humeston, Clara Louise. 1969.  
 Humphrey, James Joseph. 1695, 1696.  
 Humphreys, Frederick. 1697.  
 Humphreys, Otis Milton. 1697.  
 Humphrys-Alexander, Alexander, *calling himself earl of Stirling.* 3717.  
 Hunnewell, Hollis Horatio. 1702.  
 Hunnewell, James Frothingham. 1701.  
 Hunt, John Eddy. 2605.  
 Hunt, Wellington L. G. 1703.  
 Hunter, Joseph. 2588a.  
 Hunter, Nathaniel C. 1707.  
 Hunter, William. 1170.  
 Huntington, Charles White. 3446.  
 Huntington, Dan. 1709.  
 Huntington, Elijah Baldwin. 1710, 2055.  
 Huntly, Charles Gordon, *11th marquis of.* 3734.  
 Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose. 1711.  
 Huntting, Teunis D. 1708, 3736.  
 Hurd, *Mrs.* Dena D. (Soekland). 1713.  
 Hurlbut, Henry Higgins. 1714, 1715.  
 Hurry, Edmund Abdy. 1716, 1717.  
 Hutchins, Charles. 1719.  
 Hutchins, Levi. 1718.  
 Hutchins, Samuel. 1718.  
 Hutchinson, Frank Allen. 54, 1730.  
 Hutchinson, J. R. 2016.  
 Hutchinson, John Wallace. 1731.

- Hutchinson, Joshua. 1727.  
 Hutchinson, Julius. 1732.  
 Hutchinson, Peter Orlando. 1728.  
 Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Lucy (Apsley). 1720, 1732.  
 Hutchinson, Thomas. 1728.  
 Hutchison, A. F. 2212.  
 Hutton, William. 1733.  
 Huxley, Jared. 1734.  
 Iddeleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st earl of. 2373.  
 Ingham, Alfred. 3721.  
 Ingraham, William Wallace. 577.  
 Innes, Cosmo Nelson. 538, 2776.  
 Innis association. 1742, 1743.  
 Ireland, Joseph Norton. 1744.  
 Irving, John Beaufin. 1751.  
 Irwin, Samuel D. 1752.  
 Ivatts, W. P. 480.  
 Jackson, Charles. 2963.  
 Jackson, George Edwin Bartol. 3205.  
 Jackson, Halliday. 1754.  
 Jackson, Hugh Parks. 1755.  
 Jackson, James R. 1755.  
 Jackson, Robert Tracy. 2404.  
 Jackson, Stephen W. 3214.  
 Jacobs, Eduard. 2416.  
 Jacobs, Joseph. 1428a.  
 James, *Mrs.* Cassie Mason (Myers) Julian-157a.  
 James, Edmund Janes. 3091.  
 James, Isabella (Batchelder), "*Mrs.* T. P. James." 2602.  
 Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt. 653, 729, 1757.  
 Janes, Frederic. 1758.  
 Jarvis, George Atwater. 1762.  
 Jarvis, George Murray. 1762.  
 Jenkins, Howard Malcolm. 2498, 3007.  
 Jenkins, Robert Edwin. 1769.  
 Jenks, George Edwin. 1770.  
 Jennings, William Henry. 1774.  
 Jennings association. 1773.  
 Jenyns, Roger. 2439.  
 Jerningham, *Lady* Frances (Dillon). 1775.  
 Jerome, *Mrs.* Lucy Wright (Sweetland). 3158.  
 Jervise, Andrew. 3737.  
 Jessopp, Augustus. 587, 3418, 3419.  
 Jesup, Henry Griswold. 1776.  
 Jewell, Joel. 1777.  
 Jewell, Pliny. 1777.  
 Jewett, Frederic Clarke. 1778.  
 Jewett, Isaac Appleton. 94.  
 Jewitt, Llewellynn Frederick William. 1733.  
 Jillson, David. 1309.  
 John Bean association. 236.  
 Johnes, Edward Rodolph. 1804.  
 Johnson, Augusta Virginia (Voigt), "*Mrs.* R. E. Johnson." 1310.  
 Johnson, Charles Sweet. 1785, 3157.  
 Johnson, Edward Francis. 481, 1792.  
 Johnson, Frederick Charles. 1791.  
 Johnson, George William. 1101.  
 Johnson, James Bowen. 1789.  
 Johnson, *Sir* John, 1742-1830. 1784a.  
 Johnson, John, 1814-1902. 1792.  
 Johnson, *Mrs.* Louise Lyon. 2076.  
 Johnson, Mary Coffin. 1589.  
 Johnson, Robert Winder. 2300, 3631.  
 Johnson, William Wallace. 674, 1069, 1781, 1787, 1788.  
 Johnston, Alexander. 1794.  
 Johnston, Charles Ernest. 1796.  
 Johnston, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Lichtenstein. 1797.  
 Johnston, George Harvey. 1798.  
 Johnston, William Preston. 1490, 1795.  
 Johnstone, *Miss* C. L. 1799.  
 Jolliffe, William. 1800.  
 Jones, Cadwallader. 1807.  
 Jones, Charles Henry. 2750.  
 Jones, Edson Salisbury. 797.  
 Jones, Emma C. Brewster. 418.  
 Jones, George Farquhar. 1802.  
 Jones, Horatio Gates. 1999.  
 Jones, John. 1806.  
 Jones, John Henry. 1808.  
 Jones, Lewis Hampton. 1805.  
 Jones, Morris Charles. 3406.  
 Jordan, John Woolf. 1220.  
 Jordan, Tristram Frost. 1810, 1942.  
 Joy, James Richard. 1811.  
 Judd, Sylvester. 1813.  
 Julien, Matthew Cantine. 546.  
 Junkin, Francis Thomas Anderson. 1814.  
 Justice, Hilda. 2239.  
 Kean, William Lawrence. 2110.  
 Keddie, Henrietta. 3308.  
 Keen, Gregory B. 1819.  
 Keifer, *Mrs.* Sarah Jane (Harris). 1488.  
 Keim, De Benneville Randolph. 1822.  
 Keim, Henry May. 1821.  
 Keith, Charles Edward. 1823.  
 Keith, Charles Penrose. 1494, 2033, 2040.  
 Keith, Ziba Cary. 1824.

- Kelley, Gwendolyn Dunlevy, *i. e.* Helen Gwendolyn Dunlevy. 1013.
- Kelley, *Mrs.* Olive Howes (Sears). 2883.
- Kellogg, Allyn Stanley. 3537.
- Kellogg, Day Otis. 1828.
- Kellogg, Justin Perkins. 1829.
- Kelly, Giles Merrill. 1825.
- Kelly, Richard T. 1826.
- Kelton, Dwight H. 1831, 3022.
- Kemp, Daniel William. 1833.
- Kemp, Frederick Hitchin. 1833.
- Kemp, John Tabor. 1838.
- Kemper, Willis Miller. 1834.
- Kendall, Oliver. 1835.
- Kenderdine, Thaddeus. 1836.
- Kennan, Thomas Lathrop. 1837.
- Kenney, James Christopher Fitzgerald. 1839.
- Kent, Edward Everett. 1841.
- Ker-Hager, Sarah Bogardus Fickett. *See* Hager, S. B. Fickett Ker.
- Kern, Alfred Allan. 3729.
- Kerr, John Bozman. 592a.
- Keyes, Asa. 1844, 1845.
- Keyes, Calvin Webb. 1846.
- Keyser, Charles Shearer. 1847.
- Kibbe, James Allen. 3664.
- Kidder, Frank Eugene. 1848.
- Kilbourn historical and genealogical society. 1849.
- Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon. 1850.
- Kilmer, Charles H. 1852.
- Kilner, James. 1853.
- Kimball, *Mrs.* Emma Adeline. 2486.
- Kimball, James. 2708.
- Kimball, John. 70, 1854.
- Kimball, Martha Izanna (Caldwell) Stanton, "*Mrs.* Sumner Kimball." 531.
- Kimber, Sidney Arthur. 1860.
- Kimberly, Dennis. 1861.
- Kimpton, Josephine L. *See* Sedgewick, *Mrs.* Josephine Lee (Woolworth) Dean Kimpton. 3683.
- King, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Thomson). 3242.
- King, Harvey Briggs. 1870.
- King, Harvey James. 1871.
- King, Rufus. 1867, 1868, 2390.
- King, Thomas William. 2949.
- Kingman, Leroy Wilson. 1753.
- Kingsbury, Addison. 1877.
- Kingsbury, Frank Burnside. 1878.
- Kingsbury, Frederick John. 1880.
- Kingsbury, Joseph Addison. 1879.
- Kinne, Emerson. 1882.
- Kip, William Ingraham. 1885.
- Kirkman, Grace (Goodyear) "*Mrs.* G. W. Kirkman." 1335.
- Kissam, Edward. 1891.
- Kneeland, Stillman Foster. 1893.
- Knight, Benjamin. 3021.
- Knight, Hiram. 49.
- Knowlton, George Henry. 1894, 1895.
- Koetteritz, John B. 434, 1124.
- Kyn, Jöran. 1819.
- Ladd, Warren. 1903.
- Lafontaine, *Sir* Louis Hypolite, *bart.* 1928.
- Laidley, Alexander Thomas. 2652.
- Lake, Albert Edward. 1904.
- Lake, Arthur Crawford. 1904.
- Lake, David Minor. 1904.
- La Mance, *Mrs.* Lora Sarah (Nichols). 1388.
- Lamb, Daniel Smith. 1908.
- Lamb, Fred William. 1906, 1907, 2849.
- Lambert, Edward Rodolphus. 1908a.
- Lamborn, Samuel. 1909.
- La Monte, Thomas. 1911.
- Lamson, Frank Bailey. 1911a.
- Lamson, Otis Ephraim. 1911a.
- La Munyan, Harriet Belle (Parker) "*Mrs.* P. E. La Munyan." 929.
- La Munyan, Philip E. 929.
- Lancaster, Harry Fred. 1913.
- Landis, David Bachman. 1914.
- Lane, *Mrs.* Hannah Elizabeth (Ferrier). 1139.
- Lane, Hiram Washington. 1919.
- Lane, James Pillsbury. 1916, 1917, 1918.
- Lane, Jeremiah. 1916.
- Lanier, James Franklin Dougherty. 1922a.
- Lapham, William Berry. 295, 388, 616, 691, 1548, 1595, 1897, 1923, 2715, 3492.
- La Pise, Joseph de. 2412.
- Larison, Cornelius Wilson. 1925.
- Larned, Joseph Gay Eaton. 1944.
- Lasher, Alfred P. 1926.
- Lauffer, Charles Alpheus. 1927.
- Lauffer, Henry Z. 1927.
- Lauffer, Joseph A. 1927.
- Lawlor, Henry Cairnes. 529.
- Lawrence, Edmund T. 2729.
- Lawrence, Hiram Bartlett. 1937.
- Lawrence, John. 1929, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936.
- Lawrence, Robert Means. 1938, 1940.
- Lawrence, Thomas. 1933.
- Lawson, Harvey Merrill. 781.

- Lawson, *Sir* Henry. 115, 1136, 1655, 1699.  
 Lawson, Publius Virgilius. 1941.  
 Lazell, Theodore Studley. 3560.  
 Lea, George Henry. 1966.  
 Lea, James Henry. 1959, 1966, 2016, 2497, 2639, 3302.  
 Leach, Josiah Granville. 430, 763, 1225a, 2308, 2504, 2682, 2684, 2959, 3291, 3706.  
 Learned, Marion Dexter. 2017.  
 Learned, William Law. 1944.  
 Leavens, Philo French. 1945.  
 Leavenworth, Elias Warner. 1946.  
 Leavenworth, William. 1946.  
 Leavitt, Emily Wilder. 305, 332, 754, 809, 2307, 2321, 2444, 3445.  
 Lee, Alfred. 1953.  
 Lee, Cassius Francis, *jr.* 1951.  
 Lee, Edmund Jennings. 1961.  
 Lee, Frederick George. 1955, 3650.  
 Lee, John Newton. 1962.  
 Lee, Leonard. 1963, 1964, 1965.  
 Lee, Samuel. 1952, 1952a.  
 Lee, Sarah Fiske. 1964.  
 Lee, Sarah Marsh. 1964.  
 Lee, William. 1958.  
 Lee, William Wallace. 1956.  
 Lee-Warner, Edward. 1967.  
 Leech, Robert. 1803.  
 Leeds, Benjamin Franklin. 223, 1968, 1969.  
 Leete, Edward Lorenzo. 1972.  
 Leete, Joseph. 1971, 1973.  
 Lefferts, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Morris (Waring). 2303.  
 Leffingwell, Albert (Tracy). 1977.  
 Leffingwell, Charles Wesley. 1977.  
 Leicester [Robert Sidney], *2d earl of*. 2948.  
 Leinster, Charles William Fitz Gerald, *4th duke of*. 1163a.  
 Leland, Sherman. 1980.  
 Lemen, Frank B. 1981.  
 Lemon, Alfred D. 3038.  
 Leneh, K. E. 2445.  
 Lenher, Sarah Marion. 1982.  
 Lent, Nelson Burton. 1987.  
 Leonard, Levi Washburn. 2971.  
 Leonard, Manning. 1991.  
 Leonard, Oliver B. 1166.  
 Leslie, Charles Joseph. 1994.  
 Leslie, Jonathan Forbes. 1750.  
 Letchworth, William Pryor. 2611.  
 Leverett, Charles Edward. 1997, 1998.  
 Levering, John. 2001.  
 Lewis, George Alexander. 2004.  
 Lewis, George Harlan. 2007.  
 Lewis, William Terrell. 2003.  
 Lewis congress. 2004.  
 Libbie, Frederick James. 3253.  
 Libby, Charles Thornton. 2008.  
 Liberty, Arthur Lasenby. 2009.  
 Liechtenstein, Marie Henriette Norberte, *prinzessa von*. 1633.  
 Lincoln, James Minor. 2015.  
 Lincoln, Solomon. 2013.  
 Lincoln, Waldo. 3409.  
 Lindsay, Alexander William Crawford. *See* Crawford, Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, *25th earl of*.  
 Lindsay, Margaret Isabella. 2019.  
 Lindsay, William Alexander. 1408, 3130.  
 The Lindsay family association of America. 2021.  
 Lines, *Mrs.* Eliza Jennette (Marks). 2158.  
 Lines, *Mrs.* Martha (Kimberly). 1861.  
 Linn, George Wilds. 2073.  
 Linn, John Blair. 1831.  
 Lippincott, Charles. 2022.  
 Litchfield, Wilford Jacob. 2024.  
 Little, *Mrs.* Cynthia Maria (Jones) Atwood. 2099.  
 Little, George Thomas. 2025, 2026.  
 Livermore association. 2028.  
 Livingston, Edwin Brockholst. 2030.  
 Lloyd, Samuel. 2035.  
 Llwyd, Angharad, of Caerwys. 1423.  
 Lobdell, *Mrs.* Julia Ardelia (Harrison). 266, 2036.  
 Locke, John Goodwin. 2037, 2256.  
 Lockwood, Elon Dunbar. 2039.  
 Lockwood, James. 2039.  
 Lodge, Edmund. 528.  
 Lodge, Samuel. 2159.  
 Logan, *Mrs.* Indiana Washington (Peddicord). 3745.  
 Lomax, Joseph. 2042.  
 Lombard, Albert E. 2043.  
 Longstaff, George Blundell. 1922.  
 Longstaffe, William Hylton Dyer. 40, 699, 1606.  
 Lonsdale, Henry, 1816-1876. 1663a.  
 Loomis, Elias. 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052.  
 Loomis, Elisha Scott. 2052.  
 Lord, Henry Dutch. 2306.  
 Lord, John Milla. 2052b.  
 Loring, Arthur G. 1792.  
 Lothrop, Thomas Jackson. 3550, 3552.



- Lott, Jeremiah. 3713.  
 Loud, Henry Martyn. 2056.  
 Loud, Watson. 2056.  
 Lovat, Simon Fraser, 12th baron. 1221.  
 Loveland, George. 2057.  
 Loveland, John Bigelow. 2057.  
 Lowe, Alfred Edward Lawson. 2428.  
 Lowell, Delmar Rial. 2059.  
 Lower, Mark Antony. 327a, 327b, 2488a, 2871a, 3558a.  
 Lowry, Thomas Kennedy. 1458.  
 Ludwig, Moses R. 2063.  
 Lyle, J. Vacy. 1262.  
 Lyle, Maria Catharine Nourse. 2379.  
 Lyle, William Thomas. 3232.  
 Lynde, Benjamin. 2072.  
 Lyon, George William Amos. 2075, 2077.  
 Lyon, Sidney Elizabeth. 2076.  
 Lyon, William. 2074.  
 Lyons, Albert Brown. 2075, 2076, 2077.  
 Lyster, Mrs. Gertrude Agnes (Sullivan). 3143.  
 McAleer, George. 2078.  
 McAllister, David Smith. 2080.  
 McAllister, John Meriwether. 2006.  
 McAllister, Mary Catharine. 2079.  
 Macbain, Alexander. 2186.  
 Macbeth, Malcolm. 2081.  
 McCall, Ansel J. 2082.  
 McCall, Hardy Bertram. 2867.  
 McClary, Horace P. 2085.  
 Macclay, Edgar Stanton. 2124.  
 McClung, William. 2086.  
 McCormick, Andrew Phelps. 2089.  
 McCormick, Leander James. 2088.  
 McDonald, Frank Virgil. 2091, 2092, 2093.  
 Macdonough, Rodney. 2096.  
 McGinness, Samuel Wilson. 2105.  
 MacGregor, Amelia Georgiana Murray. 2106.  
 McIlhany, Hugh Milton, jr. 1883.  
 McIntosh, John Church. 1084, 2107.  
 Mackay, Angus. 2111.  
 Mackay, William. 1224.  
 McKean, Cornelius. 2113, 2114.  
 McKean, Frederick George. 2114.  
 McKee, James Robert. 2115.  
 Mackenzie, Alexander. 537, 651, 1223, 2094, 2117, 2128, 2186, 2257.  
 Mackenzie, Antoine De Beelen. 1276.  
 Mackenzie, George, 1st earl of Cromarty.  
     *See* Cromarty, George Mackenzie, 1st earl of.  
 Mackenzie, John Whitefoord. 2116.  
 Mackintosh, Charles Fraser-. 627.  
 MacKnight, James. 3728.  
 Maclean, Sir John. 275.  
 MacLean, John. 2127a, b, c.  
 McLean, John Judd. 2127.  
 Mac Lean, John Patterson. 2126.  
 Maclean, Lachlan. 2124a.  
 Macleod, R. C. 2129.  
 McMath, Frank Mortimer. 2131.  
 McMinn, Edwin. 87a.  
 Macpherson, Sir Aeneas. 628.  
 McPike, Eugene Fairfield. 918, 1449, 1450, 2075, 2133, 2550, 3734a, b.  
 Macrae, Alexander. 2134.  
 McVickar, Edward. 2135.  
 Macy, Silvanus Jenkins. 720, 2136.  
 Madden, Thomas More. 2407.  
 Magrath, John Richard. 3733.  
 Maitland, Sir Richard. 2892, 2893.  
 Makepeace, William. 2140.  
 Malcolm, David. 990.  
 Mallett, Anna Smith. 2141.  
 Maltby, Mrs. Georgia Lord (Morehouse). 2142.  
 Manchester historic association, Manchester, N. H. 3048.  
 Mangan, James Clarence. 2388a.  
 Mann, Charles Edward. 1731.  
 Mann, Franklin Weston. 3437.  
 Mann, George Sumner. 2145.  
 Mann, Joel. 2143.  
 Manning, Maria Potter (Higginson) "Mrs. Wayland Manning." 2601.  
 Manning, William Henry. 2148.  
 Mansfield, David Lufkin. 1816.  
 Mansur, John Hoffman. 2149.  
 Marcellus, J. Lawrence. 2151.  
 Marcy, Oliver. 2152, 2153.  
 Maris, Mrs. Annie M. (Pinkerton). 2154.  
 Maris, George Lewis. 2154.  
 Markham, Sir Clements Robert. 1104, 2155.  
 Markham, David Frederick. 2155.  
 Markley freundschaft, Montgomery Co., Pa. 2156, 2157.  
 Marsh, Dwight Whitney. 1616, 2161, 2162.  
 Marsh, Eliezer Jewett. 2160.  
 Marsh, John Fitchett. 2246.  
 Marsh, Lucius Bolles. 438, 2161.  
 Marshall, Edward Chauncey. 1366.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Elizabeth (McFarlan). 2098.

- Marshall, George William. 748, 1123.  
 Marsham-Townshend, *Hon.* Robert. 2165.  
 Marston, Enoch Quimby. 2168.  
 Marston, Nathan Washington. 2167.  
 Martin, Henry Joseph. 2171.  
 Martin, Richard Allen. 578, 2172.  
 Martin, Samuel Davies. 2169.  
 Martin, *Mrs.* Sophia (Smith). 2109, 2978.  
 Martindale, Elijah. 375a.  
 Martzoff, Clement Luther. 3713a.  
 Marvin, George Franklin. 2175.  
 Marvin, William Theophilus Rogers. 2174, 2175.  
 Mason, Alverdo Hayward. 2178.  
 Mason, Freeman Clark. 353.  
 Mason, *Mrs.* Isaac Newton. 1486.  
 Mason, *Mrs.* Puella Follett (Hull). 1689, 3284.  
 Mason, Theodore West. 2179.  
 Mason, William Lyman. 2177.  
 Mather, Horace E. 2184.  
 Mathews, Edward. 2781, 3228.  
 Mathews, Thomas. 2410.  
 Matteson, Dorcas Waite. 190.  
 Matthews, *Mrs.* Mary Rebekah (Denman). 2187.  
 Maude, Thomas. 2876.  
 Maudslay, Henry. 480.  
 Maunsell, Robert George. 2190a.  
 Mauran, James Eddy. 2191.  
 Maxwell, Henry D. 2196.  
 Maxwell, *Sir* Herbert Eustace, 7th *bart.* 980.  
 May, John Joseph. 861, 2197.  
 May, John Wilder. 2197.  
 May, Samuel. 2197.  
 May, Samuel Pearce. 2884.  
 Mayer, Brantz. 2198.  
 Mayfield, Reuben Newton. 343.  
 Mayhew, Experience. 2199.  
 Mead, Edward Campbell. 1950.  
 Mead, Spencer Percival. 2202, 2203.  
 Meares, *Mrs.* Kate (de Rosset). 925.  
 Meehan, Charles Patrick. 1163.  
 Meginness, John Franklin. 1570, 2104.  
 Meigs, Henry Benjamin. 2204, 2205.  
 Meigs, Joe Vincent. 698, 2206, 2207, 2208.  
 Mell, Patrick Hues. 2210.  
 Mellick, Andrew D. 2211.  
 Mellon, *Mrs.* Rachel Hughey (Larimer). 1924.  
 Melville, Henry. 3572.  
 Menzies, David Prentice. 2213, 2215.  
 Meredith, Gertrude Euphemia. 3142.  
 Mériam, Rufus Nichols. 2216, 3267.  
 Merriam, Charles Pierce. 2218, 2219.  
 Merriam, James Sheldon. 2219.  
 Merrick, George Byron. 2220.  
 Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton. 2224.  
 Merrill, John Houston. 2238.  
 Merrill, Samuel Pearce. 2223.  
 Merrill, William. 2225.  
 Merritt, Douglas. 2226.  
 Messinger, George Washington. 2231, 2232.  
 Messler, Remsen Varick. 2233.  
 Metcalf, Isaac Stevens. 2234.  
 Metcalfe, John Henry. 2877.  
 Meyer, Henry. 2335.  
 Michael Koiner memorial association. 1898.  
 Mickley, Minnie Fogel. 2235.  
 Middlebrook, Louis Frank. 2236.  
 Miffin, Elizabeth. 349.  
 Miller, Joseph Lyon. 1566.  
 Miller, Robert B. 2077.  
 Miller, Warwick Price. 2242.  
 Miller, William Harris. 2243.  
 Mills, Ella. 2245.  
 Mills, Henry L. 935.  
 Mills, William Stowell. 1851.  
 Milner, Edith. 2065.  
 Minet, William. 2247.  
 Minor, Louisa H. A. 2228.  
 Minot, Joseph Grafton. 2248.  
 Minshull, J. Bellamy. 2250.  
 Mirehouse, John. 2365.  
 Mitchell, Alfred. 3666.  
 Mitchell, Donald Grant. 3666.  
 Mitchell, Louis. 3666.  
 Mitchell, Rebecca Gould. 1357.  
 Moffat, R. Burnham. 194, 2252.  
 Molineux, Gisborne. 2254.  
 Molyneux, *Mrs.* Nellie Zada (Rice). 2255.  
 Montague, George William. 2263, 2264.  
 Montague, Richard. 2262.  
 Montague, William Lewis. 2263.  
 Montgomery, Frank. 2263.  
 Montgomery, James Eglinton. 416.  
 Montgomery, Thomas Harrison. 2267.  
 Moor, George. 832, 2283.  
 Moody, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney. 2271.  
 Moon, Robert Charles. 2298.  
 Moore, David N. 2274.  
 Moore, George Luncford. 2275.  
 Moore, Horace Ladd. 2282, 2284.



- Moore, James W. 2279, 2285.  
 Moore, John Elliott. 2281.  
 Moore, McCabe. 2274.  
 Moore, Thomas. 2272.  
 Moorhead, Alexander Thompson. 2288.  
 More, Charles Church. 2276.  
 More, David Fellows. 2276.  
 Morehouse, Cornelius Starr. 2289.  
 Morgan, Appleton, *i. e.*, James Appleton. 2291.  
 Morgan, Nathaniel Harris. 1485, 2290.  
 Morgan, Octavius, *i. e.*, Charles Octavius Swinnerton. 903a  
 Morgan, Titus, jr. 2290.  
 Morison, Alexander. 300.  
 Morr, Mary E. 2292.  
 Morrill, Horace Edwin. 2293.  
 Morris, John Emery. 341, 1130, 1207, 2014a, 2696.  
 Morris, John Gottlieb. 3727.  
 Morris, Jonathan Flynt. 2295, 2296.  
 Morris, Oliver Bliss. 317, 318.  
 Morris, Sarah (Kane) "*Mrs. Thomas Morris.*" 1815.  
 Morris, Seymour. 1435.  
 Morris, Tyler Seymour. 2297, 2899, 3306.  
 Morrison, George Austin. 682, 904, 1872.  
 Morrison, Leonard Allison. 67, 713, 1856, 2304, 2370, 2956.  
 Morrison, Sarah P. 2299.  
 Morse, Abner. 5a, 422a, 1473, 1585, 2706a 3614a.  
 Morse, Asa Porter. 2306.  
 Morse, J. Howard. 2305, 2307.  
 The Morse society. 2305, 2307.  
 Morton, *Mrs. Arabella Lyman* (Gamage). 1259.  
 Morton, Daniel. 2309, 2310, 3739, 3740.  
 Morton, Thomas George. 744.  
 Moses, John Mark. 3269.  
 Moses, Zebina. 2312.  
 Mosley, Oswald. 3741.  
 Motey, Henri Renault du, *vicomte*. 2411a.  
 Mott, Hopper Striker. 2315.  
 Moulton, Claribel. 2318.  
 Moulton, Henry William. 2318.  
 Moulton, Thomas. 2317.  
 Mower, *Mrs. Earl A.* 2287.  
 Mower, Ephraim. 849a, 2280.  
 Mower, Nahum W. 2287.  
 Mowry, Arlon. 2322, 2324.  
 Mowry, William Augustus. 2319, 2320, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2324a, 3742.  
 Moyer, Abraham N. 2325.  
 Moyer, Calvin Fisher. 2292.  
 Mudge, Alfred. 2328.  
 Mulford, William Remsen. 2329.  
 Mumford, James Gregory. 2330.  
 Mumford, John Kimberly. 2119a.  
 Mundy, Ezra F. 2331.  
 Munroe, James Phinney. 2258.  
 Munsell, Frank. 2333, 2334.  
 Munsell, Joel. 2865.  
 Munson, Myron Andrews. 2260.  
 Murdoch, Alexander Drummie. 628.  
 Murdock, William G. 399.  
 Mure, William. 3743.  
 Murray, Thomas Hamilton. 2387.  
 Muskett, Joseph James. 3646.  
 Mygatt, Frederick Thomas. 2336.  
 Mylne, Robert Scott. 2336a.  
 Nance, George Washington. 2337.  
 Napier, Mark. 1984, 2270, 2338.  
 Nares, Edward. 585.  
 Nash, Elizabeth Todd. 2341.  
 Nash, Gilbert. 1697, 2612.  
 Nash, Sylvester. 2340.  
 Nason, Elias. 1669.  
 Nayler, George. 258.  
 Neal, Theodore Augustus. 2344, 2345.  
 Needles, Samuel Hambleton. 2144.  
 Neff, Elizabeth Clifford. 2349, 2350.  
 Neighbour, Lambert Bowman. 2351.  
 Neill, Edward Duffield. 1102, 1103, 2346, 2347, 3469.  
 Nelson, William. 91, 971, 1654, 2355.  
 Neville-Griffin, Richard, *sd baron Braybrooke*. See Braybrooke, Richard Neville-Griffin, *sd baron*.  
 Newcomb, John Bearss. 239, 835, 2360.  
 Newell, Elizabeth Eveline (Todd), "*Mrs. E. R. Newell.*" 1919.  
 Newhall, Barker. 199.  
 Newhall, Charles Lyman. 2362, 2363.  
 Newman, Sylvanus Chace. 934, 2363a, 2431.  
 Newmarch, Charles H. 2364.  
 Newmarch, George Frederick. 2364.  
 Newsome, William. 3461.  
 Newton, Sir Isaac. 2365.  
 Nicholls, Walter. 2367.  
 Nichols, Clifton M. 1826.  
 Nichols, John. 704, 1478.  
 Nichols, John Benjamin. 1740.  
 Nichols, John Gough. 3331.  
 Nichols, *Mrs. Josephine Genung*. 3281.

- Nichols, Leon Nelson. 1281.  
 Nichols, Mrs. Mary Josephine (Genung). 1281, 3281.  
 Nicholson, Richard L. 2188.  
 Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris. 3422.  
 Nicoll, William Leonard. 2366.  
 Noble, Mark. 823, 3122.  
 Noblit, John Hyndman. 2369.  
 Norris, G. Heide. 2277.  
 Norris, Henry McCoy. 2371.  
 North, Frederick Alonzo. 2372.  
 Northrop, Juliette (Fairchild), "Mrs. H. B. Northrop." 2927.  
 Northrup, Ansel Judd. 2374.  
 Norton, Albert B. 2375.  
 Norton, Walter Whittlesey. 2377.  
 Nourse, Henry Stedman. 1621.  
 Noyes, Charles Phelps. 2382.  
 Noyes, Harriette Eliza. 2381.  
 Noyes, Henry E. 2381.  
 Noyes, Horatio Nathaniel. 2380.  
 Nutt, Charles. 424.  
 Nutting, John Keep. 2383.  
 Nye, David Fisher. 2385.  
 Nye, George Hyatt. 2385.  
 Nye, George Sheldon. 2400.  
 Oak, Lyndon. 1745.  
 Ober, Mrs. Maria A. (Southwick). 2994.  
 O'Connor Don, Charles Owen O'Connor. 2388.  
 O'Daly, Aengus. 2388a.  
 Odiorne, James Creighton. 2391.  
 O'Donoghue, John. 2386.  
 Odor, Mrs. Susan Frances (Tyler). 3324.  
 Ogden, Charles Burr. 2394, 2395.  
 Ogden, Charles Smith. 2394.  
 Ojeda, Luis Thayer. *See* Thayer Ojeda, Luis.  
 Ojeda, Tomas Thayer. *See* Thayer Ojeda, Tomas.  
 Olcott, Henry Steel. 2398.  
 Olin, Chauncey C. 2401.  
 Oliver, Fitch Edward. 2072.  
 Oliver, Henry Kemble. 2403.  
 Oliver, Mrs. Marion (Carter). 568.  
 Olney, James H. 2406.  
 O'Meagher, Joseph Casimir. 2408.  
 Omónd, George William Thomson. 1010.  
 Onderdonk, Elmer. 2409.  
 Opdycke, Leonard Eckstein. 2411.  
 Opdyke, Charles Wilson. 2411.  
 Orcutt, Samuel. 3259.  
 Ormerod, George. 103, 461.  
 O'Rorke, Terence. 2396.  
 Orton, Edward. 2419.  
 Orvis, Edwin Waitstill. 2420, 2421.  
 Orvis, Francis W. 2421.  
 Osgood, Ira. 2425.  
 Ostrander, Ogden Hoffman. 2426.  
 Otis, Amos. 141, 1448.  
 O'Toole, P. L. 2427.  
 Overmyer, Barnhart B. 2429.  
 Overmyer, John Calvin. 2429.  
 Owen, Thomas McAdory. 1034, 1827, 1902, 1995, 3042, 3119.  
 The Owl. 3635.  
 Oxford university. Bodleian library. 99.  
 Pabodie, Benjamin Frank. 2477.  
 Packard, Joseph, jr. 1951.  
 Pagan, William. 2472.  
 Page, Oliver Ormsby. 2418.  
 Page, Richard Channing Moore. 2432.  
 Paine, Albert Ware. 2436.  
 Paine, Henry D. 2435.  
 Painter, Jacob. 1307, 2249, 2437, 2825.  
 Palmer, Charles John. 1716, 2438.  
 Palmer, Frank. 2443.  
 Palmer, Josiah, jr. 2443.  
 Palmer, Lewis. 2440.  
 Palmer, Noyes Fink. 2441, 2442.  
 Park, Edwin Horatio. 2447.  
 Park, John Cochran. 1523.  
 Parke, James Pemberton. 286, 2034.  
 Parker, Edwin Pond. 611, 2452.  
 Parker, Francis Jewett. 22.  
 Parker, Harriet Moncrief Kinmouth (Fitts) "Mrs. C. W. Parker." 438.  
 Parker, L. Newton. 1808.  
 Parker, Theodore. 2453.  
 Parker, William Thornton. 2451, 2454.  
 Parkhurst, Charles Henry. 2456.  
 Parkhurst, Wellington Evarts. 2457.  
 Parks, Frank Sylvester. 2448, 2449.  
 Parry, Charles Henry. 276a.  
 Parry, John Docwra. 2800a.  
 Parry, Richard Randolph. 2461.  
 Parshall, James Clark. 198, 2462, 2463.  
 Parsons, Albert Ross. 2468.  
 Parsons, Eben Burt. 1187.  
 Parsons, Lewis Baldwin. 2467.  
 Parsons, Usher. 1235a, 1593, 1942.  
 Parthemore, E. Winfield Scott. 417, 2469.  
 Partridge, George Homer. 2470.  
 Partridge, Samuel Dwight. 2069.  
 Passmore, John Andrew Moore. 2278.

- Patterson, D. Williams. 436, 3098.  
 Paul, Fulton. 2474.  
 Paul, Luther. 2474.  
 Pawling, Albert Schoch. 2475.  
 Paxson, Mrs. Ann J. (Johnson). 1786.  
 Paxson, Edward M. 1786.  
 Paxton, William McClung. 2164, 2476.  
 Payne, Cora M. (Patty). 2189.  
 Payson, Edward. 495.  
 Peabody, Robert E. 923.  
 Peabody, Selim Hobart. 3744a.  
 Peabody, William Smith. 2477.  
 Peach, Robert Edward Myhill. 3452.  
 Peachey, Samuel M. 2479.  
 Peake, Richard Brinsley. 739.  
 Pease, Austin Spencer. 2485.  
 Pease, Frederick Salmon. 1930, 2484.  
 Peck, Darius. 2487, 2488.  
 Peck, John Hudson. 2488.  
 Peck, Thomas Bellows. 253, 254, 255, 685, 3748.  
 Pecquet du Bellet, Louise *i. e.* Kate Louise Noémie. 1759c.  
 Peirce, Clarence E. 3217.  
 Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver. 202, 2180, 2542, 2543.  
 Pell, Howland. 1676.  
 Pelletreau, William Smith. 1526, 2982.  
 Peloubet, Joseph. 2491.  
 Pelton, Jeremiah M. 2492.  
 Pemberton, John. 2492a.  
 Pence, La Fayette Stiles. 3084.  
 Penney, John Witham. 2500.  
 Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker. 2501, 2502, 2502a, 2503.  
 Penrose, George Hoffman. 454.  
 Penson, William. 734.  
 Pepys, Walter Courtenay. 2507.  
 Perin, Glover. 2518.  
 Perkins, Augustus Thorndike. 1006, 2514.  
 Perkins, David W. 2515.  
 Perkins, Frederic Beecher. 2510.  
 Perkins, George Augustus. 1099, 2511, 2513.  
 Perkins, Mary Elizabeth. 19.  
 Perley, George Augustus. 2516.  
 Perley, Martin Van Buren. 2517.  
 Perley, Mary Ellen. 2478.  
 Perry, Amos. 1806.  
 Perry, Arthur Latham. 2519.  
 Perry, Calbraith Bourn. 933.  
 Peterborough, Henry Mordaunt, 2d earl of. 1385.  
 Peters, Edmond Frank. 2522.  
 Peters, Eleanor Bradley (Peters) Mrs. E. C. Peters. 2522.  
 Pettingell, Charles Ireland. 2524.  
 Pettingell, John Mason. 2524.  
 Pfautz, John Eby. 2525.  
 Phelps, Anna Redfield. 2529.  
 Phelps, Dudley Post. 2529.  
 Phelps, Oliver Seymour. 2527, 2528, 2530.  
 Phillimore, Lucy. 3690.  
 Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts. 1150, 1269, 1630, 2939.  
 Phillips, Albert Merritt. 2532.  
 Phillips, Maberly. 3746.  
 Phippen, George D. 2829.  
 Phoenix, Stephen Whitney. 2536, 2537, 2538, 3569.  
 Pickford, Mrs. Anna Maria (Tolman). 603, 3258.  
 Pierce, Edward Lillie. 2011.  
 Pierce, Frederic Beech. 2545.  
 Pierce, Frederick Clifton. 228, 1148, 1157, 1208, 2544, 2546, 2547, 3571.  
 Pierson, Frederick Lockwood. 2483, 2960.  
 Pierson, Lizzie Benedict. 2482.  
 Pike family association. 2549.  
 Pilkington, John. 2551.  
 Pilsbury, David Brainard. 2554.  
 Pingry, William Morrill. 2555.  
 Piper, Horace. 2558.  
 Piper, Solomon. 2557.  
 Pitkin, Albert Palmer. 2559.  
 Pitkin, Sarah Howard (Loomis) "Mrs. A. H. Pitkin." 3216.  
 Pixley, Edward Evans. 2562.  
 Planché, James Robinson. 787.  
 Plaskitt, Joshua. 3687.  
 Platt, Franklin. 1394, 2568.  
 Platt, George Lewis. 2567.  
 Plumb, Henry Blackman. 301, 2570.  
 Plummer, Alvin. 2573.  
 Plummer hall, Salem, Mass. 2571.  
 Pocock, Robert. 3311.  
 Pollard, Stephen. 2578.  
 Pollard, William. 3039.  
 Pomeroy, Albert A. 2582.  
 Pomeroy family association. 2582.  
 Pond, Daniel Streater. 2584.

- Pond, Enoch. 2181.  
 Pond, Sarah Annis Winston "*Mrs. J. A. Pond.*" 214.  
 Poole, Murray Edward. 2585, 3293, 3353, 3612a.  
 The Poor family association. 2587, 2588.  
 Poore, Alfred. 154, 2586.  
 Pope, Charles Henry. 635, 1070, 2219, 2524, 2593, 3256, 3735a, 3744a.  
 Pope, Franklin Leonard. 2592.  
 Pope, William. 2589.  
 Porter, Cyrus Kinne. 2596.  
 Porter, Joseph Whitcomb. 1039, 2594.  
 Porter, Juliet. 2597.  
 Porter, William Smith. 1053.  
 Post, Daniel Hazeltine. 256.  
 Post, John J. 1887.  
 Post, Marie Caroline (De Trobriand) "*Mrs. C. A. Post.*" 2598.  
 Potter, Charles Edward. 209, 2599.  
 Potts, Thomas Maxwell. 566, 2603, 2604.  
 Potts, William John. 2604.  
 Powell, John, 1741-1831. 2606.  
 Powell, John, b. 1819. 2607.  
 Powell, Rachel. 2606.  
 Powers, Amos H. 2609.  
 Powerscourt, Mervyn Edward Wingfield, 7th viscount. 3637.  
 Poynton, Francis John. 298, 298a.  
 Pratt, Eleazer Franklin. 2613.  
 Pratt, Francis Greenleaf. 2612.  
 Pratt, Walter Wilcox. 2614.  
 Preble, George Henry. 802, 2615.  
 Prescott, Helen M. Blount. 322, 2784.  
 Prescott, William. 2618.  
 Presson, George Rogers. 3630.  
 Preston, William Bowker. 2621.  
 Price, John. 48, 52.  
 Prideaux, Thomas Engledue Paganus. 2624.  
 Prime, Edward Dorr Griffin. 2627.  
 Prime, Ralph Earl. 2628.  
 Prime, Temple. 363, 364, 2353, 2626, 2629, 2834, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203.  
 Prince, C. W. 507.  
 Prince, Francis Albert. 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635.  
 Prince, Thomas. 2631.  
 Prindle, Franklin Cogswell. 2636.  
 Proctor, Dolly Pauline (Howard) "*Mrs. W. L. Proctor.*" 2638.  
 Proctor, William Lawrence. 2638.  
 Prosch, Thomas Wickham. 759.  
 Prothero, George Walter. 2265.  
 Provost, Andrew Jackson. 2641.  
 Prudden, Lillian Eliza. 2642.  
 Purdy, *Mrs. Jessie Whitmore* (Patten). 3567.  
 Purifoy, Francis Marion. 2645.  
 Purmort, Charles Hiram. 2646.  
 Purple, Edwin Ruthven. 1886, 1979, 2640.  
 Purple, Samuel Smith. 390, 2646a.  
 Pusey, Pennock. 2647.  
 Putnam, Eben. 705, 1588, 2425, 2553, 2648, 2649.  
 Putnam, John Jay. 765.  
 Putnam, Ruth. 1759a.  
 Pyncheon, Joseph C. 2651.  
 Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault. 2653, 2654.  
 Race, Henry. 2062.  
 Raines, Francis Robert. 645.  
 Rand, Florence Osgood. 2659.  
 Randall, John Witt. 2661.  
 Randall, Paul King. 2660.  
 Randall, Stephen Morehouse. 2662.  
 Randolph, Lewis Van Syckel Fitz. 1167.  
 Ransom, William L. 2665.  
 Ransom, Wyllys Cadwell. 2666.  
 Rantoul, Robert Samuel. 439, 1084a, 2667.  
 Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von. 3052.  
 Ravenel, Henry Edmund. 2670.  
 Rawle, William Brooke. 2499.  
 Rawson, Sullivan Sumner. 2672.  
 Raymond, Samuel. 2675.  
 Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François. 2414.  
 Read, Harmon Pumpelly. 2783.  
 Reade, Aaleyn Lyell. 1793a.  
 Reade, Compton. 2985.  
 Reade, Philip Hildreth. 1590, 1591a.  
 Reade historical and genealogical association. 2680.  
 Reading, Miller K. 372.  
 Reardon, *Mrs. Priscilla Aylette* (Buckner). 477.  
 Reber, Morris Byron. 2683.  
 Redfield, John Howard. 2685.  
 Redfield, William C. 2685.  
 Ree, Stephen. 1339.  
 Reed, Jacob Whittemore. 2676.  
 Reed, John Ludovicus. 2679.  
 Reed, William Field. 1020.  
 Reed, William H. 156.  
 Reese, Mary Eleanora. 2686.

- Reid, Francis Nevile. 2783.  
 Reid, John Morrison. 1670.  
 Reid, William Hamilton. 462.  
 Remick, Oliver Philbrick. 2689.  
 Requa, Amos Conklin. 2694.  
 Reresby, *Sir John, 2d bart.* 2695.  
 Rexford, John De Witt. 2697.  
 Reynolds, Thomas A. 2700.  
 Reynolds, William A. 2700.  
 Reynolds family association. 2699.  
 Rice, Charles Elmer. 1632.  
 Rice, Edwin Botts. 2705.  
 Rice, Harvey. 703.  
 Rice, Vernon. 2704.  
 Rice, William Whitney. 3573.  
 Rich, George. 2706.  
 Richards, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. 1587a.  
 Richards, William Urmston Searle Glanville-. 1311.  
 Richardson, Franklin. 2710.  
 Richardson, George. 2706b.  
 Richardson, *Mrs. Hester (Dorsey).* 881.  
 Richardson, Isaac. 2710.  
 Richardson, *Mrs. Jane Marion (Wakefield).* 3623.  
 Richardson, Rosell Lewellyn. 2712.  
 Richmond, Joshua Bailey. 2713.  
 Riddell, John. 661, 1456, 1983, 2339, 3090.  
 Ridlon, Gideon Tibbets. 483, 2244, 2716.  
 Riker, James. 2714.  
 Rimius, Heinrich. 463.  
 Ringwalt, John Luther. 942.  
 Ripley, Charles Stedman. 1739, 3283.  
 Ripley, Hezekiah Waterman. 2719.  
 Risley, Edwin Hills. 2721.  
 Rittenhouse, Alvah. 2722.  
 Rix, Guy Scoby. 1030, 2723, 2724.  
 Rix, Samuel Wilton. 1119.  
 Robbins, Chandler. 2012.  
 Roberts, Daniel. 2729.  
 Roberts, Ellwood. 929.  
 Roberts, Emma. 1912, 3707.  
 Roberts, Martin Leonard. 556.  
 Robertson, *Mrs. Annie Isabella (Jones).* 1807.  
 Robertson, George. 3126.  
 Robertson, John, *jr.* 336.  
 Robertson, Wyndham. 2574.  
 Robinson, *Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (Rodman).* 1547.  
 Robinson, Edward. 2731.  
 Robinson, George Orville. 2743.  
 Robinson, Hamline Elijah. 1367, 2739, 2744.  
 Robinson, *Mrs. Ida May (Frost).* 2736.  
 Robinson, *Mrs. Jane Marie (Bancroft).* 2743.  
 Robinson, John Robert. 3719.  
 Robinson, Thomas Hastings. 2733, 2741.  
 Robinson family genealogical and his ical association. 2742.  
 Rockwell, Henry Ensign. 2746.  
 Rockwood, Elbridge Luther. 2748.  
 Rodenbough, Theophilus Francis. 1817.  
 Rodman, William Woodbridge. 2581, 2751.  
 Roe, Mary Josephine. 3507.  
 Roebling, Emily (Warren) "*Mrs. W. A. Roebling.*" 763, 3447.  
 Rogers, Charles. 34, 497, 498, 655, 747, 1042, 1413, 1896, 2755, 2866, 3417, 3648.  
 Rogers, Grace Millet. 916.  
 Rogers, James Swift. 2763, 2765.  
 Rogers, R. Rogers Coxwell. 2658, 2754.  
 Rogers, William Henry Hamilton. 3620.  
 Roller, Robert Douglas. 2711.  
 Rollins, John Rodman. 2767.  
 Rollo, John Hollenbeck. 2768.  
 Rook, Albert Wilmot. 516.  
 Root, James Pierce. 1132, 2772.  
 Roper, Ella E. 2773.  
 Rose, Hugh. 2776.  
 Roseboom, Catharine. 2778.  
 Roseboom, Jacob Livingston. 2778.  
 Rosenberger, Seward M. 2782.  
 Rosenkrans, Allen. 2779.  
 Ross, David. 2803.  
 Ross, Howard De Haven. 907.  
 Ross, Robert B. 1892.  
 Roulhac, Francis Leonard Gregoire. 2784.  
 Round, John Horace. 3720.  
 Rowell, Roland. 2785, 3048.  
 Rowland, Edward K. 2786.  
 Rowland, Henry J. 2786.  
 Rowlee, Willard Winfield. 2787.  
 Roy, Pierre Georges. 139a, 1230, 1320, 1746, 1812, 2446, 2692, 3168.  
 Ruggles, Henry Stoddard. 2791, 2792.  
 Rulon, John C. 2793.  
 Runk, Emma Ten Broeck. 3206.  
 Runnels, Moses Thurston. 2796.  
 Runyan, Henry. 2424, 2797.  
 Runyan, Hugh. 2797.  
 Rupp, Israel Daniel. 2798.  
 Rusling, James Fowler. 2799.



- Russell, Hezekiah Stone. 2733, 2806.  
 Russell, Isaac S. 2805.  
 Russell, John. 1429.  
 Russell, Lauraman Howe. 2807.  
 Rust, Albert Dexter. 2808.  
 Rutherford, Livingston. 2809.  
 Rutton, William Loftie. 3516.  
 Ruvigny and Raineval, Melville Ama-  
   deus Henry Douglas Heddle de la  
   Caillémotte de Massue de Ruvigny,  
   *9th marquis of.* 2564, 2565, 3135, 3309.  
 Ryerson, Louis Johnes. 2812.  
 Rylands, John Paul. 227, 320, 697, 830,  
   2185, 3049.  
 Rymes, Christopher Edwin. 2813.  
 S., F. M. B. 159.  
 Sabine, John Dickinson. 2814a.  
 Sadlier, Mary Anne (Madden) "Mrs.  
   James Sadlier." 1164.  
 Sage, Edward J. 204, 2240.  
 Sage, Elisha L. 2818.  
 Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck. 2820, 3356.  
 Saint-Clair, Roland William. 2957.  
 St. John, Eliza M. (Bayles). 233.  
 St. Maur, Richard Harold. 2900.  
 Salisbury, Edward Elbridge. 949, 950,  
   1008, 2822, 2823, 2824.  
 Salisbury, Mrs. Evelyn (McCurdy).  
   2824.  
 Salley, Alexander Samuel. 533, 2794.  
 Salter, Edwin. 46, 2827.  
 Salter, William Tibbits. 2828.  
 Saltonstall, Leverett. 2830.  
 Saltoun, Alexander Fraser, *17th baron.*  
   1222.  
 Sanborn, Maynard Ray. 579.  
 Sanborn, Victor Channing. 1947, 2831,  
   2832.  
 Sanders, Charles Walton. 2846.  
 Sanders, Joshua Chase. 2846.  
 Sanders, Lloyd Charles. 1634.  
 Sanford, Enoch. 1863.  
 Sanford, Heman Howes. 1673, 2835.  
 Sanford, John Langton. 1985, 2146, 3176,  
   3373.  
 Santee, Ellis M. 2836.  
 Sanxay, Theodore Frederic. 2837.  
 Sarchet, Cyrus P. B. 2838.  
 Sargent, Aaron. 2840, 2841.  
 Sargent, Edwin Everett. 2842.  
 Sargent, Henry Winthrop. 3503.  
 Sargent, John S. 2841.  
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius. 302.  
 Sargent, William Mitchell. 2222, 2961,  
   3435.  
 Sartain, John. 2844.  
 Savary, Alfred William. 2848, 2850.  
 Savary, Effie Howe. 2850.  
 Savary, Lydia Adelia. *See* Allen, Mrs.  
   Lydia Adelia (Savery).  
 Sawin, Thomas E. 2851.  
 Sawyer, Nathaniel. 2853.  
 Sayler, James Lanning. 2855.  
 Sayward, Charles Augustus. 2857.  
 Schenck, Alexander Du Bois. 2860, 2861.  
 Schenck, Peter Lawrence. 3713.  
 Schermerhorn, Louis Younglove. 2862.  
 Schroeder, John Frederick. 324.  
 Schuyler, George Washington. 2865a.  
 Scott, John. 2868.  
 Scott, Sir Walter. 1438.  
 Scranton, Erastus. 2871.  
 Scripps, James Edmund. 2872-2875.  
 Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Pou-  
   lett. 1015.  
 Scull, Gideon Delaplaine. 1093, 2269,  
   2866a, 2878.  
 Seacome, John. 3035, 3036.  
 Seagrave, Daniel. 2879.  
 Seaman, Jordan. 2880.  
 Searight, James Allison. 2881.  
 Sears, Clinton Brooks. 2664.  
 Sears, Edmund Hamilton. 2882.  
 Seaton, Oren Andrew. 2886.  
 Sebree, William Ellis. 2887.  
 Sedgewick, Mrs. Josephine Lee (Wool-  
   worth) Dean Kimpton. 3683.  
 Segar, Sir William. 734.  
 Sehner, John Fick. 2888.  
 Seilhamer, George Overcash. 196, 597.  
 Selden, George Charles. 3269.  
 Sellers, Edwin Jaquett. 136, 563, 1760,  
   1761, 1764, 1899, 2526, 2889, 3116.  
 Semple, William Alexander. 2890.  
 Sener, Samuel Miller. 1461, 2888.  
 Servin, Andrew Tinkey. 2530.  
 Sessions, Francis Charles. 2891.  
 Seton, Robert. 2894, 2895.  
 Severance, Benjamin Frank. 3136.  
 Severance, Frank Hayward. 1298.  
 Severance, John Franklin. 2896.  
 Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730. 2897a.  
 Sewall, Samuel, 1785-1868. 2897.  
 Shackford, Samuel. 2014.  
 Shaddick, H. G. Hastings. 956a.  
 Shannon, Richard Cutts. 2904.

- Sharp, Hercules. 383.  
 Sharpe, William Carvoso. 626, 869, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 3454.  
 Sharples, Stephen Paschall. 1856.  
 Sharpless, Joseph. 2909.  
 Shattuck, *Mrs.* Antoinette, *i. e.* Clarinda Antoinette (Bradshaw). 397.  
 Shattuck, Lemuel. 2911.  
 Shaw, Henry. 30.  
 Shaw, Lachlan. 2776.  
 Sheldon, Henry Olcott. 2913.  
 Sheldon, James, *jr.* 915.  
 Shelton, Edward Nelson. 2915.  
 Shelton, Jane de Forest. 2915.  
 Shepard, George Leonard. 2917.  
 Shepard, James. 312, 392, 1442, 1790, 2600, 2916, 3559.  
 Shepardson, Albert R. 2923.  
 Shepardson, Francis Wayland. 2921, 2923.  
 Shepardson, John Eaton. 2922, 2923.  
 Shepherd, A. E. B. 2916.  
 Sheppard, Isaac Applin. 2919.  
 Sheppard, John Hannibal. 3380.  
 Sheppard, Naman. 2916.  
 Sherborn, Charles Davies. 2924.  
 Sherlock, Thomas. 2460.  
 Sherman, Andrew Magoun. 2387.  
 Sherman, Frank Dempster. 2930.  
 Sherman, James Polk. 2740.  
 Sherrard, Robert Andrew. 2931.  
 Sherrard, Thomas Johnson. 2931.  
 Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock. 2932.  
 Shertzer, Abram Trego. 3292.  
 Shinn, Josiah Hazen. 2934.  
 Shirley, Evelyn Philip. 3747.  
 Shoemaker, Benjamin H. 2941.  
 Shoemaker, Thomas Howard. 2940.  
 Shotwell, Ambrose Milton. 2942.  
 Shuey, Dennis Boeshore. 2945.  
 Shurtleff, Henry C. 2947.  
 Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet. 235, 847, 1996, 2946.  
 Sibthorp, Coningsby Charles. 3407.  
 Sidney, Algernon. 2948.  
 Sidney, Philip. 2950, 2951.  
 Sigourney, Henry Howell Williams. 2952.  
 Sill, George Griswold. 2953.  
 Sill, Henry Allyn. 2953.  
 Sill, Louisa Pamela. 2953.  
 Sims, Clifford Stanley. 2780.  
 Sinclair, Alexander Maclean. 2958.  
 Sinclair, Thomas. 2955.  
 Sinnett, Charles Nelson. 1793, 2227, 2556, 2959a, 3241.  
 Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth. 2959.  
 Sisson, *Mrs.* Eliza Paddock (Waters). 3478.  
 Skelton, *Sir* John. 2139.  
 Skene, William Forbes. 2959a.  
 Skillman, Francis. 2962.  
 Slade, Daniel Denison. 437, 913.  
 Slafter, Edmund Farwell. 2965.  
 Slaughter, Philip. 1237.  
 Slayton, Asa Walker. 2966.  
 Slocum, Charles Elihu. 2967, 2968.  
 Small, Albert Garrett. 2745.  
 Small, Archibald Robertson. 2745.  
 Smedley Samuel Lightfoot. 2969.  
 Smiles, Samuel. 2848.  
 Smith, Arthur Morton. 2981.  
 Smith, Ballard. 2974.  
 Smith, Caroline. 2988.  
 Smith, Charles Perrin. 2031, 2032.  
 Smith, Columbus. 345, 445, 1180, 1290, 1661, 1742, 1773.  
 Smith, Edward L. 2287.  
 Smith, Elizabeth Hale. 1434.  
 Smith, Francis Montagu. 2973.  
 Smith, Hely Hutchinson Augustus. 105.  
 Smith, *Mrs.* Henrietta Elizabeth (Savery). 79.  
 Smith, Henry Allen. 2977.  
 Smith, Horace Wemyss. 285b.  
 Smith, Hubert. 3315.  
 Smith, Isaac Townsend. 3282, 3329.  
 Smith, John Guthrie. 470.  
 Smith, John Jay. 1592, 2495, 2496.  
 Smith, Jonathan. 2983, 2986a, 2988, 3749.  
 Smith, Josiah B. 2976.  
 Smith, L. Bertrand. 2987.  
 Smith, Miriam (Lane), "*Mrs.* J. F. Smith." 1919.  
 Smith, Ralph Dunning. 2459.  
 Smith, Richard Morris. 2975.  
 Smith, Robert Atwater. 2979.  
 Smith, Samuel Abbot. 2971.  
 Smith, *Mrs.* Sarah Sprague (Saunders). 2845.  
 Smith, Susan Augusta. 221, 2980.  
 Smith, Thaddeus. 2090.  
 Smith, Thomas Charles. 509, 2623.  
 Smith, William H. 1865, 1865a.  
 Smith, Zachary Frederick. 694.  
 Smyser centennial celebration. 2989.  
 Smyth, John. 275.



- Smyth, Samuel Gordon. 1005.  
 Smyth, William Henry. 1949a.  
 Snively, William Andrew. 2864.  
 Snyder, John Francis. 2989b.  
 Somerby, Horatio Gates. 307, 794, 1331.  
 Sotheran, Charles. 2130, 2991.  
 Soule, Enos Chandler. 2992.  
 Soule, Richard. 3020.  
 Southworth, *Mrs. Emma F.* 1117.  
 Southworth, George Champlin Shepard. 2995.  
 Sower, Charles Gilbert. 2996.  
 Spalding, Charles Warren. 3002.  
 Spalding, Samuel Jones. 3001, 3002.  
 Spangler, Edward Webster. 3008.  
 Spare, John. 2997.  
 Speed, Thomas. 3003.  
 Spencer, Robert Closson. 3004.  
 Spencer, Wilbur Daniel. 3006.  
 Spencer, William Henry. 3007a.  
 Spofford, Aphia Tenney. 3011.  
 Spofford, Jeremiah. 3009, 3010, 3011.  
 Spooner, Thomas. 3015, 3016.  
 Spooner, Walter Whipple. 1873, 1874, 2301, 3367.  
 Sprague, Augustus Brown Reed. 3023.  
 Sprague, Frank William. 1352, 1353, 3024.  
 Sprague, Hosea. 3019.  
 Springer, Moses C. 285b, 3025, 3026.  
 Stackhouse, Powell. 3027, 3029.  
 Stackhouse, William Romig. 3027, 3028, 3029.  
 Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn. 2132, 3030.  
 Stanard, William Glover. 1489, 2777.  
 Standish, Myles. 3032.  
 Stanford, Arthur Willis. 3034.  
 Stanford, Belle. 375a.  
 Stanmore, Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, 1st baron. 1337.  
 Stanton, William Alonzo. 3043.  
 Stanwood, James Rindge. 3511.  
 Staples, Carlton Albert. 3171.  
 Stapleton, Thomas. 2476a.  
 Stappilton, Henry Edward Chetwynd. 3045.  
 Starkweather, Carlton Lee. 3050.  
 Starr, Frank Farnsworth. 1049, 1331, 1756, 2359, 2399, 2728, 3005, 3613.  
 Start, William Augustus. 3051.  
 Statham, Edward Phillips. 1668.  
 Stay, *Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wardwell)*. 3434.  
 Stearns, Edwin. 740.  
 Stearns, Ezra Scollay. 1159.  
 Stearns, Willard Egerton. 3055.  
 Stebbins, Luke. 3056.  
 Steele, Newton Chambers. 3060, 3061.  
 Steen, Moses Duncan Alexander. 3063.  
 Steiner, Bernard Christian. 2459, 3064.  
 Steiner, Lewis Henry. 3064.  
 Sterling, Albert Mack. 3066.  
 Sterling, Edward Boker. 3065, 3066.  
 Stern, Cyrus. 2098.  
 Stern, Jacob Taggart. 2098.  
 Stevens, Charles Ellis. 3071.  
 Stevens, Francis Bowes. 3669.  
 Stevens, Frederick Sylvester. 3069.  
 Stevens, John Austin. 3540.  
 Stevens, Plowdon. 3074.  
 Stevenson, George John. 3519a.  
 Stevenson, John Horne. 2810.  
 Stevenson, John McMillan. 3075.  
 Stevenson, John Rudderow. 3076, 3077.  
 Stewart, Charles Poyntz. 2214.  
 Stewart, James King. 3133.  
 Stewart, John H. J. 3129.  
 Stewart, Robert. 1155, 3137.  
 Stickney, Lucy W. 1884.  
 Stickney, Matthew Adams. 1212, 3079.  
 Stiles, Henry Reed. 1697, 2332, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3110.  
 Stillman, Edgar. 3085.  
 Stillwell, John Edwin. 2828.  
 Stillwell, William Henry. 3087.  
 Stilwell, Benjamin Marshall. 3086.  
 Stilwell, Dewitt. 1557.  
 Stockbridge, John Calvin. 2191.  
 Stocking, Charles Henry Wright. 1894, 1895, 3092.  
 Stockton, Elias Boudinot. 3094.  
 Stockton, John Wharton. 3093.  
 Stockton, Thomas Hewlings. 3518.  
 Stockwell, *Mrs. Mary Le Baron (Esty)*. 1948.  
 Stodart, Robert Riddle. 451, 785, 2053.  
 Stoddard, Charles. 3095, 3096.  
 Stoddard, Elijah Woodward. 3095, 3096, 3097.  
 Stoddard, *Mrs. Frances Mary (Smith) Bolles*. 45, 51.  
 Stokes, Charles. 3100.  
 Stone, Clara Jeannette. 1399.  
 Stone, George Edward. 3107.  
 Stone, John H. 1175.  
 Stone, Kate Graupner. 240.  
 Stone, Richard Cecil. 3101.

- Stone, Sarah Adaline (Johnson) "*Mrs.*  
J. L. Stone." 3103.  
Stone, Truman Lewis. 3104.  
Stone, William Leete. 3047, 3102.  
Storrs, Charles. 3108.  
Story, Alfred Thomas. 3474.  
Stowe, *Mrs.* Attie A. (Nichols). 1388.  
Straker, John. 299.  
Stratton, Harriet Russell. 3113.  
Stratton, Sidney Vanuxem. 3112.  
Street, Henry Augustus. 3114.  
Street, *Mrs.* Mary Evarts (Anderson).  
3114.  
Street, Owen. 2294.  
Streeter, Milford Barzaleel. 3115.  
Streets, Priscilla Walker. 3414.  
Streets, Thomas Hale. 1401, 2687.  
Strickland, Agnes. 3128, 3307.  
Strickland, Edward Dinwoodie. 2562.  
Strother, Anthony. 3118.  
Stryker, William Scudder. 3121.  
Strype, John. 2450.  
Stuart, Andrew. 3123, 3124.  
Stubbs, Charles H. 1889.  
Stubbs, William Carter. 771, 3138.  
Sturges, Alonzo Walton. 3139, 3140.  
Sturgis, *Mrs.* E. O. P. 604.  
Suckling, Florence Horatia. 3325.  
Sullivant, Joseph. 3144.  
Sumner, William Hyslop. 3145.  
Sutliff, Samuel Milton. 3148.  
Sutton, Charles William. 645.  
Suydam, John Howard. 3150.  
Swain, William Chester. 3151, 3152.  
Swallow, Henry James. 2356.  
Swan, Benjamin Lincoln. 344.  
Swearingen, Henry Hartwell. 3155, 3156.  
Sweet, Homer De Lois. 135.  
Sweetman, H. S. 1957.  
Swift, George Henry. 3161.  
Swift, Joseph Gardner. 3160.  
Swing, Gilbert S. 3163.  
Swinnerton, Henry Ulyate. 2778.  
Swope, *Mrs.* Belle McKinney (Hays).  
2120.  
Swope, Gilbert Ernest. 3164.  
Taaffe, Karl. 3167.  
Tagliapietra, Margaret (Townsend). 3282.  
Tainter, Dean Willis. 3174.  
Taintor, Charles Micael. 3173.  
Talcott, Alvan. 652, 874.  
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury. 1880.  
Talcott, Sebastian Visscher. 3178.  
Talmadge, Arthur White. 3180.  
Tandy, *Mrs.* Lura May (Boulton). 2006.  
Tanner, Elias Fitch. 3181.  
Tanner, George C. 3182.  
Tapley, Harriet Silvester. 3183.  
Tappan, Lewis. 3184.  
Tarleton, Charles William. 3187.  
Taschereau, *Sir* Henri Elzéar. 3188.  
Tattersall, J. F. 3750.  
Taunton, William Garnett. 3189.  
Taylor, Asher. 3191.  
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin. 3196.  
Taylor, Elbert Ozial. 3195.  
Taylor, Elisha. 3192.  
Taylor, William Harrison. 457.  
Taylor reunion association of Hadley,  
Mass. 3195.  
Teall, Edward M. 3197.  
Temple, Josiah Howard. 1508.  
Temple, Levi Daniel. 3204.  
Tenney, Horace Addison. 3207.  
Tenney, Jonathan. 3209.  
Tenney, Martha Jane. 3208, 3209.  
Terrell, Edwin Holland. 3255.  
Terry, *Mrs.* Amanda Graves (Ely). 1073.  
Terry, Stephen. 3210.  
Têtu, Henri, *i. e.*, Louis David Henri.  
3211.  
Thacher, Peter. 3213.  
Thayer, Bezaleel. 3215.  
Thayer, Elisha. 3214.  
Thayer, Samuel White. 3214.  
Thayer Ojeda, Luis. 3218, 3220.  
Thayer Ojeda, Tomás. 3221.  
Thomas, Amos Russell. 3229.  
Thomas, Benjamin F. 2045, 2046.  
Thomas, Cyrus. 3231.  
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton. 3224.  
Thomas, Elijah L. 2405.  
Thomas, Frederick William Leopold.  
2304.  
Thomas, John Hanson. 3224.  
Thomas, Lawrence Buckley. 3225, 3226,  
3227, 3230.  
Thomas, Leonard J. 3222, 3223.  
Thompson, Charles Hutchinson. 3240.  
Thompson, Edward Maunde. 1522, 3735.  
Thompson, Henry Burton. 3296.  
Thompson, Hugh Hogue. 1755.  
Thompson, John Bodine. 3238, 3239.  
Thompson, Leander. 3237.  
Thompson, Mary Pickering. 3236.  
Thompson memorial association. 3237.  
Thomson, Ignatius. 3233, 3240.  
Thomson, Richard Edward. 3234.

- Thorington, *Eng. (Suffolk) Parish*. 258.  
 Thornton, *Mrs.* Alice (Wandesford). 3242a.  
 Thornton, John Wingate. 1296, 3159, 3242a.  
 Thornton, Percy Melville. 3131.  
 Thurston, Brown. 3245, 3246.  
 Thurston, Charles Myrick. 2560, 3243, 3244.  
 Thurston, *Mrs.* Jane (Plummer). 2572.  
 Thwing, Walter Eliot. 2029, 3247.  
 Tiernan, Charles Bernard. 3243, 3249.  
 Tierney, Mark Aloysius. 113.  
 Tift, *Mrs.* Maria Elizabeth (Maxon). 3198.  
 Tilley, Risbrough Hammett. 3250.  
 Tillinghast, Frederick Wheaton. 3251.  
 Tillinghast, John Avery. 3251.  
 Tilton, Mary J. 476.  
 Timbs, John. 446, 707, 1138, 1698, 2423.  
 Tinker, Albert B. 3252.  
 Titcomb, Sarah Elizabeth. 1066.  
 Titus, Anson. 608, 2814, 3649.  
 Titus, Frank H. 588.  
 Tobey, Rufus Babcock. 3256.  
 Todd, Charles Burr. 499, 500, 501.  
 Tomkinson, Newton Powers. 3262.  
 Tompkins, Edward. 3261.  
 Toner, Joseph Meredith. 3468.  
 Topliff, Nathaniel. 3263.  
 Topsfield historical society, Topsfield, Mass., *pub.* 831.  
 Torrey, David. 3264.  
 Torrey, Dolphus. 3266.  
 Torrey, John. 3265.  
 Tower, Charlemagne. 3268.  
 Towle, Alvin Freeman. 3269.  
 Towle, Herbert Clarence. 3269.  
 Towne, *Mrs.* Abbie W. 831.  
 Towne, Edwin Eugene. 3272.  
 Towne, William Blanchard. 3270, 3271.  
 Townend, William. 3127.  
 Townsend, James C. 3282.  
 Townsend, Malcolm. 3280.  
 Townsend, Martin Ingham. 3282.  
 Townsend, Meredith. 1985, 2146, 3177, 3373.  
 Townshend, Charles Hervey. 3278, 3282.  
 Townshend, Robert Marsham. *See* Marsham-Townshend, Robert.  
 Tracy, Dwight. 3286a.  
 Tracy, Evert Evertsen. 3285.  
 Traherne, John Montgomery. 804.  
 Trask, William Blake. 1396, 3145, 3146, 3288.  
 Treat, John Harvey. 1507, 3290.  
 Tremain, Lyman. 2070.  
 Treman, Ebenezer Mack. 3293.  
 Trimble, Allen. 3296.  
 Trollope, Edward. 3298.  
 Trowbridge, Francis Bacon. 117, 599, 1617, 3300.  
 Tucker, Ephraim. 3304.  
 Tucker, Stephen Isaacson. 633, 786, 2438, 2903.  
 Tuckerman, Frederick. 775.  
 Tudor, John. 3310.  
 Tudor, William. 3310.  
 Tuffley, Edward W. 3462a.  
 Tuley, *Mrs.* Katherine (Edmondson). 477.  
 Tupper, Ferdinand Brock. 3312.  
 Tupper, Henry Allen. 2871b.  
 Turk, Willie Anne (Cary) "*Mrs.* R. S. Turk." 241.  
 Turner, Henry Edward. 670, 716, 1379.  
 Turner, Jacob. 3313.  
 Turrill, Merwin Sherman. 3661.  
 Tuthill, William Henry. 3316, 3317.  
 Tuttle, George Frederick. 3318.  
 Tuttle, Mary McArthur (Thompson). 3296.  
 Twamley, Charles. 3149.  
 Twining, Thomas J. 3320.  
 Tyler, Alice Sarah. 3324.  
 Tyler, Joseph Zachary. 3324.  
 Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. 3322.  
 Tyler, Newell. 3321.  
 Tyler family association. 3323.  
 Tyrrell, Joseph Henry. 3254.  
 Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Keddie, Henrietta. 3308.  
 Uhler, George H. 3326.  
 Ulrich, Bartow Adolphus. 3327.  
 Underhill society of America. 3328.  
 Underwood, Lucien Marcus. 2577, 3330.  
 Underwood, *Mrs.* Marie Annette (Spurr). 3017.  
 Updike, Daniel Berkeley. 1547.  
 Upham, Albert Gookin. 3332.  
 Upham, Frank Kidder. 3333, 3334, 3335.  
 Upham, William Phineas. 1316.  
 Upshur, Thomas Teackle. 3704.  
 Upton, William Henry. 3337.  
 Urie (*Barony*) Scotland. *Court.* 1531.  
 Urner, Isaac Newton. 3338.

- Urquhart, *Sir Thomas, of Cromarty*. 3339.
- Usher, Edward Preston. 3342.
- Usher, Ellis Baker. 1921a, 3343.
- Usher, James. 558, 3273.
- Ustick, William W. 1705, 3344.
- Vail, Charles Montgomery. 3346.
- Vail, Henry Hobart. 3347.
- Valentine, Thomas Weston. 3348.
- Van Alen, Benjamin Taylor. 3349.
- Van Alstyne, Lawrence. 2395, 3350.
- Van Benschoten, William Henry. 3351.
- Vance, *Mrs. Anna Lydia (Russell)*. 1404, 1404a.
- Vanderbilt, *Mrs. Frank Armstrong (Crawford)*. 815.
- Vanderpoel, George Burritt. 1074.
- Vandersloot, Lewis. 3355.
- Van Deusen, Albert H. 3358.
- Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke. 683.
- Van Dyke, Harry Weston. 1044.
- Van Hoosear, David Hermon. 1129, 3360.
- Van Kleeck, Frank. 3362.
- Van Loan, Benjamin. 3363.
- Van Loan, Walton. 3363.
- Van Meter, Benjamin F. 3364.
- Van Rensselaer, Maunsell. 3366.
- Van Rensselaer, May (King) "*Mrs. J. K. Van Rensselaer*." 3365.
- Van Sickle, John Waddell. 3368.
- Van Voorhis, Elias William. 3369, 3370, 3371.
- Van Wagenen, *Mrs. Avis (Stearns)*. 3053, 3054.
- Van Wagenen, Gerrit Hubert. 3372.
- Varnum, John Marshall. 3376.
- Vassall, William. 3379.
- Verney, Frances Parthenope (Nightingale), *lady*. 3382, 3383.
- Verney, Margaret Maria (Williams-Hay), *lady*. 3382, 3383.
- Vernon, Thomas. 3383a.
- Ver Planck, William Edward. 3384.
- Ver Planck, William Gordon. 3395.
- Vertue, George. 580.
- Viets, Francis Hubbard. 3387, 3388.
- Vilas, Charles Harrison. 3389.
- Vinton, John Adams. 1299, 1299a, 2707, 3166, 3336, 3390, 3391.
- Voorhees, Louis Bevier. 3393.
- Vorce, Charles Marvin. 3394.
- Vosseller, Elias. 1815a.
- Vreeland, Nicholas Garretson. 3396.
- W., H. A. 129.
- Wade, Stuart Charles. 1555, 3397.
- Wadley, Thomas Procter. 3014.
- Wadsworth, Horace Andrew. 3398.
- Wagenseller, George Washington. 1195, 2422, 3399.
- Wagner, Henry. 3485.
- Wait, John Cassan. 3402.
- Waite, Dennis Byron. 3401.
- Waite, Henry Edward. 442.
- Wakefield, Homer. 3403.
- Wakeman, Robert Peel. 3404.
- Waldo, Charles Edward. 3408.
- Waldo, Loren Pinckney. 3408.
- Wales, Ebenezer. 2684.
- Walker, Annie Fitzhugh Rose. 2777.
- Walker, Annie Kendrick. 1364.
- Walker, Benjamin. 3319.
- Walker, Edwin Sawyer. 561, 3413, 3416.
- Walker, James Bradford Richmond. 3411.
- Walker, Joseph Burbeen. 484, 2853.
- Walker, Thomas Larkins. 2043a.
- Wallace, John Hankins. 2717.
- Wallbridge, William Gedney. 3405.
- Walsh, William. 932a.
- Walter, Emma. 3421.
- Walter, Frances K. 3421.
- Walton, Charles Strong. 3424.
- Walton, Izaak. 3422.
- Walton, Josiah Proctor. 3423.
- Walton, William. 1295, 1298.
- Waltz, Levi. 3425.
- Walworth, Clarence Augustus. 3426.
- Walworth, Reuben Hyde. 1735, 1862, 2732.
- Ward, Andrew Henshaw. 2703, 3428.
- Ward, Harry Parker. 1181, 2455.
- Ward, Townsend. 2034.
- Warden, William Albert. 936, 3432.
- Ware, Emma Forbes. 3436, 3438.
- Warfield, Joshua Dorsey. 3439.
- Waring, Robert Newton. 3440.
- Warner, Andrew Ferdinando. 3441.
- Warner, Peter Roome. 2769.
- Warren, Israel Perkins. 3041.
- Warren, John Collins. 3443.
- Warren, Mary Parker. 3445.
- Warren, Moses Conant. 332, 754, 2321.
- Warren, Orin. 3448.
- Warrender, Julian Margaret Maitland. 1694.

- Warriner, Edwin. 3450.  
 Washburn, Charles Lawton Demarest. 3361.  
 Washburn, Julia Constantia (Chase), "Mrs. Seth D. Washburn." 3455.  
 Washburn, Lucy Adelia. 3490.  
 Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary. 3172.  
 Washington, George. 3470.  
 Washington, Thornton Augustin. 3467.  
 Waterhouse, Thomas. 3125.  
 Waterman, Charles Elmer. 3476.  
 Waters, Henry Fitz-Gilbert. 598, 843, 1277, 1503, 1521, 1864, 2147, 2656, 2757, 3279, 3463.  
 Waters, Robert Edmond Chester. 639, 640, 641, 812, 3487.  
 Waters, Mrs. Sarah Goss (Waldo). 3408.  
 Waters, Thomas Franklin. 100, 457a.  
 Waters, Wilson. 3477.  
 Watkins, Francis N. 3479.  
 Watkins, John. 2925.  
 Watkins, Walter Kendall. 320, 705, 1184.  
 Watson, Mrs. Annah Walker (Robinson). 3194, 3483, 3484a.  
 Watson, George. 3743.  
 Watson, John. 3442.  
 Watson, John Lee. 2166.  
 Watson, Martha Ziegler. 3484.  
 Watson, Stephen Marion. 1866, 1866a.  
 Watson, Thomas. 3481.  
 Watson, Winslow Marston. 367.  
 Way, Charles Granville. 3486.  
 Waylen, James. 825, 826.  
 Weaver, William L. 1134.  
 Webb, Maria. 1127, 2494.  
 Webber, Lorenzo. 3489.  
 Webster, Henry Sewall. 2898.  
 Webster, John Clough. 3494.  
 Webster, John Ordway. 3492.  
 Webster, Mrs. Margaret (Haynes). 782.  
 Webster, Noah. 3491.  
 Webster, Prentiss. 3493.  
 Weddell, George. 1105.  
 Wedgwood, Josiah Clement. 3495.  
 Weekes, Robert Dodd. 3496, 3499.  
 Weeks, De Witt Clinton. 3500.  
 Weeks, Mrs. Harriet Zeviah (Morse). 1538.  
 Weeks, Henry Clay. 3500.  
 Weise, Arthur James. 1843, 3154.  
 Weiss, Jane Lee (Hunt) "Mrs. John A. Weiss." 280, 281, 1704.  
 Welch, Deshler. 702.  
 Welch, Mrs. Emma Finney. 974.  
 Welch, James Marcus. 798.  
 Welch, William Lewis. 2068.  
 Weld, Hattie Lovisa Borden. 347.  
 Welles, Albert. 144, 3460, 3462, 3502, 3503, 3505, 3508.  
 Wells, Charles Kimball. 3504.  
 Wells, Frederick Howard. 3509.  
 Wells, Mrs. Harriette Isabella (Hyde). 1044, 1736.  
 Welton, John. 3510.  
 Wendte, Charles William. 439.  
 Wentworth, John. 3512, 3513, 3514.  
 West, Edward Walter. 2548.  
 Westervelt, Walter Tallman. 3520.  
 Weston, Thomas. 3521.  
 Wetmore, James Carnahan. 3563.  
 Wetmore, William Jarvis. 1762.  
 Weygant, Charles H. 2766, 2814a, 2815.  
 Whaley, Samuel. 3524.  
 Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. 3525.  
 Wharton, William Robert. 644.  
 Wheat, Silas Carmi. 3526.  
 Wheatland, Henry. 2590, 2591.  
 Wheatley, Hannibal Parish. 3527.  
 Wheeler, Andrew S. 1974, 3057.  
 Wheeler, Benjamin Franklin. 3375.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Daniella (Jones). 3529.  
 Wheeler, Giles. 3531.  
 Wheeler, Henry Martyn. 3530.  
 Wheeler, Henry Warren. 3523.  
 Wheeler, Joseph. 3529.  
 Wheeler, William Ogden. 1453, 2392, 2393, 2395.  
 Whipple Mrs. Cornelia Eliza (Hood). 1647.  
 Whipple, Henry E. 3532.  
 Whitaker, Ephraim. 3524.  
 Whitaker, Robert Sanderson. 3533a.  
 Witcher, William Frederick. 3534.  
 Whitcomb, Charlotte. 3536.  
 Whitcomb, William Frederic. 3535.  
 White, Almira Larkin. 1627, 3549, 3551, 3553.  
 White, Andrew Curtis. 3545.  
 White, Charles Atwood. 3616.  
 White, Charles F. 3554.  
 White, Daniel Appleton. 3538.  
 White, Mrs. Emma (Siggins). 3415.  
 White, Erskine Norman. 3555.  
 White, George Brakeley. 402.  
 White, H. M. 2083.



- White, Henry Kirke. 3556.  
 White, James Edward. 3557.  
 White, John. 13.  
 White, John Barber. 191a, 1314.  
 White, Joseph Henry. 2778.  
 White, Samuel. 3546.  
 White, Thomas. 3546.  
 Whitehead, John. 3518, 3519.  
 Whitin, Frederick H. 33.  
 Whitmore, William Henry. 141, 246,  
     291, 307, 855, 1055, 1723, 1915, 2376,  
     2434, 2512, 2514a, 3341, 3385, 3562, 3564,  
     3565, 3589, 3633, 3643.  
 Whitney, Charles Carroll. 248, 455, 946.  
 Whitney, Emma St. Clair (Nichols).  
     1604.  
 Whitney Frederic Augustus. 600.  
 Whitney, William Henry. 3574.  
 Whitney, William Lebbeus. 3570.  
 Whitsitt, William Heth. 883.  
 Whittelsey, Charles Barney. 2614, 2770,  
     3579.  
 Whittimore, Bernard Bemis. 3566.  
 Whittimore, Henry. 3, 11, 2819, 3691.  
 Whittier, Charles Collyer. 3088, 3337a,  
     3577.  
 Whittier, Daniel Bodwell. 3576.  
 Whittlesey, Elisha. 3578.  
 Whitwell, Caroline. 874.  
 Whorf, Edward Henry. 3219.  
 Wickwire, Arthur Manley. 3581.  
 Widener, Howard Hamlin. 3582.  
 Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes. 2801, 2802.  
 Wiggin, James Henry. 3583.  
 Wight, Charles Henry. 659.  
 Wight, Danforth Phipps. 3584.  
 Wight, Mrs. Jane Adaline (Eaton). 2701.  
 Wight, William Ward. 3585.  
 Wilberforce, Samuel. 1321.  
 Wilbor, John R. 3588.  
 Wilbur, Asa. 3586.  
 Wilbur, Lafayette. 3587.  
 Wilcox, Owen N., 2989a.  
 Wilcox, William Alonzo. 3590.  
 Wild, Helen Tilden. 2789.  
 Wilder, Gerald Gardner. 3592.  
 Wilder, Moses Hale. 3591.  
 Wilder, Sidney Augustus. 3592.  
 Wildey, Mrs. Anna (Chesebrough). 637.  
 Wildman, Rounsevelle. 3593.  
 Wilkinson, Israel. 3596.  
 Wilkinson, Joseph. 3515.  
 Wilkinson, Tattersall. 3750.  
 Willard, Joseph. 3597.  
 Willcock, John. 3340.  
 Willcomb, Oliver Clifton. 3598.  
 Willey, Henry. 3603, 3604.  
 Williams, C. S. 803, 3558.  
 Williams, Edward Higginson. 3610.  
 Williams, John Fletcher. 3609.  
 Williams, Joseph Hartwell. 756.  
 Williams, Michael. 2170.  
 Williams, Stephen West. 3605.  
 Williamson, Robert Duncan. 3614.  
 Willis, Byrd Charles. 3615.  
 Willis, John Lemuel Murray. 1178.  
 Willis, Pauline. 3617, 3618.  
 Willis, Richard Henry. 3615.  
 Willis, William. 2121.  
 Willits, Alfred C. 2700, 3600.  
 Willson, Edmund Burke. 439.  
 Wilson, Fred Allan. 3624, 3625, 3625a.  
 Wilson, Harry Bristow. 905.  
 Wilson, Lillian May. 191a, 1314.  
 Wilson, Lycurgus Arnold. 2621.  
 Wilson, Mehitabel Calef Copenhagen.  
     1291.  
 Wilson association. 3622.  
 Wiltsee, Jerome. 3627.  
 Wimberley, Douglas. 193, 540, 1338,  
     1340, 1341, 1342, 1747, 3628.  
 Wimberley, Reginald Justus. 3628.  
 Wimberley, William Clarke. 3628.  
 Winans, Samuel R., jr. 2076.  
 Winchell, Alexander. 3629.  
 Wing, Conway Phelps. 3634.  
 Wingate, Charles Edgar Lewis. 3636.  
 Winsor, Olney. 3632.  
 Wintermute, Jacob Perry. 3642.  
 Winters, William. 1056, 1057, 1215.  
 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.  
     3644.  
 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1834-1905.  
     3645, 3646.  
 Wise, Charles. 3481a.  
 Wise, John Sergeant. 979.  
 Wiseman, Charles M. L. 3647.  
 Witherstine, William. 266.  
 Witwer, Ananias Clime. 3651.  
 Witwer, George. 3651.  
 Wodell, Eli. 2389.  
 Wolcott, Chandler. 3653.  
 Wolcott, Samuel. 3652.  
 Wolfe, Robert Thomas. 3655.  
 Wood, Amasa. 3658.  
 Wood, Arthur A. 2959b.  
 Wood, Ephraim. 3657.  
 Wood, James Amasa. 3663.

- Wood, M. B. 3660.  
 Wood, William Smith. 3659.  
 Woodbury, Charles Levi. 3668.  
 Woodbury, Ellen Carolina De Quincy. 3668.  
 Woodbury, Gordon. 1322, 1322a.  
 Woodhull, Anna M. W. 3542.  
 Woodhull, Mary Gould. 3669.  
 Woodman, Cyrus. 3672.  
 Woodman, Jabez Howard. 3671.  
 Woodrooffe, Selina Mary. 3673.  
 Woodruff, Francis Eben. 3674, 3675.  
 Woods, Henry Ernest. 839, 840, 2843, 3219, 3665a.  
 Woods, Neander Montgomery. 3665.  
 Woodward, Ashbel. 2073a.  
 Woodward, Mrs. Estelle (Clark). 966.  
 Woodward, Lewis. 3676.  
 Woodward, Theron Royal. 966.  
 Woodworth, Elijah Burghardt. 3679.  
 Woodworth, William Atwater. 3678.  
 Woof, Richard. 1436, 3315.  
 Woolworth, Mrs. Charlotte R. (Bush.) 3683.  
 Worcester, Jonathan Fox. 3684.  
 Worcester, Samuel Melancthon. 2644.  
 Worden, Oliver Norton. 3431.  
 Worron, Harriet B. 722,  
 Worthington, George. 3688.  
 Worthy, Charles. 2373.  
 Wright, Alexander Hamilton. 3607.  
 Wright, Charles. 112.  
 Wright, Charles Willis. 3693.  
 Wright, Mrs. Ella Frances (Reed). 2681, 3249a.  
 Wright, Harry Linn. 1834.  
 Wright, Henry William. 3692.  
 Wright, William Ball. 178.  
 Wrottesley, George. 3694.  
 Wyand, E. Clayton. 2650.  
 Wylie, Ernest Gray. 3594, 3595.  
 Wylie, William Bird. 294.  
 Wyman, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Tisdell). 92.  
 Wyman, Thomas Bellows. 1703.  
 Wynkoop, Richard. 206, 2926, 2928, 2929, 3696, 3697, 3699.  
 Wynkoop, William H. 3698.  
 Wynn, Sir John, bart. 1423.  
 Wynne, William Watkins Edward. 1801, 2192.  
 Yale, Elihu. 3701.  
 Yale, Rodney Horace. 3702.  
 Yates, Edgar Allan Poe. 3705.  
 Yates, Richard. 3705a.  
 Yeatman, John Pym. 114, 456a.  
 Young, Edward Herbert. 3134.  
 Young, Israel Gilbert. 5708.  
 Young, Mrs. Sarah Simpson (Smith). 1498.  
 Young family association. 3710.  
 Youngman, David. 3712.  
 Youngs, Selah. 3711.  
 Zabriskie, Abraham Oothout. 3713.  
 Zartman, Rufus Calvin. 3714.  
 Ziegler, Daniel P. 3715.  
 Ziegler, Jesse. 3715.

















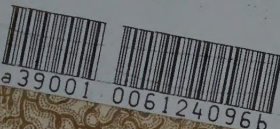








Z5319. U5



a39001 006124096b

